KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak

Bau

The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea

KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak Bau
The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nobonob long Niugini

copyright © 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nobonob

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ed374bb9-d819-53d1-a85b-f86cce3892e1

Contents

Mateus 1
Makus 57
Lukas 93
Johanes 154
Apostel 197
Romnu Nai 256
1 Korint 284
2 Korint 311
Galata 330
Epesus 340
Pilipai 349
Kolosi 355
1 Tesalonika 361
2 Tesalonika 366
1 Timotius 369
2 Timotius 376
Titus 381
Pilimon 384
Hibru 386
Jakobus 407
1 Petrus 414
2 Petrus 422
1 Johanes 427
2 Johanes 433
3 Johanes 434
Jud 435
Revelesen 438

KAYAKNU NAI MATEUS YOM

JESUS MEMETUD ONILAG

1 Imu amu Jesus Kristus
memetaṗud buḏulḵad dilag nai.
Jesus Nug am Dawit buḏub, Dawit
nug Abraham buḏub. 2 Abraham
beḵa Isak. Isak beḵa Jakop. Aria
Jakop beḵod Juda awaḵud amaḵud
ele. 3 Juda bekoḏ Peres Sira ele.
A anilah amu Tema. Aria Peres
beḵa Hesron. Hesron beḵa Aram.
4 Aram beḵa Aminadap. Aminadap
beḵa Nason. Nason beḵa Salmon.
5 Salmon wau Rahab ele beḵalah
Boas. Aria Boas wau Rut ele
beḵalah Obet. Obet beḵa Jesi. 6 Jesi
beḵa king Dawit.

Amu Dawit wau Batsiba ele
beḵalah Solomon. Batsiba nug
tatam Uria wau dayom. 7 Solomon
beḵa Riaboam. Riaboam beḵa
Abaisa. Abaisa beḵa Esa. 8 Esa beḵa
Jehosapat. Jehosapat beḵa Joram.
Aria Joram beḵa Asaia. 9 Asaia
beḵa Jotam. Jotam beḵa Ahas.
Ahas beḵa Hesekaia. 10 Hesekaia
beḵa Manase. Manase beḵa Emos.
Emos beḵa Josaia. 11 Josaia beḵod
Jekonaia amaḵud ele. Ahilag
haenṗa ahilag taṗe naknu Israel
ag Babilon mani guiṯak ooṗa nona
daaṗig.

12 Babilon mani guiṯak ooṗa
nona daanna, Jekonaia nug Sailtiel
menuom. Sailtiel beḵa Serababel.
13 Serababel beḵa Abiud. Abiud
beḵa Elaiakim. Elaiakim beḵa
Esau. 14 Esau beḵa Sedok. Sedok
beḵa Ekim. Ekim beḵa Elaiat.
15 Elaiat beḵa Eliese. Eliese beḵa
Matan. Matan beḵa Jakop. 16 Jakop
beḵa Josep. Josep amu nug Maria
gamu. Maria nug Jesus menuom.
Jesus Nug am Kristus, Kayak Nug
tituanom.

17 Nai anam aaḵu amunu Abra-
ham buḏub uḏiak Dawit batak amu
alag eb qak 14. Aria Dawit uḏiak
Babilon mani guiṯak ooṗa nona
daaṗig batak amu ele alag eb qak
14. Aria Babilon mani guiṯak ooṗa
nona daaṗig uḏiak Kristus doum
batak amu ele alag eb qak 14.

MARIA JESUS MENUOM

18 Anam amunu Jesus Kristus
nuhig menuaknu nai am inam.
Josep nug Maria aoḵunu baeg aḏaeg
daye uḵe, layam daapiḏ amge a nug
ii aopiḏṗa Maria nug Kayak Ouḏiṗa
oo ele daye anidṗig. 19 Anṯegeg amu
Maria gamu nug am danab tutuḵu,
oo doyak ele amunu nug Maria
uḏa nak meṯak uua, nug loḵumakṗa
Maria uuḵunu dab meum.

20 Josep nug amunu dab mak
awewe amu tuqan tulṗa Naḏinu
engel nug gumiṯa neum. Na amu
nug aum. “Josep, Dawit beḵa, na
ah nahip Maria amu aoḵutnu aib
baḏame. Doye! Kayak Ouḏi Nug
nuḵa nid amu meṯom. 21 Nug geha
nid danab aoḵu amu na Nug onig
Jesus ataḏḵut. Aḏinu? Nug geha
nuhiḵud danab ah oh amu, ag ahi-
lag hiṗunin waaṗa daamnanu Nug
ag eḏua diiḵu,” awa aum.

22 Keeke amu oh am propet laa
Kayak oḏe awa, nai maṯiom, nai
amu elele medaḵunu beum. Propet
nug inam aum. 23 “Doyeg! Ah
laa nug danab laa ele ii niipiḏ
amge nug oo ele daya, nid danab
menueb, ag Nug onig Imanuel
aḵulag.” Onig amu diig am Kayak
ig ele daaṯem.

24 Aria Josep nug niiom aha,
Naḏinu Engel aum amubia ha, ah
nuhig awom. 25 Awe nug ele nakok
laa ii niipiḏ, uḵe uḵe nid danab
awom. Awe amu Josep nug nid
onig Jesus ataḏom.

2

HOḎOṗAI MAGAU DANAB AG JESUS ĀNĪDḴULAGNU UḎIṗIG

1 Maria nug Juda wanṗa Betle-
hem aṗa dayaya, Jesus menuom.
Haen amu Herodes oḵai nug king
dayeye, nug menue amu hoḏoṗai

magau danab ag aam bedepanu
ahan udin, Jerusalem bena apig.
2 "Nid nakok laa doum, Nug Juda
dilag king amu, Nug adepa daate?
Ig nuhig hodopai aam bedepa
anidta, Nug binag mekunignu
udimut," aon apig.

3 Aon aeg amu king Herodes okai
nug nai amu doya otaie, Jerusalem
danab ah oh ele otaipig. 4 Otaieg
amu Herodes okai nug Israel di-
lag do mehuqak danab amu mana
metak danab okai ele, amu oh qag
maata, ag od mata aum. "Kris-
tus Nug ab atenpa beku?" awa
aum. 5-6 Awa a amu ag apig.
"Kayaknu propet nug amunu nai
inam yom. 'O Betlehem, na Juda
wanpa ab laala bia iita. Na am
onin ele, nahippa geha danab okai
beku amu Nug Israel danab ah
dahilad gumadku.' Nug anam yom
amunu ig dootem, Nug Betlehem,
Juda wanpa beku," aon apig.

7 Ag anam aeg amu Herodes okai
nug nai amu doya, nug lokumakpa
aam bedepanu danab, hodopai ma-
gau, ag odelagpa hodopai amu haen
ganebnab ba dayom am nug ag od
mata doyom. 8 Doya amu nug he,
ag Betlehem gokulagnu heegeg, nug
ag amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, nid
nakok amu pehetan matin anidna
amu udin apeg, da ele uken, Nug
binag mekul," awa aum.

9 Awa a amu ag Herodes okainu
nai doyona, ahan gonana amu ag
hodopai, aam bedepa anidpig ele
amu, nug anuqa uka, lag nid nakok
niiom, lag amupa bopala dayeye
anidpig. 10 Ag hodopai anidna, ag
oolag huana gamag ahe, 11 ag lag
oopa nona, nid nakok Nug anig
Maria ele anatpig. Anatna amu
ag dup nona, gatelag qaun ona,
nid nakok binag mepig. Mewona
amu ahilag batam hipana, gol amu
goden adit onilah prankensens mir
ele, mutudig ahilah pide pide, amu
ele medapig. 12 Metona ag niiegeg
amu tuqan tulpa Kayak ag edun
Herodes okai topa ii gomananu
aum amunu ag edun, ib laa aon, ag
apalagpa gopig.

*JOSEP NUG WAU NID ELE DI-
IATE IGIPTA GOPIG*

13 Ag ukaeg dimpa Nadinu engel
tulpa Josep amegpa aum. "Na
ahan, nid nakok anig ele diiatna,
oolna Igipta wanpa gona, apa
daape, da na edun udikutnu api
doona amu udikut. Adinu? Herodes
okai nug nid nakok matia anta
qekunu hete," awa aum. 14 Awa a
amu Josep nug tuqan amupa aha,
nid nakok anig ele diiate, Igipta
gopig. 15 Gona Igipta apa daaegeg,
Herodes okai mauhom. Keeke
amuam propet laa nug Kayak ode
awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele
medakunu beum. Propet nug inam
aum. "Nid dahil Nug Igipta dayeye,
da Nug onigpa ei udiom," awa aum.

*HERODES OKAI NID NAUNAU
KUDUM AQE MAUHPIG*

16 Anam aaku amge Herodes okai
nug ii mauhom haenpa, magau
danab ag edun gopig, haen amupa
nug ag bupuidpig doyom amunu
nug opodi huanak be, nuhikud
daup he gona, Betlehemnu nid
naunau amu Betlehem talilitak ab
naunaupanu oh ele, ahilag mad
adit amu laa ag mad adit ii awom
ele, magau danab hodopai dig
mena anidpig bia doyom, amu oh
human aqapig. 17 Aqapig amunu
propet Jeremaia nai laa matiom
amu, nuhig nai amu elele metom.
Nug inam aum. 18 "Ag baag laa
Rama abpa doopig. Qanak baag
nadi, ewak baag oo doyak ele
doopig. Rahel nug nid nuhikudnu
gayom amu danab oh ag nug hepeg
oo mekunu iitanab. Adinu? Nid
nuhikud oh mauhadpig."

*JOSEP WAU ELE NID NAKOK
ELE EDUN UDIPIG*

19 Aria Josep adi ag Igipta
gona daaegeg, Herodes okai nug
he, Betlehem dilag nid naunau
oh mauhpig, haen amu dimpa
Herodes okai nug mauhe, Kayaknu
engel tulpa Josep gumita doum.
20 Nug doa Josep amegpa aum.
“Danab ag nid nakok qekulagnu
hepig ele aaku mauhpig amunu
na ahan, na waat nid nakok ele
diiatna, edun Israel uke!” awa aum.
21 Anam a amu Josep nug aha, nid
nakok anig ele diiate, edun Israel
gopig. 22 Gopig amge Josep nug
Herodes okai beka Akelias, nug
mameg abenab awa, Juda dilag
king dayeye doya, nug apa ukaknu
oo badom. Oo badede amu tuqan
tulpa Kayak Nug Josep Juda wanpa
gomanu, “Aib,” aum amunu nug
aha, Galelia ukom. 23 Nug uka, ab
laa Nasaret apa ta dayom. Amupa
propet laa nug nai yom amu elele
metom. Nai amu inam. “Ag
nuhignu, Nug am Nasaret danab,”
akulag.

3

LAYATAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

1 Haen amupa Layatak Johanes
nug aha, Juda wanpa atu tadakpa
uka, nug danab oh amelagpa nai
mehuqom. 2 Nug nai mehuqaqa
inam aum. “Kayaknu do madodnu
haen miag daate amunu ag oolag
eduad!” awa aum. 3 Anuka propet
laa onig Jesaia nug Johanesnu
inam matia aum. “Danab laa atu
tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa
nai inam mehuqa ewa aku, ‘Ag
hipunin ahilag di metana, ag
oolagpa Nadinu ib babaiteg!’ ” awa
yom.

4 Johanes nug lamen kamel
udigpa hak amu ma, nug imuagpa
matagid dod gadapa hak amu ele
tagtom. Nuhig e amu atupanu
upuh lepu, tap ele. 5 Amunu haen
amupa Jerusalem danab, Juda
danab oh amu ab laala, Jodan le
guguitak daapig ele amu, apan
danab oh ele ag Johanes gumidna
gopig. 6 Gona, hipunin ahilag miag
aegeg, Johanes nug Jodan lepa
layatom.

7 Layatete amu do gumak danab-
Parasia amu do gumak danab-
Sadusi ele ag layatak aoglagnu
kudum ukaeg, Johanes nug ag
anata, nug ag amelagpa inam aum.
“Ag am danab nau, mat bia. Aun
aum amunu ag hipuninnu bu
aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu,
ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig.
Ag oolag ii edueb ag aoglag 8 amge
ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim
lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob
amu ii aomna. 9 Am laa ele amu
ag oolagpa dab mak imu aib aopig.
‘Abraham nug am ig mamenig, nug
am danab tutuku, ig nug budub
daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa
ig ehed ii aomta.’ Da ag amelagpa
genab atem, Kayak Nug men imu ag
edun, Abraham bekod daaglagnu
hekunu elele. 10 Amunu ag anteg!
Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu
ii ote amu nug mameg o qiie, ab
adupa maoe te eote, amubia danab
nug ena ii hete ele amu, nuhigpa
anamib beku.

11 Ag oolag eduomnu eponak
keeke amuam da ag lepa layadtem
amge danab Nug da dimulpa udite
amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil
edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da
am okai iita, Nug Kayak Oudi amu
ab adu elepa ag layadku. 12 Nug
wit aeg amu wit gada pide pide
daakunu udat amu haknu keeke
babaitom daate. Nug udat amu ha,
elelenab mewowa, Nug wit meu
amu e mak laka meku. Mewowa,
Nug wit gada amu ab adu ii qauhte
elepa maneb eoku,” awa aum.

JOHANES JESUS LAAITOM

13 Johanes nug udat anam heehe,
haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia
uua, Nug Johanes epegpa layatak

aokunu Jodan lepa ukom. 14 amge
Johanes nug Jesus am okai, nug
nuka am okai iita doyom amunu
nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Na da
laaidkutnu elele, ge atem he, na
dahilpa udime?” awa aum. 15 A am
Jesus odepa awa aum. “Iita, gemu
amu na da ami bia hekut. I amupa
kobol tutuku oh elele metagnih,”
awa aum. Awa a amu Johanes nug
Jesus ode dim lamitom. 16 Jesus
layatak awa mala, audam teete
amu hab obata mete, Kayak Oudi
Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa daakunu
neene antom. 17 Ne amu baag laa
hab atannu ewa aum. “Imu am da
Bekalnab, da nuhignu ool mauhte.
Nuhig haknu ele amu da ool ena
daate,” awa aum.

4

SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM

1 Haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug
Jesus omala, atu tadakpa, amupa
Satan nug Jesus ehed hekunu oo
eedkunu amu apa ukom. 2 Amu Je-
sus Nug ded 40, tuqan amun ele, e
ii la, Nug enug qeum. 3 Enug qeeqe
amu ehed haknu oo eedak danab
nuhigpa beum. Ba amu nug aum.
“Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu
na ape, men imu bret bad!” awa
aum. 4 Nug anam aum amge Jesus
Nug inam aum. “Kayak naipa yak
inam daate. ‘Danab ah epaib bau
daanna ii oiteb. Iita, danab ah ag
Kayak nai ohpa bau daan oiteb,’ ”
awa aum. 5 Nug anam a amu
Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem
uka, mana metak lag atan te day-
eye amegpa aum. 6 “Na Kayak
beka daatem dayeb amu na oolna
no! Adinu? Kayak naipa yak
inam daate. ‘Na baen men yaa-
manu, Nug engel nuhikud ame-
lagpa nahipnu ab, ag na epelagpa
mawidkulag,’ ” awa aum. 7 Anam
a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak
naipa, nai laa ele inam daate. ‘Na
Nadi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa
hekunu aum am genab hekutai o
iitatai dookutnu amu na Nug aib
eedme,’ ” awa aum. 8 Anam a amu
Satan baula Jesus awa uka, qauko
okainab igipa meum. Mewowa nug
wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben
ele amu ahilkad keeke ena oh ele
ipunitata aum. 9 “Na da noolpa
dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da bi-
nal mepe amu da keeke imu oh
medakul,” awa aum. 10 Awa a
amu Jesus Nug Satan amegpa aum.
“Satan na qe me! Kayak naipa
yak inam daate, ‘Na Nadiib binag
me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu
na nuhig udat aakuib hekut,’ ” awa
aum. 11 Jesus Nug anam a amu Sa-
tan Jesus uuitom. Uuite amu engel
laala ag nena, Jesus ehanidpig.

JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG MA HEUM

12 Jesus Nug Johanes mani
guitakpa mepig doya, Nug aha,
Galelia uka, Nasaret edita ab
onig Kapenaum apa dayom.
13 Kapenaum amu le ameg Galelia
hipegpa, laih Seblon Naptali
budulti daadpigpa daatom. 14 Jesus
apa oiyeye, Nug propet Jesaia
Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai
amu elele metom. 15 Propet Jesaia
nug inam aum. “Wan onig Seblon
am wan laa onig Naptali ele, ib
laa yupa ukak amu a opatata
gote. A Jodan le matada ukak
laihpa daatep. A am Galelia wan,
a oolahpa danab laihnu udiak
kudum daateb. 16 Danab ah apa
daateb ele amu, ag gatatu oopa
daanna amu ag amahlak nadi
anidpig! Danab ah gatatupanab
daapig amu amahlak ahilagpa ba
malom!”
17 Haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia
apa dig ma nai mehuqom. Nug
nai mehuqa aum. “Kayaknu do
madodnu haen miag daate amunu
ag oolag eduad!” awa aum.

JESUS DANAB WADELE ONI-LAGPA E NUG DIM LAMIDPIG

18 Jesus Nug anam nai
mehuqaqa, Galelia le ameg ihipa
oiyaya, Nug Simon, onig laa Petrus,
Andreus ele, a am eamag, amu a
ahilah uhui eeheh anatom. A am
kakai awak danab amunu a uhui
epiḏ. 19 Anata amu Nug aum. "A
doya, da dim lamiḏeḏ! A anam
hepeḏ amu da a danab diiaknu
uḏat ipuanatḵul," awa aum. 20 Nug
anam a amu a pahanab uhui uuya,
Nug dim lamidpiḏ.
21 Dim lamiṯeheh amu Jesus Nug
nakok laa ele le ihi maṯa wana amu
Sebedi bekoḏ Jakobus, Johanes ele
anatom. Jakobus Johanes ele a
ele am eamag. A amu a mame-
lah Sebedi ele ag ub aṯan uhui
baṗaidnana daapig. Daaegeg Jesus
Nug a onilahpa e, 22 a pahanab ub
uuya, mamelah ele uuidya, Jesus
dim lamidpiḏ.

JESUS NUG NAI MEHUQAQA OḎE DANAB KUḎUM ELE BAṖALAṮOM

23 Jesus Nug danab amu onilagpa
ewowa, Nug Galelia wan ohpa
oiyaya, Juda dilag nai doyak lag
laalapa ipuanaṯak uḏat heum. Nug
Nai Ena, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu
mehuqaqa, oḏe danab baṗalaṯaṯa,
keeke nau kuḏum danab ah beḏulag
he nauhom amu ele baṗalaṯom.
24 Baṗalaṯeṯe ag Jesusnu Siria
wan ohpa maṯieg, danab ah oḏe
diigdiig ele diin uḏipig. Laala ag
beḏulagpa guiṯak doopig amu aria
laala ag beḏu mauhak ele amu
laala ag ebehilag mauhak ele amu
oh baṗalaṯom. Aria laala ag ouḏi
nau beḏulag tagiṯak ele amu Nug
ouḏi nau amu lamaṯom. 25 Jesus
Nug anam heehe, danab ameg
kuḏum Galelianu, Dekapolisnu,
Jerusalemnu, Judanu amu Jodan le
laihpanu ele oh Nug dim lamidpig.

5

JESUS QAUKOṖA NAI MEHUQOM

1 Danab ah kuḏum Jesus dim
lamiṯegeg, Nug danab ah ameg naḏi
anaṯa amu Nug qaukoṗa ta dayeye,
nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab Nug
gumidna uḏipig. 2 Uḏieg Jesus nai
maṯa aum.
3 "Danab aun aḏi ag oolagpa, ag
am elele iiṯa dooṯeb ele amu, ag
itiṯak ena aopig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa daaṯeb.
4 Danab aun aḏi ag oolagpa
hipuninnu guiṯak dooṯeb ele amu,
ag itiṯak ena aopig daaṯeb. Aḏinu?
Ag oo mak aoglag.
5 Danab aun aḏi ag wagai mak
kobol ii heṯeb ele amu, ag itiṯak ena
aopig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag wan imu
oh aoglag.
6 Danab aun aḏi ag Kayak
noobpa tutuḵu daaglagnu oolagpa
enug qak bia dooṯeb ele amu, ag
itiṯak ena aopig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag
amu am bak aoglag.
7 Danab aun aḏi ag danab laa
dilagnu oo gai iiṯa dooṯeb ele amu,
ag itiṯak ena aopig daaṯeb. Aḏinu?
Dimpa ag eheḏpa daaglag amu laa
ahilagnu oo gai iiṯa dooḵu.
8 Danab aun aḏi ag oolagpa opia
awak ele amu, ag itiṯak ena aopig
daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag Kayak anidḵulag.
9 Danab aun aḏi ag maḏoḏ iḵi
daaṯeb ele amu, ag itiṯak ena aopig
daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug ahi-
lagnu, "Ag am da beḵalḵad," awa
aḵu.
10 Danab aun aḏi ag kobol ena
heṯeb amge danab laala ag amunu
oo aeg bak doonna, ug madaṯeb ele
amu, danab ag ena heṯeb ele amu
ag itiṯak ena aopig daaṯeb. Aḏinu?
Ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa daaṯeb.
11 Ag da dim lamiḏṯeb amunu
haen danab laala ag ahilagnu
nai nau anana, ag lamadnana,
nai ham bupuak kuḏumpa ag
yaaladna heṯeb ele amu, ag dahilad
amu ag itiṯak ena aopig daaṯeb.
12 Danab kobol nau amu heṯeb
ele amu, anuḵa ag alalḵad ag
Kayaknu propet beḏulagpa ele
anam hepig amunu ag ahilagnu ele

anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag
ahebeb, ag oolag enaib dayad!
Adinu? Nob ahilag hab atan am
okainab.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK AMUAM,
YU, AMAHLAK ELE BIA

13 Ag amu wanpan yu kalu bia
daateb amge yu kalu nug yu ubuhi
iita dayeb amu atem heput, nug
edua ubuhi ele daaku? Yu kalu
anam amu nug udat iita. Danab ag
gokadeg uke, tapan goteb. 14 Ag amu
wanpanu amahlak. Ab laa nug
qaukopa daate amu nug lokumak
ii daate. Amahlak nuhig amu
honada, danab oh dilagpa gote.
15 Danab ag ele amahlak amotna,
tapidpa ii tonateb. Iita. Ag balal atan
meeg, amahlak nuhig danab laka
daateb amu oh amahlak madate.
16 Amubia ag dahilad daateb ele
amu, laala ag ahilag kobol ena
anidna, ag ag Mamelag, hab atan
daate amu, Nug binag mekulagnu,
ag ahilag amahlak amu danab
amelagpa amahalad!

KAYAKNU DO NAI

17 Ag oolagpa da do nai amu
propet dilag nai ele hepi iita
mekunu udimi aon aib apig. Da
hepi, iita mekunu ii udimi. Iita. Da
elelenab medakulnu udimi. 18 Da
genab ag amelagpa atem. Nai
amu keeke oh bekunu ate amu
keeke amu beebeb, hab wan ele
dayebeb, nai amupa yak nakoknab
laa am iinab qetodma. 19 Amunu
danab laipu laa nug do nai laa
heeb, iita mekunu haaha, nug amu
danab laa ele amu ipuanadku amu
nug onig Kayaknu do madodpa
amu nakoknab daaku amge danab
do dim lamitata, danab laa dim
lamidkulagnu ele ipuanadku amu
nug Kayaknu do madodpa onig
okai ele daaku. 20 Da tutuku ag
amelagpa atem. Ahilag hak tutuku
do mehuqak danab amu do gumak
danab-Parasia ele ii edadku amu
ag Kayaknu do madodpa nokulagnu
elele iita.

21 Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig
amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam.
'Na danab aib qepe mauhom,'
amu, 'Danab laa nug danab laa
qeeb mauhku amu nug hetodiakpa
daaku.' 22 Amge da ag amelagpa
atem. Danab laa nug layagnu opodi
beeb amu nug hetodiakpa daaku.
Danab laa nug layag amegpa, 'Na
am genabnab danab nau,' aku amu
nug hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren,
apa daaku. Amge laa nug layag
onig he nauhte amu nug mua laa
oh edatak, aben ehedpa gokunu
hete. 23 Amunu na nahip mana
metaknu keeke aon, qadabpa gona,
na layap nug nahipnu nai ele daate
dab mekut dayeb 24 amu na nahip
mana metak qadab guguitak mepe
dayebeb, tatam gope, layap ele
oolah babaited! Babaitoya, aria na
edun gona, nahip mana metaknu
keeke main, Kayak mete!

25 Aria haen danab laa nug nahip
ehed haknu hetodiakpa meidkunu
heebeb amu na hepe, a oolah paha
babaited! A ibpa goyaya amu na
anam he! Iita amu nug na epediak
danab noobpa meidkutai. Meiteb,
epediak iki nug hetodiaknu daup laa
epegpa meiteb, daup amu nug na
mani guitakpa meidku. 26 Meiteb
amu da genab ag amelagpa atem.
Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip
ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape,
ag od matulpeg, dimitim dokut.

GAPAI KOBOL

27 Aria ag anuka ag nai laa aopig
amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam.
'Na gapai kobol aib heme,' 28 amge
da ag amelagpa inam atem. Danab
laa nug amegpaib ah laa anta, nug
ele oiglahnu dab mete amu danab
amu nug gapai kobol aaku heum.
29 Amunu na amen nadiap nug
na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb
amu na amen kehan maope ukad!
Na bedun laih iita ele dayebeb amu
na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg

am ena. Na beḏun oh ena dayebeb,
padal mak abenp̱a gok̲ut am ena
iit̲a. 30 O na ep̱en naḏiap nug
na hip̱unin hek̲utnu eeḏidt̲e dayeb
amu na ok̲ulna maop̱e uk̲aḏ! Na
beḏun laih iit̲a ele dayebeb amu na
padal mak abenp̱a ii meidp̱eg am
ena. Na beḏun oh ena dayebeb,
padal mak abenp̱a gok̲ut am ena
iit̲a.

EWAU OTAḎAK KOBOL

31 Anuk̲a ag nai imu ele aop̱ig.
‘Danab laa nug wau uuidk̲unu
het̲e amu nug uḏug laa ewau
ok̲ulaknu ya medak̲u,’ 32 amge da
ag amelagp̱a at̲em. Danab aun nug
wau gap̱ai kobol ii heum ele amge
danab nug ewau ahilah otaḏt̲e,
amu ah amu nug danab laa aot̲e
dayeb amu nug gamu tatamnu
aak̲u he, ah nug gap̱ai kobol het̲e.
Aria danab nug ah amu dimp̱a aot̲e
amu nug ele gap̱ai kobol het̲e.

NAI G̱AGAT̲AG QA MAT̲IAKNU KOBOL

33 Aria da baula ele at̲em. Anuk̲a
ag alalk̲ad ag nai aop̱ig am ag
doot̲eb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na nai
nahip Kayak noobp̱a, keeke laa
onigp̱a gagat̲ag qet̲ana, aḏi keeke
laa hek̲utnu ame amu na aak̲u he!
Na nahip nai amu aib tip̱alme,’
34 amge da ag amelagp̱a at̲em. Na
keeke laa hek̲utnu anana amu na
nai nahip amu keeke laa onigp̱a
gagat̲ag aib qet̲ame. Iit̲anab. Na
hab onigp̱a nahip nai aib gagat̲ag
qet̲ame. Aḏinu? Amuam Kayaknu
aben. 35 Laa ele na nahip nai
wan onigp̱a aib gagat̲ag qet̲ame.
Aḏinu? Amu ele am Kayaknu. Aria
na nahip nai ab ok̲ai Jerusalem
onigp̱a aib gagat̲ag qet̲ame. Aḏinu?
Jerusalem amu King naḏinu aben.
36 Amu laa ele na nahip nai na
ik̲in onigp̱a aib gagat̲ag qet̲ame.
Aḏinu? Na hep̱e, na ik̲in uḏug laa
aak̲u hak̲ab o hin qak bek̲unu elele
iit̲anab. Kayak nuk̲a hek̲unu elele.
37 Ag iit̲a anaknu amu iit̲a tutuk̲u
aig! Genab anaknu amu genab
tutuk̲u aig! Anam anak aak̲uib am
elele. Am ag nai baula ele tuḏidna
madit̲eb amu, amuam Satan he
bet̲e.

EHEḎ HAK NOB MAKNU

38 Aria ag anuk̲a nai laa aop̱ig
amu ag doot̲eb. Nai amuam inam.
‘Danab laa nug na amen heeb
nauheb amu na ele nug ameg hep̱e
nauhaḏ! Laa nug na aen qiia
aweb amu na ele nug aeg qiin
awe!’ 39 Amge da ag amelagp̱a
at̲em. Aun nug ahilagp̱a eheḏ
anam bia heeb, ag nuhigp̱a nob
aib mep̱ig. Am inam bia. Danab
nug na hip̱en laih mataḏeb, na nob
nau aib eḏun met̲ame. Iit̲a. Na
hip̱en laih ele eḏun met̲e! 40 Aria
danab nug na het̲oḏiakp̱a meit̲a,
lamen nahip aok̲unu heeb am na
saket ele met̲e! 41 Danab laa nug
na ele mael laip̱u gok̲ulahnu gagat̲ag
dut̲unit̲a heeb amu na ootp̱a aeg
bak ele aib heme. Iit̲a. Na nug
ele mael aḏit uk̲eḏ! 42 Aria danab
nug keekenu na oḏ met̲eb am na
met̲e! Amu aun nug nahip men
doḏo awa, dimp̱a nob medak̲unu oḏ
met̲eb am na medak̲ut.

KEKEḎ OO MET̲AKNU

43 Amu ag anuk̲a nai laa ele aop̱ig
amu ag doot̲eb. Nai amuam inam.
‘Na layapnu oot mauhk̲u amge na
kekeḏ nahipnu amu na ootp̱a nau,
ninig ele doye!’ aon ap̱ig. 44 Amge
da ag amelagp̱a at̲em. Ag ahilag
kekeḏnu amu ag oolag mauhaḏ!
Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu
ap̱eg amu ag dahilad, ag ahilagnu
eḏun aib anam hep̱ig. Iit̲a! Ag
itit̲ak ena ag mat̲eg! Amu aun aḏi
ag ahilagnu oolagp̱a nau, ninig ele
doot̲eb amu, ag kobol ena ahilagp̱a
heig! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu
awa awa qet̲ak nai mat̲ina, eheḏ
hadt̲eb ele amu, ag ag ehanadna,
ahilagnu unuqit̲eg! 45 Amup̱a ag
Mamelag, hab at̲an daat̲e ele amu,
ag Nug bek̲od daaglag. Nug he,
aam danab nau amu danab ena

ele oh qadelagpa nete. Neene Nug
he, gu ele danab ag tutuku amu
danab ag tutuku iita ele oh dilagpa
nete. 46 Amunu ag danab ahi-
lagnu oolag mauhte ele, amu di-
lagib oolag mauheb amu ag adi nob
ena aoglag? Am takis awak danab
ag ele anam heteb. 47 Ag lailkadib
humadnana amu ag danab laala
amu kobol adipa ag edadkulag? Iita
adi ag ele amu heteb 48 amunu ag
Mamelag, Nug hab atan daate ele
amu, Nug tutuku elelenab daate,
amubia ag tutuku dayeg!

6

DANAB EHANITAKNU NAI

1 Laa ele ag dab meig! Ahilag
hak ena am danab anadkulagnuib
aib hepig. Ag anam hekulag amu ag
Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu,
nuhigpanu nob ena ii aomna.
2 Aria na ham bupuak danab ag
nai doyak laka o iita ib manpa ele
danab ah ag binalag mekulagnu
heteb amubia ag mutub ele
dadek danab aib ehanadpig. Ag
lokumakpa heig! Da genab ag
amelagpa atem. Ham bupuak
danab amu ag hepig, amunu nob
ena aaku aon malapig. 3 Amunu
na dadek ehanadkutnu amu na
epen naneh nug epen nadiap udat
hete amu aib doyom. 4 Na anam
hepe amu nahip oo doyak udat
lokumakpa dayebeb, na Mamen,
Nug keeke lokumak oh anidte ele
amu, Nug nob ena edua medaku.

UNUQITAK KOBOL

5 Ag unuqidkulagnu amu ag ham
bupuak danab ag nai doyak lag
oopa danab anadkulagnu hipaidna
daanna unuqidteb o iita ib okai
daugpa danab oh ag anadkulagnu
heteb amubia aib hepig. Da
genab atem. Ag hepig, amunu
nob ena, ag aaku aon malapig.
6 Amge na unuqidkutnu amu na
lag oopa nona, od manona, na
Mamen, Nug lokumakpa daate
amu, Nug unuqidpe, Nug keeke
lokumak oh anidte ele amu Nug
nob ena na medaku. 7 Amunu
haen ag unuqidteb amu ag iita adi
danab nai hamu kudum matinna
unuqidteb amubia aib hepig. Iita
adi ag ateb. ‘Ig nai kudum madiput
amu Kayak Nug dooku,’ aon ateb
8 amge iita adi ag kobol heteb
amubia, ag aib hepig. Ag ag
Mamelag ii unuqiteb haenpa Nug
ag keeke ohnu tutu meteb ele
amu, Nug doote 9 amunu ag inam
unuqiteg! ‘Ig Mamenig, na hab
atan daatem. Na hepe, danab oh ag
na onin, nug onilag laa oh edadte
doon, atannab human, dab menana
oiyeg! 10 Na hepe, do madod nahip
wan imupa dayad! Na hepe, ig
hab daup keeke dab menan heteb
amubia ig ele dim lamidtu! 11 Ig e
megtem ele amu gemunu ele meke!
12 Laa hipunin megteb, ig uhuqta
madatem, amubia na hipunin
ihinig uhuqna meke! 13 Na ipun
ena, ig nau hekunignu eedak iitapa
omaigna, Satan epegpanu awike!
Do madod, gagatag amu binag okai
ele am hanhan nahippaib daate, oo
mak ena, gagatag oh ele. Hanhan
na binan ele daakut! Amen,’ ” awa
aum. 14 Jesus Nug anam anana,
Nug tudita aum. “Doyeg! Ag danab
ah laa dilag hipunin uhuqna
madapeg amu ag Mamelag, hab
atannu amu, Nug hipunin ahilag
ele uhuqa madaku. 15 Amge ag laa
dilag hipunin uhuqna ii madapeg
amu ag Mamelag, hab atannu,
Nug ele ahilag hipunin uhuqa ii
matama.

KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

16 Ag e oh lanaknu kud men
daateb haenpa amu ag idulag aib
tiguguдom. Ham bupuak danab
ag e oh lanaknu kud men daateb
haenpa amu danab laa oh ag anam
heteb anidkulagnu amu ag heeg,
idulag tiguguдte. Da genab ag ame-
lagpa atem. Ham bupuak danab ag
hepig amu ag amunu nob ena aaku

aon malapig. 17-18 Amge danab ag
na e oh lanaknu kud men daatem
ii doomnanu amu na e oh lanaknu
kud men daanna, na idun ihan, ikin
qe! Na Mamen, lokumakpa daate
ele amu, Nugib dooku. Na Mamen,
Nug keeke lokumak oh anidte ele
amu Nug na nob ena edua medaku.

WAN ENUB QAG MAKNU NAI

19 Ag wanpanu keeke ena oh ahi-
lagnu aib qag mepig. Wan imupa
amu keeke laala tiig qe, iita mete
amu keeke laala gauat laeg, iita
mete amu yabhoi danab ele ag ad
lopadna keeke yab aoteb. 20 Amge
ag ahilag keeke ena hab atan apa
qag meig! Hab atan apa amu tiig
qak iita, gauat iita amu yab danab
laa ele ii daate. 21 Genab ag ahilag
keeke ena hab atan apa qag meig!
Adinu? Aben nahip keeke ena ena
daate ele amu, na oot amupa ele
daaku.
22 Amu na amen amu na bedun
laih laih oh amahlak madate.
Na amen am ena dayeb amu na
bedun laih laih oh am amahlak
ele daaglag 23 amge na amen am
nau dayeb amu na bedun laih laih
laa oh am gatatu manak oopa
daaglag. Amunu amubia, na ootpa
Kayak keekenu dab mekutnu elele
iita daatem dayeb amu na gatatu
naunab oopa daatem.

*DANAB NUG DANAB ADIT DI-
LAH UDAT II HEMA*

24 Danab laipu nug gumak danab
adit dilah udat hekunu elele iita.
Am nug laanu oo dayebeb, laanu
amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooku.
Doyaya laaib dim lamitata, laa amu
di medaku. Ag Kayak udat amu
enub udat ele oh hekulagnu elele
iita.

KEEKE KUDUMNU HIK QAK

25 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem.
Ag ahilag e lanaknu aib hik aqeb
apig. 'Ig adi lakunig?' o 'Ig le
adeku lakunig?' Amu ele ag bedulag
keekenu aib hik aqeb apig. 'Ig adi
mekunig?' Kayak ag wan imupa
oiglagnu bau matom amunu Nug
bau dayaknu keeke ele madaku.
26 Ag ai aakud anateg! Ag e ii ebateb
amu ag qag mena bakalenu ma
laka ii meteb amge ag Mamelag,
hab atan daate ele amu, Nug ai e
madate. Ag Kayak amegpa ai iite
edadteb? 27 Amu ag oolagpa aun
nug wanpa dayaknu hik qeeqe,
haen nuhig baula ele tudidte? Elele
iitanab.
28 Am ag adinu lamennu dab mak
huana aoteb? Ag atupan bala bena
daateb amu anateg! Ag atemu beteb?
Ag udat ii heteb amu ag lamen
ele ii heteb 29 amge da ag ame-
lagpa atem. Anuka Solomon day-
eye, nug bedupa lamen nuhig bala
enanagnab kudum metom amge
nug nuhig bala amu atupan bala
ediтak laa iita. 30 Ag anteg! Gikidah
gemu wanpa bete amu buti laatu
amu ag okulna maoeg, ab adupa
ta eote ele, amuam keeke hamu
amge Kayak Nug bala madate. Nug
anam hete amunu ag anidna autna
aweg! Kayak Nug gikida amu elele
gumadte amunu Nug ag elenab gu-
madku. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib
dooteb. 31 Amunu ag aib dab
mak kudum aon, 'Ig adi lakunig?'
o 'Ig le adepa lakunig?' o 'Ig
lamen adeku aognig?' apig. Iita!
32 Amuam iita adi ag am keeke amu
ohnu dab mak kudum aoteb amge
ag dahilad amu ag Mamelag, hab
atan daate ele amu, Nug ag keeke
amu oh aoglagnu doote. 33 Amge
tatam ag Kayaknu do madodnu
amu kobol tutuku ele aoglagnu
anuqak doopeg, dimpa Nug ag
keeke laala ele madaku. 34 Amunu
ag keeke buti laatunu ele aoglagnu
hik aib aqom. Butinu amu nuka
pide nuhig keekenu dab meku. Am
ug laa ded amupa beku amu ded
amunu aakuib beku.

7

LAILKAD HETODIAKNU NAI

1 Ag nob nau gagaṯagnab aom-
nanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob
nau gagaṯag aoglagnu aib dab
meṗig. 2 Aḏinu? Ag hanhan
laa ag nob gagaṯag aoglagnu
dab meḳulag amu ag ele nob
gagaṯag aoglag. Ag danab melemel
madaṯeb amu melemel amuṗaib
geha ag maṯaglag. 3 Aḏinu na layap
amegṗa kinipan huṗu nakok daaṯe
amunu na neegṯem amge na naḳa
amenṗa, ad maha oḳai daaṯe amu
ii dab medaṯem? 4 Am aṯemun na
haen oh ad maha amenṗa dayeye
amu na layap amegṗa kinipan
nakok amu aoḳutnu aṯem. 5 Na
am ham buṗuak danab! Tatam
na ad maha oḳai na amenṗa daaṯe
ele amu mautṗe na uḳeb, peheṯan
neegnana amu dimṗa na layap
amegṗa kinipan amu maute!

6 Qai ag eḏun emaladmananu
amu ag ahilag keeke oṗia awak
ele aib madaṗig. Amu laa ele
bo ag baelagṗa taṗamnanu amu
ag ahilag kalele ena ena amu aib
madaṗig.

DANAB UNUQIṮAK ḠAGAṮAG HEḲUNU NAI

7-8 Ag Kayak keeke enanu un-
uqiṯeg! Ag anam heṗeg amu Nug
ag madaḳu. Ag keeke ena maṯieg!
Ag anam hena amu ag anidḳulag.
Ag od qeqaleg! Ag anam heṗeg
amu Kayak Nug matula medaḳu.
Amu aun nug Kayak keeke enanu
unuqidṯe amu nug aoṯe. Aun nug
keeke ena madiṯe amu nug anidṯe.
Aun nug od qeqalṯe amu Kayak
Nug od matulṯe.

9 Nid nakok laa nug mameg
amegṗa bret medaḳunu aṯe amu
mameg nug mente medaṯe? Iiṯa.
10 Am nid nakok laa nug mameg
kakai medaḳunu aṯe amu mameg
nug mat naute medaṯe? Amu
ele iiṯanab 11 amunu nau aḏi ag
beḳalḳad ḏo keeke ena madaṯeb,
amuṗa ig dooṯem, ag Mamelag, hab
aṯan daaṯe ele, Nug danab nuhignu
unuqidṯeb amu Nug genab keeke
ena ḏo madaḳu. 12 Anam amunu ag
dahilad amu ag kobol aṯen danab
ah ag ahilagṗa heḳulagnu oolag
daaṯe ele amu, kobol amuib ag
danab ah dilagṗa heig! Ḏo nai
amu ṗropet dilag nai ele amuib
iṗunigḳunu daaṯe.

BAUKLEL IBNU NAI

13 Ag od nakokṗa noig! Ib oḳai
padal mak abenṗa goṯe ele amu,
nuhig od am oḳainab am danab ah
kuḏum ag ib amu dim lamidṯeb.
14 Amge ib bauklel abenṗa uḳak
amu nuhig od am nakok amu ib am
hogog doak amunu danab ah laiṗu
laiṗuib ag ib amu anidna goṯeb.

PROPET HAM BUṖUAKNU NAI

15 Ag ṗropet ham buṗuak dilag
dab meig! Propet ham buṗuak ag,
‘Da Kayak iṗu iṗunadṯem,’ aon aṯeb
amge amuam nai ham buṗuak.
Propet ham buṗuak ag qai nau nug
sipsip emala laḳunu, sipsip gaḏa
awa ma, sipsip oolagṗa oiṯe amu-
bia oiṯeb. 16 Ag ahilag hak amuṗa
geha meu anidna dooglag. Danab
ah ag grep meu amu muḏi qaun
eleṗanute aoṯeb? O ag ad pig
meu amu ud qaun ele amuṗate
aoṯeb? Iiṯanab. 17 Ad oh ag nauhak
iiṯa, enaib daaṯeb amu ag meulḳad
ena oṯeb amge ad laa ag nauhak
ele amu, ag meulḳad nau oṯeb.
18 Amunu ad ena nug ad meu nau ii
oṯe, aria ad nau nug ad meu ena ii
oṯe. 19 Am ele ad oh, ag meu ena ii
oṯeb ele amu, danab ag wadna, ab
aḏuṗa aḳaeg ta eoṯe. 20 Amunu ag
ṗropet ham buṗuak, meu ahilagṗa
anidḳulag.

21 Danab ah ag dahilnu, ‘Naḏi,
Naḏi,’ aṯeb ele, amu oh ag dahil
ḏo maḏoḏ oopa ii nomana. Iiṯa.
Danab nug da Mamel, hab aṯan
daaṯe ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim
lamidṯe ele amuib nug dahil ḏo
maḏoḏ oopa noḳu. 22 Anam daaṯe
amunu heṯoḏiak deḏ naḏiṗa amu

danab ah kudum ag dahilnu akulag.
‘Nadi, Nadi, ig na oninpa Kayak
nai iite mehuqmut? Na oninpa
ele oudi nau iite lamadmut? Ig
na oninpa udat okai kudum laa iite
hemut?’ 23 Ag anam akulag amge
da haen amupa miag api dooglag.
‘Da ag nakoknab laa ii doyadtem.
Ag Satan ehanitak danab amunu ag
uuidna ukeg!’ awe akul.

JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI

24 Amunu danab nug nai dahil
imu doya dim lamidte amu nug
danab laa doyak ele, nug men atan
lag heum bia daate. 25 Nug lag he
amu gu na, ui wa, ulah gagatag ele
haaha, lag amu dutunom amge ii
na qeum. Adinu? Danab amu nug
lag men qadepa heum. 26 Amge
danab nug nai dahil doya ii dim
lamidte amu, nug ootot danab, nug
danab laa ihi qadepa lag heum bia
daate. 27 Lag he, gu na, ui wa,
ulah gagatag ele haaha, lag dutune,
na qeum. Amu genab nug na
qa nauha auta awom,” awa aum.
28 Jesus Nug nai amu matia male,
danab ah ameg nadinab ag Nug
nai matiom amunu dab mak kudum
aopig. 29 Adinu? Nug do mehuqak
danab nai ipuanadpig bia ag ii
ipuanatom. Iita. Nug danab onig
ele bia nai ipuanatom.

8

JESUS DANAB LAA GADA ODE ELE BABAITOM

1 Jesus Nug nai matia malowa,
Nug qaukopanu no amu danab ah
ameg nadinab Nug dim lamidpig.
2 Dim lamitegeg, danab laa nug
gada ode ele amu nug Jesus noobpa
uka, gateg qaun wa, Jesus od meta
aum. “Na oot heeb amu na hepe,
ode dahil am iita meku,” awa aum.
3 Nug anam od mete, Jesus Nug
epegpa danab bedu ada, amegpa
aum. “Da ool anam daate, na ena
daye!” awa aum. Anam a amu
pahanab ode amu iita me, danab
nug ena dayom. 4 Ena daye, Je-
sus Nug do nai gagatag danab amu
amegpa inam aum. “Na danab laa
amegpa, da na bapaidminu amu
aib ame. Iita, na gona, na bedun
mana metak danab ipunidna, na
Mosesnu do ate bia, na dod main,
Kayak mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag
amupa dooglag, na ode iita,” awa
aum. Jesus Nug do gagatag anam
mewowa he ukom.

DAUP 100 DILAG IKI LAA NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

5 Amu Jesus Nug uka Kapenaum
te amu daup 100 dilag iki laa udia,
Jesus inam od metom. 6 “Nadi,
dahil begbeg danab nug baeg epeg
mauhe, guitak okai ele doyaya, laka
uma niite,” awa aum. 7 A amu Jesus
Nug amegpa aum. “Da uken hepi,
ena daaku,” awa aum. 8 Amge ban
danab dilag iki nug aum. “Nadi, da
am danab enate amu na udin, da
laul oopa nekut? Amunu na beg-
beg dahil ena daakunu naiib a! Na
anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil
edua ena daaku. 9 Da amu dootemnu
diig am da ele udat imunu danab
okai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gu-
midegeg amu dahilad daup ag da
waalpa ele daateb. Amu da laa
amegpa, ‘Na uke!’ atem amu nug
gote. Aria da laa amegpa, ‘Na udie!’
atem amu nug uditе. Am da dahil
begbeg amegpa, ‘Na udat amu he!’
atem amu nug hete amunu na naiib
ape, keeke amuam bekु dootem,”
awa aum.

10 Awa a amu Jesus Nug amu
doya, Nug dab mak kudum awawa,
Nug danab ah ameg nadi dim
lamidpig amu amelagpa inam
aum. “Da ag amelagpa atem, da
Israel danab oolagpa, oopa genab
doyak imubia am da laa ii anidmi
11 amunu da ag amelagpa atem.
Geha danab kudum aam bedepanu
amu aam nodepanu ele ag Abra-
ham, Isak, Jakop adi ele Kayaknu
do madod haenpa qag mekulag

12 amge Israel danab ah kuḏum,
ag ooṗa genab doyak iiṭa ele, ag
gatatuṗa goḳulag. Aṗa danab ag
gaanna, aelag ele kikiḏḳulag," awa
aum.
13 Awowa Nug daup 100 dilag iḳi
amegṗa aum. "Na enad uḳe! Na da
begbeg danab nahip ehanidḳulnu
ootṗa genab doome amu anam
aaḳu beḳu," awa aum. Jesus Nug
anam a, haen amuṗaib ban danab
100 dilag iḳinu begbeg danab eḏua
ena dayom.

PETRUS NOME

14 Ena daye amu Jesus Nug Si-
mon laugṗa noa, Simon nome nug
oḏe, beḏu gaḳaḏak ele niieye anṭom.
15 Anṭa Nug gumiṭa wana, eṗegṗa
aḏa he, beḏu gaḳaḏak iiṭa me, ah
amu nug aha, e ahilag babaiṭom.

JESUS DANAB AH KUḎUM BAṖALAṬOM

16 Aria aam no, uu doowo, danab
ag ahan, danab kuḏum ouḏi nau ele
omaladna Jesus toṗa goṗig. Uḳaeg,
Jesus Nug laa ouḏi nau ele amu
Nug oḏeṗaib nai anana, ouḏi nau
amu Nug ag lamaṭaṭa, oḏe danab
oh ele amu bapalaṭom. 17 Anam
heum amunu Kayaknu propet Je-
saia, nug Kayak nai laa aum amu
nai amu elele meṭom. Nug inam
aum. "Nug nuḳa ihinig oḏe amu ug
oh ele mawa uḳom."

JESUS DIM LAMIṬAKNU NAI

18 Aria Jesus Nug danab ah
kuḏum ag Nug oo meṭan talilidṗig
ele anṭa, Nug iṗuniṭak awak danab
nuhiḳud amelagṗa aum. "Ig le
ameg mataḏta laih uṗa gotu!" awa
aum. 19 Awa a amu ag goḳulagnu
daaegeg, ḏo mehuqak danab laa
doa, Jesus amegṗa aum. "Iṗuniṭak
danab, na adep adep goḳut amu
da na dim lamidḳul," awa aum.
20 A amu Jesus Nug ḏo mehuqak
danab amegṗa aum. "Doḏ laa
onig poks, biun bia, ag wan oḏeṗa
niiglagnu aben ele, ai ag ele teḏ
ele amge Danab Beḳalag da amu
da niiaknu aben laa iiṭa," awa
aum. 21 Anam a amu nuhiḳud
iṗuniṭak awak danab laa nug Jesus
amegṗa aum. "Naḏi, na aṗe amu
da tatam uḳen, mama boomoya,
da eḏuen na dim lamidḳul," awa
aum. 22 Nug anam a amu Jesus
Nug aum. "Iiṭa! Na da dim lamiḏe!
Mauhak aḏi, ag dahil uḏat haknu
dab ii meṭeb ele amu, ag mauhak
lailḳad boomḳulag," awa aum.

JESUS ULAH AMEGṖA A TO EṬOM

23 Awowa amu Nug aha, ub
awe, nuhiḳud iṗuniṭak awak danab
ag ele teeg goṗig. 24 Uḳaegeg,
ulah oḳai heehe, le ameg koḏkoḏ
huan qa, ub tona malom. Le
anam heum amge Jesus Nug ubṗa
niiom. 25 Niieye nuhiḳud iṗuniṭak
awak danab ag Nug maḏ eṭan
aṗig. "Naḏi ig mauhmatanu, na
ehaniḳe!" aon aṗig. 26 Ag anam
aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag
aḏinu baḏaṭeb? Ag oolagṗa genab
nakokib dooṭeb." Nug anam anana
amu Nug aha, ulah le ele dilahnu, a
anam hemayanu amelagṗa a amu
ulah nug iiṭa me, le ele to eṭa, manin
niiom. 27 Nug anam he amu ag
dab mak kuḏum aonna, aḳa aḳa
aṗig. "Ulah le ele amu a ele danab
imunu nai dim lamidṭep amunu
am aṭemun? Nug am aun?" aon
aṗig.

JESUS NUG DANAB AḎIT, OUḎI NAU ELE, A BAṖALATOM

28 Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg
laih Gerasa wanṗa eeḏṗig. Eeḏna
Jesus Nug danab aḏit, ouḏi nau
qalaṭak ele, a matmatṗanu Jesus
gumidya uḏieh anatom. A daḳuḏ
meya autia aopiḏ amunu danab ag
ib amuṗa oiyaknu iiṭa. 29 A uḏiya,
huanak eya apiḏ. "Kayak Beḳa, na
ihinihṗa aḏi heḳutnu uḏime? Guiṭak
haen ihinih ii uḏiom amu na paha
guiṭak metaḳutnute uḏime?" aoya
apiḏ.

30 Anam aeh amu bo ameg
naḏi laa nakok uma e lanan
daaḇig 31 amunu ouḏi nau ag Jesus
unuqidna aḇig. “Na ig lamigna
doona amu lamigḇe, ig gota, bo
oolagḇa notu!” aon aḇig. 32 Aeg
amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag uḵeg!”
Anam a amu ag danab aḏit uuatna,
ag gona, bo oolagḇa noḇig. Noeg
amu bo ameg naḏi amu ag oolna
huana gona, aben oola noakḇa, le
amegḇa nona, le lana mauhadna
malaḇig. 33 Mauhadna malaeg
amu bo gumaṯak danab ag oolna
goḇig. Ag gona, ab oḵaiḇa tena,
keeke amu ohnu anana amu
danab aḏit ouḏi nau qalaṯak ele
dilahḇa kobol beum amunu ele
madiḇig. 34 Maṯieg amu danab ah
ab oḵaiḇanu oh uḏin, Jesus anidna,
ag Nug ahilag wanḇanu aha, laih
goḵunu unuqidḇig.

9

JESUS DANAB EḇEG BAEG MAUHAK BABAIṮOM

1 Aria Jesus Nug aha, eḏua ubḇa
ta, le ameg laih Nug aḇagḇa, Kape-
naum uḵom. 2 Uḵa, aḇa dayeye,
danab laala ag lailag oḏe, nug
baeg eḇeg mauhak ele, qaḏaqaḏḇa
maon, Jesus toḇa uḏiḇig. Uḏieg,
Jesus Nug ooḇa genab doyak ahilag
am oḵai ele anṯa, Nug oḏe danab
amegḇa aum. “O nan, na aib
baḏame. Nahip hiḇunin oh amu da
uhuqe medaṯem,” awa aum. 3 Nug
anam a amu ḏo mehuqak danab
aḇa daana, ag aḵa aḵa dab makḇa
inam aḇig. “Danab imu Nug Kayak
dabiṯa, awa awa qedaṯe,” aon aḇig.
4 Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus
Nug nuhig dab makḇa amu doya,
Nug ag amelagḇa aum. “Ag aḏinu
dab mak nau anam aoṯeb? 5 Aḏi
nai am anaknu ug iiṯa? Hiḇunin
uhuqa meṯaknu nai amute am ug
iiṯa o iiṯa aha taḇa uḵaknu nai, amu-
tai am ug iiṯa. Amu oh iiṯa. Aḏit
oh am ug ele, danabib heḵunu elele
iiṯa 6 amunu ag Danab Beḵalag da,
da wan imuḇa hiḇunin uhuqen
madaḵulnu gagaṯag ele, ag amu
dooglagnu amu da heḇi aha goḵu,”
awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana
amu Nug eḏua oḏe danab amegḇa
aum. “Na ahan, qaḏaqaḏ nahip
aon laḵa uḵe!” awa aum. 7 Nug
anam a amu oḏe danab nug aha,
qaḏaqaḏ nuhig awa, ag noolagḇa
dimiṯim wana, laḵa uḵom. 8 Ugeḵe
amu danab ah ag Kayaknu ena
doon, oolag ele oṯaie, ag Kayak bi-
nag meḇig. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug
danab uḏat amu heḵulagnu gagaṯag
maṯom.

JESUS MATEUS ONIGḇA EUM

9 Aria Jesus Nug aḇanu aha
oiyaya amu takis awak danab laa
onig Mateus, nug takis awak laḵa
dayeye anṯom. Anṯa Jesus Nug
amegḇa aum. “Na dona, da dim
lamiḏe!” awa aum. Anam a amu
nug Jesus dim lamiṯom. 10 Dimḇa
Jesus Nug nuhiḵud iḇuniṯak awak
danab ele ag Mateus laugḇa e
laegeg, takis awak danab kuḏum,
hiḇunin danab kuḏum amu danab
laa, ag Juda dilag ḏo oh ii dim
lamidḇig, amu ele kuḏum uḏieg,
Jesus amu nuhiḵud iḇuniṯak awak
danab ele e laḇig. 11 Ag e lanana
daaegeg, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia
ag anadna, Jesusnu iḇuniṯak awak
danab oḏ madaḇig. “Aḏinu ahilag
iḇuniṯak danab Nug takis awak
danab, hiḇunin danab amu danab
ag ihinig ḏo oh ii dim lamidṯeb
ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna e
laṯeb?” aon aḇig. 12 Aon aeg amu
Jesus Nug doya, amelagḇa aum.
“Danab oḏe iiṯa amu nug dokta
toḇa ii goṯe. Iiṯa. Danab nug oḏe
ele nug goṯe. 13 Amunu ag nai imu
Kayak Nug maṯiom, nuhig naiḇa
daaṯe amu anidna doyeg! Nai am
inam. ‘Da ag doḏ main meḏaglagnu
ool ii daaṯe. Da ag laanu oolag gai
iiṯa dooglagnu ool daaṯe.’ ” Anana
Nug tuḏiṯa aum. “Da heḇi danab

kobol tutuḵu enaib heṯeb ele ag
oolag eḏuḵunu ii uḏimi. Iiṯa! Da heṗi
danab kobol tutuḵu ena ii heṯeb ele
ag oolag eḏuḵunu uḏimi," awa aum.

E OHNU KUD MEN DAYAKNU NAI

14 Aria Layaṯak Johanesnu
iṗuniṯak awak danab ag Jesus
gumidna gona aṗig. "Aḏinu ig amu
ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ele ig
hanhan e oh lanaknu kud meta
daaṯem amge nahip iṗuniṯak awak
danab ag anam ii heṯeb?" aon
aṗig. 15 Ag Jesus anam oḏ meṯaeg
amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da am
danab nug ah aoṯe bia. Aria dahil
iṗuniṯak awak danab amu ag am
da lailad. Amu ig dooṯem, nug
awak haen amu oo gamag ahak
ele amunu danab nug ah aoṯe amu,
nug laiḵud ele ag ug doonna, e oh
lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu iiṯa.
Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu
ag e ii uumna, ag laḵulag. Anam
aaḵu daaṯe amge deḏ laa dimṗa ag
lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih
uḵeb, haen amuṗa ag oolag ug ele
amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud men
daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu
danab ah aoṯe bia. Dahil iṗuniṯak
awak danab ag am da lailad bia.
Da gemu ag ele daaṯem amunu ag
e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu
elele iiṯa. Dimṗa da goṗi, ag anam
heḵulag," awa aum.

16 Nug anam anana amu Nug
nai tuḏiṯa iṗuanaṯa aum. "Danab
nug lamen qaṯi bau awa, lamen
alagnu giḏo amuṗa tona ii koit-
ṯe. Nug anam heḵu amu lamen
bau ii ihak ele amu nug iheb,
nakok ma amu lamen bau nug
lamen alag eḏeb, katiḏa giḏo oḵai
ele daaḵu. 17 Laa ele danab nug
grep leṗu bau, le itaknu doḏ gaḏa
alagṗa ii inaṯe. Nug anam helo
amu grep leṗu nug titiḏa heeb,
doḏ gaḏa alag nug gagaṯag eṗom,
oḵai meḵunu elele iiṯa amunu nug
aoḏeb, wain amu doḏ gaḏa ele oh
iiṯa meḵulah amunu grep leṗu bau
amu le itaknu doḏ gaḏa bauṗa in-
aeg, a oh elele daaṯep," awa aum.

IKI DANAB AḎEG AMU AH LAMEN AḎOM ELE DILAH NAI

18 Jesus Nug anam nai maṯieye,
iḵi danab laa Jesus gumiṯa uḏia,
gateg qaun wa aum. "Nid ahin
dahil nug geha iiḵu mauhḵunu heṯe
amge na gona, eṗenṗa aḏaṗe, nug
eḏua bau daaḵu," awa aum. 19 Nug
anam a amu Jesus nug ele uḵaeheh,
nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab ele
goṗig.

20-21 Amu ah laa aṗa dayom ele
amu nug kalam qak oḏe maḏ tuelp
haen oh anidṯom. Iiṯa ii meṯom.
Nug anam dayaya amu nug ooṗa,
"Da lamen nuhig nakokib aḏaḵul
amu da ena daaḵul," aum amunu
nug Jesus dimugṗa gumiṯa wana,
lamen daug aḏom. 22 Aḏe amu Jesus
Nug eḏua neeḵa anṯa, amegṗa aum.
"O aḏel, na oot gamag ahaḏ! Na
ootṗa genab doome amunu na ena
daaṯem. Na oot maḏoḏ ele uḵe!"
awa aum. Awa a haen amuṗaib ah
nug ena dayom.

23 Ena daye amu Jesus Nug iḵi
danab laugṗa uḵa, Nug mahiṯak
kobol diigdiig heegeg anaṯom.
24 Anaṯa Jesus Nug aum. "Ag aheg!
Nid ahin nug ii mauhom. Nug
niiṯe," awa aum. Awa a amu ag
Nug imidṗig 25 amge Jesus Nug
danab ah oh lamaṯowa, Nug lag
ooṗa noa, nid ahin eṗegṗa aḏe, nug
eḏua ahom. 26 Ahe, nai amu wan
amu ohṗa oiya malom.

JESUS AMELAH GAḎUAK AḎIT, OḎETUP LAA ELE BAṖALAṮOM

27 Jesus Nug ab amu uua ugeḵe,
danab aḏit amelah gaḏuak ele Nug
dim lamidyaya, onigṗa eya apiḏ.
"Dawit beḵa, na ihinihnu oot gai
iiṯa doye!" aoya apiḏ. 28 Anam
aeheh, Jesus Nug laḵa no, gaḏuak
aḏit a Jesus toṗa uḏipiḏ. Uḏieh, Nug
a oḏ matom. "Da a ehanatḵulnu
elele oolahṗa genab dooṯepte?"
awa aum. Awa a amu a, "Yo," aoya

apiḏ. 29 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug
epeg amelahpa maama aum. “A
dahilnu oolahpa genab doopiḏ,
anamnab ahilahpa beḵu,” awa
aum. 30 Anam a amu a amelah
opatom. Opate amu Jesus Nug ḏo
nai gagaṯag inam matom. “Dab
meiḏ! A keeke amunu danab
laa apeḏ aib doyom,” awa aum.
31 Aum amge a dimiṯim goya, Jesus
aḏi heum amu wan amu ohpa
meeh oiyom.

32 Aria Jesus amu nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag ahan,
dimiṯim goḵulagnu heegeg, danab
oḏetup laa, nug ouḏi nau ele amu
ag nug omalna doeg, nug Jesus
guguiṯa doum. 33 Do amu Jesus Nug
ouḏi nau amu lamiṯe, oḏetup nug
nai maṯiom. Nai maṯieye, danab
ag dab mak kuḏum aonna apig.
“Anuḵa keeke inam laa Israel oopa
ii beum,” aon apig. 34 Ag anam apig
amge ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag,
“Nug ouḏi nau iḵilagnu gagaṯagpa
ouḏi nau lamadṯe,” aon apig.

JESUS DANAB AH DILAGNU OO DOYOM

35 Aria Jesus Nug uḵa, ab oḵai
laalapa amu ab nakok laalapa
ele oiyaya, danab oh, ahilag nai
doyak lag laalapa nai ipuanaṯaṯa,
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu Nai Ena
mehuqaqa amu danab beḏulagpa
oḏe diigdiig ele amu, Nug ag
bapalaṯom. 36 Nug danab ah ameg
kuḏum anam anaṯa, Nug oo doyom.
Aḏinu? Ag ug kuḏum ele doopig
amge ehaniṯak laa iiṯa. Ag am
sipsip ag ahilag gumak iiṯa bia
oipig 37 amunu Nug nuhig ipuniṯak
awak danab amelagpa aum. “Daṯa
e kuḏumnab oḏupig amge uḏat
danab kuḏum iiṯa 38 amunu ag dad
Mameg, Nug uḏat danab maaṯeb,
ag gona e nuhig qag meḵulagnu
unuqiṯeg!” awa aum.

10

IPUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB 12 AMU ONILAG

1 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab tuelp oni-
lagpa e, ag Nug gumidna uḏipig.
Uḏieg, ouḏi nau lamadḵulagnu amu
oḏe diigdiig ele bapaladḵulagnu
gagaṯag maṯom. 2 Nug danab
tuelp gagaṯag anam maṯom amu
ag onilag am inam. Anuqak am
Simon amu Jesus Nug onig laa
Petrus ataḏom. Laa amu Andreus,
nug Petrus ele a am e amag. Aḏit
laa amu Sebedi bekoḏ, Jakobus
Johanes ele. 3 Laa oh amu Pilipus,
Batolomiu, Tomas, Mateus, nug am
takis awak danab. Aria Alpias beḵa
Jakobus, Tadius, 4 Simon, nug am
Selot amu Judas, Iskariot ted ele.
Nug Jesus keḵeḏ epelagpa meum.

5 Jesus Nug ipuniṯak awak danab
tuelp maaṯe goḵulagnu daaegeg
amu Jesus nai maṯa aum. “Ag
gona, iiṯa aḏi dilagpa amu Samaria
dilagpa ele aib gopig. 6 Iiṯa. Ag
Israel buḏub, ag am sipsip padal
mepig oiṯeb bia oiṯeb amu, ahilagpa
uḵeg! 7 Ag gona, ‘Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏ miag doum daaṯe,’ aon aig!
8 Ag gona, oḏe danab bapaladnana,
danab mauhpig amu maḏ aṯanna
amu danab gaḏalag oḏe nau ele
bapaladpeg, ena daapeg amu ouḏi
nau ele ag lamaṯeg! Keeke ag
aopig amu ag daden mena ii aopig,
ag hamu aopig amunu ag hamu,
daden iiṯa, ag maṯeg! 9 Uḏat danab
nug uḏat nuhig amupa nug e, keeke
laala ele aoṯe amunu ag goḵulagnu
dab menana amu ag gol, silwa,
bras 10 amu oiyaknu baṯam, lamen
aḏit, baelag gaḏa amu hoḵat ele aib
aopig,” awa aum.

11 Nug anam anana amu baula
aum. “Ag gona, ab oḵaipa o
ab nakokpa amu ag neegna
autna aona, danab ena tutuḵu ab
amupan anidna amu nug eleib
daanna, uḵaknu haen beeb, ag

ahan uḵeg! 12 Ag lag oop̱a nona
amu ag lag amunu danab ah
humadḵulag. 13 Ag humadnana
amu, ag maḏoḏ dahilp̱anu aop̱ig
ele amu, ag lag amup̱an danab, ag
elele daaṯeb dayeb amu, ag maḏoḏ
amu ag maṯaglag amge ag amu
aoglagnu elele iiṯa daaṯeb dayeb
amu ag maḏoḏ amu eḏun aon gona,
lag laap̱a tena, ag maṯeg! 14 Amu
laa ag diin, laḵa ii maadna, nai
ahilag ele ii doop̱eg amu ag lag o
ab oḵai amu uuna, ag baelagp̱anu
gap̱ud amu qeqalp̱eg, ab amup̱a
naḏ! 15 Da genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem,
epeḏiak haen oḵaip̱a, ab amu nug
Sodom Gomora ele nob nau aopiḏ,
amu eḏiṯak aoḵu.

UG DIIGDIIG BEḴU

16 Doyeg, da ag doḏ sipsip bia qai
daḵuḏ oolagp̱a maaṯi goṯeb amunu
ag dab mak tutuḵunab aona, keeke
heig! Amu ele ag keeke oh qinonob
henana, kobol nau laa heḵulagnu
aib dab mep̱ig. 17 Ag dahilad
amu ag wan imup̱an danab dilag
dab meig! Danab laa amu ag ag
heṯoḏiakp̱a maadna, nai doyak lag
oop̱a wip̱p̱a eheḏ mataḏadḵulag.
18 Ag dahilad amu ag da dim
lamiḏṯeb amunu wan imup̱an
danab ag, ag diin, gabman king
ele noolagp̱a maadḵulag. Maadp̱eg
amu amup̱a ag dahilnu ag ame-
lagp̱a maṯinna, iiṯa aḏi noolagp̱a
ele maṯiglag. 19 Geha wan imup̱an
danab ag ag omaladna, heṯoḏiakp̱a
maadp̱eg amu ag aib baḏan ap̱ig.
‘Ig aṯemun nai nob eḏugnig?’
Iiṯa. Haen amup̱aib Kayak Nug
ag nai aḵulagnu ip̱uanaṯeb, ag
nai mehuqḵulag. 20 Ag aḵa ii
mehuqmana. Iiṯa. Ag Mamelagnu
Ouḏi amu Nug ag oḏelagp̱a nai
mehuqḵu,” awa aum.

21 Nug nai amu anana amu Nug
nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Anam
amunu geha danab nug amag
heṯoḏiak abenp̱a meeb, qep̱eg
mauhḵu. Mameg nug ele beḵanu
anamib heḵu. Amu nid ag
mamelḵad anilḵad dilag op̱oḏilag
beeb hep̱eg, aqap̱eg mauhḵulag,”
awa aum. 22 Anam anana Nug
baula ele aum. “Geha danab
oh ag oolagp̱a ahilagnu nau,
ninig ele dooglag. Aḏinu? Ag
am dahilad. Amge laa nug
gagaṯag dayebeb uḵeb, keeke oh
ba maleb, haen amup̱a ele nug
gagaṯag daaḵu amu, nug padal ii
mema. 23 Amunu danab ag ab
oḵai laap̱anu lamadp̱eg amu ag
oolna, ab oḵai laap̱a uḵeg! Da
genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem, ag Israel
oh dilagp̱a uḏat hena ii malap̱eg,
Danab Beḵalag da, da eḏue uḏiḵul.

24 Amu ip̱uniṯak awak nid nug
nuhig ip̱uniṯak danab ii eḏidṯe. Aria
begbeg danab nug gumak danab
nuhig ele ii eḏidṯe. 25 Amu danab
ag ip̱uniṯak danab, nuhigp̱a aḏi
heḵulag amu ag nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak
awak nid, amu dilagp̱a ele anamib
heḵulag. Aria danab ag gumak
danab, nuhigp̱a aḏi heḵulag amu
ag nuhiḵud begbeg, amu dilagp̱a
ele anamib heḵulag. Danab ag
lag mamegnu, ‘Nug am ouḏi nau
iḵilag,’ ap̱ig amu geha nuhiḵud lag
laip̱u amu, ahilagnu ag onilag nau
kuḏumnab aḵulag.

*JESUS NUG NAI DIIGDIIG MA-
TIOM*

26 Amge ag amu dilag aib
baḏap̱ig. Keeke oh tonak daaṯe am
geha miag atiḵu. Nai oh loḵumak
daaṯe amu ele danab ag dooglag.
27 Amu nai da tuqan madiṯem
amu ag amunp̱a mehuqnana, nai
ag otiptip̱p̱a dooṯeb amu ag laḵa
hip̱aidna daanna mehuqeg! 28 Laa
ag beḏulag aaḵuib qeḵulagnu elele,
ag doṯolag qeḵulagnu elele iiṯa amu,
ag amu dilag aib baḏap̱ig. Iiṯa.
Laa nug beḏulag doṯolag ele oh
heeb, padal meḵulahnu elele amu
nuhignuib baḏeg! 29 Ag dooṯeb,
danab ag ai naunau aḏit amu toea
laip̱up̱a daden meṯeb amge ag

Mamelag Nug ii aṯe dayeb amu,
ai amunu laa wanp̱a ii na qeṯe
30 amunu da ag amelagp̱a aṯem.
Ag Mamelag, Nug ag iḵilag uḏug
oh eb aqa malom 31 amunu ag aib
baḏap̱ig. Ag ai naunau, amu dilag
daden oh eḏadna malap̱ig.

32 Amu danab laa nug da onil
danab ah noolagp̱a miag meḵu
amu da ele danab amu, nug onig,
da Mamel, hab aṯan daaṯe amu,
Nug noobp̱a miag meḵul. 33 Amge
danab nug danab ah noolagp̱a da
di meḏaṯe amu da ele danab amu
Mama, Nug hab aṯan daaṯe ele amu,
Nug noobp̱a di medaḵul. 34-35 Da
uḏimi amunu wanp̱a maḏoḏib
daaḵu amu ag anam aib dab mep̱ig.
Da uḏimi amunu maḏoḏib ii daama.
Iiṯa, qep aeg ele keeke op̱ate, laih
laih daaṯe amubia da uḏimi amunu
danab nug beḵa ele a oolahp̱a laa
nug da dim lamiḏebeb, laa am iiṯa
amunu a maḏoḏ ele ii daamya. Nid
ahin amu nug anig ele a maḏoḏ ele
ii daamya. Aria ah amu nug ahip̱a
ah ele a ele maḏoḏ ele ii daamya.
36 Danabnu kekeḏ amu, laa ag nug
laugp̱a daaṯeb amu, ag nuhig kekeḏ
daaglag.

37 Amu danab nug anig mameg
ele dilahib oo mauhṯe amge
dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhṯe amu
nug da layal iiṯa. Amu ele danab
nug beḵa aḏeg ele dilah oo mauhṯe
amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhṯe
amu nug am da layal iiṯa. 38 Laa
ele, danab nug nuhig ad emaitak
awa, da dim ii lamiḏṯe amu nug da
layal iiṯa. 39 Danab nug beḏu bau
mak nuhig madiṯe ele amu, nug iiṯa
meḵu amge laa nug dahilnu dab
ma, nug beḏunu bau mak kakidṯe
amu nug genab bauklel anidḵu.

40 Danab nug ag oo maṯa hu-
madṯe amu nug da oo meḏa hu-
miḏṯe. Nug da oo meḏa humiḏṯe
amu nug Mame Kayak, Nug da
meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, Nug oo meṯa
humidṯe. 41 Danab nug Kayaknu
propet laa anṯa, nug am propet,
diig amunu nug oo meṯa humidṯe
amu danab amu nug propet di-
lag nob ena ele aoḵu. Am danab
nug danab tutuḵu laa anṯa, nug am
danab tutuḵu, diig amunu nug oo
meṯa humidṯe amu, nug danab tu-
tuḵu dilag nob ena ele aoḵu. 42 Amu
danab laa nug danab hamu onig
iiṯa laa anidṯe amge danab hamu
onig iiṯa amu nug da dim lamiḏṯe
amunu danab laa nug ehaniṯa, nug
le ougib hai goḵoḏp̱a medaṯe amu,
da genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem, Kayak
Nug danab amu nob ena medaḵu.
Nug daug iinab atima," awa aum.

11

1 Jesus Nug anam nuhiḵud
ip̱uniṯak awak danab nai maṯa
malowa, Nug aben amu uua
aha, ab oḵai laalap̱a danab ah
doyak aoglagnu ip̱uanaṯaṯa, nai ele
mehuqom.

2 Mehuqeqe, Johanes nug mani
guiṯak oop̱a dayaya, Kristus uḏat
oh heum doya amu nug nuhiḵud
ip̱uniṯak awak danab aḏit maate,
a nuhig oḏ mak aoya, Jesus top̱a
gopiḏ. 3 Goya Jesus oḏ medapiḏ.
"Danab laa uḏiḵunu aeg doomut
am na aḵute, o iiṯa ig laate ameg
meḵunig?" aoya apiḏ. 4 A anam
oḏ meṯoya daaeheh, Jesus Nug
uḏat he anṯeh amu Nug aum. "A
goya, keeke oh anidya doopiḏ
amu Johanes amegp̱a apeḏ doyaḏ!
5 Amelag gaḏuak ag keeke anidṯeb,
diḏilag aḏak amu ag ena oiṯeb,
gaḏalag oḏe ele amu oḏe amu iiṯa
meṯe, daulag ituak amu ag eḏun
nai dooṯeb, danab mauhp̱ig ele
amu, ag eḏun bau daaṯeb amu
daḏek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooṯeb.
6 Amunu danab aun nug nuhig
oop̱a genab doyak dahilnu ii paḏe
neṯe amu Kayak Nug danab amu
itiṯak medaṯe," awa aum.

7 Jesus nai maṯia male, Jo-
hanesnu ip̱uniṯak awak danab
a uḵaeh amu Nug danab ah
amelagp̱a Johanesnu aum. "Ag

anuḵa Johanes gumidna atu taḏakpa goṗig amu ag aḏi keeke
anidḵulagnu goṗig? Ag keeke gai
iiṯa, qaiṯobṯob bia, ulah he uḏalṯe,
amu anidḵulagnu goṗigte? Iiṯa. 8 Ag
aḏi anidḵulagnu goṗig? Ag gona,
danab laa lamen enanagnab kobol
ele taḵom anidḵulagnu goṗigte?
Iiṯa. Danab lamen enanagnab,
kobol ele tagaṯeb amu ag king
laugpa daaṯeb. 9 Amge ag aḏi keeke
anidḵulagnu goṗig? Ag Kayaknu
propet laa anidḵulagnu goṗigte? Da
ag amelagpa aṯem. Ao, ag propet
anidḵulagnu goṗig amge nug am
propetib iiṯa. 10 Nug am laa, Kayak
Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug
Kayak oḏe awa, Kayak naiṗa yom
daaṯe. Nai amuam inam. 'Anṯe! Da
heṗi, dahil nai awa uḵa maṯiaknu
danab laa nug na noom awa,
nahiṗ ib baṗaidḵu.' 11 Amunu da
genab ag amelagpa aṯem, Layaṯak
Johanes nug danab oh anuḵa
propet daaṗig amu oh eḏaṯom
amge danab laa nug Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏ ooṗa danab nakokib daaṯe
amu nuhig itiṯak amu Johanesnu
eḏidṯe. 12 Johanesnu haen uḏie
uḏie gemu ele Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ
nug oḵai meḵunu wagai meṯe amu
wagai mak danab ag ele Kayaknu
ḏo maḏoḏ aḏaglagnu wagai meṯeb.
13 Propet oh dilag nai amu ḏo nai
ele, a Elias neeb, Kristus neḵunu
aeh uḏie Johanes beum batak
14 amunu ag imu oolagpa genab
dooglagnu elele amu ag doyeg!
Elias uḏiḵun aṗig amu Johanes
aaḵu. 15 Laa nug daug ele dayeb
amu nug doyaḏ!" awa aum.

16 Anam anana amu Nug baula
aum. "Da danab ah haen geha
imunu da ahilagnu aḏi bia aḵul? Ag
am nid naunau haḏappa daanna,
ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa
enana, 17 'Ig ahilagnu dumuṯum
iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edaṗig.
Ig ahi oo doyak ele eṯamut amge
ag ii gaaṗig,' aṯeb amubia heṯeb.
18 Aḏinu? Johanes nug uḏia amu
nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii
laum amunu danab ah ag nuhignu,
'Nug beḏupa ouḏi nau ele,' aṗig.
19 Aria Danab Beḵalag da, da uḏien,
e lain, le ele lami amunu ag aṯeb.
'Anṯeg, Nug e huanak lanana, wain
ele huanak laṯe. Nug laiḵud am
takis awak danab, hiṗunin danab
amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig ḏo
oh ii dim lamidṯeb,' aon aṯeb. Amge
Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab
amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab
anidḵulag," awa aum.

AB LAALA OOLAG II EḎUOM AMU AHILAGNU GADONNAB

20 Aria ab laalapa Jesus Nug
keeke danab heḵunu elele iiṯa
kuḏum heum amge danab ag oolag
ii eḏuom, diig amunu haen amupa
Jesus Nug ag alaṯa aum. 21 "O gadon
Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele.
Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiyeye,
kobol diigdiig danab heḵunu elele
iiṯa hemi amu danab laa nug Taia
Saidon ele, danab apa daaṯeb ag
am iiṯa aḏi danab amu, nug danab
amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo
amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab
ag anuḵanab lamen nau, heḏiag ele
taḵan, uhuḏpa daanna, ag oolag
eḏulo. 22 Amunu da ag amelagpa
aṯem, epeḏiak haenpa Taia Saidon
ele dilah danab ah amu, ag ug
aoglag amge ag danab ah ag
Korasin Betsaida ele daaṯeb amu,
ag amu dilag ug eḏiṯak, ug oḵainab
aoglag. 23 Aria ab oḵai Kapenaum,
na onin oḵai, laa oh eḏiṯak aoḵuṯe?
Iiṯa! Na padal meḵut. Danab
laa nug Sodom dilagpa kobol da
ahilagpa hemi amubia helo amu
Sodom ag gemu daalob. 24 Am
iiṯa amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem,
epeḏiak haenpa Kapenaum ag
Sodom dilag ug eḏiṯak, ug oḵainab
aoglag," awa aum.

DANAB HIK AOḴUNU NAI

25 Jesus Nug haen amupa nai
amu maṯia malowa Nug aum. "O

Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai
daatem amu, na danab dab mak
ele, doyak danab ele, na amu di-
lagpa keeke imu lokumna, nid nau-
nau ipuanadme amunu da na onin
humatem. 26 Yo Mama, na nahip
dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa
heme," awa aum.
27 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug
baula tudita aum. "Da Mamel Nug
keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu
danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beka
ii dootе. Kayak Nug nukaib dootе.
Amu ele danab laipu laa nug da
Mamel ii dootе. Iita. Da am Kayak
Beka amu da aakuib dootem. Amge
da danab laala Mama ipuanadtem
ele aakuib am, ag Mama dootеb,"
awa aum.
28 Anam anana Nug baula ele
aum. "Danab ag udat okai henana,
keeke ug ele maotеb amu ag
gumidna dopeg, da hepi, ag hik
aoglag. 29 Ag mawaknu keeke dahil
aona, ag dahilpa dab mak aweg!
Adinu? Da am wagai mak danab
iita amu da am oo doyak ele. Ag
anam henana, ag oolagpa ug iita
oiglag. 30 Adinu? Dahil mawaknu
keeke nug am ug iita amu amupa
ag keeke laa, ag maoglagnu mekul
amu, amu ele am ug iita," awa aum.

12

JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO, AMUNU NAI

1 Haen laa Metidpa Jesus Nug
ibpa wit dad laa oopa ugeke,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag
enug aqe, ag wit aeg aon lapig.
2 Aon laegeg, do gumak danab-
Parasia ag amu anidna, ag Jesus
amegpa apig. "Ante, nahipad
ipunitak awak danab ag do nug
danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii
aomanu ipunigte amu, ag Juda
dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, e
aon lateb," aon apig. 3 Aon aeg
amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.
"Ag Dawit keeke heum amunu
kaya iite eb qepig? Haen amupa
nug nuhikud daup ele ag enug
daanna, 4 ag Kayak laugpa nona,
Kayak laugpan bret amu aon
lapig. Bret amuam, danab hamu
lanaknu gun. Mana metak danabib
lakulagnu elele amu, ag amu lapig.
5 Laa ele amu mana metak dilag
udatnu yak dopa niite amu ag
Metidpa mana metak laka upa udat
amu hateb amge hipunin iita, ag
amu iite eb qepig? 6 Amu da
ag amelagpa atem. Da am metid
lag editak. 7 Ag Kayak naipa nai
laa daate, nai amu doolob amu
ena. Nai amuam inam. 'Mana
metak nug keeke anuqak iita, oo
gai iita doyak kobol amuam keeke
anuqak.' Ag amu diig doolob
amu danab imu ag qadelagpa ug
ii melob. 8 Amu Danab Bekalag da,
da Metid ded gumatem," awa aum.
9 Awowa Jesus Nug aben amu
uua aha, ahilag nai doyak laka
ukom. 10 Am danab laa nug apa
dayom amu nug epeg mauhak ebe-
hitak ele amunu danab laala ag
Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu
hena, ag Jesus od metan apig. "Ig
danab Metid dedpa bapaidkunignu
am enate?" aon apig. 11 Aon aeg
Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag
oolagpa danab laipu laa nug sipsip
laipu ele amu sipsip amu nug Metid
dedpa modpa no amu danab amu
nug iite edua aote? 12 Amu danab
nug sipsip editak amunu ig Metidpa
danab ehanadkunig," awa aum.
13 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug
danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum.
"Epen tai ete!" awa aum. A amu
danab nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua,
laih bia, ena dayom. 14 Jesus anam
heum amunu do gumak danab-
Parasia ag gona qag mena, Jesus
qekulagnu ib madipig.

KAYAK JESUS NUHIGPA UDAT HEKUNU TITUANOM

15 Am Jesus Nug nai amu doyom
amunu Nug aha, ab amu uua ukom.
Ugeke, danab ah kudum ag Nug dim

lamiṯegeg, Jesus Nug oḏe danab ah
baṗalaṯe, ena daaṗig. 16 Ena daaeg
amu Jesus, Nug am Kayak Beḵa
amu ag amu miag atiak amananu
ḏo maṯom. 17 Amuṗa amu Je-
sus Nug propet Jesaia Kayak oḏe
awa, nai laa maiṯom, nai amu elele
meṯom. 18 Nai amuam inam. “Imu
amu uḏat danab dahil, da Nug titu-
anmi. Da nuhignu ool huanak
heṯe, nuhignu ool ena daaṯe. Da
geha da Ouḏil heṗi, Nug qaḏeṗa
neḵu. Neeb amu Nug kobol tu-
tuḵunu, nai amu iiṯa aḏi dilagṗa
mehuqḵu. 19 Nug awa awa qeṯak
nai ii maṯima, Nug muṯub ele ii
qema. Nug baag oḵaiṗa ib naḏiṗa
danab amelagṗa ii ama. 20 Danab
laa elele iiṯa, qao laa wak ele daaṯe
bia amu, Nug heeb, nauha autanab
ii aoma. O danab laa elele iiṯa
daaṯe, lam qauhḵunu heṯe bia, Nug
heeb iiṯa ii mema. Nug uḏat heebeb
uḵeb, kobol tutuḵu amu oh elele
medaḵu. 21 Danab ah wan atu ohnu
ag Nug ameg meḵulag,” awa aum.

“JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGṖA UḎAT HEṮE,” AON AṖIG

22 Haen amuṗa danab ag danab
laa omalna nuhigṗa uḏiṗig. Danab
amu nug am ouḏi nau ele, nug
oḏetup, ameg gaḏuak ele. Ag aon
doeg, Jesus Nug he ena daya,
qamutak amu nai maṯiaya, ameg
obate, neeḵom. 23 Danab nug
neeḵa, nai maṯieye, danab ah
ameg naḏi ag oṯaina Jesusnu aṗig.
“Danab imu am Dawit beḵatai,”
aon aṗig. 24 Amge ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia ag am inam aṗig.
“Umu Nug Belsebub, ouḏi nau
iḵilag ele amu, nuhig gagaṯagṗa
ouḏi nau lamadṯe,” aon aṗig.

25 Aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag dab
mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagṗa
aum. “Wan laiṗuṗan danab ag
ahan oṗatna, ameg aḏit bena, nug
qeḵulag amu wan amu nug elele
iiṯa, gagaṯag ii daama. Amu ele, ab
oḵai laiṗuṗan o ab iḵi laiṗuṗanu
ag oṗatna, ameg aḏit bena, nug
qeḵulag amu ab oḵai o ab iḵi amu
nug ena ii daama. 26 Amubia Sa-
tan nug Satan lamidṯe dayeb amu
nuhiḵud ag aaḵu oṗatna, ameg aḏit
bena, aḵa aḵa nug qeṯeb. Anam
dayeb amu Satannu ḏo am aṯem ha
gagaṯag daaḵu? 27 Ag da Belsebub
gagaṯagṗa ouḏi nau lamadṯemnu
aṯeb. Da genab Belsebub gagaṯagṗa
ouḏi nau lamadṯem dayeb amu, ag
Juda, ag beḵalḵad laala ag uḏat imu
ele heṯeb amu, ag ele anamib amge
amu oh iiṯa amunu ag beḵalḵad
ag epeḏiadṗeg, ag Juda ag eheḏ
hak ahilag miag atiḵu. 28 Amge
da Kayak Ouḏi gagaṯagṗa ouḏi nau
lamadṯem dayeb amu ag doyeg,
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ aaḵu ahilagṗa
uḏiom,” awa aum.

29 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug
nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Am danab laa
nug aṯemun danab gagaṯag ele,
nug laugṗa noa keeke aoḵu? Am
elele iiṯa amunu tatam nug danab
gagaṯag amu muḏiṗa hiṗalowa,
nug danab amu laugṗa noa, keeke
yab aoḵu. 30 Am danab laa nug da
ele layam iiṯa amu nug dahil keḵeḏ.
Danab laa nug da ele uḏat laiṗu
ii heṯep amu nug Satan ehanidṯe.
31 Anam daaṯe amunu da ag
amelagṗa aṯem, Kayak Nug danab
ah dilag hiṗunin oh amu nuhignu
amu nuhig keekenu dabiṯa, awa
awa qeṯak nai ahilag oh ele uhuqa
madaḵu amge danab nug Kayak
Ouḏi dabiṯa, awa awa qeṯe amu
Kayak Nug danab amunu hiṗunin
uhuqa ii meṯama. 32 Am danab nug
Danab Beḵalag da, dahilnu nai nau
aṯe amu Kayak Nug danab amunu
hiṗunin uhuqa medaḵu amge
danab nug Kayak Ouḏinu nai nau
aṯe amu Kayak Nug hiṗunin amu
uhuqa ii meṯama, gemu, dimṗa ele.

33 Anam amunu ad nauhak iiṯa,
enaib daaṯe amu nug meu ele ena
oṯe, amu ad nauhak ele amu nug
am meu ele nau oṯe. Danab ag ad

meu aon lana, enate o naute amu dootęb. 34 Ag danab nau, ag am
mat nau bia. Ag nau daatęb amu
atęmun kobol enanu matęiglag? Amu
ele danab oopa adi dab mak am
bak niitę amu odępa betę. 35 Am
danab ena, nug oopa dab mak ena
huanak niitę amunu nug kobol ena
he betę amge danab nau, nug oopa
dab mak nau huanak niitę amu
nug kobol nau he betę. 36 Amge da
ag amelagpa atęm. Epedęiak haenpa
Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai diig
iitą madipig ele amu, Nug amunu
epedęiadkę̱u," awa aum. 37 Anana
amu Jesus Nug baula ele aum. "Na
nai madiętem aakę̱uib heeb, Kayak
Nug na danab ena tutukę̱u anidkę̱u.
Na nai madiętem aakę̱uib heeb amu
Kayak Nug nahipnu danab nau
anidkę̱u," awa aum.

DANAB AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDKę̱ULAGNU APIG

38 Haen amupa do gumak danab-
Parasia amu do mehuqak danab
ele ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipunitak
danab, ig na eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iitą laa hepe
anidkę̱unignu oonig daatę," aon apig.
39 Aeg am Nug nob ma aum. "Ag
danab ah naunab, ag Kayak uuna,
kobol laala dim lamidtęb ele. Ag
da eponak keeke, danab hekunu
elele iitą hekulnu atęb amge da
laa ii hepa. Propet Jona, nuhigpa
adi beum aakę̱uib ag ipuanadkę̱ul.
40 Anukę̱a propet Jona nug ded
ewam tuqan ewam ele kakai nadi
oopa niiom, anamib Danab Bekę̱alag
da, da gemu haen imunu danab ah,
amu dilag eponak keeke daakę̱ulnu,
da ded ewam, tuqan ewam ele
da wan oopa niikę̱ul. 41 Haen
Kayak Nug danab ah epedęiadkę̱u
amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan,
danab ah haen gemunu dilag eheḏ
hak amu miag atiglag. Adinu?
Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona
odępa doona, ag oolag eduom amge
gemu laa Jona edętak ina daatę.
42 Amu ele haen Kayak Nug danab
ah epedęiadkę̱u, haen amupa wan
laapan ah okę̱ai, wan amuam yau
udętepan daatę, nug aha, danab
ah haen gemunu dilag eheḏ hak
amu miag atikę̱u. Adinu? Nug wan
batakpanu amge nug Solomonnu
doyak ena amu nug amu dookę̱unu
Solomon gumitą udiom amge gemu
laa nug Solomon edętak am iikę̱u
daatę," awa aum.

43 Nug anam matiowa amu Nug
aum. "Haen oudi nau laa nug
danab laa uuidtę, amu nug ukę̱a atu
tadakpa, nug aben laa antą, hik awa
daakę̱unu oitę amge nug ii anidtę
dayeb amu nug atę. 44 'Da eduen,
anukę̱a daamipa ukę̱en daakę̱ul,' awa
atę. Anana amu nug ukę̱a, tatam
dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo
tatak, bala mak ele amu danab laa
amupa ii dayeye ele antą, 45 nug
edua ukę̱a, oudi nau eblaih adit laa
ele, ag ahilag gagatag kobol nau
hekulagnu amu nug edętak ele, nug
amu diie, nug ele udętęb. Udin,
ag lag amu oopa nona daatęb.
Noeg amu danab amu anukę̱a nau
dayom amu gemu nug naunab
daatę. Amubia danab ah haen
gemu imunu ahilagpa am anam
bekę̱u," awa aum.

JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKę̱UD ELE

46 Jesus Nug danab ah nai anam
madętę, Nug anig amakę̱ud ele
ag Nug anidpeg, Nug ele nai
matęiglagnu udin, dimitęim daapig.
47 [Dimitęim daaegeg, danab laa
nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na anin
amapad, ag na ele nai matęiglagnu
udipig, dimitęim daatęb," awa aum.]
48 Anam a am Jesus Nug odępa awa
aum. "Aun am nug da anil? Aun
adi am da amalad?" awa aum.
49 Anam anana, Nug epeg huma,
nuhikę̱ud ipunitak awak danab
ipuanatata aum. "Antęg! Imu am
da anil amu da amalad ele. 50 Am
danab laa nug da Mamel, Nug hab
atan daatę ele amu, nuhig dab mak

dim lamidṯe amu nug am da anil, da amal, da aṗinal,” awa aum.

13

DANAB E HAḎAG DAṮA TAOḎOMNU NAI

1 Jesus Nug dimṗa deḏ amuṗaib laḳanu aha noa, Galelia le ameg ihiṗa dayom. 2 Dayeye danab ah kuḏumnab uḏin qag meṗig amunu Jesus Nug ub aṯan ta dayeye, danab ah oh ag le ihiṗa daaṗig. 3 Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, iṗuanaṯa, nai amu kuḏumṗa ag amelagṗa maṯiom. Nug maṯia aum. “Ag doyeg! E eṗak danab nug e haḏag ebaḳunu aha, daṯa uḳa oiyaya, e haḏag taoḏom. 4 Nug taoḏa ugeḳe, haḏag laala amu danab ib oiṯebṗa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag uḏin haḏag amu laṗig. 5 E haḏag laala ag wan men duqe uḳak amuṗa nena qeṗig am wan unuqag iiṯa amunu pahanab beṗig 6 amge aam na qe, ag diḏilag wan ooṗanab ii noum amunu bunaḏṗig. 7 Am haḏag laala ag wan muḏi qaun eleṗa nena qeeg, muḏi qaun ele ba, naḏi ma teguiṯom. 8 Amge haḏag laala ag wan enaṗa nena qena, ena bena, meu oṗig. Haḏag laala ag meulḳad wan handat oṗig. Laala ag meulḳad siksti oṗig, laala ag tieti oṗig. 9 Am danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḏ!” awa aum.

10 Jesus Nug anam a amu iṗuniṯak awak danab ag dona oḏ medaṗig. “Aṯemun na keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqatna, iṗuanadna, amelagṗa maditem?” aon aṗig. 11 Aeg amu Nug inam aum. “Ag dahilad amu ag am Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu keeke diig loḳumak amu dooglagnu maṯom amunu ag dooṯeb amge danab imu amu ag am iiṯa. 12 Danab nug dooḳunu heṯe ele amu Kayak Nug laa ele medaḳu. Meṯeb nug haṗiak aoḳu amge danab nug doyom, bau dooḳunu ii heṯe amu Kayak Nug nuhig nakok doyom amu oh aḏidḳu. 13 Amu da keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqatete, iṗuanaṯe, amelagṗa maditem, amunu diig am inam. Ag neegṯeb amge ii anidṯeb. Ag nai daulagṗa dooṯeb amge oolagṗa ele ii dooṯeb, nai diignu ele amu ag oolag ii maidṯe. 14 Amunu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak oḏe awa, nai maṯiom, nai amu elele medaṯe. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ag nai daulagṗa dooglag amge nai meu am tutuḳu ii doomna. Ag neegḳulag amge ag diig tutuḳu ii anidmana. 15 Aḏinu? Danab ah imu ag oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglagnu bahilag yaaṯe, amu ele ag amelag heeg gaḏuom. Amu iiṯa daalo, ag amelagṗa keeke anidna, daulagṗa nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagṗa tutuḳu doona, eḏun dahilṗa doṗeg, da heṗi, ag ena daaglag,’ ” awa aum. 16 Aria Jesus nai amu maṯia mala, Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Anam amge ag oolag gamag ahaḏ! Ag amelagṗa keeke anidṯeb, daulagṗa nai dooṯeb amu ag oolag maidṯe. 17 Amu ele da genab ag amelagṗa aṯem. Kayaknu propet kuḏum amu danab tutuḳu aḏi ele ag gemu keeke ag anidṯeb ele imu anidḳulagnu oolag huana heum amge ag laa ii anidṗig. Ag nai gemu dooṯeb ele amu, ag amu ele dooglagnu oolag huana heum amge amu ele ag laa ii dooṗig.

18 Amunu ag danab nug e haḏag daṯa taoḏomnu nai, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata iṗuniṯak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqak doyeg! 19 Danab laa nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai doya, oo ii maidṯe amu Satan nug paha nug ooṗa noa he, Kayak nai iiṯa meṯe. E haḏag ibṗa nena qeṗig ele amu, nai amu anam iṗunigṯe. 20 Amu e haḏag men duqe uḳakṗa nena

qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa nug nai doya,
oo gamag ahehe, pahanab aote. 21 Nug nai doya aote amge nuhig
oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen tutunuib, amunu ded laa nug
dahil nai dim lamidte, diig amunu ug laa bete o danab laala ag heeg,
qagaitak doote amu nug pahanab nuhig oopa genab doyak padate.
22 E hadag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam
ipunigte. Danab laa nug nai doote amge wan imupan ug laala, enub
awak udat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh danab amu nug
oopa Kayak nai he, iita ma, meu ii ote. 23 Aria e hadag wan enapa
nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab nug nai daugpa
doya dab medte, nai diig ele oo maidte amu nug meu ena ote, laa
handat, laa siksti, laa tieti anam ote," awa aum.

KAYAKNU DO MADODNU NAI DI-IGDIIG

24 Jesus baula ele keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata,
ipuanata, matia aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu nug danab laa, nug
wit aeg ena dad nuhigpa taodom amubia daate. 25 Danab amu nug
taodom amge tuqan, danab ah niiegeg, danab wit aeg taodom ele
amu, nuhig keked laa udia, gikidah nau hadag amu wit dad amupa
taodowa ukom. 26 Dimpa wit amu ba meu o amu ag gikidah nau ele
dayeye anidpig. 27 Anteg amu begbeg nuhikud ag dad mameg
topa gona apig. 'Danab nadi, na wit aeg enaib dad nahippa taodme
amunu atem he, gikidah nau ele beum?' aon apig. 28 Aon aeg amu
nug ag amelagpa aum. 'Keked laa nug anam heum.' Nug anam a
amu begbeg ag apig. 'Na ape, ig gota gikidah nau amu qakaladta
qag mekunigte?' od medapig. 29 Ag anam od medapig amge
nug ag amelagpa aum. 'Iita. Ag gikidah nau hidanna amu wit ele
hidaladmanade! 30 Uupeg, adit oh meu awak haen ameg mak beid!
Beped, da meu awak haenpa meu awak danab amelagpa api, gikidah
tatam hidaladna, iki adana, ab adupa manaknu mekulag amge ag wit qag
mena, dahil ma laka mekulag," awa aum.

31 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii
dooteb ele ou aqata, ipunitak nai baula ele inam aum. "Kayaknu
do madod amu mastet aeg, danab laa nug awa, dad nuhigpa epom
bia. 32 Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iita. Nug aeg nakoknab amge
nug ba okai ma, dad oopanu e laa oh edadte. Edata ba, ad okai ma
dayeye, ai ag udin, nug epegpa ted hena daateb," awa aum.

33 Anana amu Nug baula ele keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb
ele ou aqata, ipuanata, amelagpa matia inam aum. "Kayaknu do
madod amu nug yis bia. Ah laa nug 20 kilo plaua keeke awa, yis
ele kabolie, dimpa plaua oh titida okai meum," awa aum. 34 Nai
imu oh am Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata,
ipuanata, danab ah amelagpa matiom. Nug nai diig laapa ii
matiom. 35 Amu Nug propet laa nai matiom, nai amu elele metom.
Propet nug inam aum. "Da oded opaten, keeke danab ag dooteb ii
dooteb ele ou aqate ipuanaten, nai akul. Da keeke dig mak haenpanu
lokumak daye udie gemu batak amunu akul," awa aum.

36 Aria Jesus Nug danab ah uuata, laka teum. Te amu nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag gumidna udin apig. "Na gikidah nau data
beum, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata
ipunitak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqna ipunigpe dootu!" apig.
37 Ag anam aeg, Nug aum. "Danab nug e ena ebate, amuam Danab

Bek̲alag da. 38 Aria dad amu wan
atu oh ip̲unigt̲e. E aeg ena amu
Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲nu danab. Aria
gikid̲ah nau amu Satannu danab.
39 Amu danab gikid̲ah nau dat̲a
taod̲om ele amu Satan. Aria e meu
awak̲ haen amu wan imunu wan
haen malak. E awak ud̲at danab
am Kayaknu engel. 40 Am danab
ag gikid̲ah nau qag mena, ab ad̲up̲a
mait̲eb amubia Kayaknu engel ag
wan haen malak haenp̲a anamib
hek̲ulag. 41 Danab Bek̲alag da, da
dahilad engel hep̲i, ag gona, danab
Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲ oop̲a daat̲eb
ele amu, ag oolagp̲anu wannu
etetuab nau, ig eed̲igt̲eb ele, amu
oh amu aria danab ag kobol nau
het̲eb ele, ag qag maadna diin, 42 ag
ak̲an, agap̲eg ab ad̲up̲a tek̲ulag. Ab
nad̲i amu oop̲a danab ag gaanna,
ag aelag ele kikid̲k̲ulag. 43 Haen
amup̲a amu tutuk̲u hak ad̲i, ag
am Kayak bek̲od, ag Mamelagnu
d̲o mad̲od̲ oop̲a daanna, ag aam
amahala miag atiak daat̲e bia miag
atiak daaglag. Danab nug daug ele
dayeb amu nug nai doyad̲!” awa
aum.

44 Jesus nai anam mat̲iowa,
Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲nu, keeke danab
doot̲eb ii doot̲eb ele ou aqata,
ip̲uanat̲a, imu mat̲iom. Mat̲iaya Nug
aum. “Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲ amu nug
am enub ok̲ainab ele dat̲a lok̲ump̲ig
bia. Danab laa nug ant̲a, baula awa
lok̲umowa, nug gamag ahak ok̲ainab
doya, nug nuk̲a keeke nuhig oh
me, daden meeg, men dod̲o amu
awa uk̲a, nug wan amu daden
meum. 45 Aria laa amu Kayaknu
d̲o mad̲od̲ nug am danab ep̲u ele,
nug kalelenu dod̲o ena ena mat̲iom
bia. Nug kalelenu dod̲o laip̲u,
nuhig nob ok̲ainab, amu mat̲ia ant̲a,
46 amu nug nuhig keeke oh me,
daden meeg, men dod̲o amu awa,
kalelenu dod̲o amu aak̲uib daden
ma awom.

47 Aria laa amu Kayaknu d̲o
mad̲od̲ nug am uhui ag le amegp̲a
eeg no, kakai diigdiignu noeg
am beum amubia. 48 Aria ag
uhui eed̲eg ud̲ia, audam be amu
ag daanna, kakai ena amuib
eped̲iadna, tap̲id̲ laalap̲a maadp̲ig
amge kakai nau am ag ak̲aeg gop̲ig.
49 Amubia wan haen malaknu ded̲
amu anam aak̲u bek̲u. Engel ag
nena, danab nau ag danab ena
oolagp̲a daat̲eb amu qag maadna,
50 agap̲eg ab ad̲up̲a tek̲ulag. Aben
amup̲a danab ag gaanna, ag aelag
ele kakid̲k̲ulag,” awa aum.

51 Jesus Nug anam anana Nug
od̲ mat̲om. “Ag nai mat̲imi imu oh
diig doop̲igte?” awa aum. Nug
anam od̲ mat̲e amu ag, “Yo,” ap̲ig.
52 Ag, “Yo,” aon aeg am Nug ag
amelagp̲a aum. “Anam amu d̲o
mehuqak danab oh, ag Kayaknu d̲o
mad̲od̲ oop̲a nop̲ig ele amu, ag am
lag ok̲ai mameg bia daat̲eb. Nug en
lag nuhigp̲anu keeke alag bau ele
ak̲e do madat̲e,” awa aum.

NASARET DANAB AG JESUS DI MEDAP̲IG

53 Jesus Nug nai keeke danab
ag doot̲eb ii doot̲eb ele ou aqata,
ip̲uanat̲a, oh mat̲ia malowa Nug
ab amu uua uk̲om. 54 Nug ap̲ag
digp̲a uk̲a, Juda dilag nai doyak
lak̲a danab ah amelagp̲a Kayak nai
mehuqom. Nai mehuqe, ag dab
mak kud̲um aona ap̲ig. “Doyak
amu, kobol danab hek̲unu elele iit̲a
haknu gagat̲ag ele imu oh amu,
Nug adep̲anu awom? 55 Nug am
lag hak danab bek̲a! Ig doot̲em,
Maria amu nug anig. Nug amak̲ud
amu Jakobus, Josep, Judas, Simon.
56 Nug ap̲ink̲ud amu ag oh ig ele
iite daat̲em? Amunu Nug keeke
imu oh am adep̲anu awom?” aon
ap̲ig. 57 Ag anam anana ag oolagp̲a
Jesusnu ena ii doop̲ig amge Jesus
Nug ag amelagp̲a aum. “Propet
nug ab ohp̲a amu onig ele amge
nug ap̲ag diigp̲a amu nug laugp̲a
ele amu nug onig iit̲a,” awa aum.
58 Amu ap̲a Nug od̲e danab kud̲um

ii bapalatom. Adinu? Ag oolagpa
genab ii doopig.

14

HERODES NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

1 Haen amupa Herodes Antipas
nug Jesus onig binag ele doyom.
2 Doya amu nuhikud udat danab
amelagpa aum. “Danab amuam
Layatak Johanes mauhowa, edua
hibaitom amunu gagatag okai okai
amu nuhigpa bete,” awa aum.
3-4 Amu diig am Herodes Antipas
nug amag Pilipus wau Herodias awe, Johanes nug Herodes
amegpa, “Na awan wau aome,
amupa na do tipalme, kobol
amuam ena iita,” aum amunu
Herodes nug Johanes epeg hipala,
mani guitakpa meum. 5 Amu nug
Johanes qeeb mauhkunu heum
amge nug danab ah dilag badom.
Adinu? Danab ah ag Johanesnu,
“Nug am Kayaknu propet,” aon
apig.
6 Anam dayom amge Herodes
Antipas menuak dedpa, Herodias adeg amu do danab kudum
noolagpa ahi gode, Herodes nug
itag qeum 7 amunu nug nai qaka,
nug nid ahin keeke adi laa aokunu
ab amu medakununab aum. 8 Nid
ahin amu anig nug dab mak metom
amunu nug aum. “Na Layatak
Johanes baag otadna, iki tapidpa
mena, haen imupa medakut,” awa
aum. 9 Nid ahin nug anam a amu
king Herodes nug oo ug ele dayom
amge nug nai nuhig gagatag qa
aawo, do danab ag nug ele e lapig
amu ag ele nai amu doopig amunu
nug aum. “Layatak Johanes iki
tapidpa mena, aon dona meteg!”
10 anana amu nug he, udat danab
laa nug uka, Johanes baag otadom.
11 Bag otade amu ag nug iki tapidpa
mena, nid ahin medapig. Nid
ahin metaeg amu nid ahin nug
awa uka, anig metom. 12 Layatak
Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab
ag nai doona udin, Johanes gada
aon gona boompig. Ipunitak awak
danab ag Johanes boomona, ag
gona, Jesus amegpa apig.

JESUS DANAB 5000 E MATOM

13 Jesus nai amu doya, Nug aben
amu uua, ub awa, aben danab ii
daateb, apa gokunu ukom. Nug
anam ugeke amu danab ah ag nai
doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, Jesus ugeke, ag baelagpa Nug dim
lamidna gopig. 14 Ag anam heegeg,
Jesus uka eeda amu danab ah ameg
nadi ag Nug ameg mena daaegeg
anatom. Nug anam anata amu oo
doye, ahilkad danab ah ode ele amu
bapalatom.
15 Bapalatete, tueb me, nuhig
ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus
gumidna dona amegpa apig. “Laih
imu am aben danab ii daateb. Aam
ele uka note amunu danab ah ameg
nadi imu amelagpa ape, ag ab ab
gona, e daden mena laig!” aon
apig. 16 Ipunitak awak danab ag
anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Adinu da api gokulagnu ateb? Ag
e madapeg laig!” 17 Nug anam a
amu ag amegpa apig. “Amge ig ipa
e kudum laa iita, bret kunum tanig
ele amu kakai adit eleib daate,”
aon apig. 18 Anam aeg amu Nug
aum. “Akan dona, da medeg!” awa
aum. 19 Anana amu Nug danab
ah ameg nadi, ag amelagpa, “Ag
gikidahpa dayeg!” anana amu Nug
bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele
amu diia ada, hab atan neekaka
unuqitom. Unuqitowa amu pane
ne, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
mate, ipunitak awak danab ag
diin panin, danab ah madapig.
20 Mataeg amu danab ah ag e amu
laeg, oolagditie, e big dayom amu
ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kaleg
tuelp inaeg, am beum. 21 Danab e
lapig ele amu 5,000 anam. Ah nid
naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa
ii daateb, danabib eb aqapig.

JESUS NUG BAEGPA LE GADAPA UKOM

22 Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus
Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ag amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah
imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan
ubpa tena, Galelia le matadna,
laih ukeg!” awa aum. 23 Nug
anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg,
Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa,
“Enad uke,” awowa, Nug nuka
amu unuqidkunu qaukopa ukom.
Tueb amupa amu Nug nuka qauko
amupa dayom. 24 Qaukopa dayeye
amu ub uka, le ameg gamagpa wa,
ulah nadi ha, duban ub qe, ulah ub
nob awe, edua laih gokunu heum.

25 Anam he uke, wakadede Jesus
le gada tapa, nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab gumata udiom.
26 Ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus le
gadapa tapa udieye anidna, otaina,
“Umu am dotog,” anana, oolag
bade huanak epig. 27 Huanak eeg
amu Jesus Nug pahanab amelagpa
aum. “Ag gagatag dayeg! Ag aib
badapig. Imu daib,” awa aum.
28 Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug
Jesus odepa awa, inam aum. “Nadi,
genab na daatem dayeb amu na
ape, da ub uuen, na gumite wakul,”
awa aum. 29 Petrus anam a amu
Jesus aum. “Na do!”, awa aum.
Nug anam a amu Petrus nug ub
uua noa, Jesus gumita waum.
30 Nug anam wanana amu ulah
huanak heehe anta bada, le oopa
nokunu ha, Jesus onigpa ewa aum.
“Nadi na da ehanide!” awa aum.
31 Petrus anam a amu pahanab
Jesus epeg bahia, Petrus ada amu
amegpa aum. “Na ootpa nakokib
genab dootem. Adinu na dab mak
adit ele?” 32 Jesus Nug anam Petrus
amegpa a, a ub atan oolya teeh
amu ulah to etom. 33 Ulah to ete,
ub atan daapig ele amu ag Jesus
noobpa dup nona, binag mena
apig. “Genab na am Kayak beka,”
aon apig. 34 Jesus bekod ele ag ub
atan gona, le matadna Genesaret
ihipa eedpig. 35 Eedna teeg amu
danab apanu ag doopig, am Jesus,
amunu ag nai meeg, ab taliliak
amu ohpa uke doona, ode danab oh
diin, Jesus topa udipig. 36 Udina ag
ode danab Jesusnu lamen daugib
adaglagnu unuqidpig. Unuqidna,
danab ag anam hepig ele, amu oh
ag bedulag ena dayom.

15

KAYAK NAI NUG ALAI ADI DI-LAG DO EDIDTE

1 Aria amu dimpa do mehuqak
danab amu do gumak danab-
Parasia ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan,
Jesus gumidna udin apig. 2 “Adinu
nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag
alai adi anuka do mepig niite amu
ag tipaltеb? Ag e lakulagnu hena
amu ag epelag, do ate amubia ag
ii ihateb,” aon apig. 3 Ag anam
aeg amu Jesus Nug edua amelagpa
aum. “Atemun ag ahilag do dim
lamidnana amu Kayaknu do
tipalteb? 4 Kayak Nug do inam ma
aum. ‘Na anin mamen ele binalah
mena, nai ahilah dim lamite!’ Amu
Nug inam ele aum. ‘Danab laa nug
Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele
a nob nau aoglahnu aku amu ag
qepeg mauhad!’ amunu laa nug
anig mameg ele ehanatad! 5 Amge
ag inam ateb. ‘Danab laa nug men
dodo laa, anig mameg ehanatkunu
ele amge nug a amelahpa, “Da
men dodo imu Kayaknu tituanmi,”
anana amu nug anig mameg ele ii
ehanatma.’ 6 Ag anam henana ag,
ag alalkad adi dilag donu anuqak
doon dim lamidteb, amu amupa
Kayaknu do am hamu bia daate.
7 Ag ham bupuak danab! Propet
Jesaia nug ahilagnu tutukunab aaku
anuka inam matiom. 8 ‘Danab
ah imu ag odelagpaib da binal
meteb. Ag oolag amu da uuida
pidenab daate. 9 Ag danab ah dilag
do aakuib mehuqnana amu ag

amunu, “Kayaknu ḏo,” aṯeb amunu
ag da hamu binal meṯeb,’ awa
yom.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

KEEKE NAU DANAB HEEG,
OP̱IA AWAK II DAAṮE

10 Jesus anam anana amu danab
ah onilagp̱a e, gumidna doeg,
amelagp̱a aum. “Ag imu daulagp̱a
doon, dab meṯan autna aweg!
11 Keeke dimiṯimnu danab oop̱a
noṯe ele, keeke amu danab oo
dubuṯid ii medṯe. Iiṯa! Keeke
danab dab makp̱a loḵumak dayaya,
oḏep̱anu dimiṯim beṯe ele amu,
keeke amu danab oo he, dubuṯid
ele daaṯe,” awa aum.
12 Haen amup̱a nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak
awak danab ag Jesus gumidna
dona ap̱ig. “Ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia ag nai amu doon, oolag
nauhom amu na dooṯemte?” aon
ap̱ig. 13 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus
Nug nob ma aum. “Da Mamel,
Nug hab aṯan daaṯe amu, Nug dad
ele. Am keeke oh Nug ii ep̱om am
geha Nug diḏi ele oh kakeḏiadḵu.
14 Amubia amu ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia, ahilag ip̱uniṯak am iiṯa
meḵu amunu ag ahilagnu aib ug
aqom. Ḏo gumak danab-Parasia
ag danab ah omaladṯeb amge ag
amelag gaḏuom. Am ameg gaḏuak
laa, nug laa, nug ele ameg gaḏuak
ele, nug ib ip̱uniṯeb amu a oh
moḏp̱a neya qeḵulah,” awa aum.

15 Jesus anam a amu Petrus
nug oḏep̱a awa aum. “Na keeke
danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou
aqatna, ip̱uanadnana maṯime, amu
diig mehuqp̱e dootu!” awa aum.
16 A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag
am danab laala ag am dab mak
iiṯa biate amunu ag nai amunu
diig ii dooṯeb? 17 Dimiṯimnu keeke,
danab laṯe ele amu, nug danabnu
dab mak abenp̱a ii goṯe. Iiṯa, nug
danab biigp̱a uḵe, nug biie goṯe.
18 Amge keeke nau oh danabnu
dab makp̱a dayaya, oḏep̱a dimiṯim
beṯe ele amu, amup̱a danab nug
oo dubuṯid ele daaṯe. 19 Keeke nau
dab makp̱anu beṯe am inam bia.
Dab mak nau, danab qe mauhak
kobol, gap̱ai kobol diigdiig, yabhok
kobol, nug dimug maṯiak kobol, nai
genab iiṯa anak kobol ele. 20 Keeke
amu oh amu ag heeg, danab nug oo
dubuṯid ele daaṯe amge danab laa
nug ep̱eg ii ihowa e laṯe amu nug
oo dubuṯid ele ii daaṯe,” awa aum.

KANAN AH LAA JESUSNU
OOP̱A GENAB DOYOM

21 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
ab amu uua aha, Taia Saidon
heqop̱a ab nakok laa amup̱a uḵom.
22 Nug uḵa te, Kanan buḏubp̱anu
ah laa nug ap̱a dayom amu nug
Jesus onigp̱a ewa aum. “Naḏi, na
Dawit beḵa, na dahilnu oot gai iiṯa
doye! Ouḏi nau nug nid ahin dahil
he nauhom,” awa aum. 23 Aum
amge Jesus Nug oḏep̱a nakok laa
ii awom. Oḏep̱a nakok laa ii awe
amu nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak awak danab
ag Jesus gumidna dona ap̱ig. “Ah
imu nug ewawa, ig dim lamigṯede.
Na hep̱e uḵaḏ!” aon ap̱ig. 24 Anam
aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Israel
padal mep̱ig, amu dilagnuib Kayak
Nug he uḏimi,” awa aum. 25 Anam
aawo amu ah nug uḏia, gateg
qaun wa, Jesus baegp̱a dup noa,
“Naḏi na da ehaniḏe!” awa aum.
26 Jesus Nug oḏep̱a awa aum. “Ig
nid naunau dilag bret aot, qai
maṯagnignu am kobol ena iiṯa,” awa
aum. 27 Nug anam aum amge ah
nug aum. “Naḏi na genab aṯem ge
qai ag mamelḵad dilag bret hup̱u
balalp̱anu na qeṯe am aon laṯeb,”
awa aum. 28 Anam a amu Jesus
Nug oḏep̱a awa aum. “Ah, nahip
oop̱a genab doyak am oḵainab!
Keeke na oot aum, nahipp̱a anam
beḵu,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a
amu aam ameg amup̱aib nid ahin
nuhig eḏua ena dayom.

JESUS DANAB 4000 E MAṮOM

29 Aria Jesus Nug ab amu uua,
Galelia le ihi maṯa uḵa, qauko

laapa ta, hedep na dayom. 30 Apa
dayeye, danab ah kudum ag
danab baelag nau, amelag gaduak,
ebehilag kaliak, odetup amu ode
danab laala kudum ele, ag amu
oh omaladna udin, nug baegpa
qag meeg, bapalatom. 31 Bapalate,
danab ah ag anam anidna, otaina,
dab mak kudum aopig. Adinu?
Danab ah baelag nau ele amu
ena oipig, amelag gaduak ele amu
neegpig, ebehilag kaliak tutuku
dayom amu odetup ag ele nai
madipig. Ena daapig amunu ag
Israel dilag Kayak binag mepig.

32 Danab ah ag anam heeg
amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab onilagpa e doeg, ag
amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah imu
oh dilag ool doote. Ag dahilpa
udieg, ig ded ewam imu aaku
daamut. Ag e oh laegeg, iita me,
gemu ag e iita. Da hepi, ag enug
gokulagnu ool ii daate. Adinu? Ag
enug aqate amunu da hepi, ag ibpa
gobepeg, bedulag gai iita meeb,
nena qekulagtai,” awa aum. 33 Jesus
anam a amu ipunitak awak danab
ag Nug amegpa apig. “Laih ipa
amu danab ag ii daateb, ig adepanu
bret kudum, danab ah ameg nadi
imu dilag elele aoput, ag elele
lapeg, oolag didiku?” aon apig.
34 Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum.
“Ag bret gane apa daate?” awa a
amu ag apig. “Ig bret eblaih adit
ele, amu kakai naunau laipu laipu
ele,” aon apig. 35 Ag anam aeg,
Jesus Nug danab ah oh amelagpa,
“Ag hedep nena dayeg!” a, ag
aaku daapig. 36 Ag anam daaegeg,
Jesus Nug bret eblaih adit ele amu
kakai ele diia, Kayak amegpa,
“Ena hen mekame,” awowa, pane
ne, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
matom. Mate, ipunitak awak danab
ag danab ah madapig. 37 Mataeg
laeg, ag oh oolag ditiom. Danab
ah ag oolag ditie, e big dayom
amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon
inaeg, kaleg eblaih adit am beum.
38 Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag
eb qak 4000. Ah nid naunau ele
amu eb qak amu oopa ii daateb.
Danabib eb aqapig. 39 Jesus Nug
danab ah ameg nadi amu he
ukaegeg, Nug ub atan ta, Magdan
ukom.

16

JESUS NUG EPONAK KEEKE HEEB ANIDKULAGNU APIG

1 Ded laa do gumak danab-
Parasia amu do gumak danab-
Sadusi ele ag Jesus adaglagnu ib
anidkulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona,
ag Jesus Nug hab atannu eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita,
laa heeb anidkulagnu apig 2 amge
Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Tueb
amu ag ateb, ‘Aam amam eede,
hab kokod epom amunu atu ena
daaku,’ aon ateb. 3 Aria butua amu
ag ateb, ‘Gemu amu lombig hin
qak, hab am kokod amunu haen
nau, gu ulah ele daaku,’ aon ateb.
Ao, ag gu haen, aam haen daakunu
lombig, nug hab waapa kobol hete
amu, ag tutuku anidna epediteb
amge ag haen gemu imunu anidna
epediglagnu amu ag ii dooteb. 4 Ag
danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna,
kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag
da kobol danab hekunu elele iita
hepi anidkulagnu ateb amge da laa
ii hepa. Jona nuhigpa adi beum
aakuib ag ipuanadkul.” Jesus anam
anana, Nug uuata ukom.

5 Uuata uke, Jesus Nug nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ele ubpa
tena, le ameg matadna gonana,
ipunitak awak danab ag bret
manik laa ele aon gokulagnu daulag
atiom. 6 Ag anam gona tewona
amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum.
“Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu
do gumak danab-Sadusi ele, ag
amu dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig
yis, amunu dab meig!” awa aum.
7 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak
danab ag aka aka apig. “Ig bret ii

aomut amunu Nug anam aum,”
aon apig. 8 Jesus Nug nai amu doya
aum. “O danab, ag oolagpa genab
nakokib dootab ele, ag adinu bret
iita amunu nai maditeb? 9 Ag dab
mak nakok iitai aoteb? Ag bret
tanig eleib amu danab 5,000 laeg,
kaleg gane inaeg am beum? Amu
ag amelagpa iite dote? 10 Amu ag
bret eblaih adit ele amu danab
4,000 laeg, ag kaleg gane inaeg
am beum. Amu ag amelagpa iite
dote? 11 Ag atemun keeke imunu ii
doopig? Da bretnu ii ami amge da
baula atem. Ag do gumak danab-
Parasia, do gumak danab-Sadusi
ele dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig
yis amunu dab meig!” awa aum.
12 Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak
danab ag doopig, Nug bret titidaknu
keeke onig yis amunu ii aum. Iita.
Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu
do gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag
nainu aum.

PETRUS NUG, JESUS AM KRISTUS, MIAG ATIA AUM

13 Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ele ag go-
nana, ag Sisaria Pilipai gukuidna
wanana amu Jesus Nug ag od
mato m. “Danab ag, Danab Bekalag
da, dahilnu adi ateb?” awa aum.
14 Anam a amu ag apig. “Laa ag
nahipnu, ‘Layatak Johanes,’ ateb,
laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ ateb. Laa
amu ag, ‘Nug am Jeremaia,’ o ‘Nug
am propet laa,’ aon ateb,” aon
apig. 15 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus
Nug aum. “Anam aaku amge ag
aka amu dahilnu adi ateb?” awa
aum. 16 Jesus anam a amu Petrus
odepa awa aum. “Na am Kristus,
Kayak Nug na tituanitom, na Kayak
bauklel ele Beka,” awa aum. 17 A
amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum.
“Simon, Jona beka, Kayak Nug na
ititak medate. Danab wanpanu laa
nai amu ii ipunitom. Iita, da Mamel
hab atan daate, Nug na ipunitom
18 amunu da na amenpa atem, na
am Petrus, na am men, nahippa
da tamaniak dahil buukul. Buupi,
Satannu gagatag nug qeeb ii nema.
19 Da Kayaknu do madod odnu
ki amu na medatem. Keeke na
wanpa qagakut amu Kayak Nug
hab atan ele qagaku. Aria keeke na
wanpa uhuqkut amu Kayak Nug
ele hab atan uhuqku,” awa aum.
20 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
ag laa amelagpa nuhignu, “Nug
am Kristus,” amananu do gagatag
meum.

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, BAU HIPAIDKUNU AUM

21 Haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma,
Nug Jerusalem ukeb amu nuhigpa
adi bekunu amu ipuanatom. Juda
iki danab amu mana metak danab
okai amu do mehuqak danab ele
ag geha Nug guitak metaglagnu
aum. Aria ag qepeg mauheb, ded
ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, Nug
edua hipaidkunu ele aum. 22 Anam
a amu Petrus nug Jesus omala,
daugpa uka, daug bata, amegpa
aum. “Nadi na nahippa keeke amu
iinab bema, iitanab!” awa aum.
23 Awa a amu Jesus Nug edua Petrus
amegpa aum. “Satan, na Kayaknu
dab mak ii dim lamidtem, danab
dilag aakuib dim lamidtem amunu
na dimulpa uke. Na da nool aib
qetame,” awa aum.

24 Haen amupa Jesus Nug
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
amelagpa aum. “Laa nug da dim
lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug
nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab
ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa,
da dim lamidad! 25 Aria danab
laa nug wanpa bau daakunu dab
mak anuqak aote amu nug bauklel
hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug
dahilnu anuqak dootе, wanpanu
bau dayak amunu anuqak ii dootе
amu nug am bauklel hanhannu
aoku. 26 Danab nug wanpanu
keeke oh aote amge nug bauklel
hanhannu ii aote amu keeke
amu nug atem ehanidku? Nug

adipa bauklel hanhannu daden mek̲u? 27 Danab Bek̲alag da amu
engel ele, ig Mamanu amahlak,
kobol ele udignig, haen amupa
da danab ah dilag hak, amu nob
edue madak̲ul. 28 Da genab ag
amelagpa atem. Danab laala gemu
ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag
paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam
ag Danab Bek̲alag da, dahil do
madod ele awen nein daapi, ag
mauhk̲ulag," awa aum.

17

JESUS BEDU EDUOM

1 Ded eblaih laipu uue, Jesus Nug
Petrus, Jakobus Johanes ele, ag
omalata, qauko ok̲ai laapa te, ag
ak̲a daapig. Jakobus Johanes ele
amu, a am eamag. 2 Apa daanna,
Jesus Nug bedu eduom. Bedu edue
amu Nug idu amu aam amahlak
bia amahalele, nuhig lamen amu
hak̲abnab, amahlak bia dayom.
3 Anam amahalele amu Moses
Elias ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai
madipig. 4 Matiegeg amu Petrus
nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi, ig
aben imupa daagnignu am enanag
amunu na ape, da peh ewam
buuk̲ul. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu
laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele," awa
aum.
5 Nug anam matieye, lombig
hak̲abnab tonatete, lombig oopanu
baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu
am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool
huanak mauhte. Nuhig haknu da
ool enaib. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!"
awa aum. 6 Awa a amu ipunitak
awak danab ag nai amu doona,
ag badan nena qena, idulag wanpa
lok̲umidna niipig. 7 Ag anam badan
heegeg, Jesus Nug gumata doa,
adalata amelagpa aum. "Ag aheg!
Ag aib badapig." 8 Jesus anam a
amu ag ik̲ilag human, danab laa ii
anidpig, Jesus nuk̲aib anidpig.
9 Ag anam hewona, ahan
qaukopanu nenana, Jesus Nug
ipunitak awak danab, ag keeke
anidpig amunu matimnanu do
gagatag ma, amelagpa inam aum.
"Ag danab laipu laa amegpa kobol
anidpig amunu aib madipig! Ag
anam daapeg uk̲eb, Danab Bek̲alag
da, da edue hipaidpi matiglag," awa
aum. 10 Nug anam a amu ipunitak
awak danab ag Jesus od medapig.
"Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab
ag, 'Elias nug tatam udieb, dimpa
Kristus udik̲u,' ateb?" aon apig.
11 Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag,
'Elias nug tatam udia, keeke oh
bapaidk̲u,' ateb, amuam ag genab
ateb 12 amge da ag amelagpa atem.
Elias nug matu udiom amu ag
nug ii doopig, ag nuhignu ehed
hek̲ulagnu oolagpa dayom amu
ag hepig. Amubia Danab Bek̲alag
da, da guitak doppi, gedilk̲ulag,"
awa aum. 13 Jesus Nug nai anam
matieye amu ipunitak awak danab
ag Nug Layatak Johanesnu aum
doopig.

JESUS NUG OUDI NAU LAA LAMITOM

14 Aria ag gona, danab ah kudum
noolagpa tepig. Teeg amu danab
laa nug Jesus topa uk̲a, gateg qaun
wa aum. 15 "Nadi na nid danab
dahilnu oot gai iita doye! Nuhig ode
am bedu mauhak amu ode amupa
ded laala nug bedu huan hahadede,
na qete. Haen oh nug mauha, ab
adupa na qete amu lepa ele na qete.
16 Amunu da nug awe, ipunitak
awak danab nahipad gumate gomi
amge ag hepeg ena daak̲unu elele
iita," awa aum. 17 Nug anam
a amu Jesus Nug nai edua aum.
"Ag oolagpa genab doyak iita. Ag
nai genab amu kobol tutuk̲u ele ii
heteb! Da ag ele haen elab daamut
amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii
doteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen
ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab
dooglag? Ag nid amu aon dahilpa
doig!" awa aum. 18 Ag oma-
lna doeg amu Jesus Nug oudi nau

amegpa, “Na ukke!” awa a, nug nid
uuite amu geha aakku nid bedupa
ode amu iita meum.
19 Jesus Nug anam he amu
ipunitak awak danab ag akka dona,
Jesus od medapig. “Adinu ig oudi
nau amu lamidkunignu elele iita?”
aon apig. 20 Aeg amu Jesus Nug
ag amelagpa aum. “Ahilag oopa
genab doyak am iita bia amunu ag
elele iita. Da genab ag amelagpa
atem, ahilag oopa genab doyak
nakokib dayeb, ad mastet aeg
bia amu, ag keeke okkai hekkulagnu
elele. Ao, oopa genab doyak
ahilag nakokib anam dayeb amu
ag qauko umunu, ‘Na ahan laih
upa wa!’ apeg amu, geha wakku.
Amunu ag adi hekkulagnu daate amu
ag hekkulagnu elele. 21 [Amge ib
laapa laa nug oudi nau imubia ii
lamidma. Iita. Unuqitak amu e
oh lanaknu kud ma dayaknu ele
amupaib,” awa aum.]

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

22 Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh
Galelia gona daanna, Jesus Nug
ipunitak awak danab amelagpa
baula aum. “Danab Bekkalag da
amu, laa nug geha danab epelagpa
meidkku. 23 Nug anam meideb,
iupeg mauhkkul. Mauhpi, ded
ewampa Kayak heeb, da edue
hipaidkkul,” awa aum. Nug anam
a, nuhikkud ipunitak awak danab ag
oolagpa ugnab doopig.

JESUS NUG MANA METAKNU TAKIS EUM

24 Amu dimpa ag gona Kape-
naum tepig. Teeg amu mana
metak lagnu men dodo awak
danab ag Petrus topa udin inam
apig. “Ahilag ipunitak danab nug
mana metak lakkanu takis hetete o
iitate?” od medapig. 25 Ag anam
od metaeg amu Petrus nug, “Yo,”
awa aum. Nug anam anana, lag
oopa no amu Jesus Nug tatam
Petrus od metom. “Simon, na atem
dootem? Wan imupanu gabman
okkai ag aun topanu takis aoteb?
Ag baelkkadpa amu dilagpa aotebte?
O iita danab ah gumadteb ele, ag
amu dilagpa aotebte?” awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug
aum. “Ag gumadteb dilagpa aoteb,”
awa aum. Nug anam a amu Jesus
Nug odepa awa aum. “Anam amu
ag baelkkad dilagpa amu ag takis ii
aoteb. Da am Kayak bekka amunu
da takis imu ii helom, 27 amge ag
oolag nauhmanu, Petrus na gona,
le amegpa huk ena, kakai tatam
aokkut amu ode haqana, na men
dodo anidkkut. Anidna aon, ihinih
takis amupa hekkut,” awa aum.

18

KAYAKNU DO MADODOD OOPA AUN NUG OKKAI DAAKKU

1 Haen amupa Jesusnu ipunitak
awak danab ag Jesus gumidna
udin apig. “Aun am Kayaknu do
madod oopa okkai daate?” aon apig.
2 Aeg amu Jesus Nug nid nakok laa
onigpa e, nug do Jesus me, nug
ag oolagpa hibaita dayeye, 3 Nug
aum. “Da genab atem, ag oolag ii
edueb, ag nid naunau ag mamelkkad
waalagpa daateb bia Kayak waapa
ii daaglag amu ag Kayaknu do
madod oopa ii nomana. 4 Amunu
laa nug onig qeeb neeb oikku, nid
nakok imubia amu, nug Kayaknu
do madod oopa, laa oh edatak
daakku. 5 Amu ele, danab aun nug
da onilnu nid nakok imubia laa oo
meta humidte amu nug da aakku oo
meda humidte.
6 Amge danab laa nug nid nakok
laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab dootе
ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak
aib heeb nauhom. Nug anam hekku
am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa
danab ag nug baagpa men qakkan,
maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam
nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid
nakok laanu oopa genab doyak
heeb nauhkku, amuam naunab
nau. 7 Wan imupan danab ag laala

hipunin hekulagnu eedadteb amu
ahilagnu gadonnab. Kobol amuam
genabnab daate amge danab nug
anam hete amu nuhignu am
gadonnab. 8 Amunu na epen o
baen nug he, na hipunin hetem
dayeb amu na epen o baen laih
amu okulna maope ukad! Na baen o
epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen
oh bauklel daakut amuam ena.
Amge na epen o baen adit oh ele
daakut, amu ag na mawidpeg, ab
adu ii qauhte ele amupa gokut am
ena iita. 9 Amubia na amen nug he,
na hipunin hetem dayeb amu na
amen laih kehan, maope ukad!
Na amen laihigib ele daanna, na haen
oh bauklel daakut amuam ena.
Amge na amen adit ele daakut amu
na mawidpeg, ab adu ii qauhte ele
amupa gokut am ena iita," awa
aum.

SIPSIP PADAL MEUMNU NAI

10 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug aum. "Ag dab mena autna
aweg! Da ag amelagpa inam atem.
Nid naunau dilag engel ag haen
oh da Mamel, hab atan daate ele
amu, Nug noobpa daanna, ag atog
noadteb amunu ag nid naunau di-
lag amu, ag am keeke hamu aib
doopig. 11 [Adinu? Danab Bekalag
da amu da danab hipuninpa padal
mepig amu, ag edue diiadkulnu
udimi.] 12 Am ag atem dooteb?
Danab laa nug sipsip wan han-
dat ele, am laipu laa nug nuka
mataka wana oiyaya, padal meeb
amu sipsip mamelag nug nainti
nain uuateb, qaukopa daapeg, nug
uka, laipu amu matia, wan dug-
dug qauko ta nana amu geutet
oopa ele iite matima? Genab nug
nainti nain amu uuateb daapeg,
laipu amu madiku. 13 Da genab
ag amelagpa atem, nug matia anta
amu oo gamag ahak nainti nain
dilag amu editak, laipu amunu am
gamag ahak okainab aoku. 14 Anam
amu, da Mamel, hab atan daate
ele amu, Nug nid nakok laa padal
mekunu oo ii daate.

LAYAG EHED HEEB EHANITAKNU NAI

15 Amu laa ele, na layap nug
nahipnu ehed heeb amu na gope, a
aya daaiya, nuhig ehed hak amu
ipunidkut. Ipunidpe, nug nahip
nai dookku amu nug na layap daakku.
16 Amge nug nahip nai ii doyeb
amu na Kayak naipa nai daate,
amubia hekutnu amu na danab
laipu o adit baula ele diiatpe,
na ele gona nai matieg! Kayak
naipa nai amunu daate am inam.
'Danab adit o iita danab ewam ag
danab laa ehed heum apeg am nai
amunu am genab doyeg! Laipuib
ab am genab bia aib doopig.'
17 Aria ag nai madipeg, nug amu
dilag nai ele doyak uueb am na
Kayaknu tamaniak amelagpa akut.
Ape, amu ele nug ii doyeb amu
na nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu
tamaniak oopa ii daate, nug am
dimitim danab, anam doye! 18 Da
genab ag amelagpa atem, keeke ag
wanpa qakaglag amu Kayak Nug
hab atan ele qagaku. Aria keeke ag
wanpa uhuqkulag amu Kayak Nug
hab atan ele uhuqku. 19 Amunu
da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag
oh daateb imu, ag oolagpanu adit
laa keeke laanu oolah laipu meya,
Kayak amegpa aped amu Kayak,
hab atan daate ele, Nug madaku.
20 Ao, danab adit o ewam aakuib
ag da onilnu, aben adekupa qag
mekulag amu da ele ag oolagpa
daakul," awa aum.

LAYAGNU HIPUNIN UHUQA METAKNU NAI

21 Nug nai amu matia male
amu Petrus nug Jesus gumita
doa aum. "Nadi, da layal nug
dahilpa hipunin heeb amu da
hipunin nuhig gane batak uhuqen
medakul? Da haen eblaih adit ele
uhuqen medakulte?" awa od meta
aum. 22 Petrus nug anam a amu
Jesus amegpa aum. "Eblaih adit

batak iiṯa. Na amu eḏiṯak haen
ohpa uhuqna meṯe!
23 Anam amunu Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏ nug am king laa bia, nug
nuhiḵud uḏat danab ele nuhig
daden nob eḏuglagnu dab mak
awom. 24 Dab mak awa, uḏat amu
dig meum. Dig me amu nuhig uḏat
nid laa nug beḏupa 10 milion kina
ele daden nob dayom 25 amge nug
nob eḏuḵunu elele iiṯa. Amunu
king nug nuhiḵud daup ag danab
amu, ah nuhig, nug beḵod amu
nuhig keeke oh ele e oḏiak abenpa
maadpeg, danab laala ag daden
mepeg, king nug amupa nob eḏua
aoḵun aum.
26 Nug anam aum amunu uḏat
danab amu nug danab oḵai noobpa
gateg qaun wa, amegpa aum. 'Na
dahilnu oot doyeb, amel meḵutnu
unuqidṯem. Da nahip daden nob oh
eḏue medaḵul!' awa aum. 27 Awa
a amu danab oḵai nug nuhig beg-
beg danabnu oo doye, nuhig nob
oh uhuqa meṯom. Uhuqa meṯowa,
nug he uḵom. 28 Amge uḏat danab
amu nug noa ugaḵa, ibpa nuhig
uḏat laipu laa anṯom, layag amu
nug nuhig daden nob 100 kina ele
aaḵuib. Aria anṯa nug layag baagpa
aḏa, amegpa aum. 'Na dahil daden
nob meḏe,' awa aum.
29 Awa a amu nuhig uḏat laipu
nug gateg qaun wa, layag amegpa
aum. 'Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel
meḵutnu unuqidṯem. Da nahip
daden nob oh eḏue medaḵul,' awa
aum. 30 Awa aum amge laa nug
uua, omala uḵa, mani guiṯak oopa
me dayeye, nuhig daden nob oh
eḏua meṯowa, nug eḏua dimiṯim
doḵunu aum. 31 Nug anam he,
laiḵud uḏat laipu ag kobol amu
anidna, ag oolag nauhom. Nauhe,
ag oh gona, ahilag oḵai noobpa nai
amu oh madipig.
32 Ag maṯieg amu danab naḏi nug
uḏat danab amu onigpa e uḏie, nug
aum. 'Na uḏat danab nau! Tatam
na dahilpa gaame amu da nahip
ug oh da uhuqen meṯami. 33 Da
nahipnu ool doyom am aḏinu na
layapnu oot ii doyom?' awa aum.
34 Aria danab naḏi nug opoḏi be,
nug danab amu mani guiṯak gumak
danab epelagpa ma, nug anam
dayaya, danab oḵainu daden nob
oh eḏua meṯowa, nug eḏua dimiṯim
doḵunu aum. 35 Anam amunu
ag lailagnu eheḏ hak uhuqna ii
medapeg amu da Mamel, Nug hab
aṯan daaṯe amu, Nug ele ahilagpa
anamib heḵu," awa aum.

19

JESUS EWAU PAKUAK KOBOLNU MAṮIOM

1 Jesus nai maṯia mala, Nug aha
Galelia uua, Juda wan laa Jodan
le laih dayom ele amu, apa uḵom.
2 Jesus ugeḵe, danab ah ameg naḏi
ag Nug dim lamidna uḵaeg, Nug
aben amupa oḏe danab bapalaṯom.
3 Nug bapalaṯeṯe, ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia ag Jesus aḏaglagnu
ib anidḵulagnu Nug gumidna uḏin,
inam oḏ medapig. "Ihinig ḏopa
danab nug oo ug ohpa ah nuhig
lamiṯeb goḵu am enate o ena iiṯate?"
aon apig. 4 Aeg amu Jesus Nug
nob ma aum. "Ag Kayak naipa nai
iite eb qepig? Nai amuam inam.
'Anuḵanab Kayak Nug Adam Ewe
ele hatom amu Nug laa am ah, laa
am danab hatom.' 5 Nug anam
hatowa amu Nug aum. 'Da a ah
danab ele hatmi amunu danab nug
anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau
ele ou qeya, aḏit amu a beḏulah
laipu daaglah.' 6 A anam heya,
a baula aḏit iiṯa. A amu beḏulah
laipu. A laipu amunu keeke Kayak
nuḵa matulatom amu danab laa
nug aib otaḏom." 7 Jesus Nug anam
a amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag
amegpa apig. "Na anam aṯem amge
aṯemun Moses nug ihinigpa ḏo laa
meum amu ḏo amupa danab nug
wau lamidḵunu oo dayeb amu nug
nai amu uḏugpa ya, wau meṯowa,
lamiṯeb goḵu?" aon apig. 8 Anam

aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am
oo doyak ele ii dootep amunu
Moses ag ah ug okai matamnanu,
ag hamu lamadmananu, nug do
anam meum. Amge anuka dig
mak haenpa kobol amu ii dayom.
9 Amunu da ag amelagpa inam
atem. Danab laa, nug wau gapai
kobol ii heum amge gamu nug
ah amu hamu lamitowa, nug ah
bau aote amu, danab amu nug
aaku gapai kobol hete,” awa aum.
10 Jesus Nug anam matie amu
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag
Nug amegpa apig. “Ewau otadaknu
kobol nug anam daate dayeb amu
danab nug ah ii aoku am ena,”
aon apig. 11 Ag anam aeg, Jesus
Nug aum. “Danab oh ag amu dim
lamidkulagnu elele iita. Laala ag
anam hekulagnu gagatag aopig ele
amu, ag am hekulag. 12 Am genab,
danab laala ag bedulagpa kobol
laala daate amunu ag ah ii diiteb.
Laala ag anilkad oolagpa dona
matoi daateb. Laa danab ag heeg
matoi daateb. Laa ag Kayak udatnu
hena, bedulag hagaka aona, ah ii
aoteb. Anam daate amunu amu laa
nug nai amu dim lamidkunu elele
doote am nug dim lamidku,” awa
aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM

13 Haen amupa ag nid naunau
laa omaladna, Jesus Nug epeg
bedulagpa ma unuqidkunu, Nug
gumidna ukaeg amu ipunitak awak
danab ag nid anilkad mamelkad,
ag nid diin gopig ele amu, aladpig.
14 Alateg am Jesus Nug aum. Danab
ag nid naunau bia daateb, ag am
Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb
amunu ag nid naunau uuadpeg,
dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo
nepig. 15 Anana amu Nug epeg
ag qadelagpa mewowa, dimpa Nug
aben amupan aha, laih ukom.

NID BAU ENUB KUDUM ELENU NAI

16 Aria danab laa Jesus gumita
udia aum. “Ipunitak danab ena,
da bauklel hanhannu aokulnu amu
da kobol ena adinab hekul?” awa
aum. 17 A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na
adinu da keeke enanu od medatem?
Laipu aakuib Nug am ena amunu
na bauklel aokutnu amu na do
nuhig dim lamidkut,” awa aum.
18 Anam a amu danab amu nug
aum. “Adi do dim lamidkul?” awa
aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na
danab aib qepe mauhom. Na
gapai kobol aib heme. Na yabhoi
aib heme. Na danab laanu ham
bupuak nai aib matime. 19 Na anin
mamen ele odelah dim lamidna, bi-
nalah me! Na naka nahipnu oot
mauhte amubia na laipad laa di-
lagnu ele oot mauhad!” awa aum.
20 Awa a amu nid bau aum. “Da
nid nakokpanu do amu dim lamiti
udie, gemu ele hetem amge da adi
laa hekul?” awa aum. 21 A amu
Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na danab
tutuku elelenab bekutnu amu na
gona, na enun oh mepe, danab
laala daden mepeg, na men dodo
amu oh aon, dadek danab matona
amu na hab atan enun okai ele
daakut. Anam hewona amu na
dona, da dim lamide,” awa aum.
22 Awa a amu nid bau amu doya,
nug oo ugnab ele ukom. Adinu?
Nug enub kudum ele.

23 Jesus Nug anam matiowa,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag
amelagpa atem, danab nug enub
kudum ele amu nug Kayaknu do
madod oopa nokunu ug okai ele.
24 Da baula ag amelagpa atem, dod
onig kamel, nug lamen koitaknu
tutui gidopa nokunu amu udat okai
amge danab enub kudum ele, nug
Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu,
amuam udat okainab ele,” awa
aum. 25 Jesus Nug anam a amu
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag
dab mak huanak aopig. Ag anam
henana apig. “Anam dayeb amu
aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?”

aon apig. 26 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus
Nug ag tutuku neekatata, amelagpa
aum. “Danab ag aka elele iita amge
Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu elele.”
27 Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus
nug odepa awa aum. “Ante, ig
ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim
lamidtem amunu ig adi ihinignu
aognig?” awa aum. 28 Nug anam
a amu Jesus Nug edua, ag oh
amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag
amelagpa atem, keeke oh bau bak
haenpa, Danab Bekalag da, da
onil binal nadi ele dayaknu balal
kobol ele dahilpa daappi, ag da
dim lamidteb ele ag dayaknu balal
tuelppa daanna, Israel ameg tuelp
amu gumadkulag. 29 Aria danab
aun nug da onilnu ha, nug anig,
mameg, awag, apinag, nug wau,
bekod, adekud, nug laug amu nuhig
dad ele uuata, da dim lamidte amu,
nug hamu ii daama. Iita, nug nob
ena wan handat baula ele awa,
nug bauklel hanhannu ele aoku.
30 Amge danab kudum anuqak
daateb amu ag dim daaglag. Am
kudum laa ag dim daateb amu ag
anuqkulag,” awa aum.

20

KAYAKNU DO MADODNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug nai tudita aum.
“Kayaknu do madod am imubia.
Danab nug wan okai ele, nug
butuanab aha, e odiak abenpa udat
nid ag ded amupa udat aoglagnu
daaegeg anata amu nuhig wain
dadpa udat hekulagnu diiom. 2 Ag
ded laipunu udatnu daden 5 kina
aoglagnu oolag laipu mena, udat
hekulagnu maate gopig. 3 Aria 9
kilok keeke nug edua uka, danab
laala ag e odiak abenpa hamu
hipaidna daaegeg anatom. 4 Nug
anata, ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag
ele gona, wain dad dahilpa udat
hepeg, da daden tutuku madakul,’
awa aum. 5 Nug anam a, ag gopig.
Aria aam ameg tutukupa, aam
ameg ewampa ele nug edua uka,
anamib heum. 6 Amu tueb, aam
ameg tanig ele keeke nug edua
uka, udat danab baula ele hipaidna
daaegeg anatom. Anata am nug
aum. ‘Ag adi diignu ded laipu oh
hamu daaeg udie, tueb meum?’
awa aum. 7 Anam a amu ag nai nob
mena apig. ‘Danab laa nug ig udat
laa ii mekom,’ aon apig. Ag anam
aeg, nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag ele
wain dad dahilpa gona, udat heig!’
awa aum.

8 Aria udat haen iita me, dad
mameg nug udat amu gumak
danab onigpa e udie, amegpa
inam aum. ‘Na udat nid oni-
lagpa epe udipeg, ahilag udat
nob daden mate! Madakut amge
laa dim dopig, amu dilagpa dig
mena, daden madape ukeb, tatam
dopigpa bate!’ awa aum. 9 Dad
mameg nug anam a amu udat
danab ag aam ameg tanig elepa
udat dig mepig ele amu, ag 5 kina
aopig. 10 Anamib uke uke, danab ag
butuanab tatam dig mena hepig ele
amu, ag dona amu ag oolagpa apig.
‘Ig am daden okai aognig,’ aon apig.
11 Amge iita. Ag ele 5 kinaib aopig.
Ag anam aona amu ag dad mameg
aidna, 12 inam apig. ‘Danab umu
amu ag dimnab dopig, ag aam
ameg laipuib udat hepig am na
ahilag udat nob daden amu ihinig
ele melemel laipu matame. Amge
ig am butuanab udat dig meta, udat
huanak heutut, aam ele huanak
iqom,’ aon apig.

13 Aon aeg am dad mameg nug
odelagpa awa, ag oolagpanu laipu
laa amegpa nai inam aum. ‘Layal,
da nahipnu eded laa ii hemi. Da
na ele udat nob dadennu oonih
laipu iite memud? 14 Nahip daden
aon uke! Daden da na metami
anamib da danab dimnunab imu
ele madakulnu ool daate,’ awa aum.
15 Nug anam anana amu nug tudita
aum. ‘Da dahil keekepa, keeke
laala hekulnu ool dayeb amu da

hekulnu elele iita̱te? O iita̱ da danab imu laa oh ehanadkulnu hetem amu na amunu na oot nauhtete?' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum. 16 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita̱ aum. "Amubia dim daat̲eb amu ag anuqkulag. Anuqak daat̲eb amu ag dim daaglag," awa aum.

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

17 Jesus nai anam mat̲iowa, aha Jerusalem ugeke, danab laala ele oh gopig. Ag ibpa ukaegeg Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunit̲ak awak danab tuelp diia, pide wana, agib amelagpa nai inam mat̲ia aum. 18 "Doyeg, ig gemu iiku Jerusalem got̲em. Goput, laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana met̲ak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag epelagpa meideb, ag da hetodiakpa meidna, iupeg mauhkulnu nai qakaglag. 19 Nai qakana, ag iita adi epelagpa meidkulag. Meidpeg, ag aon aon iuna, wippa ehed matadilna, ad emaitakpa atulidkulag. Ag anam atulidpeg mauhe, ded ewampa da eduen hipaidkul," awa aum.

JOHANES JAKOBUS ELE ANILAH NUG JESUS OD METOM

20 Haen amupa Sebedi wau amu nug bekod, Jakobus Johanes ele, ag Jesus gumidna gona, anilah nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, keeke laanu od medakunu heum 21 amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na adinu oot hete?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na ape amu nid dahilad adit imu a nahip do madodpa na heqon laih laih daaglah, laipu laa na heqon nadiappa dayebeb, laa nug na heqon nanehpa daaku," awa aum. 22 Anilah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag at̲eb amu ag keeke amunu tutuku ii doot̲eb. Keeke laa, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu da lakul amubia lakulahnu elelete?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu a amegpa apid. "I am elele," aoya apid.

23 Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. "Genab, le mua ele da lakul bia amu a lakulah amge aun nug da heqol nadiappa daaku, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaku amu da akulnu elele iita. Da mamel Nug aben adit amu aunnu babaitom amu a aakuib amupa daaglah," awa aum.

24 Ag anam mat̲iegeg, ipunit̲ak awak danab eblaih tanig ele ag nai amu doona, ag eamag dilah oolag nauhe alatpig. 25 Alatpig amge Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag doot̲eb. Wan imunu danab ah ag danab okai waalagpa daat̲eb amu okai danab ag do adi met̲eb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidt̲eb. 26 Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iita, danab nug ag oolagpa okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehanit̲ak danab dayad! 27 Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayad! 28 Yo, nug Danab Bekalag da, da het̲em amubia had! Am inam. Danab Bekalag da amu, da wan imupan danab ah ag da ehanidkulagnu ii udimi. Iita, da ag ehanadkulnu udimi amu dahil mauhakpa danab ah kudum ag bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ele udimi," awa aum.

JESUS AMEG GADUAK DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM

29 Jesus Nug nai amu mat̲ia male, ag ahan Jeriko ab daugpa ukaegeg, danab ah kudum ag Jesus dim lamidpig. 30 Ag anam dim lamit̲egeg, danab adit laa, amelah gaduak ele, a ib daugpa daaiya, a Jesus ib amupa udite dooya, a huanak eya apid. "Nadi, na Dawit Beka, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!" aoya epid. 31 Anam eeh amu danab ah kudum ag a alatna, "A odelah qamuted!" apig amge a baula huanak eya apid. "Nadi, na Dawit

beḵa, na ihinihnu oot gai iiṯa doye!”
32 A anam eeheh amu Jesus Nug
hibaiṯa dayaya, amelahp̱a aum.
“Da ahilahp̱a aḏi heḵulnu oolah
daaṯe?” awa aum. 33 Nug anam
a amu a oḏep̱a aoi apiḏ. “Naḏi, na
hep̱e i neegḵunihnu oonih daaṯe,”
apiḏ. 34 Anam aeh amu Jesus
Nug ahilahnu oo doye, Nug ep̱eg
a amelahp̱a me, geha aaḵunab a
amelah obate, neegya ahaya, Jesus
dim lamidpiḏ.

21

JESUS NUG KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

1 Aria ag gona, Jerusalem
guḵuidna, ag Betpasi, ab amu
olipnu qaukop̱a dayom, ag ap̱a
tena, Jesus Nug ip̱uniṯak awak
danab aḏit laa maate goḵulahnu
daaeheh, 2 Nug amelahp̱a aum. “A
goya, ab nakok miag amup̱a teya,
neegya amu a pahanab donki laa,
muḏip̱a qaḵak, amu nag, nakok oḵai
meum, amu ele daap̱eḏ anatḵulah.
Anatya amu a uhuqatya, diiatya
dahilp̱a uḏieḏ! 3 A anam hebepeḏ
amu danab laa nug anata, nai laa
ab amu a inam aiḏ! ‘Naḏi Nug
ahilahp̱a uḏat ele!’ Anam apeḏ
amu nug pahanab maṯeb, a diiatya
uḏiglah,” awa aum. 4 Aria keeke
amu oh am propet nai laa maṯiom,
nai amu elele medaḵunu heum.
5 Nai amuam inam. “Ag Sionnu
danab ah amelagp̱a inam aig!
‘Anṯeg! King ahilag Nug ahilagp̱a
uḏiṯe. Nug danab maḏoḏ ele amu
Nug donki aṯan dayaya uḏiṯe. Nug
donki nag, nakok oḵai meum, amu
qaḏep̱a daaṯe.’ ” 6 Aria Jesus Nug
a amelahp̱a aum amu, ip̱uniṯak
awak danab aḏit a goya, Jesus aum
amubia Nug oḏe dim lamidpiḏ.
7 A donki anig, nag nakok oḵai
meum, amu ele diiatya uḵaeh, ag
lamen ulahnu donki qaḏelahp̱a
duqap̱ig. Duqaeg amu Jesus Nug
donki qaḏep̱a dayom. 8 Am danab
ah kuḏum ag ele lamen ulahnu
ahilḵad iḇp̱a duqadp̱ig. Duqaṯegeg,
danab ah laala ag ad ep̱eg oḵulna,
iḇp̱a duqap̱ig. 9 Ag anam duqegeg,
Jesus ugeḵe amu danab laala ag
anuqna, Jesus noob aon gonana,
laala ag dim lamidnana, amu ag
oh enan ap̱ig. “Ig Dawit Beḵa onig
humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak
onigp̱a uḏiṯe, Kayak Nug itidṯe.
Kayak, Nug aṯan daaṯe ele amu,
ig Nug onig humatu!” aon ap̱ig.
10 Danab ah ag anam eegeg, Jesus
Nug Jerusalem ab oop̱a no, danab
ah ab oḵai amu oop̱anu ag huanak
oṯaina ap̱ig. “Danab umu am aun?”
aon ap̱ig. 11 Ag anam oḏ meeg amu
danab ag Jesus omalp̱ig ele amu
ag ap̱ig. “Nug amu Jesus, Nug am
propet, Nug ap̱ag diig am Nasaret,
Nug Galelia danab,” aon ap̱ig.

JESUS MANA METAK LAḴANU DANAB LAALA LAMAṮOM

12 Danab ah ag anam maṯiegeg,
Jesus Nug mana meṯak lag oop̱a
noa, Nug danab lag amu oop̱a
mana meṯak keeke daḏennu
maadp̱ig, laala daden mep̱ig ele,
Nug ag lamaṯom. Ap̱an danab laala
ag men doḏo baolip̱ig ele amu
Nug ahilag balal huma awe, uḵa
na qe, am laala ag up̱uḏil meeg,
daden madap̱ig ele am ahilag
dayak aben ele huma awe, uḵa na
qeum. 13 Jesus Nug anam hewowa,
Nug aum. “Kayak naip̱a yak inam
daaṯe. ‘Da laul am unuqiṯak lag,’
amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab
dilag loḵumak aben bia daaṯe!” awa
aum.
14 Jesus mana meṯak laḵa dayeye
amu danab laala ag amelag gaḏuak
amu baelag nau ele ag Nug
gumidna uḏieg, Nug bap̱alaṯom.
15 Amge mana meṯak danab oḵai
amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag
Jesus kobol enanag heum anidna,
nid naunau ag oolag gamag ahe,
mana meṯak lag oop̱a muṯub
qenana, “Ig Dawit beḵa onig
humatu!” enan ap̱ig ele anidna

amu mana metak danab okai amu
do mehuqak danab ele ag oolag
nauhe, 16 Nug od medapig. “Na nid
naunau aditai ateb umu dootemte?”
aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug
amelagpa aum. “Da dootem amge
ag nai laa daate ele amu ag iite eb
qepig. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na he,
nid naunau amu nid yud huhpanu
ele ag na binan enanag humateb.’ ”
17 Nug anam anana, aha uuata, ab
okaipanu dimitim ukom. Nug uka,
tuqan amupa Betani apa dayom.

JESUS A, AD PIG BUNADOM

18 Wakade butua Jesus Nug aha,
edua ab okaipa ugeke, enug qeum.
19 Nug enug qe, ad pig laa ib daugpa
dayeye anta, meu lakunu waum
amge meu laa ii antom. Iita, udugib
antom. Anta amu Nug ad amu
amegpa inam aum. “Na baula
meut ii omana! Iitanab iita,” awa
aum. Anam a ad pig nug pa-
hanab bunadom. 20 Ad nug bunade
amu ipunitak awak danab ag anam
anidna, ag ehed otaina apig. “Atem
he, ad pig nug pahanab bunadom?”
aon apig.

21 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug
odelagpa awa aum. “Da genab
ag amelagpa atem, ag oolagpa
genab doonna, dab mak laipu
ele daanna amu ag ele da ad
pigpa hemi amubia hekulag. Am
ag keeke amuib ii hemana. Iita.
Ag qauko imu amegpa, ‘Na ahan
yupa no!’ apeg amu nug anam
noku. 22 Amu ele ag oolagpa genab
doonna unuqidkulag amu ag keeke
adi adi aoglagnu unuqidna amu ag
aoglag,” awa aum.

AUN JESUS GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG

23 Amu dimpa Jesus Nug mana
metak laka noa, danab ah ame-
lagpa nai matieye, mana metak
danab okai amu Juda iki danab
ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, od
metan apig. “Na gagatag adipa udat
imu hetem? Aun nug gagatag amu
metom?” aon apig. 24 Ag anam aeg
amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Da
ele ag keeke laipunu od madakulnu
hetem. Da ag od madapi, od mak
dahil imu nob mekulag dayeb amu
da gagatag adipa udat hetem amu
api dooglag. 25 Od mak dahil
am inam. Johanesnu layatak am
adepanu beum? Keeke amuam
hab atannu keeke o iita amu
danabnu keekeib?” awa aum.
Jesus Nug anam a, amu ag aka
aka nai matin apig. “Ig, ‘Habnu
keeke,’ aput amu Nug, ‘Anam
amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii
dopig?’ aku. 26 Amge ig, ‘Danabnu
keeke,’ akunig amu danab oh, ag
Johanesnu, nug am propet dooteb
amunu ig ahilagnu badtem,” aon
apig. 27 Ag anam anana amu
ag Jesusnu nai nob edun, “Ig ii
dooteem,” aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus
Nug aum. “Aaku amunu da ele
gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api
ii doomna,” awa aum.

DANAB LAA, NUG BEKOD ADIT ELE DILAG NAI

28 Jesus Nug nai anam matiowa,
nai baula ele tudita, mana metak
danab okai amu ab gumak danab
ele amelagpa aum. “Ag atem
dooteb? Danab laa nug nid adit
ele amu, nug aha uka, nid tatamnu
amegpa, ‘Na gona grep dad dahilpa
udat he!’ awa a amu nug, 29 ‘Da
uumi,’ awa aum amge dimpa
nuhig dab mak edue nug ukom.
30 Aria mamelah nug nid gehanu
amu gumita uka, anamib aum.
A amu beka gehanu nug, ‘Da
uken hekul,’ aum amge ii ukom.
31 Am nid adit amu oolahpa aun
nug mameg ode dim lamitom?”
awa aum. A amu ag apig. “Nid
tatamnu,” aon apig. Ag anam
aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. “Da
genab ag amelagpa atem. Takis
awak danab amu ib baag ah ele
ag tatam Kayaknu do madod oopa
noteb. 32 Adinu? Johanes nug
udia, mana metak danab okai amu

ab gumak danab ele ahilagpa
kobol tutukku ipuanatom amge ag
oolagpa genab ii doopig. Takis
awak danab amu ib baag ah ele
ag amu oolagpa genab doopig.
Oolagpa genab doyeg, mana metak
danab okkai amu ab gumak danab
ele ag amu anidpig amge ag oolag
edue, oolagpa genab ii doopig,”
awa aum.

DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI

33 Jesus baula ele amelagpa aum.
“Ag keeke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb
ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai imu
baula doyeg! Danab laa nug wan
ele amu nug grep dad epowa, ad
ita, dad oopa amu nug grep lepu
awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad
gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele
heum. Aria nug udat amu oh ha
mala, nug dad amu udat hak danab
epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu
laih umanab ukom. 34 Dimpa grep
meu awak haen miag do, nug
nuhikkud begbeg danab laa maate,
ag grep meu nuhig aoglagnu udat
hak danab gumadna gopig.
35 Ag ukkaeg amu dad udat hak
danab ag nuhikkud begbeg danab
amu diin, laa makkudna, laa amu
qeeg mauhe, laa amu menpa
makkudpig. 36 Ag anam heeg amu
dad mameg nug nuhikkud begbeg
danab laala baula maate gopig.
Nug tatam maate gopig amubia iita,
nakok kudum maate gopig. Ukkaeg,
dad udat hak danab ag tatam hepig
anamib edun hepig. 37 Dimpa dad
mameg nug, ‘Da bekkal amu ag nug
ode dooglag,’ anana, nug bekkanab
me ukom.
38 Amge dad udat hak danab
ag nid amu anidna, akka akka nai
matina apig. ‘Nid imu nug dimpa
mamegnu keeke oh aokku amunu
ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, ig dad
nuhig imu aotu!’ aon apig. 39 Ag
anam anana, ag nid amu adana,
maoeg dad dimitim no, ag qeeg
mauhom,” awa aum. 40 Jesus
anam anana, Nug nai tudita od
matom. “Aria ag atem dootteb?
Dimpa dad mameg nug udia, dad
udat hak danab atem hadkku?” awa
aum. 41 Jesus Nug anam a amu
ag apig. “Nug udat danab nau
amu aqeb mauhkkulag. Mauhpeg,
amu nug grep dad amu edua awa,
dad gumak danab laa epelagpa
meeb, dimpa ag meu ena aon
metaglag,” aon apig. 42 Aeg am
Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag
Kayak naipa nai laa daate amu ag
iite eb qepig? Nai amuam inam.
‘Men laa amu lag hak danab ag
men amu uupig amge lag mameg
nug men amu awa me, lagnu men
anuqak daate. Nadi Nug keeke
amu he beum amu ig amenigpa
anidta otaitem.’ 43 Amunu da ag
amelagpa atem. Kayak Nug nuhig
do madod ahilagpanu amu awa,
danab ab ikki laa epelagpa meeb,
ag meu ena aon metaglag. 44 [Am
laa nug men amu atan na qekku
amu nug nakok nauhkku amge men
amu nug laa qadepa na qekku amu
nug nauha auta aokku,” awa aum.]
45 Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootteb
ii dootteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak
nai laala matiom amu mana metak
danab okkai amu do gumak danab-
Parasia ele ag Nug ahilagnu nai
matiom doopig. 46 Ag anam doona,
adaglagnu ib madipig amge danab
ah ag Jesusnu, Nug am propet laa
doopig amunu ag Nug adaglagnu
badapig.

22

NUG AWAKNU HOBULNU NAI

1 Jesus baula keeke danab ag
dootteb ii dootteb ele ou aqata,
ipuanata aum. 2 “Kayaknu do
madod nug am imubia. King
laa nug bekka ah aokkunu heehe,
danab okkai amu nug e nadi heum.
3 Nug e hewowa, nuhikkud begbeg
danab laala maate, ag danab okkai
nug anukka nug awak hobulnu

deḏ maaṯom ele amu, ag onilagpa
epeg, uḏin hobulpa daaglagnu
gopig. Gona onilagpa epig amge
ag uḵaknu uupig.
4 Danab ii uḵaeg amu danab oḵai
nug begbeg danab baula ele maaṯe
goḵulagnu daaegeg, nug amelagpa
aum. ‘Ag gona, danab aun aḏi
da hobulnu deḏ maṯami ele amu
amelagpa inam apeg dooglag. “Da
lanaknu keeke oh bapaidmi. Da
dahil bulmakau dawai ena titiḏak
amu doḏ titiḏak laala ele aqadmi,
keeke oh babaiṯak daaṯe amunu ag
ah awak hobulpa uḏieg,” aon aig!’
awa aum. 5 King nug anam a,
begbeg danab ag gona apig amge
hobulpa uḵaknu danab ag uupig.
Laa nug nuhig dad uḏatpa uḵom,
laa amu nuhig men doḏo uḏatpa
uḵom. 6 Laala ag anam hepig
amge laa oh amu danab oḵainu beg-
beg danab aḏaladna, maḵuḏadna,
aqaeg mauhpig. 7 Am king nug
nai anam doya, opoḏi huanak be,
nug he, nuhiḵud ban hak danab
ag gona, danab ag nuhiḵud begbeg
aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag ohnab
aqapig, ag apalag ele lopaḏna, man-
aeg ewa, iiṯa meum.
8 Aria danab oḵai nug baula
nuhiḵud begbeg danab amelagpa
aum. ‘Nug awak hobulnu e oh am
babaiṯak daaṯe amge danab hobul
imupa daaglagnu deḏ maṯami ele
amu ag uupig 9 amunu ag gona, ib
oḏe ohpa danab ah anadna apeg,
nug awak hobul imupa uḏieg!’
awa aum. 10 King nug anam a,
begbeg danab ag ib oḏe ohpa gona,
danab ah ena, nau ele oh anadna
qag maadpig. Qag maaṯeg, nug
awak hobulpa dayak aben amu am
beum.
11 Aria dimpa king nug danab ah
qag mepig amu anadḵunu noum.
Noa amu danab laipu laa nug
hobulpa dayaknu lamen beḏupa
ii meum anṯom. 12 King nug danab
amu anṯa amu nug amegpa aum.
‘Lai, aṯemun na hobulnu lamen
meṯami amu ii mena, lag imu
oopa neme?’ Nug anam a amu
danab amu nug nai iiṯa, to eṯa
dayom. 13 Nug anam dayeye, king
nug nuhiḵud nid amelagpa aum.
‘Ag aḏan, epeg baeg ele hipalna,
maopeg dimiṯim gatatupa noaḏ!
Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele
kikiḏḵulag,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug
anam aum. 14 Jesus Nug anam
anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum.
“Ao, Kayak Nug danab ah kuḏum
onilagpa eṯe amge laipu laipu
tituanadṯe.”

KAISA TAKIS MEṮAKNU JESUS OḎ MEDAPIG

15 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯia
male, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia
ag ahan, laih gona, Jesus Nug nai
laa ab, ib anidna, Jesus heṯoḏiakpa
meḵulagnu nai madipig. 16 Ag
anam henena, ag ahilḵad ipuniṯak
awak danab am Herodesnu danab
laala ele maaṯeg, Jesus gumidna
gona apig. “Ipuniṯak danab, ig
dooṯem na am danab tutuḵu, na nai
genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu
kobol ipuanadṯem. Na danab oḵai
onig ele o danab onig iiṯa amu na
amu dab menan, na nai baolin,
ag amelagpa ii madiṯem. Iiṯa. Na
nai genabib madiṯem 17 amunu na
keeke imu ape doognig. Na aṯem
dooṯem? Ig takis Kaisa meṯagnig am
ena o ena iiṯa?” aon apig. 18 Ag
anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag eheḏ
heḵulagnu hepig doya, Nug aum.
“Ag am ham bupuak danab. Aḏinu
da aḏailḵulagnu heṯeb? 19 Men doḏo
takisnu laa ipuniḏpeg anṯei!” awa
aum. Awa a, ag men doḏo laa, onig
Danarius, amu aon dopig. 20 Ag
amu aon doeg amu Jesus ag oḏ
maṯom. “Men doḏo imupa amu
aun onig doṯog ele daaṯe?” awa
aum. 21 Jesus anam a amu ag,
“Kaisanu,” aon apig. Ag anam aeg
amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Aria
ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa
meṯaglag amge Kayaknu keeke

amu ag Kayak meṯeg!” awa aum.
22 Ag Jesusnu nai anam doona, ag
dab mak kuḏum aonna, ag Nug
uuidna goṗig.

DANAB MAUHOWA, EḎUA HIṖAIDḲUNU OḎ MAK

23 Deḏ amuṗaib ḏo gumak
danab-Sadusi ag Jesus toṗa uḏiṗig.
Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhṯeb
amu ag eḏun ii hiṗaidmana,” aon
adaṗig amunu ag Jesus oḏ meṯan
aṗig. 24 “Iṗuniṯak danab, Moses
nug aum. ‘Danab laa nug nid iiṯa
ele mauheb amu nug amag, nug
awag wau aweb, nid menuglah
amge a nid menuglah amu nid
amuam danab amunu iiṯa, awagnu
daaḵu.’ Moses nug anam yom.
25 Aria e amaḵud eblaih aḏit ele
ag ig oonigṗa daaṗig. Ag anam
daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah
awa, nug nid iiṯa dayaya mauhom.
Mauhe nug amag nug awag wau
awom. 26 Am nug amag amu ele
anamib heum. A amalti ele oh
anamib heeg uḵe, eblaih aḏit batak
amu oh anamib heṗig. 27 Amu
oh dimṗa ah amu ele mauhom.
28 Aria eamaḵud amu oh ag ah amu
aaḵuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom
amunu eḏua hibaiṯak haenṗa ah
amu nug eamaḵud eblaih aḏit amu
ag oolagṗa aunnab wau daaḵu?”
aon aṗig.

29 Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug
oḏelagṗa awa aum. “Ag am Kayak
nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagaṯag
amu ele ag ii dooṯeb amunu ag nai
augigiak, diig iiṯa madiṯeb. 30 Amu
eḏua hibaiṯak haenṗa danab ag
ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii
diimna. Iiṯa, ag engel hab aṯannu
bia daaglag. 31 Amge eḏua hibaiṯak
amunu amu ag Kayak naiṗa, nai
laa Kayak Nug ag dooglagnu Moses
amegṗa maṯie, nug yom amu ag iite
eb qeṗig. Nai amuam inam. 32 ‘Da
am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu
Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,’
awa aum. Kayak Nug anam aum
amunu ig dooṯem, danab ewam
amu ag gemu daaṯeb. Ag mauhṗig
amge ag iiṯa ii meṗig amunu Kayak
Nug danab daaṯeb dilag Kayak
daaṯe. Nug anam daaṯe amunu
Nug ele heeb, ag eḏun hiṗaidḵulag,”
awa aum. 33 Danab oh ag qag
mena daaṗig ele amu, ag Nug nai
amu maṯie doona, dab mak kuḏum
aoṗig.

KAYAKNU ḎO ANUQAK

34 Aria Jesus Nug nai amuṗa
ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi oḏelag qa-
mute, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag
amu doona, ag Jesus aḏaglagnu ib
anidḵulagnu qag meṗig. 35 Amu
ag oolagṗa laiṗu laa, nug ḏo oh
doyak danab, nug Jesus oḏ meṯom.
36 “Iṗuniṯak danab, ḏo aṯen amu ḏo
oh eḏaṯak, nug oḵainab daaṯe?” awa
aum.
37 Nug anam a amu Jesus amegṗa
aum. “ ‘Naḏi amu Nug am nahip
Kayak, amu na ootṗa, na ouḏinṗa,
nahip dab makṗa amu nahip hak
ohṗa ele nuhignu oot mauhaḏ!’
38 Ḏo amu am oḵainab, nug anuqak
daaṯe. 39 Aria ḏo laa ele amubia
daaṯe am inam. ‘Na naḵa nahipnu
oot mauhṯe, amubia na danab laa
dilag ele oot mauhaḏ!’ 40 Ḏo aḏit
amu a propet dilag nai amu ḏo laa
oh dilag tonaṯak daaṯep,” awa aum.

KRISTUSNU OḎ MAK

41 Jesus Nug anam a, ḏo gu-
mak danab-Parasia ag qag mena
daaegeg, Jesus oḏ maṯom. 42 “Ag
laa Kayak tituanom, amuam Kris-
tus, nuhignu amu ag aṯem dooṯeb?
Aun beḵa amu Kristus?” awa aum.
Nug anam a amu ag, “Dawit beḵa,”
aon aṗig. 43 Anam aeg am Nug
aum. “Anam dayeb amu aḏinu
Dawit nug Kayak Ouḏinu ehaniṯak
awa, nug, nug beḵanu, ‘Naḏi,’ awa
aum? 44 Nug inam aum. ‘Naḏi
Jehowa Nug dahil Naḏi amegṗa
inam aum. Na da eṗel naḏiaṗa
daaṗe uḵeb, da nahip keked na
waatṗa maadḵul.’ 45 Ag iiḵud

antegˌ Danab nug, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ ii ate amge Dawit nug nuka, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit bekaib,’ akunig?” awa aum. 46 Jesus anam od mate amu laipu laa ag oolagpa nai amu nob mekunu elele iita doopig amunu haen amupa dig mak ag Jesus baula od ii medtapig.

23

JESUS KOBOL NAUNU AUM

1 Dimpa Jesus Nug danab ah ameg okai amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele amelagpa aum. 2 “Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Mosesnu do ag ipuanadkulagnu itita aon daateb 3 amunu ag nai oh ag amelagpa maditeb amu ag doon dim lamiteg! Amge kobol ag heteb ele am ag aib dim lamidpig. Ag nai kudum maditeb amge ag aka amu ii dim lamidteb. 4 Ag keeke ug ele itan, danab ah mataeg maoteb amge ag nakok laa ii ehanadteb, amubia ag nai kudum maditeb amge ag nai amu ii dim lamidteb.

5 Ag keeke oh am danab amelagnuib heteb. Ag Kayak nai inaknu kunup, danab laa oh nakokib heteb amge ag am okai henan, udalagpa amu epelagpa ele qakana, unuqitak lamen daugpa bala elab elab ele heteb. 6 Amu ele ag hobul haenpa e lanaknu dayak aben anuqak amupa daaglagnu oolag daate. Amu ele nai doyak lag oopa danab okai ag daaglagnu aben bapaidpig daate amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag amupa ele daaglagnu oolag daate. 7 Ag qag mak abenpa danab laa oh ag humadkulagnu amu ahilagnu, ‘Ipunitak danab,’ akulagnu ele oolag huanak mauhte,” awa aum.

8 Anam anana amu Nug nai tudita ipunitak awak danab nuhikud amelagpa aum. “Amge ag am danab laala ag ahilagnu, ‘Ipunitak danab,’ akulagnu oolag aib dayom. Laipu aakuib am ahilag ipunitak danab, ag oh am awag amag aakuib daateb. 9 Am wan imupa ag laanu, ‘Mama,’ aib apig. Ag Mamelag laipu aakuib amu Nug hab atan daate. 10 Am laa ele, laa nug ahilagnu, ‘Iki danab,’ aib aum. Ahilag iki danab laipu amu Kristus. 11 Amunu ag oolagpa danab laa nug ahilag okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug am ahilag begbegib dayad! 12 Am danab aun nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku. Ge danab aun nug onig qe nete amu Nug danab amu onig am humaku.

13 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag Kayaknu do madodnu od danab ah amelagpa maiteb. Ag aka amu ag amupa ii noteb. Am danab ah ag amupa nokulagnu heteb amu ag ipulag oo neteb. 14 [O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag ah qab bupualadna, ag laulag yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag.]

15 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Wan laapanu danab nug Juda kobol aokunu amu ag udat okainab, hik aqeqe heteb. Heegeg, danab amu nug Juda kobol awa amu nug ahilag kobol nau kudum ag heteb amu editak haaha, ag padal maknu ibpa daateb amge nug am padal maknu ibpanab daate.

16 O gadon, ag amelag gaduak ele amge ag danab ah ele ib

ipuanadkulagnu hetеb. Ag dab
meig! Ag ateb, ‘Danab nug mana
metak lag onigpa nai nuhig gagatag
qedte dayeb amu, nai amuam
hamu. Amge laa nug mana metak
lagnu gol onigpa nai nuhig gagatag
qedte dayeb amu, nug meu genab
hete, nug adi keeke hekunu aum
amu nug hekunab,’ aon ateb. 17 Ag
am dab mak iita, amelag gaduak
ele. Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana
metak lagnu gol amutai am anuqak
o iita mana metak lag, nug he
Kayaknu lag oopanu gol Kayaknu
daate, amutai am anuqak? Iitanab!
Keeke adit amu oh a laipu daatep.
18 Am ag laa ele inam ateb. ‘Laa
nug mana metaknu qadab, amu
onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte ele
amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge
nug qadabpa mana metaknu dod,
amu onigpa nai gagatag qedte
dayeb amu, nug keeke meu hete,
nug adi keeke hekunu aum amu
nug hekunab,’ aon ateb. 19 Ag
ameg gaduak danab! Adi am
keeke anuqak? Mana metaknu dod
amutai am anuqak o iita mana
metaknu qadab, nug he mana metak
Kayaknu daate, amutai anuqak?
Iitanab! Keeke adit amu oh a laipu
daatep 20 amunu aun nug mana
metaknu qadab onigpa nai nuhig
gagatag qedte amu nug keeke
qadab qadepa niiteb amu oh elepa
nai nuhig gagatag qedte. 21 Am laa
nug metid lag onigpa nai nuhig
gagatag qedte amu nug metid lag
amu Kayak onigpa ele nai nuhig
gagatag qedte. 22 Am laa nug hab
onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte
amu nug Kayaknu dayak aben,
amu aun Nug amupa daate ele
amu, Nug onigpa ele nai nuhig
gagatag qedte.

23 O gadon do gumak danab-
Parasia amu do mehuqak danab
ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele.
Ag dab meig! Ag keh naunau
amu oh opateg, ameg eblaih tanig
ele neeg, ameg laipu amu Kayak
medateb amge ag do laa okai amu
uupig. Do ag uupig ele am, danab
kobol tutukupa epediaknu kobol,
laa dilagnu oo gai iita doyak kobol
amu nai ham bupuak matiak iita
kobol ele. Ag do ii dim lamidteb
amu laa dim lamidteb ele, amu oh
dim lamidlob amuam ena. 24 Ag
ipunitak danab nau, ag amelag
gaduak ele! Ag peipe, keeke nakok
amu, ag lewapanu lamadteb amge
ag kamel, keeke okai amu, ag lewa
ele lana, topa goteb.

25 O gadon, do gumak danab-
Parasia amu do mehuqak danab
ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele.
Ag dab meig! Ag am hai gokod amu
tapid ele gadaib ihateb amge oopa
ag keeke yab kobolpa amu bedu
dim lamitak kobolpa ele aopig amu
ag amu inateb. 26 Do gumak danab-
Parasia ag amelag gaduak! Tatam
ag hai gokod amu tapid ele oo
ihapeg, opia awak dayeb amu gada
ele amu dubutid iita opia awak
daaku.

27 O gadon, do gumak danab-
Parasia am do mehuqak danab
ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele.
Ag dab meig! Ag am ag alalkad
boomaknu mod bia daateb. Laa
ag mod amu amelagpa gau hakab
laaidteb amunu dimitim am antak
nuhig ena amge oopa amu danab
mauhak bedulag ebehilag ele. Ag
amubia daateb. 28 Ag anamnab
aaku daateb amunu danab laa ag
bedulag anidna ag, ‘Umuam danab
tutuku,’ aon ateb amge ag do gumak
danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak
danab ele amu ag oolag oopa amu
ag ham bupuak danab amu do he
nauhak danab daateb.

29 O gadon, do gumak danab-
Parasia amu do mehuqak danab
ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele.
Ag dab meig! Ag propet mauhpig di-
lag boomak lag hena amu ag danab
tutuku mauhpig dilag mod amu
bala medateb. 30 Metana ag ateb.

‘Ig alai aḏi dilag haenpa daalom
am ig ag ehanadta, propet tiilag ii
aḏalom,’ aon aṯeb. 31 Nai amupa ag
danab, ag propet heeg mauhpig ele
amu, ag buḏulḵad daaṯeb amu ag
danab ah ipuanadṯeb. 32 Amu ag
alalḵad kobol hedapig amubia ag
ele hena gog meṯeg!

33 Ag danab nau! Kayak Nug
ag heṯoḏiakpa maaṯeb, ag padal
meḵulag. Ag aṯem hena amu ii
anidmana? 34 Amunu ag doyeg!
Da propet amu danab dab mak
ena, ag Kayak nai tutuḵu dooṯeb
ele, amu ipuniṯak danab ele ana
maadpi, ahilagpa uḏiglag. Uḏipeg
amu ag laa aqapeg mauhpeg, laa
ag ad emaitakpa atuladna, ag laa
ahilḵad nai doyak lag oopa wippa
eheḏ mataḏadḵulag. Ag mataḏadna
lamadpeg, ab oḵai laalapa goḵulag.
35 Ag alalḵad aḏi ag dig mena Abel,
nug am danab tutuḵu, amu ag
nug qeeg mauhe uḏie, danab tu-
tuḵu laala ele aqaeg mauheg uḏie,
Berekaia beḵa Sakarias, nug mana
meṯak lag oopa aben gunnab amu
qaḏab ele gamagpa, apa nug qeeg
mauhom batak. Amunu ag gemu
daaṯeb, ag ele eheḏ hak amubia
hepeg, amu oh dilag guiṯak amu
ag qaḏelagpa neḵu. 36 Da genab
ag amelagpa aṯem. Keeke imu oh
am danab ah gemu daaṯeb ele imu
dilagpa beḵu.

JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na
propet aqe mauhṯeb, uḏat danab
Kayak nahippa maaṯe uḏiṯeb ele
amu, na ag menpa aqae mauhṯeb.
Da haen kuḏum na begapad, matuk
anig naḵud haugpa qag maaṯa
tonadṯe, amubia qag maadḵulnu
hemi amge ag uupig. 38 Amunu ag
doyeg, ag apalag am geha uḏ ba,
ab dakeḏ bia daaḵu. 39 Amunu da
ag amelagpa inam aṯem. Ag gemu
dig ma uḵak da baula ii aniḏmana.
Tatam ag, ‘Danab imu Nug Naḏi
onigpa uḏiṯe. Kayak Nug itidṯe,’
aon anana aniḏḵulag,” awa aum.

24

JESUS GOG TAKNU EPONAK KEEKE, KEEKE LAALANU ELE AUM

1 Jesus Nug mana meṯak lag uua
no, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab
ag Nug gumidna dopig. Ag dona,
Nug amegpa apig. “Anṯe! Mana
meṯak lag imu ag enanag hen autna
aopig,” aon apig. 2 Anam aeg amu
Jesus Nug oḏelagpa awa aum. “Ag
keeke amu oh anidṯeb amge da
genab ag amelagpa aṯem, men imu
ag lopaḏpeg, nena qena, laa nug
laa qaḏepa iinab daama. Ohnab
lopaḏadpeg, honap nena qeḵulag,”
awa aum.

3 Jesus Nug Olipnu qaukopa ta
dayeye amu ipuniṯak awak danab
ag aḵa gumidna gopig. Ag gona
apig. “Na ig amenigpa ame amu
kobol amu haen ganeb beḵu? Amu
ele eponak keeke aḏi am tatam
beeb amu ig na uḏiḵutnu amu gog
tak haen miag daaṯe ele doognig,”
aon apig. 4 Ag anam aeg, Je-
sus oḏelagpa awa aum. “Danab
laa ag ham bupualadmanu ag dab
meig! 5 Aḏinu? Danab kuḏumnab
ag da onilpa uḏin, ‘Da am Kristus,’
anana, kuḏum laa bupualadḵulag.
6 Ag bannu doonna, bannu nai ulah
ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab
beḵulag amge doyeg, ag aib oṯaipig!
Wan haen malak iiṯa. 7 Danab
beḏulag laa amu ag danab beḏulag
laa ele nug qeḵulag. Wan laa ag
wan laa ele nug qeḵulag. Am enug
haen oḵai nebepeg amu mim ele
neḵulag. 8 Amge keeke amu oh
am nid doḵunu ah ag guiṯak tatam
dooṯeb amubia aaḵuib.

9 Anam amu haen amupa laala
ag ag aḏualadna, guiṯak ug ele
maṯanna, ag aqapeg mauhḵulag.
Am danab ah oh ag ahilagnu
oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag.
Aḏinu? Da onil amu ahilagpa

daaṯe. 10 Am haen amuṗa danab
ah kuḏum ag Kayaknu oolagṗa
genab doyak ele, ag amu uun,
Nug di meṯan, aḵa aḵa nug dimug
meḵulag. 11 Propet ham buṗuak
kuḏum ele ag ahan, danab ah
kuḏum buṗualadḵulag. 12 Kobol
nau kuḏum beḵulag amunu danab
ah ag nug oo mauhak kobol amu
uuglag 13 amge laa nug gagaṯag
dayebeb uḵeb, keeke oh ba maleb,
haen amuṗa ele nug gagaṯag
daaḵu amu, nug padal ii mema.
14 Amu danab ah oh dooglagnu
ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu Nai Ena
wan atu ohṗa mehuqṗeg, danab
ah doopeg, dimṗa keeke oh gog
teḵu.

15 Aria propet Daniel nug keeke
naunab laa, nug ab he nauhṯe ele
amu, nug amunu yom. Danab
aun nug nai imu eb qeṯe amu nug
meu nuhig tutuḵu aoḵunu dab maḏ!
Amu keeke oh gog teḵu amunu
ag keeke naunab amu aben gun
eleṗa meṗeg dayebeb anidna amu
ag 16 Juda wanṗa daaṯeb ele amu,
ag oolna qaukoṗa uḵeg! 17 Am
danab nug ulah awak abenṗa, lag
aṯan daaṯe amu, aguṗa dayaya,
nug oolḵunuib dab maama, nug lag
ooṗa noa keeke ii aoma. Iiṯa, oola
uḵaḏ! 18 O laa nug daṯa dayaya
amu nug oolḵunuib dab maama,
eḏua lamen nuhig aoḵunu laḵa ii
goma. 19 Am haen amuṗa ah oolag
ele, ah ag nid yuḏ huh madaṯeb
ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab.
20 Ag oug haenṗa o meṯid deḏṗa
oolmananu ag unuqiṯeg! 21 Aḏinu?
Haen amuṗa ug oḵainab beḵu. Ug
amubia nug dig mak haenṗa uḏiak
gemu ele laa ii beum, dimṗa ele
amubia ii daama. 22 Anam daaṯe
amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tu-
tuib daaḵunu, haen amu ii oḵullo,
danab ah oh padal melob amge
Kayak nug nuhiḵud tituanaṯom ele,
Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu
oḵulḵu. 23 Aria haen amuṗa laa nug
ag amelagṗa, ‘Anṯeg! Laa Kayak
Nug epeḏiom ele, Kristus, Nug iṗa
ina daaṯe,’ o iiṯa, ‘Anṯeg! Kris-
tus uṗa uma daaṯe,’ ab amu na
ootṗa genab aib doome. 24 Geha
danab laa ag ham buṗuna, ‘Da
am Kristus,’ o ‘Da am propet,’
aḵulag. Ag anam anana, ag eṗonak
keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṯa di-
igdiig ele heḵulag. Ag Kayak danab
ah, nuhiḵud epeḏiaṯom ele amu,
ag kaboliadḵulagnu heḵulag amge
elele iiṯa. 25 Doyeg, keeke amu ii
neumṗa da ag dab meḵulagnu nai
iiḵu ag amelagṗa ain malami.

26 Amunu laa ag, ag amelagṗa,
‘Nug atu taḏakṗa daaṯe,’ aon
amelagṗa aṗeg am ag aṗa aib
goṗig. O ag, ‘Nug lag imu ooṗa
daaṯe,’ aon amelagṗa aṗeg amu
ag genab aib dooṗig. 27 Ag aaḵu
dooṯeb, amemḏi nug aam bedeṗa
dig ma amahala uḵa, aam nodeṗa
malaṯe, amubia Danab Beḵalag da,
da uḏiḵulnu haen amu da anamib
uḏiṗi aniḏḵulag. 28 Danab mauhak
adeṗa niiṯeb amu ai, kaub bia, ag
daaṯeb aguṗaib qag meṯeb amubia.

29 Aria haen amunu ug iiṯa
meebeb amu pahanab aam ii
amahalma, kalam ele ii ama-
halma, hoḏoṗai laala ag habṗanu
nena qeegeg, laala ag uḏalnana, ag
iṗulag tutuḵu ii dim lamidmana.
30 Haen amuṗa amu Danab Beḵalag
da, dahil eṗonak keeke habṗa
beḵu. Beeb amu wanṗanu danab
ah oh gaaglag. Gaaṗeg, Danab
Beḵalag da, hab waaṗanu lombigṗa
gagaṯag oḵai amu amahlak oḵai
ele uḏiṗi aniḏḵulag. 31 Uḏien,
da dahilad engel heṗi, biugal
gayeb, ag gona, danab ah dahilad
tituanadmi amu aben ohṗanu qag
maadna, diin uḏiglag.

32 Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu
kobol dab mena, dab mak aoglag.
Ag ad pig nug uḏug bau beḵunu dig
ma haulṯe amu ag haen amuṗa,
‘Aam haen nug aaḵu dig meṯe,’

aon aṯeb. 33 Ag ad pig nug bau beḵunu dig ma haulṯe anidna, ag,
‘Aam haen miag daaṯe,’ dooṯeb
amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh da
ami ele amu bebeṗeg anidna, ag
dahilnu, ‘Nug eḏua uḏiḵunu haen
miag, odṗa daaṯe,’ dooglag. 34 Da
genab ag amelagṗa aṯem, danab
ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadṗeg,
geha keeke imu oh beḵu. 35 Hab
wan ele amu iiṯa meḵulah amge
dahil nai nug iiṯa iinab mema.

DANAB LAIṖU LAA NUG HAEN DEḎ ELE II DOOṮE

36 Anam amge laiṗu laa nug
amunu haen deḏ ele ii dooṯe. Engel
hab aṯannu ele ii dooṯeb. Da ele ii
dooṯem. Mama nuḵa keeke amu
dooṯe. 37 Noanu haenṗa danab
ag kobol aḏi aḏi heṗig amubia
Danab Beḵalag da eḏue uḏiḵulnu
haenṗa amu, danab ag kobol
anamib heḵulag. 38 Hiḏ naḏi ii
beum haenṗa amu ag e lanana, le
lanana, nug aona, ah nug meṯanna,
amu heegeg uḵe, Noa ubṗa teum.
39 Ag amu henana, hiḏ beḵunu
dab ii meṯaegeg, hiḏ ba, diia uḵom
amubia Danab Beḵalag da, da
uḏiḵul haenṗa, ag anamib daaglag.
40 Geha danab aḏit omelahṗa
daaṗeḏ, Kayak Nug laiṗu awawa,
laiṗu am uuiṯeb daaḵu. 41 Ah aḏit a
bretnu plaua neḵunu hebeṗeḏ, laa
amu awawa, laa am uuiṯeb daaḵu.
42 Amunu ag Danab Beḵalag
da, da eḏuen neḵulnu dab menan
dayeg! Aḏinu? Haen adeḵuṗa
ahilag Naḏi uḏiḵu amu ag ii dooṯeb.
43 Ag doyeg! Lag mameg nug
haen adeḵuṗa tuqan yabhok danab
uḏiḵu doolo amu nug ib aḏaḏa
heeb, yabhok danab nug laug
loṗaḏa, lag oopa ii nolo. 44 Amunu
ag ele dab menan dayeg! Danab
Beḵalag da, da haen laa aam ameg
aṯenṗa uḏiḵul amu ag ii dooṗeg, da
uḏiḵul,” awa aum.
45 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug
nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Aun nug am uḏat
danab dab mak ena ele, nug nuhig
uḏat tutuḵu dooṯe, nuhig danab
oḵai nug uḏat danab nuhiḵud amu
gumaṯaṯa, haenṗa e madaḵunu
elele daaṯe anṯa, nug amu heḵunu
meum amu, da nuhignu madiṯem.
46 Uḏat danab nug anam dayebeb,
dimṗa nuhig danab oḵai nug eḏua
uḏia, nid amu nug danab oḵai
nuhig anuḵa amegṗa aumbia heṯe
anidḵu amu nuhignu ena. 47 Da
genab ag amelagṗa aṯem. Danab
oḵai nug uḏat danab amu nuhig
keeke ohnu iḵilag meeb daaḵu.
48 Amge uḏat danab amu nug
danab ena iiṯa daya, oopa, ‘Danab
oḵai dahil nug paha ii uḏima,’ dab
meḵu dayeb amu 49 nug dig ma,
uḏat nid laa, uḏat ah laa ele ag
maḵuḏaṯaṯa, nug le gagaṯag laeg,
kaaka aqak danab ele e lanana le
ele labeṗeg 50 amu nuhig danab
oḵai nug haen deḏ ele, uḏat danab
amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum
ele, amuṗa eḏua uḏiḵu. 51 Uḏia
amu danab oḵai nug uḏat danab
amu eheḏnab hetowa, awa meeb,
ham buṗuak danab ag ele daaglag.
Aṗa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele
kikiḏḵulag.

25

AH MAKUN 10 DILAG NAI

1 Haen amuṗa Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏ amu ah maḵun eblaih tanig
ele, ahilag hak bia daaḵu. Amu
ah maḵun amu ag ahilḵad lam
aon, danab laa ah aoḵun heum ele
amu, nug ameg meegeg, nug ibṗa
uḏieye, ag ahan gona, ibṗa uḏa tena
anidna omalṗeg, ah nuhig laugṗa
goḵulagnu daaṗig. 2 Ah maḵun tanig
ele amu ag dab mak iiṯa, tanig ele
laa amu ag dab mak ele. 3 Ah
maḵun dab mak iiṯa amu ahilag
lam aoṗig amge amahlaknu le amu
ii aoṗig. 4 Ah maḵun dab mak ele,
ag amahlaknu le niṗudṗa mewona
aḏanna, ahilḵad lam ele aon goṗig.

5 Am danab ah aokun heum ele nug
paha ii udie, ag oh amelag ne niipig.
6 Niiegeg, tuqan tugmag baag laa
ewa aum. ‘Danab nug ah bau
aokunu hete ele, nug aaku udite.
Ag gona, nug anteg!’ awa aum.
7 Baag laa anam doona, ah makun
eblaih tanig ele amu ag oh ahan,
lam ahilag bapaidpig. 8 Bapaidna
amu ah makun dab mak iita ele ag
ah makun dab mak ele amelagpa
apig. ‘Ag amahlaknu le ahilag amu
ig laa mekeg! Ig ihinig amahlaknu
le iita meum,’ aon apig. 9 Ah makun
dab mak iita ele ag anam apig amge
ah makun dab mak ele ag apig.
‘Iita, ihinig amahlaknu le imu am
ihinignu eleleib bia. Ahilagnu ele
elele iitatai amunu ag en laka gona,
aun nug amahlaknu le ele amu ag
nuhigpa ahilagnu aweg!’ aon apig.
10 Ah makun dab mak ele ag
anam aeg amu ah makun dab mak
iita ele ag en laka amahlaknu le
aoglagnu ukaegeg amu danab ah
aokun heum ele amu aaku udiom.
Udie amu ah makun dab mak ele
ag nug ele nug awak hobulpa nona
malaeg, od manom. 11 Dimpa
ah makun dab mak iita ele amu
ag ele udipig. Udin apig. ‘Nadi,
Nadi, od matulna meke!’ aon apig.
12 Ag anam apig amge nug aum.
‘Da genab ag amelagpa atem, da
ag ii doyadtem,’ awa aum.” Je-
sus Nug anam aum. 13 Jesus Nug
anam anana amu Nug nai tudita
aum. “Anam daaku amunu ag dab
menan dayeg! Adinu? Da eduen
udikulnu haen amu ag ded haen ele
ii dooteb,” awa aum.

UDAT NID MEN DODO AONA, TUDIDKULAGNU NAI

14 Aria Jesus Nug nai anam
awowa, Nug nai laa ele inam aum.
“Kayaknu do madod amu danab
okai laa nug atu laapa gokunu ha,
nuhikud udat danab onilagpa e
udieg, nug enub amu ag epelagpa
meum amubia. 15 Laa amu paip
tausen kina epegpa meum, laa tu
tausen kina, laa wan tausen kina
meum. Ag udat hekulagnu elelepa
matowa, nug ukom. 16 Nug ugeke,
laa nug men dodo paip tausen
kina awom ele amu nug pahanab
awa uka, udat ha, paip tausen kina
baula ele awom. 17 Amubiaib laa
tu tausen kina awom ele amu nug
ele anam ha, tu tausen kina baula
ele awom. 18 Amge danab nug men
dodo wan tausen kina awom ele
amu, nug awa uka, mod awa, nuhig
okainu men dodo lokume dayom.

19 Amu haen elabnab uke,
dimpa udat danab dilag okai nug
edua udie, men dodo ag matom
ele amunu nai matin bapaidpig.
20 Aria danab nug men dodo paip
tausen kina awom ele amu nug
aum. ‘Nadi, ante, na da paip tausen
kina medame ele amu iikud ante!
Da udat hein, paip tausen kina
baula ele iiku aomi,’ awa aum.
21 Anam a amu nuhig okai aum. ‘Na
udat danab ena, na ham bupuak
laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu
dab metan autna aome amunu da
hepi, na keeke kudum dilag okai
daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele
oonih gamag ahad!’ awa aum.

22 Aria danab nug tu tausen
kina awom ele nug ele doa aum.
‘Nadi, na men dodo tu tausen kina
medame amu da udat heinne, tu
tausen kina baula ele aomi,’ awa
aum. 23 Amu nuhig okai nug aum.
‘Na udat danab ena. Na ham
bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke
nakok amu dab metan autna aome
amunu da hepi, na keeke kudum
dilag okai daanna gumadkut. Na
dope, da ele oonih gamag ahad!’
awa aum.

24 Am danab nug wan tausen
kina awom ele amu nug ele doa,
nuhig okai amegpa aum. ‘Nadi,
da dootem na am danab gagatag,
na ii epamepa amu meu aokutnu
dootem. Am na hadag ii taodmepa
amu ele meu aokutnu dootem.
25 Amunu da bade, men dodo nahip
medame amu awe uke, wanpa mod

awe memi. Antẹ, nahip keeke iikụ,' awa aum. 26 Nug anam a
amu danab okai nuhig aum. 'Na
udat danab nau, na bahin iita! Na
da ii epamipa, hadag ii taodmipa
ele meu aotem genabte doome?
27 Anam genab daalo amu na men
dodo dahil benk danab matalom, ag
hepeg, da tuditak baula ele aolom
amuam ena. 28 Amunu ag laipu
nug epegpanu amu aona, laa nug
ten tausen kina ele amu meteg!
29 Adinu? Danab nug keeke adate
ele amu, da baula ele medapi,
kudum ele daakụ amge danab laa
nug keeke nakok tatam awom
aakụib adeb amu da adidkụl. 30 Aria
udat danab nau amu ag budipeg,
dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab
ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkụlag,'
awa aum." Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
anam matiom.

DANAB BEKALAG NUG DANAB AH EPEDIADKU

31 Jesus Nug anam anana Nug
nai tudita aum. "Dimpa Danab
Bekalag da, da binal ele udipi, en-
gel oh ele udignig, haen amupa
da dayak aben kobol ele dahilpa
daakụl. 32 Da anam daapi, danab
ah oh da noolpa qag mekụlag. Qag
mepeg, da epedaten, ameg adit
mekụl, gumak danab nug sipsip
otia ameg pide maama amu meme
otia ameg pide mete amubia. 33 Da
sipsip amu nadiapa maatete, meme
amu nanehpa maadkụl.
34 Anam maatoya, da king daatem
amunu da danab ah nadiapa
maadmi ele amu amelagpa akụl.
'Ag inam doig! Mame Nug ag ititak
matom! Da Mamel Nug do madod
ahilagnu haen wan bau beebe
babaita matom. 35 Adinu? Anukạ da
enug iwe, ag e medapig. Da le baal
diie, ag le medapig. Da ab laapanu
danab bia daami, ag omaidna, ag
laulagpa meidpig. 36 Da lamen
iita daami, ag lamen medapig. Da
ode ele daami, ag da atog noidpig.
Da mani guitakpa daami, ag udin
anidpig,' awe akụl.

37 Da anam api amu danab ah
tutukụ ag da odelpa aon akụlag.
'Nadi, na ganeb enug nite, ig e
metamut? Am na ganeb le baat diie,
ig le metamut? 38 Haen adekupa
na ab laa danab bia daame, ig
na omaidta, launigpa gomut? Am
haen adekupa na lamen iita daame,
ig na lamen metamut? 39 Haen
adekupa na ode ele daame, ig na
atog noidmut o na mani guitakpa
daame, ig gota na anidmut?' aon
akụlag. 40 Ag anam apeg amu da
ag odelagpa awe akụl. 'Da genab ag
amelagpa atem. Ag keeke adi laa da
lailad, onilag iita ele, amu dilagpa
hepig amu ag dahilpa hepig.' awe
akụl.

41 Aria laa nanehpa daateb ele
amu amelagpa akụl. 'Ag nob nau
aoglagnu daateb amu ag uuidna
ukeg! Ag ab adu ii qauhte ele, Nadi
Nug Satan amu nuhikud engel ele
dilag heum amu, ag amupa ukeg!
42 Adinu? Anukạ da enug iwe am
ag e ii medapig. Da le baal diie
amu ag le ii medapig. 43 Da ab laa
danab bia daami amu ag omaidna
laulagpa ii gopig. Da lamen iita
daami amu ag da lamen ii medapig.
Da ode ele daami amu ag da ii atog
noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami
amu ele ag gona ii anidpig,' awe
akụl. 44 Anam api amu ag akụlag.
'Nadi, na ganeb enug daame am
ig na anidta ii ehanidmut? O
na ganeb le baat diiom, o na ab
laa danab bia daame, o na lamen
iita daame, o na ode daame o iita
na mani guitakpa daame amu ig
na anidta ii ehanidmut?' aon
akụlag. 45 Apeg amu da ag odelagpa
awe akụl. 'Da genab ag amelagpa
atem. Ag keeke adi da lailad, oni-
lag iita ele, amu dilagpa ii hepig
amu ag dahilpa ele ii hepig,' awe
akụl. 46 Aria danab amu ag gona,

guiṯak haen ohnu abenp̱a daaglag
amge tutuḵu danab ag bauklel han-
hannu aon daaglag," awa aum.

26

IḴI DANAB AG JESUS QEP̱EG MAUHḴUNU NAI QAGAP̱IG

1 Jesus nai amu oh maṯia malom
dimp̱a Nug nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak awak
danab amelagp̱a aum. 2 "Ag
dooṯeb, deḏ aḏit uueb, Pasowa
hobul lanaknu haen ana beḵu
amu ag Danab Beḵalag da kekeḏ
ep̱elagp̱a meiḏna, ag ad emaitakp̱a
atuliḏḵulag," awa aum.
3 Haen amup̱a mana meṯak
danab oḵai amu Israel dilag gumak
danab ele, ag oh mana meṯak
danab dilag iḵi onig Kaiapas
nug laug enanagp̱a qag mep̱ig.
4 Qag mena ag ib aṯemup̱a Jesus
loḵumakp̱a aḏan, qep̱eg mauhḵunu
heṯoḏina, nai qagap̱ig. 5 Ag heṯoḏiak
hena amu ag ap̱ig. "Danab ah
ag nug qemana, ag muṯub ele
qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul
haenp̱a Jesus ii aḏamta," aon ap̱ig.

AH LAA JESUS IGIP̱A GOḎEN GOKAḎOM

6 Aria Jesus Nug Betani ap̱a
danab laa, nug gaḏa oḏe ele, nug
onig Simon, nug laugp̱a dayom.
7 Anam dayeye, ah laa nug men
id enanag, goḏen muṯuḏig enanag,
nob oḵainab ele inak amu awa,
gumiṯa uḏiom. Awa uḏia, Jesus Nug
balalp̱a dayeye, goḏen amu Jesus
igip̱a goḵaḏom.
8 Ip̱uniṯak awak danab ag amu
anidna, ag oolag nauhe ap̱ig. "Nug
aḏinu goḏen amu hamu kakiṯom?
9 Goḏen amu, laa ag men doḏo
oḵaip̱a daden melob. Ag anam
helob amu nug men doḏo amu
daḏek danab maṯalo am ena," aon
ap̱ig. 10 Am Jesus Nug nai ahilag
doyom amunu amelagp̱a aum. "Ag
aḏinu ah imu oo ug medaṯeb? Nug
kobol ena dahilp̱a heum. 11 Daḏek
danab amu, ag ag oolagp̱a hanhan
daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh
ii daamta. 12 Nug da beḏulp̱a goḏen
imu goḵaḏom amu nug da mauhe,
moḏp̱a niiḵulnu beḏul babaiṯom.
13 Da genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem.
Dimp̱a danab ag dahil Nai Ena
wan adep̱a adep̱a mehuqnana, ag
ah imu keeke heum amu, nug ag
daulagp̱a doḵunu, ag amunu ele
maṯiglag," awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS IḴI DANAB EP̱ELAGP̱A MEḴUNU AUM

14 Aria haen amup̱a ip̱uniṯak
awak danab tuelp ag oolagp̱anu
laip̱u laa, nug onig Judas Iskariot,
nug mana meṯak danab oḵai
gumaṯa uḵom. 15 Nug uḵa aum.
"Da Jesus ag ep̱elagp̱a mep̱i amu
ag aḏi meḏaglag," awa aum. Nug
anam a amu ag men doḏo silwa 30
meṯaglagnu eb qep̱ig. 16 Ag anam
heeg, haen amup̱a nug dig ma,
haen ena adeḵup̱a nug Jesus aḏa,
ag ep̱elagp̱a meḵunu ib maṯiom.

JESUS NUG NUHIḴUD IPUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAP̱IG

17 Aria Pasowa meṯid hob-
ulnu babaiṯaknu deḏ ne, Jesusnu
ip̱uniṯak awak danab ag dona,
Jesus oḏ medap̱ig. "Na Pasowa
laḵutnu amu ig amunu adep̱a
bap̱aidḵunignu oot daaṯe?" aon
ap̱ig. 18 Ag anam aeg am Nug
aum. "Ag ab oḵaip̱a nona, danab
laa gumidna gona, amegp̱a inam
aig! 'Ip̱uniṯak danab ihinig Nug
inam aum. "Dahil haen aaḵu miag
daaṯe amunu da nid dahilad ele
na lautp̱a Pasowa e laḵunignu ool
daaṯe." ' Ag anam aon aig!" awa
aum. 19 Jesus Nug anam a amu
nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak awak danab ag
Nug oḏe dim lamidna, Pasowanu e
bap̱aidp̱ig.
20 Aria tueb me, Jesus amu
nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak awak danab
tuelp ele ag balalp̱a daap̱ig. 21 Ag
anam balalp̱a e lanana, Jesus Nug
aum. "Da genab ag amelagp̱a
aṯem, ag oolagp̱a laip̱u laa nug da

kekeḏ eṗelagṗa meiḏḳu.” awa
aum. 22 Nug anam a, ag oolagṗa
ugnab doon, ag anen anen Jesus
oḏ medaṗig. “Naḏi, na ame amu
date?” aon aṗig. 23 Aeg amu Nug ag
oḏelagṗa awa aum. “Laiṗu laa nug
da ele e laṯem amu nug da kekeḏ
eṗelagṗa meiḏḳu. 24 Danab Beḳalag
da, Kayak nai aṯe amubianab da
mauhḳul amge danab nug Danab
Beḳalag da, kekeḏ eṗelagṗa meiḏḳu
ele amu nuhignu gadonnab. Nug
anig nug ii menulo am ena,” awa
aum. 25 Jesus anam a amu Judas
nug Jesus kekeḏ eṗelagṗa meḳunu
heum ele amu, nug aum. “Iṗuniṯak
danab, na ame amu date?” awa
aum. A amu Jesus aum. “Na ame,”
awa aum.
26 Ag anam e lanana daanna,
Jesus Nug bret awa, mameg un-
uqiṯowa, pane ne, pania nuhiḳud
iṗuniṯak awak danab madaṯa, Nug
aum. “Ag aon laig! Imu da beḏul.”
27 Nug baula hai wain ele awa,
unuqiṯowa madaṯa Nug aum. “Ag
oh aon laig! 28 Imu da tiil, amuṗa
da tituanak bau heṯem. Da danab
ah kuḏum dilag hiṗunin uhuqen
madaḳulnu goḳaḏṯem. 29 Amge da
ag amelagṗa aṯem, da grep leṗu,
wain, geha iiḳu laṯem imubia baula
paha ii lapa. Iiṯa, dimṗa Mamanu
ḏo maḏoḏ ooṗa da ag ele wain bau
laḳunig,” awa aum.
30 Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa
eṯona, ag ahan, dimiṯim wana, ag
Olipnu qaukoṗa goṗig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOṮEM,” AḲUNU NAI

31 Ag gona, Olipnu qaukoṗa
tena, Jesus Nug ag amelagṗa aum.
“Kayak naiṗa yak laa niiṯe am
inam. ‘Da gumak danab qeṗi
mauheb, sipsip ag oolna matatun
goḳulag,’ amunu yak amubia amu
gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuiḏna,
oolna goḳulag. 32 Amge da eḏuen
hibaiṯena, da tatam anuqen Galelia
goṗi, ag da dim lamiḏna goḳulag,”
awa aum. 33 Amge Petrus nug
oḏeṗa awa, amegṗa aum. “Imu
oh ag nahipnu eheḏ doon, uuidna
oolna goḳulagtai amge da am anam
ii hepa,” awa aum. 34 Petrus nug
anam a amu Jesus amegṗa aum.
“Da genab na amenṗa aṯem. Na
tuqan imuṗa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug
ii dooṯem,’ aon, haen ewam batak
aḳut. Na haen ewam anam aṗe,
dimṗa matuk dawai nug gaaḳu,”
awa aum. 35 Am Petrus nug aum.
“Iiṯa! Da na ele mauhḳunih dayeb
amu da amunu ug ii dooṯem amge
da nahipnu, ‘Da nug ii dooṯem,’ ii
apa!” Nug anam a amu iṗuniṯak
awak danab oh anam aṗig.

JESUS GETSEMANI DAṮA UNUQIṮOM

36 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug
ag ele oh aben laa onig Getsemani
aṗa goṗig. Gona amu Nug iṗuniṯak
awak danab amelagṗa aum.
“Ag inam daaṗeg, da uṗa uḳen
unuqidḳul,” awa aum. 37 Nug
anam anana amu Nug Petrus
am Sebedi bekoḏ aḏit ele aaḳuib
diiaṯe, Nug ele goṗig. Gona amu
Nug ooṗa ugnab doyom. 38 Nug
anam doya, Nug ag amelagṗa aum.
“Da oolṗa kahipan toḏe mauhak
bianab dooṯem amunu ag inam
daaṗeg, da ele dab meṯat daatu!”
awa aum. 39 Nug anam anana, Nug
nakok baula wana uḳa, aṗa Nug
dup noa, gateg qaun wa, iḏu wanṗa
ma, unuqiṯa aum. “O Mama, ug oh
da maoḳul ele, amuam leṗu mua
eheḏ hai goḳoḏṗa daaṯe bia amu,
na ib laa anidna aṗe am da le hai
goḳoḏ amuṗanu da ii lapa amge Na
da ool daaṯe imu aib dim lamidme.
Na oot daaṯe amuib dim lamiṯe!”
awa aum.
40 Nug anam unuqiṯowa eḏua
uḳa, nuhiḳud iṗuniṯak awak danab
ewam amu niiegeg anaṯa, Nug
Petrus amegṗa aum. “Ag da
ele aam ameg laiṗuib dab meṯat
daagnignu elele iiṯate? 41 Satan
ag eeḏaṯeb, eheḏ gomananu ag
dab menana daanna, unuqiṯeg!

Ag ouḏilag amuam elele amge ag beḏulag am elele iiṯa,” awa aum.
42 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug eḏua uḵa, baula unuqiṯa aum. “O
Mama, da le hai goḵoḏ imunu ii
laḵulnu amu na ib laa anidḵutnu
elele iiṯa dayeb am na nahip dab
mak aaḵuib dim lamiṯe!” awa aum.
43 Nug anam unuqiṯowa, Nug eḏua
uḵa amu iṗuniṯak awak danab ag
amelag eheḏ neum amunu ag ni-
iegeg anaṯom. 44 Anam anaṯa amu
Nug eḏua uḵa, unuqiṯak aḏit tatam
heum amuib baula unuqiṯom.
45 Unuqiṯak oh malak dimṗa
Jesus Nug eḏua uḵa, iṗuniṯak
awak danab amelagṗa aum. “Ag
iite ahaṗig? Ag geha iiḵu ele
niin autna aoṯebte? Anṯeg! Laa
nug Danab Beḵalag da, hiṗunin
danab eṗelagṗa meiḏḵunu haen
aaḵu doum. 46 Ahaṗeg gotu! Ag
aaḵud anṯeg, danab nug da kekeḏ
eṗelagṗa meiḏḵu ele amu nug aaḵu
uḏiṯe,” awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKEḎ EṖELAGṖA MEUM

47 Jesus anam nai maṯieye amu
iṗuniṯak awak danab tuelp amu
oolagṗanu laa onig Judas amu
danab kuḏum ele, danab amu
ag qep elab amu daḏib maha
ele aḏaṗig amu ag mana meṯak
danab oḵai amu Juda iḵi danab
ele aṗig bia Judas ele uḏiṗig.
48 Aria tatam Judas nug ag Jesus
aḏaglagnu eṗonak keeke laa heḵunu
amelagṗa inam aum. “Da geha
laa ootuqidḵul amu, danab amu
aaḵuib. Ag Nug aḏeg!” awa
aum. 49 Aria ag uḏina, Judas nug
pahanab Jesus gumiṯa uḵa, “Tuqan
ena Iṗuniṯak Danab,” awowa,
nug ootuqiṯom. 50 Nug anam
ootuqiṯe amu Jesus Nug amegṗa
aum. “O lai, na keeke heḵutnu
oot daye uḏime amu na he!” awa
aum. Jesus anam a, danab oh ag
dona, Jesus aḏaṗig. 51 Ag anam
heegeg, laa Jesus ele daaṗig amu,
ag oolagṗanu laiṗu laa nug qep
elab aoḵunu eṗeg bahia, eeḏa awa,
mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi, nuhig
begbeg laa daug hoiyom. 52 Hoiye
amu Jesus aum. “Na nahip qep
elab eḏun abenṗa me. Aḏinu?
Aun nug qeppa ban heṯe amu nug
qeppa mauhḵu. 53 Na iite dooṯem?
Da Mama amegṗa ehaniḏḵunu aṗi
amu pahanab nuhiḵud engel daup
kuḏumnab, ban danab ameg tuelp
eḏaṯak, meḏaḵu. 54 Amge da anam
heṗi amu Kayak nai aṯem genab
beḵu? Kayak nai nug imu beḵunu
aṯe amu nug anamib beḵu,” awa
aum.
55 Aria haen amuṗa Jesus Nug
danab ameg naḏi amu amelagṗa
aum. “Da yabhok danabte daaṯem
amunu ag qep elab amu daḏib ele
aon, aḏailḵulagnu uḏiṗig? Haen
da deḏ oh meṯid laḵa danab ah
iṗuniṯak madaṯami amu ag da ii
aḏailṗig. 56 Amge keeke imu oh
amu propet nai yaaṗig amu meu
medaṯe,” awa aum. Anam a amu
iṗuniṯak awak danab oh ag oolna
malaṗig.

AG JESUS HEṮOḎIAK ABENPA HEṮOḎIṖIG

57 Aria danab ag Jesus aḏaṗig
ele amu ag Nug aon, mana meṯak
danab dilag iḵi Kaiapas, nug toṗa
goṗig. Aṗa amu ḏo mehuqak
danab amu abnu iḵi danab ele qag
mena daaṗig. 58 Amu Petrus nug
dim lamaṯom amge nug nakok piḏe
dim lamaṯom. Dim lamaṯaṯa, nug
mana meṯak dilag iḵi danab nug
laugnu aḏ ooṗa no, lag mamegnu
begbeg ele daaṗig. Nug kobol aḏi
hebeṗeg amu dooḵunu dayom.
59 Aria mana meṯak danab oḵai
amu Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig
Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag
Jesus aḏi eheḏ heum o ii heum, ag
amu dab ii meṗig. Iiṯa, ag hamu
heṯoḏin, qeṗeg mauhḵunuib heṗig.
60 Heegeg am laa kuḏum ag ahan
ham buṗunna, Jesus eheḏ heumnu

apig amge ag Jesus keeke eheḏ
heumnu, qepeg mauhḵunu ele laa
ii anidpig. Ag anam heegeg dimpa
danab aḏit laa 61 beya apiḏ. “Danab
imu nug, ‘Da Kayaknu mana meṯak
lag lopaḏoya, deḏ ewampaib eḏue
buuḵul,’ aum,” aoi apiḏ. 62 A
anam aeh amu mana meṯak dilag
iḵi danab nug hibaiṯa, Jesus oḏ
meṯom. “Nai amunu amu na nob
iite memana? Nai anak amuam
genab o genab iiṯa?” awa aum.
63 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug
nai nakoknab laa ii maṯiom. Aria
baula mana meṯak dilag iḵi danab
amu nug amegpa aum. “Da Kayak
bauklel onigpa da na amenpa aṯem.
Na nai genab tutuḵu a! Na genab
Kristus, Kayak beḵate o iiṯa?” awa
aum. 64 Nug anam a amu Jesus
Nug oḏepa awa aum. “Na ame.
Amge da ag amelagpa aṯem. Dimpa
Danab Beḵalag da, Kayak gagaṯag
oh ele amu, Nug epeg naḏiappa
daappi aniḏna amu hab waapanu
lombigpa ele uḏipi aniḏḵulag,”
awa aum. 65 Jesus anam a amu
mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi nug
lamen nuhig aḏa paṯiḏa aum. “Nug
Kayak dabiṯa, awa awa qedaṯe!
Ig danab laala danab imu eheḏ
heumnu maṯiglagnu ii maṯimta.
Iiḵu elele. Nug Kayak dabiṯa, awa
awa qeṯom aaḵu doopig. 66 Ag aḏi
aṯeb?” awa aum. A amu ag apig.
“Nug mauhḵun daaṯe,” aon apig.
67 Anam anana, ag Jesus iḏupa
hununna amu maḵuḏpig. Laa
ag epelag oohap tena, mataḏnana
68 apig. “Na am Kristusde! Kayak
na ehaniṯeb amu na ape dootu!
Aun na oiṯom?” aon apig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOṮEM,” AUM

69 Ag anam heegeg, Petrus nug
heṯoḏiak lagnu haḏappa dayom.
Dayeye, mana meṯak dilag iḵi,
nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa nug doa
aum. “Na ele Galelia ted Jesus,
Nug ele oipiḏ,” awa aum. 70 Amge
Petrus nug ag oh noolagpa ham
bupua, “Na nai aṯem amu da diig ii
dooṯem,” awa aum. 71 Nug anana
amu aha wana, lagnu aḏ odpa
uḵa dayeye amu begbeg nid ahin
laa na, nug danab apa daapig ele
amu amelagpa aum. “Nug anuḵa
Jesus, Nasaret ted ele oipiḏ.” awa
aum. 72 Nug anam a Petrus nug
nai nuhig gagaṯag qeṯa aum. “Da
danab amu ii dooṯem!” awa aum.
73 Nakok laa ele amu danab apa
hipaidna daapig ele amu Petrus
gumidna dona apig. “Na am
genab danab umunu layag laa
aaḵu. Aḏinu? Nahip nai maṯiak
amu he, na miag atime,” aon apig.
74 Ag anam aeg, Petrus nug nai
gagaṯagnab inam aum. “Da nai
genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob
nau meḏaḏ! Da genab iiḵu aṯem,
da danab umu ii dooṯem!” Nug
anam a amu matuk paha gayom.
75 Matuk gaye amu Jesusnu nai,
“Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug
ii dooṯem,’ aon, ewam batak aḵut.
Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa
matuk dawai nug gaaḵu,” nai amu
Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu
Petrus daugpa do, nug dimiṯim uḵa,
huanaknab gayom.

27

JUDAS NUG NUḴA NUG HE MAUHOM

1 Waḵaḏe buṯuanab mana
meṯaknu iḵi danab oh amu Juda
iḵi danab ele ag Jesus qepeg
mauhḵunu nai madipig. 2 Maṯiona
amu ag Jesus epeg muḏipa qaḵona,
ahan omalna gona, Rom dilag
gabman oḵai Pilatus epegpa mepig.
3 Aria Judas, nug Jesus kekeḏ
epelagpa meum ele amu, nug Je-
sus geḏidna heṯoḏiakpa mepig doya,
nug oo ug daye, men doḏo silwa
30 amu eḏua awa uḵa, mana meṯak
iḵi danab amu danab ah dilag iḵi
danab ele madaṯa 4 nug aum. “Da
hipunin hemi. Da danab nug
eheḏ laa ii heum amu da hamu

kekeḏ epelagpa mauhḵunu memi,”
awa aum. Anam awa a doona
ag apig. “Amu ihinig keeke iiṯa.
Am nahip keeke,” aon apig. 5 Ag
anam aeg amu Judas nug men doḏo
amu mana meṯak lag oopa mawe
uḵe, nug nug uḵa, muḏipa aiha
mauhom.
6 Mana meṯak iḵi danab ag men
doḏo amu aon apig. “Imu amu
danab mauhḵunu daden maknu
men doḏo. Ḏo daaṯe amunu ig
tamaniaknu kunuppa ii memata,”
aon apig. 7 Amunu ag nai maṯin,
oolag laipu mena, ag men doḏo
amu aona, wan laa, danab nug wa
heṯe ele, nuhig wan amu daden
mepig. Ag wan amupa danab atu
laihnu boomadḵulagnu tituanpig.
8 Amunu ag wan amu onig inam
ataḏpig. “Danab Mauhḵunu Daden
Awak Wan,” aon apig. Onig amu
gemu ele daaṯe. 9 Amunu anuḵa
Kayak Nug nai laa propet Jeremaia
oḏepa aum amu genab beum. Nug
aum. “Israel ag men doḏo silwa
30pa nug daden meḵulagnu nai qa-
gapig amu ag men doḏo silwa 30
amu aon, 10 danab wa heṯe ele
nuhig wan daden mepig. Naḏi Nug
da amelpa aumbia.”

PILATUS JESUS HEṮOḎIṮOM

11 Aria Jesus Pilatus noobpa
hibaiṯa dayeye, Pilatus Jesus oḏ
meṯom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?”
awa aum. A amu Jesus, “Na aaḵu
aṯem,” awa aum. 12 Nug anam a
amu mana meṯak danab oḵai amu
Juda iḵi danab ele ag nuhignu nai
hamu yaan heeg, Nug nai nob laa
ii meum. 13 Nug anam heehe amu
Pilatus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ag
na eheḏ kuḏum hemenu aṯeb amu,
na amu iite dooṯem?” awa aum.
14 A amu Jesus Nug Pilatus oḏepa ii
awom. Anam he amu Pilatus nug
oo ii maiṯe, nug dab mak kuḏum
awom.

PILATUS JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULḴULAGNU AUM

15 Aria maḏ ohpa Pasowa hob-
ulnu deḏpa gabman nug danab
ah ag hipunin danab aṯen uhuqa
madaḵunu apig amu nug mani
guiṯakpanu od matule doṯom. 16 Am
haen amupa danab laa nug Rom
gabman dilag ḏo haen kuḏum
tipalom ele amu, ag nug aon mani
guiṯakpa meeg dayom. Danab amu
nug onig Barabas. 17 Am danab
ah ag qag meeg amu Pilatus nug
ag oḏ maṯom. “Ag mani guiṯak
danab aun uhuqe madaḵulnu
oolag daaṯe, Barabas o Jesus? Ag
nuhignu Kristus aon aṯeb,” awa
aum. 18 Pilatus nug Jesus, nuhig
hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda oḵai
eḏaṯom amunu ag oolag nauhe,
Jesus heṯoḏiakpa mepig doyom
amunu Nug anam oḏ maṯom.
19 Pilatus nug anam oḏ maṯa,
nug epeḏiaknu dayak abenpa day-
eye, nug wau nai inam me uḏiom.
“Danab tutuḵu amunu, nuhigpa na
keeke laa aib heme. Tuqan imupa
da Nug tulpa anṯe, ug guiṯak ele
huanak doomi,” awa aum.
20 Aria nug nai amu doya day-
eye, mana meṯak dilag iḵi amu
Juda iḵi danab ele ag Pilatus nug
Barabas uhuqa madaṯa, Jesus qeeb
mauhḵunu danab ah oolag yaan
heeg 21 gabman oḵai Pilatus nug
baula, “Danab aḏit imu oolahpanu
da aun uhuqe ag madaḵul?” oḏ
maṯe amu ag, “Barabas,” aon apig.
22 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug
aum. “Amge da Jesus, nuhignu
ag Kristus aṯeb ele amu, nuhignu
da aṯem heḵul?” awa aum. Nug
anam a amu ag oh apig. “Ad
emaitakpa atule!” aon apig. 23 Ag
anam apig amge Pilatus nug aum.
“Aḏinu? Nug aḏi eheḏ heum?” awa
aum. Nug anam aum amge ag
huanak ena apig. “Ad emaitakpa
atule!” apig. 24 Aeg amu Pilatus
nug doyom, nug heḵunu elele iiṯa.
Nug qak ele beḵunu heum amunu
nug le awa, danab ah oh ame-

lagpa epeg ihaha nug aum. “Danab imu mauhku amu dahil hipunin iita. Ag ahilag hipuninib daaku.” awa aum. 25 Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Am ena, ug amu ig maognig, ihinkad nid naunau ele ena maoglag,” aon apig.

DAUP AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

26 Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Barabas uhuqa madata amu nug a, ag Jesus wippa ehed matadeg, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu ag epelagpa meum.
27 Aria gabman okainu ban danab ag Jesus aon, gabman dilag okai laug oopa nopig. Noeg amu ban danab ameg amu laa oh ele udin qag mena, Jesus talilidna daapig. 28 Anam daanna, ag lamen ena nuhig udidna amu gabman dilag lamen kokod laa aduiteg noum. 29 Lamen aduiteg no amu king igipan bala bia mudi qaun elepa hewona, igipa adaeg noum. Adaeg no amu ag gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, Nug epeg nadiappa mepig. Mewona ag gatelag qaun ona, aon aon qetan, humidna apig. “Na am Juda dilag king, na binan ele,” aon apig. 30 Ag anam anana, idupa hununa, gumu Nug medapig amu, ag amu aon, iki opig. 31 Ag aon aon qetan malan amu lamen kokod amu udidpig. Uditona, lamen nuhig edun aduiteg no, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu aon gopig.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

32 Ag aon gonana, wan laa onig Sairini amu ted Simon anidpig. Anidna amu ag nug dutuna heeg, Jesusnu ad emaitak mawom. 33 Nug anam mawewe gona, aben laa onig Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig amu Ikilag Ebehi. 34 Apa tena amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa ele koboliak, Nug amu lakunu metaeg, Nug nakok lemadupa ya anta amu Nug baula ii laum. 35 Aria ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona, ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena aopig. 36 Amu dimpa ag Jesus gumana apa daapig. 37 Amu Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amu ag adi nai ag bedulagpa yaapig ele, danab ag amu anidkulagnu amu ag ad mahapa yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesus igipa ad emaitakpa amu nai imu yaan atulpig. “Imu Jesus, Nug Juda Dilag King!” 38 Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab amu, ag a amu Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa ag Jesus epeg nadiappa atulona, laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig. 39 Aria danab ah ag nug noobpa dona wanana, ag ikilag matudna, aon aon qetan inam apig. 40 “Na am mana metak lag lopadna edun ded ewampaib hekutnu ame amunu na anam hekutnu elele amu na naka bedun uhuqe! Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb doona amu na ad emaitakpanu nepe anidtu!” aon apig.
41 Amubia mana metak danab okai, do mehuqak danab am Juda iki danab oh ele ag Nug aon aon qetan apig. 42 “Nug danab laa ehanatom amge nug nuka ehanidkunu elele iita. Nug am Israel dilag kingde! Nug ad emaitak uua, honap neeb am ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doognig. 43 Nug Kayaknu oopa genab dootе amunu am Kayak Nug nuhignu oo heeb amu geha iiku Nug ehanidku. Adinu? Nug aum, ‘Da Kayak beka,’ ” aon apig. 44 Am yabhok danab adit ele ad emaitakpa Jesus guguitak atulatpig, a ele awa awa qetak nai anamib madipid.

JESUS MAUHOM

45 Aria aam ameg tuelppa gatatu wan oh tona male uke, tueb aam

ameg ewampa batom. 46 Aria aam
ameg ewampa anam amu Jesus
Nug bag okaipa ewa aum. “Eloi,
Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Amu diig
am inam. “O Mama, o Mama.
Adinu na da uidme?” 47 Jesus Nug
anam e, danab apa Nug guguitak
daapig ele amu, ag anam doona,
ag apig. “Nug Elias onigpa ete,”
aon apig. 48 Ag anam aegeg, laipu
laa ag oolagpanu pahanab aha,
qaibad uka, yupanu keeke laa, nug
le huanak eedte ele onig span, amu
awa, wainpa mewowa, awa, gumu
laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, amupa ita,
medakunu heum 49 amge laa ag
apig. “Uupe, Elias nug ehanidkutai
o iitatai amu anidkunig,” aon apig.
50 Ag anam aeg, Jesus baula bag
okaipa ewowa, Nug mauhom.

51 Nug mauhom haen amupa
mana metak lag oopa lamen nadi
aiheg dayom amu gamagpanab
atannu katida uka, honap noum.
Anam heehe amu wan udale, men
ele aodpig. 52 Mauhak aben od
ele matule, Kayaknu danab tutuku
laala anuka mauhadpig amu
edun hipaidpig. 53 Ag modpanu
hipaidpig amunu dimpa Jesus
edua hibaite amu ag ahan gona,
Jerusalem noeg, danab kudum ag
anadpig. 54 Amu daup 100 dilag
iki nug amu daup laa ag nug ele
daanna, Jesus guman daapig amu
ag mim ne, wan udalele, keeke
laala oh ele beeg anidna, badan
apig. “Genab danab imu Nug am
Kayak Beka!” aon apig. 55 Aria ah
kudum laa ag Jesus ehanidkulagnu
Galelianu dim lamidna gopig ele
amu, ag pide, keeke adi beeb amu
anidkulagnu daapig. 56 Ag oolagpa
laa amu Maria, Magdala ted, laa
amu Maria, Jakobus Josep ele
anilah, laa amu Sebedi bekod amu
anilah.

JESUS GADA MEN ODE MODPA MEPIG

57 Aria tueb me, Arimatia ted
onig Josep, nug am danab enub
ele amu, nug udiom. Nug ele
am Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab.
58 Nug Pilatus gumita uka, Jesus
gada aokunu od metom. Od mete,
Pilatus nug daup amelagpa a, ag
Jesus gada Josep medapig. 59 Ag
Josep metaeg, nug Jesus gada
awa, linen lamen baupa itom.
60 Nug itowa, nuhig men mod bau
babaitom amupa meum. Mewowa,
men okai laa budibdib mete uka,
men modnu ode tonom. Nug anam
hewowa amu nug ukom. 61 Aria
nug anam heehe amu Maria,
Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a
mod guguitak apa daapid.

DAUP AG MOD ODE GUMAPIG

62 Amu Juda dilag Metidnu
bapaidpig ele, ded amu uue, mana
metak iki am nai mehuqak danab
ele ag gona Pilatus laugpa qag
mepig. 63 Qag mena ag apig. “Nadi,
ig ham bupuak danab amu, nuhig
nai laa daunigpa doum. Nug bau
dayaya Nug, ‘Ded ewampa da edue
hipaidkul,’ aum 64 amunu nuhig
ipunitak awak danab ag gona,
gada awona, ag danab amelagpa,
‘Nug edua hibaitom,’ amananu,
na ape, ag mod amu hag mena,
eponak keeke laa hepeg dayeb
ukeb, ded ewam batad! Nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag, ‘Nug
edua hibaitom,’ apeg amu nai ham
bupuak dimpanu amu nai ham
bupuak tatamnu amu edidku,”
aon apig. 65 Ag anam aeg am
Pilatus nug aum. “Ag gumak danab
diina, ag mod amu ameg manakib
daakunu adi hekulagnu elele dootеb
amu ag gona anamib aaku heig!”
awa aum. 66 Nug anam a, ag
gona, hag maknu eponak keeke
laa menpa mewona, ban danab laa
maateg, mod amu guman daapig.

28

JESUS NUG EDUA HIBAITOM

1 Juda dilag Meṯid deḏ Sarere
amu uḵa male, Meṯidp̱a buṯua aam
beḵunu heehe, Maria, Magdala
ted amu Maria laa ele a moḏ
anidḵulahnu gopiḏ.
2 Uḵeheh am mim oḵai neum.
Aḏinu? Kayaknu engel laa
hab aṯannu na, moḏ ameg kola,
men amu qaḏep̱a heḏep na
dayom. 3 Nug iḏu am amemḏi
bia amahlom. Nuhig lamen amu
haḵabnab ais bia. 4 Ban danab ag
nuhignu baḏaeg, beḏulag hahaḏeḏe,
danab mauhak bia niip̱ig.
5 Am engel nug ah aḏit amelahp̱a
aum. “A aib baḏapiḏ! Da dooṯem,
a Jesus, ad emaitakp̱a atulp̱ig ele
amu, Nug maditep̱. 6 Nug ip̱a ii
daaṯe, nug anuḵa aum bia eḏua
hibaiṯom! A doya, Nug niiom aben
iiḵud anṯeḏ! 7 Antoya am pahanab
goya, nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak awak
danab amelagp̱a, ‘Nug moḏp̱anu
eḏua hibaiṯom!’ aoya aiḏ! Doyeḏ!
Nug anuqa Galelia uḵeb, ag Nug
ap̱a anidḵulag! Da geha iiḵu a
amelahp̱a aṯem!” awa aum.
8 Engel anam a amu ah aḏit
a oṯaiya baḏaya, oolah gamag
ele ahehe, moḏ uuya, nuhiḵud
ip̱uniṯak awak danab amelagp̱a
aḵulahnu qaiqaḏ gopiḏ. 9 A anam
uḵaeheh am Jesus ib manp̱a a
gumata do, a ele nug uḏa tena amu
Nug, “Buṯua ena,” awa aum. Jesus
anam a amu a Nug guḵuidya waya,
baeg aḏai daaiya, binag mepiḏ. 10 A
anam heeheh amu Jesus Nug a
amelahp̱a aum. “A aib baḏapiḏ!
Goya, da awalad amalad amelagp̱a
apeḏ doona, ag gona, Galelia ap̱a
da aniḏeg!” awa aum.

DAUP AG KEEKE ANIDP̱IGNU AEG, IḴI DANAB DOOP̱IG

11 Aria ah aḏit uḵaeheh, ban
danab laala ag Jerusalem nona, ag
keeke aḏi aḏi beum amu oh mana
meṯak iḵi danab amelagp̱a ap̱ig.
12 Amelagp̱a aeg amu mana meṯak
iḵi danab amu Juda iḵi danab ele
ag qag mena, nai maṯin amu ban
danab men doḏo oḵai maṯana ap̱ig.
13 “Ag, ‘Ig niiutut, nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak
awak danab tuqan uḏin, Nug gaḏa
yab aop̱ig,’ aon aig! 14 Aria gabman
oḵai Pilatus nug nai amu doya heeb
amu ig nug amegp̱a imunu aḵunig
amunu ag ug laa ii anidmana,”
aon ap̱ig. 15 Anam aeg amu ban
danab ag men doḏo aona, ag mana
meṯak iḵi danab ag aḏi heḵulagnu
ap̱ig amu anamib hep̱ig. Anam
heeg amu nai amu Juda danab
kuḏum doon malaeg uḏie, gemu ele
madiṯeb.

JESUS NUG IP̱UNIṮAK AWAK DANAB UḎAT MAṮOM

16 Aria ip̱uniṯak awak danab
elewen ag Galelia ap̱a qauko laap̱a,
Jesus goḵulagnu aum, amup̱a gop̱ig.
17 Gona, ap̱a ag Nug anidna, binag
mep̱ig amge laala ag oolagp̱a dab
mak aḏit ele dayom. 18 Anam
heegeg, Jesus Nug ag gumaṯa doa,
amelagp̱a aum. “Kayak Nug da
keeke oh iḵilag daaḵulnu meiḏom
19 amunu ag gona, wan atu ohp̱anu
danab ah hep̱eg, dahilad ip̱uniṯak
awak danab ah daap̱eg, ag Mama
onigp̱a, Nug Beḵa onigp̱a amu
Kayak Ouḏi onigp̱a layaṯeg! 20 Ag
keeke oh da ag heḵulagnu amelagp̱a
ami amu, ag amu oh ele ip̱uanaṯeg!
Ag doyeg! Da haen oh ag ele daap̱ut
uḵeb, gog tak haenp̱a bataḵu,” awa
aum.

KAYAKNU NAI MAKUS YOM

LAYAṮAK JOHANES NUG JESUSNU IB BABAIṮOM

1 Kayak Beḵa Jesus Kristusnu
Nai Ena amu inam niiṭe. 2 Anuḵa
Kayak Nug propet laa onig Jesaia
amegp̱a aum. Kayak Nug Beḵa
Jesus amegp̱a alo amubia Jesaia
amegp̱a a, Jesaia nug nai amu
inam awa yom. “Anṭe! Da hep̱i
dahil nai awa uḵa maṭiaknu danab
laa nug na noom awa, nahip̱ ib
bap̱aidḵu. 3 Nug am atu taḏakp̱a
dayaya, danab amelagp̱a inam
ewa aḵu. ‘Ag oolagp̱a ihinig Naḏinu
ib bap̱aidp̱eg, elele dayaḏ!’ awa
aḵu.” Jesaia anam awa yom.
4 Kayak Nug anam aum dimp̱a Nug
aum bia, Layaṭak Johanes nug atu
taḏakp̱a dayaya, nug danab ame-
lagp̱a, Kayak Nug ahilag hip̱unin
uhuqa madaḵunu ag oolag eḏueb,
layaṭak aoglagnu nai mehuqom.
5 Nug nai anam mehuqom amu
Juda wanp̱an danab laa oh amu
Jerusalemnu danab laa oh ele ag
Johanes gumidna gona, hip̱unin
ahilag miag aegeg, Johanes nug
Jodan lep̱a layaṭom. 6 Nug lamen
kamel uḏigp̱a hak amu ma, nug
imuagp̱a maṭagiḏ, doḏ gaḏap̱a hak,
amu ele taḵa, nug tap amu up̱uh
lep̱u ele laṭom. 7 Anam dayaya
amu nug danab amelagp̱a aum.
“Danab laa nug da dimulp̱a uḏiṭe
amu danab amu nuhig gagaṭag
amu dahil eḏidṭe, Nug am danab
oḵainab, da am oḵai iiṭa. Dahil hak
imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iiṭa.
8 Da ag lep̱a layadṭem amge Nug
Kayak Ouḏip̱a ag layadḵu,” awa
aum.

JESUS LAYAṮAK AWOWA, OO EEḎAK ELE AWOM

9 Nug anam a amu haen amup̱a
Jesus Nug Galelia wanp̱a Nasaret
abp̱anu aha uḏie, Johanes nug Jo-
dan lep̱a laaiṭom. 10 Laaiṭa male,
Jesus Nug lep̱anu aha, audam teete
amu hab obate, Kayak Ouḏi Nug ai
up̱uḏil bia nuhigp̱a neene, anṭom.
11 Kayak Ouḏi Nug ne, baag laa hab
aṭannu Nug amegp̱a aum. “Na am
da beḵal, da nahip̱nu ool mauhṭe.
Nahip haknu ele amu da ool ena
daaṭe,” awa aum.

12 Haen amup̱a pahanab Kayak
Ouḏi Nug he, Jesus Nug atu taḏakp̱a
uḵa, 13 ap̱a deḏ 40 dayeye, Satan
nug Jesus eheḏ heḵunu oo eeḏeḏe,
Jesus Nug doḏ daḵuḏ oolagp̱a day-
eye, engel ag nug ehanidp̱ig.

JESUS NUG DANAB TATAMNU ONILAGP̱A EUM

14 Aria haen amu male amu
Herodes nug Layaṭak Johanes mani
guiṭakp̱a me dayeye, Jesus Nug
aha, Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqaqa,
Galelia uḵom. 15 Nug nai mehuqa
aum. “Haen malom, Kayaknu
ḏo maḏoḏ haen aaḵu miag doum
amunu ag ahilag hak nau uuna,
oolag eḏueb, Nai Enanu oolagp̱a
genab doyeg!” awa aum.

16 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug Galelia le
ameg ihip̱a oiyaya, Nug Simon
amu Andreus ele, a am eamag
amu, Nug a ahilah uhui lep̱a eeheh
anatom. A am kakai awak danab
amunu a uhui epiḏ. 17 Jesus anata
amu Nug amelahp̱a aum. “Doya,
da dim lamiḏpeḏ, da a danab di-
aknu uḏat ip̱uanatḵul,” awa aum.
18 Nug anam a amu a paha ahaya,
uhui ahilah uuya, Jesus dim lamid-
piḏ.

19 Dim lamiṭeheh, Jesus Nug
nakok laa ele wana, nug Sebedi
bekoḏ Jakobus amu Johanes ele,
a ele am eamag amu, Nug a ub
ahilahp̱a daaiya, uhui bap̱aiteheh
anatom. 20 Anata amu Nug
ahilahnu ele aum. “A da dim
lamiḏeḏ!” Nug anam a amu a ahai,
a mamelah Sebedi, amu ahilḵad

udat danab oh ubpa daapig ele amu uuadya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

JESUS OUDI NAU LAA LAMITOM

21 Aria ag Jesus dim lamiteg, ag oh edun Kapenaum gopig. Gona daanna, Nug Metidpa Juda dilag nai doyak lakа apa ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanatom. 22 Ipuanate, Juda danab ag dab mak kudum aopig. Adinu? Nug nukа keeke oh ha antom bia ipuanatom. Juda dilag do mehuqak danab laa ag amubia ii hedapig. 23 Ag anam nai doyak lakа apa daaegeg, danab laa nug oudi nau ele apa dayaya ewa aum. 24 "Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig atem heigkutnu udime? Na hepe, ig nauhkunignu udimete? Da na dooidtem, na am Kayaknu Laa, Opia Awak Ele," awa aum. 25 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa aum. "Na oden qamutna, danab amu uuidna ukе!" awa aum. 26 Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug he, danab bedu huan hahadede, oudi nau nug baag okaipa ewawa, danab amu uuitom. 27 Uuita male amu danab laa ag danab amu anidna, dab mak kudum aona amu ag akа akа Jesusnu apig. "Imu adi? Imu doyak laa, ebehi ele. Nug ehah ena ele amu diig amunu Nug oudi nau amelagpa, 'Ag ukeg!' ate amu ag nuhig nai dim lamidteb," aon apig. 28 Ag anam anidna, nai amu tuditeg ukе, Galelia wannu danab oh doopig.

JESUS ODE DANAB KUDUM BAPALATOM

29 Jesus Nug danab ehanite, Nug ipunitak awak danab Simon, Andreus, Jakobus, Johanes ele ag ahan, Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uuidna, tutuku Simon Andreus ele laulahpa gopig. 30 Ag gona, lakа teegeg, ag Simon nome nug ode, bedu gakadak ele niieye, ag Jesus amegpa aeg, nug doyom. 31 Aeg doya amu Jesus Nug gumita wana, epegpa ada, mad ete ahe, bedu gakadak paha iita me, aaku ah amu nug ukа, e ahilag babaitom.

32 Aria tueb amu aam no, apan danab ag ahan, ode danab amu danab oudi nau ele oh omaladna, Jesus topa gopig. 33 Ag gona, Simon Andreus ele a laulah odpa qag meeg, 34 Jesus Nug ode danab kudum ag ode diigdiig ele amu bapalatata, laa oudi nau ele amu Nug oudi nau amu lamatom. Lamate amu ag Nug doopig amunu Jesus Nug he, ag amunu ii apig.

35 Aria wagde butuanab Jesus Nug lakanu aha, ab uua, aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa ukа, unuqitata dayom. 36 Dayeye, nakok dimpa Simon laikud ele ag Jesus matin 37 anidna, Nug amegpa apig. "Danab oh ag na matidteb," aon apig. 38 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ipan danabib nai dahil dooglagnu amu da ool ii daate amunu ig ahat, ab laala miag daateb ele amupa da nai dahil mehuqkulnu gokunig. Da amunu udimi," awa aum. 39 Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, Galelia wan oh talilita oiyaya, Nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakа laalapa nai mehuqaqa, oudi nau danab ag bedulagpa daapig amu ele lamatom.

JESUS DANAB GADA ODE ELE EHANITOM

40 Dimpa ded laa danab laa nug gada ode ele amu nug Jesus noobpa ukа, gateg qaun wa, nug od meta aum. "Na oot heeb amu na hepe, da ode dahil iita meku," awa aum. 41 Nug anam od mete amu Jesus Nug oo doye, Nug epegpa danab bedu ada, amegpa aum. "Da ool anam daate! Na ena daye!" awa aum. 42 Awa a amu pahanab ode amu iita me, danab nug elele dayom.

43 Elele dayeye, Jesus Nug do gagatag danab amu amegpa inam aum. 44 "Na danab laa amegpa

da na bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iita, na gona, na bedun mana metak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia na dod main, Kayak mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag na ode iita," awa aum. Jesus Nug do gagatag anam mewowa, he ukom. 45 Jesus anam aum amge danab amu nug Jesus ode bia ii heum. Iita nug uka, danab kudum amelagpa a doopig amunu Jesus Nug abpa miag oikunu elele iita. Nug aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa dayom amge apa ele danab kudum Nug gumidna gopig.

2

JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG ELE OH MAUHOM BABAITOM

1 Anam dayaya, ded laa dimpa Jesus Nug aha, edua Kapenaum uke, apan danab ag Jesus udiom daate amu doona, 2 ag ahan, lag Nug dayom ele amupa gona qag mepig. Kudum gopig amunu lag oopa dimitim ele ag aben oh itupig. Itun daaegeg, Nug Kayak nai mehuqom. 3 Nug nai mehuqeqe, danab wadele laa ag lailag ode ele, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qadaqadpa maon, Jesus topa udipig. 4 Udieg, ag lag Jesus dayom ele, amupa danab kudum ituak daapig amu ag amupa tena, Jesus gumidna wakulagnu ib iita amunu ag lailag amu maon, lag atan tena, lag amu kodoko udem metak ele amunu ag tena, lag kodoko lopadna, ode danab qadaqad ele mudipa qakan, Jesus noobpa padaeg noum. 5 Padaeg noum amu Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai ele anta, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. "Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medatem," awa aum.

6 Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab apa daanna, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig. 7 "Danab imu Nug adinu anam ate? Nug Kayak dabita, awa awa qete. Kayak Nug nuka hipunin uhuqa megakunu elele," aon apig. 8 Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu dab mak nau anam aoteb? 9-10 Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita, o iita aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iita? Amu oh iita. Adit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iita amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha goku," awa aum. 11 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ode danab amegpa aum. "Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, laka uke!" awa aum. 12 Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimitim ukom. Ugeke amu ag dab mak kudum aona, Kayak binag mena apig. "Ig ded laa keeke amubia ii anidmut," aon apig.

JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

13 Aria Jesus baula edua, le ameg Galelia ihipa oiyeye, danab ah laala ag gumidna ukaeg, Jesus Nug Nai Ena ipuanatom. 14 Ipuanatowa amu Nug aha, wana oiyaya, Nug Alpias beka Lewi, nug takis awak laka dayeye antom. Anta, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na dona, da dim lamide!" awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamitom.

15 Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele amu ag Lewi laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kudum, hipunin danab kudum amu danab laa ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kudum udieg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e lapig. Adinu? Ag kudum ag Jesus dim lamidpig. 16 Aria ag e lanan daaegeg, do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag anadna, Jesusnu ipunitak awak

danab oḏ madaṗig. “Aḏinu Jesus Nug takis awak danab, hiṗunin danab amu danab ag ihinig ḏo oh ii dim lamidṯeb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele laṯeb?” aon aṗig.

17 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagṗa aum. “Danab oḏe iiṯa, nug dokta toṗa ii goṯe. Iiṯa, danab nug oḏe ele nug goṯe. Amubia amu da heṗi, danab kobol tutuḵu enaib heṯeb ele, ag oolag eḏuḵunu ii uḏimi. Iiṯa da heṗi, danab kobol tutuḵu ena ii heṯeb ag oolag eḏuḵunu uḏimi,” awa aum.

DANAB AG JESUS E OH KUD MENA DAAGLAGNU OḎ MEDAṖIG

18 Aria Layaṯak Johanesnu iṗuniṯak awak danab amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag iṗuniṯak awak danab ele ag deḏ kuḏum e oh lanaknu kud mena daadṯaṗig. Ag anam daaegeg amu deḏ laa danab laala ag Jesus toṗa gona, Nug oḏ medaṗig. “Aḏinu Johanesnu iṗuniṯak awak danab amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag iṗuniṯak awak danab ele ag hanhan e oh lanaknu amu kud men daaṯeb amge nahip iṗuniṯak awak danab ag anam ii heṯeb?” aon aṗig. 19 Ag Jesus oḏ anam medaṗig amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aoṯe bia. Aria dahil iṗuniṯak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dooṯem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aoṯe amu, nug laiḵud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu amu iiṯa. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag laḵulag. 20 Anam aaḵu daaṯe amge deḏ laa dimṗa ag lailag ah awom ele amu, nug laih uḵeb amu haen amuṗa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da am danab ah aoṯe bia. Dahil iṗuniṯak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daaṯem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iiṯa. Dimṗa da goṗi, ag anam heḵulag,” awa aum.

21 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Danab nug lamen qaṯi bau awa, lamen alagnu giḏo amuṗa tona ii koit-ṯe. Iiṯa! Nug anam helo amu dimṗa nug lamen iheb, lamen bau nug eḏua, nakok eṗa, lamen alag eeḏeb, paṯiḏeb, giḏo oḵai ele daaḵu,” awa aum. 22 Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. “Laa ele amu danab nug grep leṗu bau le itaknu doḏ gaḏa alagṗa ii inaṯe. Nug anam helo amu grep leṗu nug eḏua, wain baaba, titiḏa heebeb, doḏ gaḏa alag nug gagaṯag eṗom, oḵai meḵunu elele iiṯa amunu nug aoḏeb, wain amu doḏ gaḏa ele oh iiṯa meḵulah. Ag anam ii heṯeb. Grep leṗu bau amu le itaknu doḏ gaḏa baupa inaglagnuib daaṯe,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG MEṮIDNU OḴAI DAAṮE

23 Aria deḏ laa Meṯidṗa Jesus nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab ele ag ibṗa wit dad laa ooṗa gonana, danab tuelp ag wit aeg laala aon laṗig. 24 Anam heegeg amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus oḏ medaṗig. “Ḏo nug danab laa Meṯidṗa e daṯanu ii aoma iṗunigṯe amunu aḏinu nahipad iṗuniṯak awak danab ag Juda dilag Meṯidnu ḏo amu tiṗalna, e aon laṯeb?” aon aṗig. 25-26 Ag anam oḏ meṯaeg amu Jesus Nug amelagṗa aum. “Ag Dawitnu nai nakok laa iite eb qeṗig? Haen amuṗa Abiata nug mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi dayeye, Dawit nug laiḵud ele ibṗa oiyegeg, enug aqeqe, ag gona, Abiata dayomṗa tena, Dawit nug Kayak laug ooṗa noa, bret hag ele, mana meṯaknu danab agib laḵulagnu elele, amu awa lanana, nug laiḵud ele maṯe, oh laṗig.

27 Amunu ag dooglag. Meṯid deḏ nug anuqak ii daaṯe. Iiṯa,

danab nug Meṯid deḏ eḏiṯa anuqak
daaṯe. Da danab eḏaṯen gumadṯem
28 amunu da Meṯid deḏ ele gu-
maṯem," awa aum.

3

1 Deḏ laa Meṯidpa Jesus Nug
Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa noa,
danab laa nug epeg nau, mauha
ebehiṯak ele, apa dayeye anṯom.
2 Ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag ele
apa daanna, Jesus Nug aḏi heeb
anidḵulagnu meidpig. Nug Meṯidpa
danab epeg nau ele ehaniṯeb,
elele dayeb amu ag Jesus heṯoḏiak
abenpa meḵulagnu oolag dayom.
3 Anam daaegeg, Nug danab epeg
nau ele amegpa aum. "Na ahan,
gamagpa hipaidna daye!" awa
aum. 4 Nug anam a amu danab
nug hibaiṯa dayeye, Jesus Nug ḏo
gumak danab-Parasia oḏ maṯom.
"Ḏo ihinig aḏi aṯe? Ig Meṯidpa
ena heḵunig am enatai o iiṯa ig
Meṯidpa eheḏ heḵunig am enatai?
Ig heput danab mauhḵu amuam
enatai o iiṯa ig heput, danab laa
nug mauhḵunu heṯe ele amu nug
elele daaḵu amuam enatai?" awa
aum. Nug anam oḏ maṯe amu ḏo
gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesusnu
oḏ mak amunu nob meḵulagnu
oolag ii dayom amunu ag to eṯan,
hamu daapig. 5 Ag to eṯan daaegeg,
Jesus Nug neeḵa anaṯowa, ag oo
doyak iiṯa, ag danab ehanidḵulagnu
oolag ii dayom amunu Nug opoḏi
be, oopa guiṯak doyaya, Nug danab
epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Na
epen tai eṯe!" awa aum. Jesus
Nug anam a amu danab amu nug
epeg tai eṯe, epeg eḏua, laih bia,
ena dayom. 6 Jesus anam heum
amunu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia
ag ahan uḵaeg, Herodes laiḵud
ele qag mena, Jesus qeḵulagnu ib
madipig.

DANAB KUḎUMNAB JESUS DIM LAMIDPIG

7 Jesus Nug anam he amu Nug
nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele
ag ahan, ab amu uun, Galelia
le amegpa uḵaegeg, 8 Galelianu
danab, Judanu danab, Idumianu
danab, Jodan le laihpan danab,
Jerusalemnu danab, Taianu danab
amu Saidonnu danab ele, ag
oh Jesus kobol heṯom doopig
amunu ag Nug anidḵulagnu dim
lamidna gopig. 9 Ag kuḏumnab
gopig amunu Jesus Nug nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa
aum. "Danab kuḏum qataeṯak
daana, hautiḏmananu amu ag ub
nakok aon dopeg, kobol anam
beeb amu da ubpa teḵul," awa
aum. 10 Aḏinu danab ag Jesus
hautḵulagnu hepig? Jesus Nug
oḏe danab kuḏum bapalaṯom
amunu deḏ amupa ele oḏe danab
kuḏum danab ah oolagpa daanna,
Jesus gumidna wana, Nug beḏu
aḏaglagnu wagai mepig. 11 Amu
danab laala ag ouḏi nau ele ag Nug
aniṯeg, ouḏi nau ag heegeg, ag Jesus
noobpa nena qena, wanpa niiegeg,
ouḏi nau danab beḏulagpa daapig
ele amu, ag epig. "Na Kayak Beḵa,"
aon apig. 12 Anam aeg amu Jesus
Nug am Kayak Beḵa amu ag amunu
miag atiak ii amananu, ḏo gagaṯag
maṯom.

JESUS NUG IPUNIṮAK DANAB TUELP TITUANAṮOM

13 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug qaukopa
ta, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab
diiḵunu oo dayom ele amu, Nug
ag onilagpa e, ag Nug gumidna
gopig. 14 Nug danab tuelp Nug ele
daaglagnu tituanaṯa, Nug aum. "Da
ag maadpi, ag gona, nai ena dahil
mehuqḵulagnu tituanadmi. 15 Laa
ele, da ouḏi nau lamadḵulagnu
gagaṯag ele madaḵul," awa aum.
16 Nug danab tuelp tituanaṯom amu
ag onilag am inam. Tatam am
Simon amu Jesus nug onig laa
Petrus ataḏom. 17 Aḏit laa amu
Sebedi bekoḏ Jakobus Johanes ele.

Jesus Nug a onilah laa Boanesis ataḏom. Onig amu nuhig meu amu, “Haḵaḏ bekoḏ.” 18 Laa oh onilag am Andreus, Pilipus, Batolomiu, Mateus, Tomas, Alpias beḵa Jakobus, Taidius, Simon, nug am Selot, 19 amu Judas Iskariot ele. Nug am Jesus kekeḏ eṗelagṗa meum.

20 Aaḵu Jesus Nug eḏua laḵa uḵa dayeye, danab ah kuḏumnab ele qag meṗig. Qag mena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug uḏat haaha, e nakok laa awa, laḵunu haen elele iiṯa. 21 Anam dayeye, Nug anig amaḵud ele ag amu doona, ag ahan, Nug omalna goḵulagnu uḏiṗig. Aḏinu? “Nug kaaka qeum,” aon aṗig. 22 Ag anam aegeg amu Juda dilag mehuqak danab ag matu Jerusalemnu neṗig amu ag Nug heumnu inam aṗig. “Amu Belsebub, nug am ouḏi nau iḵilag, nug danab imu beḏuṗa daaṯe. Daaṯe amunu Nug gagaṯag amuṗa ouḏi nau lamadṯe,” aon aṗig. 23 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug he, ag gumidna doeg, Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, iṗuanaṯa nai amuṗa amelagṗa inam aum. “Satan nug aṯemun Satan lamidḵunu elele? 24 Wan laiṗuṗan danab ag ahan oṗatna, ameg aḏit bena, nug qeḵulag amu wan amu nug ena ii daama. 25 O ab iḵi laa ele anam. Ag oṗatna, ameg aḏit bena, nug qeḵulag amu ab iḵi amu nug na qeḵu. 26 Aria Satan ele anam. Nug laiḵud ele ag oṗatna, laih laih daanna, ban heṯeb dayeb amu ag daaglagnu elele iiṯa. Ag iiṯa meḵulagnu daaṯeb. 27 Danab nug danab gagaṯag ele, nug laugṗa hamu noa keeke laa ii aoṯe. Nug tatam danab gagaṯag ele muḏiṗa hiṗalowa, nug danab amu laugṗa noa, keeke yab aoḵu. Amubia da Satan eḏiṯak daaṯem amunu da nuhiḵud daup lamadḵulnu elele daaṯem,” awa aum. 28 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Da genab ag amelagṗa aṯem. Kayak Nug ahilag hiṗunin, amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu ele dabiṯa awa awa qeṯak nai ahilag oh ele amu Kayak Nug uhuqa madaḵu 29 amge laa nug Kayak Ouḏi dabiṯa, awa awa qeṯeb amu Kayak Nug hiṗunin amu uhuqa ii meṯama. Hiṗunin amu iiṯa ii mema, hanhan daaḵu,” awa aum. 30 Ag, “Jesus Nug ouḏi nau ele,” aṗig amunu ag Kayak Ouḏinu anam amananu, Jesus Nug anam amelagṗa aum.

JESUS BAEḴUDṖA NUG ANIDḴULAGNU UḎIṖIG

31 Jesus Nug anam anan dayeye amu Nug anig amaḵud ele uḏina, dimiṯim daana, Jesus gumaṯa doḵunu danab laa amegṗa aeg, nug danab daaṗig ele amu, ag amelagṗa aum. 32 Danab ah kuḏumnab ag Jesus talilidna daanna, nai amu doona, Jesus amegṗa aṗig. “Na anin amaṗad ele na anidḵulagnu uḏin, dimiṯim daaṯeb,” aon aṗig. 33 Aon aeg amu Nug aum. “Da anil amalad ele am aun aḏi?” awa aum. 34 Nug anam anana amu Nug neeḵa oiyaya, ag talilidna daaṗig amu anaṯa, Nug aum. “Anṯeg! Imu amu da anil amalad ele. 35 Danab laa nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidṯe amu nug am da anil, amal, aṗinal ele,” awa aum.

4

E EṖAKNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihiṗa mehuqak uḏat dig meum. Dig me amu danab ah kuḏumnab uḏin qag meṗig amunu Jesus Nug ubṗa teum. Nug te, danab ah ag le ihiṗa daaegeg, 2 Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, iṗuanaṯa, nai amubia kuḏumṗa mehuqaqa, inam maṯiom. 3 “Ag nai imu doona maidḵulag. E eṗak danab nug e haḏag ebaḵunu aha, 4 daṯa uḵa oiyaya, e haḏag

taodom. Nug taoda ugeke, hadag
laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena
qena niiegeg, ai ag udin, hadag
amu lapig. 5 E hadag laala ag wan
men duqe ukak amupa nena qepig
amu wan unuqag iita amunu pa-
hanab bepig 6 amge aam na qe,
ag didilag wan oopanab ii noum
amunu bunadpig. 7 Aria e hadag
laala ag wan mudi qaun elepa
nena qeeg, mudi qaun ba, nadi ma,
teguate, bunadna, meu ii opig. 8 E
hadag laala ag wan enapa nena
qena, ena bena, meu opig. Hadag
laipu laa beum amu nug aeg tieti
oom, laa am siksti oom amu laa am
wan handat oom." Jesus Nug anam
aum.

9 Nug anam anana Nug baula ele
aum, "Danab nug daug ele dayeb
amu nug doyad!"

10 Jesus Nug anam a amu dimpa
Nug amu nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab tuelp amu nug laikud laala
ele ag aka daanna, ag Jesus nai aum
amunu od medapig. 11 Od metaeg
amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am
Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig
lokumak amu dooglagnu matom
amunu ag dooteb amge danab
laala, ag dahil nai dim ii lamidteb,
ag nai danab nug keeke danab
ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata,
ipuanadte, nai amupaib anidteb
12 amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai
amu elele medate. Nai am inam.
'Ag neegteb amu ag diig tutuku ii
anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb
amu ag diig atemun tutuku ii dooteb.
Ag doyaknu uuteb. Ag anam ii
helob, ag nai dahil doona, ag oolag
edueb, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin
uhuqa matalo,' " awa aum. 13 Jesus
Nug anam anana amu Nug Nai
baula tudita aum. "Da keeke danab
ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqaten
ipuanaten ami amu, nai amuam
ug iita amge ag meunab nuhig
ii doopig amunu dimpa da nai
amubia amge gagatag ele madipi,
ag atem oolag maidku? 14 Danab
nug Kayak nai mehuqte amu nug
am danab e ebte bia. 15 Hadag
laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai
amu inam ipunigte. Danab laala ag
nai dooteb amge Satan nug paha
ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iita
mete. 16 Amu e hadag men duqe
ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai
amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa
ag nai doon, oolag gamag ahehe,
pahanab aoteb 17 amge ahilag oopa
genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen
tutunuib amunu ded laa ag dahil
nai dim lamidteb, diig amunu ug
laa bete, o danab laala ag heeg,
qagaetak dooteb amu ag pahanab
ahilag oopa genab doyak padateb.
18 E hadag wan mudi qaun elepa
nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam
ipunigte. Danab amu ag nai dooteb
19 amge ag wan imupan ug laala,
amu enub awak udat amu ameg
qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag
oolagpa he, Kayak nai iita ma, meu
ii ote. 20 Aria e hadag wan enapa
nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam
ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doonna,
aon oolagpa meteb amu ag meu
ena oteb, laa tieti, laa siksti, laa
handat, anam oteb," awa aum.

AMAHLAKNU NAI

21 Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele
matiom. "Danab laa nug lam
amota, tapid okai waapa o iita
balal waapa metete? Iita! Nug
amota, atan me eote. 22 Amubia
gemu keeke laa lokumak daateb
amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke
oh danab ag lokumpig daateb amu
dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab oh
anidkulag. 23 Danab nug daug ele
dayeb amu nug doyad!" awa aum.

24 Aria Jesus Nug baula aum. "Ag
doyeg! Ag lailkad dilagnu kobol
tutuku o kobol ehedpa epediadkulag
amu Kayak Nug ele melemel
amupa ag hetodiata, baula ele
tudidku. 25 Danab laa nug Kayak
nai adate ele amu dimpa Kayak
Nug baula ele tudita, nug medaku

amge danab laa nug Kayak nai laa
ii aḏaṯe aria nug nakok hamu aḏom
amu Kayak Nug amu eḏua aḏidḵu,”
awa aum.

KAYAKNU ḎO MAḎOḎ AṮEM DAAḴU

26 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiowa,
Nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ aṯem
daaḵunu amu inam maṯiom.
“Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amuam
danab nug e wanp̱a ebṯe bia. 27 Nug
ep̱owa amu nug tuqanp̱a niiaya,
amunp̱a nug uḏat laala haaha
oiyeye amu e nug ba, oḵai meṯe.
Oḵai meṯe amge danab nug e amu
aṯem ba oḵai meṯe nug ii dooṯe.
28 Nug uḏat laa heehe, wan nug
nuḵa e iṯag medeṯe, e amu beṯe.
Tatam am uḏug, dimp̱a haḏag qeṯe
amu dimp̱a nug meu oṯe. 29 Aria
meu wa oḏue, meu awak haen
aaḵu doum amunu danab nug meu
aoṯe,” awa aum.

30 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
tuḏiṯa aum. “Ig Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ
am aḏi bia daaṯe aḵunig. Ig nug am
keeke aḏi laa ele ou aqat-ta, nug
diig tutuḵu anidḵunig? Am inam.
31 Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ am ad mastet
aeg ep̱aeg beṯe amubia. Mastet aeg
nug am e laa aeg bia iiṯa. Nug aeg
nakoknab amge danab nug wanp̱a
ebṯe, nug beṯe. 32 Nug ba, oḵai ma,
dad oop̱anu e laa oh eḏadṯe. Eḏaṯa,
ep̱eg ele oḵai daaegeg, ai laala ag
nug logop̱a daaṯeb,” awa aum.

33 Haen oh Jesus Nug keeke
danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele
ou aqata ip̱uanaṯa, ag amelagp̱a
maṯiom. Keeke ag doodp̱ig ele
amup̱a Nug nai elele tuḏiṯom.
34 Nug nai amubia aaḵuib maṯiom
amu Nug nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak awak
danab ele ag haen laala aḵaib
daanna, Nug nuhig nai oh amu diig
mehuqom.

JESUS NUG HE, KOḎKOḎ QAK IIṮA MEUM

35 Deḏ amu tueb me, aam noono
Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak awak
danab amelagp̱a aum. “Ig ahat,
Galelia le ameg mataḏta, laih
goḵunig,” awa aum. 36 Awa a amu
ag ahan, danab ah kuḏum uuadna,
ub nakok, Nug ub amup̱a dayom
ele amu, ub amup̱a uḵaegeg, ub
naunau laala ele oh gop̱ig. 37 Ag
uḵaegeg, ulah oḵainab heehe, le
ameg nug koḏkoḏ huan qa, ub oop̱a
noa, am beḵunu heum. 38 Le anam
heehe amu Jesus Nug ub biṯobp̱a
uḏunp̱a niieye, nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak
awak danab ag Nug maḏ eṯan ap̱ig.
“Ip̱uniḵak ihinig, ig mauhḵunignu
heṯem, amu na amunu dab iite
meṯem?” aon ap̱ig. 39 Ag anam
aeg amu Jesus Nug aha, ulah
amegp̱a nug anam hemanu anana,
le amegp̱a, “Na uuna, to eṯan daye!”
awa aum. Nug anam a amu ulah
nug iiṯa me, le ele to eṯa, manin
niiom. 40 Nug anam ha amu Nug
nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak awak danab
amelagp̱a aum. “Aḏinu ag baḏaṯeb?
Ag oolagp̱a genab iite dooṯeb?”
awa aum. 41 Nug anam a, nuhiḵud
ip̱uniṯak awak danab ag nuhignu
enanag doon, oolag ele oṯaie, ag
aḵa aḵa ap̱ig. “Ulah le ele amu a
ele danab imunu nai dim lamidṯep
amunu am aṯemun? Nug am aun?”
aon ap̱ig.

5

JESUS NUG HE, DANAB OUḎI NAU ELE ENA DAYOM

1 Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg
laih Gerasa wanp̱a eeḏp̱ig. 2 Eeḏna
amu ag ub uun, wanp̱a noegeg,
danab laa, nug ouḏi nau ele, mat-
matp̱anu Jesus gumiṯa uḏiom. 3 Nug
hanhan matmatp̱a dayaya oiṯom
amu ag danab amu muḏip̱a o senp̱a
ele qaḵaglagnu elele iiṯa. 4 Ag haen
kuḏum qagap̱ig amge nug haen
oh wagai ma, sen paḵua, baegp̱an
aḏaknu keeke ele he aoḏṯom. Danab
laa nug danab amu aḏaḵunu elele
iiṯa. 5 Nug anam haaha, tuqan
amun ele nug matmatp̱a oiṯom,

qaukopa ele oiyaya gaatom. Nug
nuka bedu menpa ele tuqatom.

6 Anam daatom amunu haen
amupa nug nakok uma dayaya,
Jesus anta, nug Jesus gumita
gokunu qaibad uka, Jesus noobpa
gateg qaun oum. 7-8 Nug gateg
qaun o amu Jesus Nug oudi nau,
danab amupa dayom ele amu, nug
amegpa, "Danab amu uuidna uke!"
awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu
danab amu nug ewa aum. "Jesus,
na Kayak atannunab beka. Na da
atem heidkutnu hetem? Kayak
onigpa da na amenpa gagatag atem.
Na da guitak aib medame!" awa
aum. 9 Aria Jesus Nug oudi nau od
metom. "Na onin aun?" Od mete
amu oudi nau nug aum. "Ig am
kudumnab amunu da onil, 'Daup
kudum,' " awa aum. 10 Aum amunu
oudi nau amu nug Jesus amegpa,
"Ig wan imu uut gokunignu aib
ame," ii daye daye unuqitom.

11 Nug anam aawo, bo kudumnab
qaukopa ameg laipu daanna, e
laegeg, 12 amu oudi nau ag Jesus
unuqidna apig. "Ig lamigkutnu
dayeb amu lamigpe, bo bedulagpa
notu!" aon apig. 13 Ag anam
aeg amu Jesus Nug, "Anam heig!'
awa a, ag danab amu uun gona,
bo bedulagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo
ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola
noakpa Galelia le amegpa nona, le
lanana mauhpig. Bo amu, ahilag
eb qak am 2000 anam.

14 Ag mauheg amu bo gu-
matak danab ag ahan gona, ab
okai amu nuhig wan taliliak ele
amupa keeke adi anidpig amu
aeg doopig. Doona amu ag keeke
amu anidkulagnu ahan gopig.
15 Ag gona, Jesus gumidna tena,
ag danab amu dayeye anidpig.
Nug hanhan oudi nau ele dayom
amge haen amupa nug lamen
ma, dab mak ena ele to eta
dayom. Anam dayeye anidna, ag
badapig. 16 Aria danab ag Jesus Nug
danab oudi nau ele nuhignu atem
heum amu anidpig ele amu, ag
amunu matinna, bonu ele madipig.
17 Matieg, ag doona amu ag Jesus
Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih
gokunu apig.

18 Ag anam apig amunu Jesus
Nug ubpa teete, danab oudi nau
uuidpig ele amu, nug Jesus ele oh
gokulahnu ii daye daye od metom.
19 Nug od metom amge Jesus Nug
aum. "Iita, na edun, baenadpa
gumadna gona, Nadi nahipnu oo
doye amu nahippa adi heum ele
amunu ape, doyeg!" awa aum.
20 Jesus anam aum amunu danab
amu nug edua uka, Dekapolis apa
ta, Jesus adi nuhigpa heum amu
amelagpa matieye, ag nuhig nai
doona, ag dab mak kudum aopig.

JESUS NUG AH LAA NID AHIN ELE EHANATOM

21 Aria Jesus Nug ubpa ta, Galelia
le ameg matada, le laih waum.
Wana, le ihipa dayeye, danab ah
kudumnab gumidna gopig. 22 Ag
anam daaegeg amu Juda dilag nai
doyak lagnu iki danab laa onig
Jairas, nug Jesus gumita uka, gateg
qaun wa, 23 nug Jesus unuqita aum.
"Nid ahin dahil nug mauhkun hete
amunu na gona, epenpa adape,
ena daakunu od medatem," awa
aum. 24 Nug anam a amu Je-
sus nug ele oh ukaeheh, danab ah
laala kudumnab ag Jesus haputna,
qataetan daaegeg gopig.

25 Amu ah laa apa dayom ele
amu nug kalam qak ode mad
tuelp oopa haen oh anidtom. Iita
ii metom. 26 Nug dokta kudum
gumata uka, men dodo oh nuhig
hamu matom amge dokta ag nug
ii ehaniteg, ode nuhig uka uka,
okai meum aakuib. 27-28 Nug anam
dayaya amu nug, "Jesus ode danab
kudum bapalate, ena daateb,"
naipulag amu doya, nug nuhig
dab makpa, "Da lamen nuhigib
nakok adakul amu da ena daakul,"

aum amunu nug danab ah Jesus
ele gopig amu ag oolagpa Jesus
dimugpa gonana, Jesus gumita
wana, lamen nakok adom. 29 Ade
amu nuhig ode laipun iita me,
nug amu doye, 30 Jesus Nug nuhig
gagatag laa uke doya, Nug edua
od matom. “Aun dahil lamen
adom?” awa aum. 31 Nug anam a
amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ag Nug amegpa apig. “Danab
ah ameg nadi talilidna daateb
amunu adinu na, ‘Aun adailom?’
aon atem,” aon apig. 32 Ag anam
aeg amge Jesus Nug ahilag nainu
dab ii metom. Iita, Nug neeka,
aun heum amu anidkunu neekata
dayom. 33 Dayeye amu ah nug, “Da
nuhig lamen adami amunu Nug
dahilnu ate,” dab makpa anana,
nug bada hahadada, Jesus noobpa
wana, gateg qaun wa, keeke oh
nuhigpa beum amunu oh miag
Jesus amegpa aum. 34 Nug anam
a amu Jesus Nug aum. “O adel, na
ootpa genab doome amunu na ena
daatem. Ode nahip male, na ena
daatem. Na madod ele uke!” awa
aum.
35 Jesus Nug anam matiaya
dayeye, danab laala ag iki danab
Jairas, amu nug laugpanu udin,
Jairas amegpa apig. “Na aden
mauhom amunu na ipunitak
danab imu udat baula aib metame,”
aon apig. 36 Ag nug amegpa aegeg,
Jesus Nug nai amu daugpa doya,
Nug Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aib
badame! Na ootpa genab doye!”
awa aum.
37 Nug anam anana amu Nug
danab ah laa oh amu nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ele ag dim
lamidmananu, “Aib,” aum. Amu
oh oolagpanu nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ewam, Petrus,
Jakobus amu Johanes ele aakuib
Jesus ele Jairas laugpa gopig.
Jakobus Johanes ele, a am eamag.
38 Ag gona, nug laugpa tenana,
Jesus Nug qanak baag okai ahilag
doyaya, mahitak kobol laala ele
heegeg antom. 39 Nug anam anta,
lag oopa noa amu ag amelagpa
aum. “Adinu ag inam henan
gaateb? Nid ahin imu nug ii
mauhom, nug niite,” awa aum.
40 Nug anam aum amunu ag
Nug imidpig amge Nug ag oh
lamate, dimitim noeg, Nug nid ahin
mameg, anig ele nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ewam ele ag aakuib
diiate, nid ahin niiompa nopig.
41 Ag nona, Jesus Nug nid ahin
epeg ada, ag nailagpa aum. “Talita
kumi.” Nai amu diig am inam. “Da
atem, nid ahin, na ahe!” 42 Jesus
Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug
pahanab aha oiyeye, danab ah ag
nid ahin anidna, ag huanak otaina,
dab mak kudum aopig. Nug am
mad tuelp ele. 43 Aria Jesus anam
hewowa amu Nug ag danab laala
amelagpa amananu, “Aib,” anana,
ag nid ahin e metaglagnu ele aum.

6

PROPET NUG AB DIIGPA ONIG IITA

1 Anam hewowa, ded laa Je-
sus Nug apag diigpa gokunu ahe,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele
ag oh gopig. 2 Ag gona tena daanna,
Metidpa Nug Juda dilag nai doyak
laka ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanatom.
Ipuanate amu danab ag doona, dab
mak kudum aona apig. “Danab
imu am atemun? Aun danab imu
doyak imu oh metom? Nug atem
ha udat laala danab haknu elele iita
ele hete? 3 Nug am lag hak danab!
Ig dootem, nug am Maria beka. Nug
amakud am Jakobus, Joses, Judas,
Simon ele. Amu nug apinkud amu
ag ig ele iite daatem?” aon apig. Ag
anam anana amu ag Jesus ele oolag
laipu ii dayom.
4 Ag oolag laipu ii dayom amunu
Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum.
“Propet nug ab ohpa onig ele amge
nug apag diigpa, nug tiilag laipu
ele oolagpa amu nug laugpa ele
amu nug onig iita,” awa aum. 5 Ag

nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig
amunu apa Nug odе danab kudum
ii bapalatom, laipu laipuib. 6 Ag
oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu
Nug dab mak kudum awa, Nug
ab amupanu aha, ab laalapa ukа,
Kayak nai mehuqom.

JESUS HE, IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB TUELP AG UDATPA GOPIG

7 Nug anam oiyaya amu Nug
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
tuelp onilagpa e udieg, Nug adit
adit maate, ag ab laalapa gokulagnu
daaegeg amu Jesus Nug ag oudi
nau lamadkulagnu gagatag mata,
8 Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag hokat
dud qaknu amu adaglagnu elele
amge bret, batam, men dodo ele
amuam aib aopig. 9 Ag baelag
gada lamen ele amu mekulag amge
lamen adit amu aib mepig,” awa
aum. 10 Nug anam anana amu Nug
nai baula tuditа aum. “Ag gona,
ab laapa danab laa laugpa tena, ag
lag amupaib daanna, ukaknu haen
beeb, ab amupanu ahan ukeg!
11 Amge ded laa ag ab laapa tepeg,
ab amupan danab ag diin, lakа ii
maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg
amu ag ahan, ab amu uunna,
ag ab amupan danab ag eheд
hepig dooglagnu, ag baelagpanu
gapud qeqalpeg nad!” awa aum.
12 Nug anam aum amunu ag ahan
gona, nai mehuqnana, danab ah
oh ag hipuninnu oolag edukunu
apig. 13 Anam henana amu ag
oudi nau ele lamadnana, ode
danab ag Kayaknu dab mekulagnu,
ipunitak awak danab ag olipnu
goden layadna unuqiteg, bedulag
ena dayom.

HERODES ANTIPAS NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

14 Amu Jesus Nug udat heehe,
udatnu nai wan amu oh tone, king
Herodes Antipas doyom. Doyeye,
danab laala ag Jesusnu udat amu
anidna doona ag, “Layatak Johanes
mauhowa, nug edua hibaita oite
amunu gagatag okai okai nuhigpa
bete,” apig. 15 Ag anam apig amge
laala ag, “Nug am Elias,” aegeg,
laala ag, “Nug am propet, anukа
propet daapig, amubia,” aon apig.
16 Laa ag anam apig amge Herodes
Antipas nug anam doya, nug aum.
“Imu am genab Layatak Johanes.
Da nug baag otadmi amge Kayak
Nug he, nug edua hibaitom,” awa
aum.
17-18 Amu Layatak Johanes nug
mani guitakpa ii dayom haenpa
amu Herodes Antipas nug awag
Pilip, nug wau Herodias aditа
awom. Awe amu Layatak Johanes
nug Herodes Antipas amegpa,
“Na awan wau aome, amupa na
do tipalme, kobol amuam ena
iitа,” awa aum amunu Herodes
Antipas nug a, nuhikud daup
danab ag gona, Johanes epeg
hipalna, aon gona, mani guitakpa
mepig. 19 Johanes aum, diig amunu
ele Herodes Antipas wau Herodias
nug oo aeg be, nug Johanes qeeb
mauhkunu heum amge elele iita.
20 Adinu? Herodes Antipas nug
doyom, Johanes am Kayak noobpa
danab tutuku, oiyak nuhig am
ena amunu Herodes Antipas nug
heeb mauhmanu bada, atog noum.
Amu ded laala Herodes Antipas
nug Johanes nai madikunu onigpa
e udia, nai matie amu Herodes
Antipas nug Johanesnu nai amunu
dab mak kudum awom amge nug
nai amu dookunu oo ele dayom.

21 Aria ag anam daanna, ded
laa Herodias nug Johanes qekunu
ib antom. Ded amupa Herodes
Antipas nug nuhig menuak ded
be, nug gabmannu iki danab amu
daup iki danab amu Galelianu
danab okai laala ele, ag nuhig
menuak ded amunu gamag ahak
hekulagnu hobul heum. 22 Haen
amupa ag Herodes Antipasnu
hobulpa daaegeg, Herodias adeg,
lag oo amu oopa noa, ahi godede,
Herodes Antipas adi ag nug

anidna, ag iṯag aqe, Herodes
Antipas nug aha, nug nid ahin
amu amegpa nai gagaṯag qeṯa,
inam aum. “Na aḏin oot heṯe? Na
keeke laa aoḵutnu oot dayeb am
da na medaḵul. 23 Na keeke dahil
imu oh laih aoḵutnu oot dayeb
amu da gamagpa opatpi, laih na
aoḵut,” awa aum. 24 Nug anam
a amu nid ahin nug aha, dimiṯim
uḵa, nug keeke aḏi aoḵunu amu
Herodes Antipas amegpa aḵunu
anig oḏ meṯom. Oḏ meṯe amu anig
nug aum. “Na Layaṯak Johanes iḵi
medaḵunu ape doyaḏ!” awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug
paha eḏua uḵa, Herodes Antipas
amegpa aum. “Na geha iiḵunab
Layaṯak Johanes baag otaḏna, iḵi
tapiḏpa mena, meḏaḵutnu ool
daaṯe,” awa aum.

26 Nid ahin nug anam a amu
Herodes Antipas nug oo ug oḵainab
ele dayom amge nug tatam nai
gagaṯag qeṯa aawo, ḏo danab ag
nug ele daapig amu ag ele nai amu
doopig 27 amunu nug paha nuhig
daup laa amegpa, “Na gona, Jo-
hanes baag otaḏna, na nug iḵi aon
do!” awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhig
daup danab mani guiṯakpa uḵa, Jo-
hanes baag otaḏa, 28 nug iḵi tapiḏpa
ma, awa uḏia, nid ahin meṯe, nug
anig meṯom. 29 Ag anam heeg amu
Johanesnu ipuniṯak awak danab ag
doon gona, Johanes gaḏa aon gona
boompig.

JESUS NUG DANAB 5000 E MAṮOM

30 Aria Jesusnu ipuniṯak awak
danab ag eḏun uḏieg, ag Jesus
ele qag mena, ag uḏat hepignu
amu nai ipuanadpignu ele Jesus
amegpa apig. 31 Apa daaegeg,
danab ah kuḏum ag uḵak uḏiak
heegeg, Jesus amu nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag e
lanaknu haen laa ii anidpig amunu
Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak
danab amelagpa aum. “Ahapeg
gota, aben danab ii daaṯebpa amu
ag apa hik nakok aweg!” awa aum.

32 Jesus anam a amu ag ubpa
tena, atu laih danab ii daaṯebpa
gopig. 33 Ag anam gopig amge apan
danab ag Jesus nuhiḵud ipuniṯak
awak danab ele anadna doona,
ag ab ohpanu ahan, baelagpa
tatam anuqna gona, aben Jesus aḏi
goḵulagnu gopig amupa ag tatam
tepig. 34 Tena daaegeg amu Jesus
Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab
ele ag gona eeḏna, Jesus Nug danab
ah kuḏum gona, aben amupa
daaegeg anaṯa, Nug ahilagnu oo
doyom. Aḏinu? Ag am doḏ sipsip ag
gumak danab iiṯa, mauhnoak oiṯeb,
amubia daapig. Nug oo doyak awa,
Nug ag keeke kuḏum ipuanaṯom.

35 Ipuanaṯeṯe aam no, nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab ag Jesus gu-
midna dona, amegpa apig. “Imu
am aben danab ii daaṯeb ele. Aam
ele noḵun heṯe. 36 Amu danab ah
imu ag e laa iiṯa amunu na ape,
ag ahan, danab laulagpa amu ab
ab ele gona, e aon laig!” aon
apig. 37 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus
Nug aum. “Ag e madapeg laig!”
awa aum. Awa a amu ipuniṯak
awak danab ag apig. “Ehe, Ig
gota, bret 1000 kina keeke anampa
daden meḵunigte? Ig men doḏo
amubia iiṯanab iiṯa,” aon apig. 38 Ag
anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Ag epelagpa e gane daaṯe. Gona
anṯeg!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag
gona, maṯin anidna, ag eḏun dona,
amegpa apig. “Bret kunum tanig
ele amu kakai aḏit ele daaṯe,” aon
apig.

39 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug
ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa
aum. “Danab ah oh apeg doona, ag
ameg ameg giḵiḏa enapa dayeg!”
awa aum. 40 Nug anam a amu
ipuniṯak awak danab ag aeg, danab
ah anam daapig. Ameg laala eb
qak 100, ameg laala eb qak 50. Ag
anam daaeg uḵom. 41 Ag anam

daaegeg amu Jesus Nug bret tanig
ele amu kakai ad̲it ele diia ad̲a, Nug
hab at̲an neek̲a dayaya, unuqit̲om.
Unuqit̲owa amu Nug bret, kakai
ele pane ne, ip̲unit̲ak awak danab
ag aon panin mat̲aglagnu mat̲e, ag
danab ah mat̲aeg, 42 oh laeg, ag
oolag dit̲ie, 43 e big dayom amu
ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ag aon, kaleg
tuelp inaeg am beum. 44 Danab
e lap̲ig ele amu ahilag eb qak am
5000.

JESUS LE BAD̲EP̲A OIYOM

45 Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus
Nug nuhik̲ud ip̲unit̲ak awak danab
amelagp̲a aum. “Da danab ah imu
oh qatiglagnu abip̲i, ag ahan, ubp̲a
tena, Galelia le ameg matad̲na, laih
Betsaida uk̲eg!” awa aum. 46 Nug
anam a amu ag ahan uk̲aegeg,
Jesus Nug danab ah amelagp̲a,
“Enade uk̲eg,” awowa, Nug nuk̲a
amu unuqidk̲unu qaukop̲a teum.
47 Ta dayeye, aam no, ip̲unit̲ak
awak danab ag ubp̲a, le ameg
gamagp̲a uk̲aegeg, Jesus Nug nuk̲a
ap̲a dayom. 48 Anam dayeye
amu ulah ok̲ai ub nob awe, ed̲ue
laih gok̲unu heehe amu ip̲unit̲ak
awak danab ag el qak ud̲at ok̲ai
heegeg, Jesus anat̲om. Anat̲e,
wagk̲ad̲ed̲e but̲uanab Nug aha, le
gad̲a tap̲a, gumat̲a uk̲a, qe ed̲at̲a
gok̲unu uk̲om amge ip̲unit̲ak awak
danab ag 49 Nug anam le gad̲ap̲a
ugek̲e, ag anidna, “Umuam dot̲og,”
anana, bad̲an, huan ep̲ig. 50 Ag oh
anidna, ehed̲ bad̲aeg, Jesus Nug
ag amelagp̲a aum. “Ag gagat̲ag
dayeg! Imu daib, aib bad̲ap̲ig,”
awa aum. 51 Nug anam anana amu
Nug ub at̲an oola te, ulah ok̲ai to
et̲om. To et̲e amu ip̲unit̲ak awak
danab ag dab mak kud̲um aop̲ig.
52 Ad̲inu? Ag Jesus bretp̲a kobol
heum amu ag oolag ii mait̲om. Ag
oolag ituak dayom. Jesus Nug ag
atog noadk̲unu elele ii doop̲ig.

53 Aria ag le ameg matad̲na,
Genesaret eed̲na tep̲ig. 54 Eed̲na
teeg, haen amup̲anab amu ap̲an
danab ag Jesus anidna amu ag
Nug id̲u doona, 55 ag paha ab ohp̲a
gona, aeg doona, ag od̲e danab diin,
Jesus adep̲a dayom doona amu
ag ap̲a gumidna gop̲ig. 56 Amu
Jesus Nug ab ab oiyeye, ag od̲e
danab diin, ab gamagp̲a maadna,
ag Jesusnu lamen daugib ad̲aglagnu
unuqidna ap̲ig. Unuqidna aeg amu
od̲e danab oh ag Jesusnu lamen
ad̲ap̲ig ele amu, ag ad̲aeg, ag bed̲ulag
ena dayom.

7

KAYAKNU D̲O AM DANABNU D̲O ED̲ID̲T̲E

1 Aria amu dimp̲a d̲o gumak
danab-Parasia amu d̲o mehuqak
danab ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan,
Jesus gumidna gona, 2 Jesusnu
ip̲unit̲ak awak danab laala, ag
Juda dilag d̲o amup̲anab ep̲elag
ii ihap̲ig, ag ep̲elag hamu ihona,
e lanan daaegeg anadp̲ig. 3 Juda
dilag d̲o gumak danab-Parasia
amu Juda danab laala ele ag ep̲elag
ii ihana, ag alalk̲ad ap̲ig amubia, ag
e ii lat̲eb. 4 O ag e od̲iak abenp̲anu
ed̲un, lak̲a gona, ag haen amu ele
ag ep̲elag ii ihana amu ag e ii lat̲eb.
Ag d̲o laala kud̲um amubia dim
lamidt̲eb, hai gok̲od̲ ihaknu, wa
ihaknu, amu tap̲id̲ ihaknu ele.

5 Anam hanhan hedap̲ig amunu
ag Jesusnu ip̲unit̲ak awak danab
ep̲elag ii ihap̲ig, e laeg anadna, ag
Jesus amegp̲a ap̲ig. “Ip̲unit̲ak awak
danab nahip̲ad ag ep̲elag ii ihona, e
lat̲eb. Ad̲inu ag alank̲ad dilag kobol
ii dim lamidt̲eb?” aon ap̲ig. 6 Ag
anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag ame-
lagp̲a aum. “Anuk̲a amu propet
Jesaia nug ag ham bup̲uak danab,
ahilagnu tutuk̲u yom. Nai amuam
inam. ‘Danab imu ag od̲elagp̲aib da
binal met̲eb. Ag oolag amu uuid̲a
pid̲enab daat̲e. 7 Ag danab ah di-
lag d̲o aak̲uib mehuqnana amu ag
amunu, “Kayaknu d̲o,” aon at̲eb

amunu ag da hamu binal meṯeb.’
8 Ag Kayaknu ḏo uuidna, danab
dilag ḏo aaḵuib dim lamidṯeb,” awa
aum.

9 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Ag
ahilag dab mak dim lamidḵulagnu,
Kayaknu ḏo tabaṗeg neḵunu doon
aotna aoṯeb. 10 Imu anṯe! Moses
nug aum. ‘Na anin mamen ele
binalah mena, ahilah nai dim
lamiṯe!’ Amu nuhig nai laa ele am,
‘Danab nug Kayak onig diia, anig
mameg ele a nob nau aoglahnu aḵu
amu ag qeṗeg mauhaḏ!” 11 Moses
nug anam aum amge ag inam
aṯeb. ‘Danab laa nug moni laa anig
mameg ehanatḵunu ele amge nug a
amelahṗa, “Da moni imu Kayaknu
tituanmi,” anana amu 12 nug anig
mameg ele ii ehanatma.’ 13 Ag ag
alalḵad dilag ḏonu anuqak doon
dim lamidṯeb amuṗa ag heeg,
Kayaknu ḏo amu hamu bia daaṯe.
Ag keeke kuḏum amubia heṯeb,”
awa aum.

14 Aria Jesus Nug baula danab
ah kuḏum gumidna goḵulagnu e,
ag uḵaeg, Nug amelagṗa aum. “Ag
nai dahil tutuḵu doon, dab meṯan
aotna aweg! 15 Keeke dimiṯimnu
danab ooṗa noṯe ele, keeke amu
danab oo dubuṯid ii medṯe. Iiṯa!
Keeke danab dab makṗa loḵumak
dayaya, oḏeṗanu dimiṯim beṯe,
amuam danab oo he, dubuṯid
medṯe. 16 [Danab nug daug ele
dayeb amu nug doyaḏ!” awa
aum.] 17 Nug anam anana amu
Nug danab ah ele uuaṯa, laḵa uḵe,
nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab ag
nai amu, Nug nai amuṗa keeke
danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou
aqata iṗuanaṯa maṯiom ele, nai
amu diignu oḏ medaṗig. 18 Oḏ
meṯaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag
am danab laala ag dab mak iiṯa
biate amunu ag nai amunu diig
ii dooṯeb? Ag doyeg! Dimiṯimnu
keeke nug danab ooṗa noa heeb,
danab amu nug oo dubuṯid ele ii
daama. 19 Aḏinu? Danab nug e laṯe
amu e amu nug danab dab mak
abenṗa ii goṯe. Iiṯa, nug danab
biigṗa uḵe, biie goṯe,” awa aum.
Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ig
dooṯem. E oh lanaknu am enaib.
20 Aria Jesus Nug anam anana
amu Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum.
“Eheḏ hak nau oh am danabnu
dab makṗa dig meṯe amunu keeke
amu nug he, danab oo dubuṯid
medṯe. 21 Genab kobol eheḏ imu
oh danabnu dab makṗanu beṯe,
dab mak nau, gaṗai kobol diigdiig,
yabhok kobol, danab qe mauhak
kobol, 22 ameg qak kobol, oo nauha
amya oiyak kobol, nai genab iiṯa
anak kobol, uḏa nak kobol, oo aeg
bak kobol, danab laanu nai nau
anak kobol, nuḵa binag mak kobol
amu ham buṗuak kobol kuḏum laa
ele. 23 Kobol amu oh danabnu dab
makṗa dig men bena heeg, danab
nug hiṗunin he, oo dubuṯid ele
daaṯe,” awa aum.

WAN LAAṖAN AH NUG JESUSNU OOṖA GENAB DOYOM

24 Aria dimṗa Jesus nug aha uḵa,
ab onig Taia heqoṗa, lag laaṗa
ta, aṗa loḵuma daaḵunu ha dayom.
Amge danab laala ag Jesus uḏiom
dooṗig amunu Jesus Nug loḵuma
ii dayom. 25 Loḵuma ii dayom
amunu ah laa, nug aḏeg am ouḏi
nau ele, nug Jesus aṗa dayom doya,
nug paha gumiṯa uḵa, Jesus noobṗa
gateg qaun oom. 26 Ah amu nug
am Grik ah. Nug Panisia wan,
Siria gumaṗig ele amuṗa dayom.
Nug Jesus gumiṯa uḵa, Jesus Nug
heeb, ouḏi nau nug aḏeg beḏuṗa
dayom amu uuidḵunu ii daye daye
oḏ meṯom. 27 Ah nug anam a amu
Jesus Nug aum. “Ig nid naunau
dilag bret aot, qai maṯagnig am
kobol ena iiṯa amunu nid naunau
ag tatam laṗeg, oolag diṯiaḏ!” awa
aum. 28 Awa a amu ah nug aum.
“O Naḏi, ena aṯem ge nid naunau
ag bret lanana heeg, bret huṗu
nakok balalṗanu na qeṯe ele amu

qai ag balal waapa daana lateb,”
awa aum. 29 Nug anam a amunu
Jesus Nug ahnu oopa genab doyak
okai ele anta, Nug aum. “Na ena
ame! Na oot gamag ahebeb, lautpa
uke! Oudi nau nug na aden uuitom,”
awa aum. 30 Jesus anam a amu
ah nug edua laugpa uka, nug adeg
balalpa niieye antom. Oudi nau
nug genab uuita ukom.

JESUS NUG DANAB ODE, DAUG ELE ITUAK BABAITOM

31 Dimpa Jesus Nug Taia heqopa
dayom apanu aha noa, Saidon
gamagpa noa uka, Dekapolis apa
wana uka, le ameg Galelia apa
noum. 32 Nug no amu danab laala
ag danab daug ituak, nai elele
ii madite ele Jesus topa omalna
gona, Jesus ehanidkunu unuqidpig.
33 Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug nuka
danab amu omala, pide wana,
epeg dodo danab daugpa me no,
hunua, lemadu adom. 34 Nug anam
ha amu Nug hab atan neekeke,
oo hik bopane, danab amegpa,
“Epata,” aum. “Epata,” eduak am
“Matulak daye!”. 35 Jesus Nug
anam a amu danab amu nug
daug paha matule, lemadu ele ug
iita me amu nug nai ena matiom.
36 Aria Jesus Nug anam ha amu
Nug aaku keeke amunu matimnanu
do gagatag meum. Meum amge
ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iita. Ag
gona, amunu madipig. Nug heum,
amunu amananu Nug baubau,
“Aib,” aum amge ag amu dim ii
lamidpig. Iita. Ag tudidna, huana
Nug heumnu madipig. 37 Ag Jesus
heum anidna, ag huanak otaina, ag
dab mak kudum aonna, ag apig.
“Nug adi hete amu Nug enaib hete.
Danab daulag ituak ele Nug he, ag
nai dooteb amu danab odetup ele
ag nai maditeb,” aon apig.

8

JESUS DANAB 4000 E MATOM

1 Aria ded laa danab ah
kudumnab ag Jesus gumidna gopig.
Ag gona daaegeg, e iita amunu
Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab
onilagpa e doeg Nug aum. 2 “Da
danab ah imu dilag ool doote. Ag
dahilpa udieg, ig ded ewam imu
aaku daamut. Ag e oh laaeg, iita
me, gemu amu ag e iita. 3 Laala ag
umanu udipig amunu da e ii mateen
hepi, ag enug aqebeb gonana, ib
manpa ag amelag qitineb, nena
qekulag,” awa aum. 4 Nug anam a
amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ag apig. “Laih ipa amu danab
ag ii daateb amunu ig bret adepa
aognig?” aon apig. 5 Ag anam aeg
amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Ag bret
gane apa daate?” awa aum. Awa
a amu apig. “Bret eblaih adit ele
daate,” aon apig.

6 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug
danab ah oh ag hedep nena
daaglagnu anana, Nug bret awa,
bret amunu Kayak amegpa, “Ena
hen mekame,” awowa, Nug pana,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
paniglagnu mate, ag panipig.
7 Kakai nakok laipu laipu ele
dayom amunu Jesus Nug amunu
ele Mameg amegpa unuqitowa,
paniglagnu ipunitak awak danab
ele matom. 8 Ag panieg, danab ah
oh laeg, ag oolag ditie, e big dayom
amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon
inaeg amu kaleg eblaih adit am
beum. 9 Danab ah haen amupa
e lapig ele amu eb qak ahilag
4000 anam. 10 Ag e laeg, Jesus ag
gokulagnu aum. Ag ukaegeg, Jesus
Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ele ag ub atan tena, ab okai onig
Dalmanuta gopig.

11 Jesus Nug uka te, do gu-
mak danab-Parasia laala ag Je-
sus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu ag
Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus
Nug hab atannu eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iita laa heeb
anidkulagnu apig. 12 Ag hekunu aeg

amu Jesus Nug nai amunu nuka
gada tuqak bia doya, Nug aum.
“Adinu gemun danab ag da eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hepi
anidkulagnu od medateb? Da gemu
daateb imu amu ag anidkulagnu
udat amubia amu da laa ii hepa,”
awa aum. 13 Nug anam anana
amu Nug uuata, ub atan ta, le ameg
Galelia matada laih ugeke, ipunitak
awak danab nuhikud ag ele oh
gopig.

YIS AM KOBOL NAU IPUNIGTENU NAI

14 Amu nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ag bret laa aon gokulagnu
daulag atiom, laipuib am ubpa
dayom ele amu aon gopig 15 amu
Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum.
“Ag do gumak danab-Parasia
amu Herodes ele, amu dilag bret
titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab
meig!” awa aum. 16 Nug anam a
amunu ipunitak awak danab ag
aka aka apig. “Ig bret iita amunu
Nug anam aum,” aon apig.

17 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag
nai doya, Nug oopa guitak doyaya,
Nug aum. “Da bretnu ii ami. Ag
amunu nai kudum aib madipig. Ag
da keeke hemi iite dooteb? Ag dab
mak iitate? 18 Ag dahil udatnu oolag
maidkunu elele iitate? Ag udat amu
daulag atiomte? 19 Ded laa da bret
tanig ele panai, danab 5000 ag lana
malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane
inaeg am beum?” awa aum. Awa
a amu ag, “Tuelp” apig. 20 Anam
aeg amu Nug aum. “Aria, ded laa
da bret eblaih adit ele panai, danab
4000 lana malaeg amu ag e hupu
kaleg gane inaeg am beum,” awa
aum. Awa a amu ag, “Eblaih adit
ele,” apig. 21 Ag anam aeg amu
Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amu ag
doyeg! Da bretnu ii ami. Da do gu-
mak danab-Parasia amu Herodes
ele, ahilag kobol ehednu ami,” awa
aum.

JESUS HE, DANAB AMEG GADUAK EDUA NEEKOM

22 Aria ag ubpa gona, le daugpa
eedna nona, gona Betsaida teeg,
apan danab ag danab laa ameg
nauhak ele omalna, Jesus gumidna
gona, Nug danab amu bapaidkunu
unuqidpig. 23 Ag unuqiteg amu
Jesus Nug danab amu epegpa ada,
omala ab dimitim uka, Nug wadu
hune, danab amegpa no, Nug epeg
danab bedupa ma od metom. “Na
keeke laa anidtemte?” awa aum.
24 Jesus Nug od mete amu danab
nug aum. “Ao, da danab anadtem
amge tutukunab ii anadtem. Ag am
ad bia anadtem,” awa aum. 25 Nug
anam a amu Jesus Nug epeg edua
amegpa me, nug ameg ena daye,
nug elele neekom. 26 Elele neeke
amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aib edun
ab oopa gome. Na lautpa uke!”
awa aum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG AUM

27 Jesus Nug anam a amu ded laa
nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ele ag ahan, ab nakok laa Sis-
aria Pilipai taliliak daapig amupa
gopig. Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug
od matom. “Danab ag dahilnu adi
ateb?” awa od matom. 28 A amu
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag
apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layatak
Johanes,’ ateb amge laa ag, ‘Nug
am Elias,’ ateb amu laa ag, ‘Nug
am propet laa,’ aon ateb,” aon apig.
29 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Anam amge ag aka amu dahilnu
adi ateb?” awa aum. Awa a amu
Petrus nug aum. “Na am Kristus,
Kayak Nug na tituanitom!” awa
aum. 30 Petrus nug anam a amu
Jesus Nug ag nuhignu danab laala
amelagpa matimnanu do gagatag
meum.

JESUS NUG ATEM MAUHKUNU DIG MA MATIOM

31 Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug
dig ma nuhigpa, Nug am Danab
Bekalag, nuhigpa adi bekunu amu

ipuanatom. Nug Juda iki danab,
mana metak danab okai amu do
mehuqak danab ele, ag Nug di
metaglagnu, Nug guitak dookunu,
mauhkunu, ded ewam uueb edua
hipaidkunu, keeke amu ohnu Nug
dig ma, ipuanatom. 32 Nug miag
atiak a amu Petrus nug omala, pide
wana, dig ma daug batete, 33 Jesus
Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab
laa oh neekatata, Nug Petrus daug
bata, amegpa aum. "Satan, na da
dimulpa uke! Adinu? Na Kayaknu
dab mak ii dim lamidtem," awa
aum.

34 Anam anana amu Nug danab
ah amu nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ele ag onilagpa e udieg,
Nug amelagpa aum. "Laa nug da
dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug
nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab
ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da
dim lamidad! 35 Aria danab laa
nug wanpan bau daakunu dab mak
anuqak aote, dimpa nug bauklel
hanhannu ii aoma amge danab
laa nug dahilnu amu Nai Enanu
ele anuqak doote, nug wanpanu
bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote
amu nug am bauklel hanhannu
aoku. 36 Danab nug wanpan keeke
oh aote amge nug bau dayak
hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu
nug atem ehanidku? 37 Nug adi
keekepa bau dayak hanhannu
daden mekku? 38 Aria danab laa nug
wan imupan hipunin danab, ag
kobol eded laala kudum heteb ele
amu, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug
dahilnu, dahil nainu ele uda neeb
amu dimpa da Kayaknu gagatag ele
amu nuhikud engel ele edut udit,
haen amupa danab amunu da ele
udal nekku," awa aum.

9

1 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Da
genab atem. Danab laala gemu ipa
hipaidna daateb ele amu ag paha ii
mauhmana. Iita. Tatam Kayaknu
do madod gagatag ele dig ma beeb
anidna mauhkulag," awa aum.

JESUS BEDU EDUOM

2 Aria ded eblaih laipu uue amu
Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes
ele omalata, qauko okai laapa te,
ag akka daapig. Apa daanna amu
Jesus Nug bedu eduom. 3 Bedu edue
amu nuhig lamen ele hakabnab
epom. Wan imupanu danab laa
nug lamen heeb, hakab amubia
bekunu elele iita. 4 Jesus Nug anam
dayeye amu Elias Moses ele a tulai
doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig.

5 Anam daaegeg amu Petrus
nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak
danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu
am enanag amunu na ape, ig
peh ewam buugnig. Nahip laipu,
Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu
ele," awa aum. 6 Adinu nug anam
aum? Ag badan daanna, nai laa
anak iita amunu Petrus nug nai
amu aum. 7 Ag anam daaegeg amu
lombig laa ag tonatete, lombig oopa
baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu am
nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak
mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa
aum. 8 Baag anam doona amu
ag pahanab neekeg ugeke amu ag
danab laa ii anidpig. Jesus nuka ag
ele daanna anidpig.

9 Ag anam antag amu Jesus Nug
ag ele ahan, qauko uun nonana, Je-
sus Nug ag kobol amu anidpig ele,
ag amunu danab laa amegpa paha
amananu do gagatag meum. Nug,
Nug am Danab Bekalag amu, Nug
tatam edua hibaiteb ag matiglagnu
aum. 10 Jesus Nug anam a amu
ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu
aona, akka akka apig. "Edua hibaitak
nai am adi nai?" aon apig. 11 Ag
akka akka anam anana amu ag Je-
sus od medapig. "Adinu ihinig
do mehuqak danab ag, 'Elias nug
tatam udieb, dimpa Kristus udikku,'
ateb?" aon apig. 12 Ag anam aeg
amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag, 'Elias nug
tatam udia, keeke oh bapaidkku,'

aṯeb amu ag genab aṯeb amge ag Kayak nai laa ele dab meḵulag. Nai amuam inam. ‘Danab Beḵalag da, da guiṯak dooṗi, geḏilḵulag.’ 13 Elias nug matu uḏiom amu ag nuhignu eheḏ heḵulagnu oolagṗa dayom, yak niiṯe amubianab ag heṗig. Nai amunu niiom bia heṗig amunu danab beḵalagnu nai amu ele am anam beḵu,” awa aum.

NID LAA OUḎI NAU ELE AMU JESUS OUḎI AMU LAMIṮOM

14 Jesus Nug nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab ewam ele ag anam anana amu ag nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab laa gumadna gona, ag danab ah kuḏum qag mena daaegeg anadṗig. Ḏo mehuqak danab laala ag Jesusnu iṗuniṯak awak danab ele awa awa qeṯak nai madiṗig. 15 Danab ah kuḏum ag Jesus anidna, ag oṯaina, ag ahan gumidna gona, “Aaḵu uḏime,” aṗig. 16 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug iṗuniṯak awak danab aṗa daaṗig ele amu oḏ maṯom. “Ag keeke aḏinu ḏo mehuqak danab ele nai aeg ona aeg doṯe?” awa aum.

17 Nug anam a amu danab ah kuḏum oolagṗan danab laa nug Jesusnu oḏ mak nob ma aum. “Iṗuniṯak danab, nid dahil nug ouḏi nau ele, nai maṯiaknu elele iiṯa amunu da awe, na gumiṯe uḏimi. 18 Haen kuḏum ouḏi nau amu nug he, nid dahil nug wanṗa na qa, hipaḏu neene, nug aeg ganuḏaḏa, beḏu ele tai edaṯe. Amunu da nahipad iṗuniṯak awak danab ouḏi nau amu lamidḵulagnu oḏ maṯami amge ag elele iiṯa,” awa aum. 19 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag oh oolagṗa genab doyak iiṯa. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagṗa genab ii dooṯeb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagṗa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu omalna dahilṗa doig!” awa aum.

20 Nug anam a amu ag nid omalna, Jesus toṗa waeg, ouḏi nau nug Jesus anṯa, nug paha he, nid nug beḏu hahaḏeḏe, na qa wanṗa niiaya, itoḏieye, hiṗaḏu neum. 21 Anam heehe amu Jesus Nug nid mameg oḏ meṯom. “Nid imu nug inam heṯe ele amu, haen adeḵuṗanab dig meum?” Awa a amu nid mameg nug aum. “Nug nid nakokṗa imu dig meum. 22 Haen kuḏum ouḏi nau nug nid imu heeb mauhḵunu he, ab aḏuṗa o leṗa na qeṯe amunu na elele dooṯem dayeb amu na ihinihnu oo doyak doona ehaniṯe,” awa aum. 23 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, “Da heḵulnu elele amge na amunu ootṗa genab dooṯemte? Danab nug ooṗa genab doyak ele amu nug keeke oh heḵunu elele,” awa aum. 24 Jesus Nug anam a amu nid mameg nug aum. “Da oolṗa genab nakokib dooṯem amge na heṗe, oḵai baḏ!” awa aum.

25 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug danab ah kuḏum qag meeg anṯa, Nug ouḏi nau amegṗa, “Oḏe ituak, daug ituaknu ouḏi nau, na nid imu paḏaidna gona, bau eḏun nug beḏuṗa aib uḏime!” awa aum. 26 Jesus Nug anam a amu ouḏi nau nug gayowa, nug nid huan uḏala, uuiṯa uḵom. Ugeḵe amu nid nug mauhak bia niieye, danab laala kuḏum ag, “Nug mauhom,” aṗig. 27 Ag anam aṗig amge Jesus Nug nid eṗegṗa aḏe, aha hibaiṯom. 28 Aria dimṗa Jesus Nug laḵa uḵe, nug nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab ele daanna, ag Nug oḏ medaṗig. “Aḏinu ig ouḏi nau amu lamidḵunignu elele iiṯa?” aon aṗig. 29 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Laa nug ouḏi nau imubia ib laaṗa ii lamidma. Iiṯa. Unuqiṯakṗa aaḵuib,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG BAULA AṮEM MAUHḴUNU AUM

30 Ag anam hewona amu ag ahan
nona, Galelia wanpa Kapenaum
gokulagnu gonana, Jesus Nug
danab laala nug anidkulagnu oo
ii dayom. 31 Adinu? Nug nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab nuhignu
inam ipuanatata aum. “Danab
Bekalag da amu danab laa nug
da danab epelagpa meideb, ag
hepeg, mauhkul. Mauhoya amu
ded ewampa da eduen hipaidkul,”
awa aum. 32 Nug anam a amu
ag nai amunu oolag tutuku ii
maitom amge ag Jesus Nug nai amu
mehuqkunu od metaglagnu badapig.

AUN KAYAK AMEGPA OKAI DAATE

33 Ag gona, Kapenaum tena, laka
daanna amu Jesus Nug od matom.
“Ig ibpa oitta amu ag adi keekenu
madipig?” 34 Nug anam od mate
amu ag ibpa, aun ag oolagpanu am
okai dayom amu madipig amunu
ag Jesusnu od mak amu nob ii
mepig. 35 Ag anam heeg amu Jesus
Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug aum.
“Danab laa nug anuqak daakunu
oo dayeb amu nug danab laala oh
waalagpanab dayaya, ahilag udat
nid dayad!” awa aum.
36 Nug anam anana amu Nug
nid nakok laa awa, ag oolagpa
me, hibaita dayeye, odokia aum.
37 “Danab laa nug da onilnu nid
nakok laa imubia oo meta humidte
amu nug da oo meda humidte.
Amu laa nug da oo meda humidte
amu nug daib ii humidte. Iita. Nug
da Mamel ele oo meta humidte,”
awa aum.

EHANITAK KOBOL AM NOB ENA ELE

38 Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes
nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak
danab, ig danab laa nug na
oninpa oudi nau lamate anidmut
amge nug am ig dim lamike ii
oitem amunu ig nug oudi nau
lamadmanu do memut,” awa aum.
39 Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Danab nug udat okai amubia da
onilpa hete ele amu nug paha
dahilnu nai ehed laa akunu elele
iita amunu ag nuhig udat amu aib
okulpig. 40 Adinu? Danab nug ihinig
keked iita amu nug am ig lainig.
41 Anteg! Aun nug ag anata, ag am
dahilad amunu nug ag ehanata,
le ougib hai gokodpa madate amu
Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena
medaku, Nug daug iinab atima.

LAA HE, HIPUNIN HAKNU NAI

42 Amge danab laa nug nid nakok
laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab dootе
ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak
heeb aib nauhom. Nug anam hekku
am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa
danab ag nug baagpa men qakan,
maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam
nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid
nakok laanu oopa genab doyak
heeb nauhku, amuam naunab nau.
43 Na epen amu nug na hipunin
hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na
epen laih amu okule! Na epen
laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh
bauklel daakut, amuam ena. Amge
na epen adit oh ele daakut amu ag
na aben ehedpa mawidpeg gokut
amuam ena iita. Apanu ab amu
nug ii qauhte. 44 [Ge! Apa amu
gauat ag ii mauhteb amu ab ele
nug ii qauhte.] 45 Amu na baen nug
na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb
amu na baen laih amu okule! Na
baen laihigib ele daanna, na haen
oh bauklel daakut amuam ena.
Amge na baen adit oh ele daakut
amu ag na mawidpeg, aben ehedpa
gokut amuam ena iita. 46 [Apa
amu gauat ag ii mauhteb amu ab
ele nug ii qauhte.] 47 Laa ele amu
na amen nug na hipunin hekutnu
eedidte dayeb amu na amen laih
amu kehan, maope ukad! Na
amen laipuib ele hab abpa gokut
amuam ena. Amge na amen adit
oh ele daanna, aben ehedpa gokut
amuam ena iita. 48 Apa amu gauat
ag ii mauhteb amu ab ele nug ii
qauhte,” awa aum. 49 Yu ab ele

am nakok uḏat laiṗu bia heṯep
amu Jesus Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa
aum. “Ab nug keeke laala ewe,
oṗia awak daaṯe. Yu kalu amu nug
ele anam. Aria ag da dim lamiḏteb
ele amu deḏ laala ag ug anidḵulag.
Ug amuam yu kalu ewak bia. Nug
heeb, ag elele oiglag. 50 Yu kalu am
keeke ena amge nug yu ubuhi iiṯa
dayeb amu aṯem heṗut, nug eḏua
ubuhi ele daaḵu? Dahil nai am yu
kalu ena, nuhig ubuhi ii iiṯa meum
ele, amubia amunu ag dahil nai
tutuḵu doonna, ag hanhan maḏoḏ
daanna oiyeg!” awa aum.

10

NUG AWAK OTAḎAKNU NAI

1 Jesus anam ana mala amu Nug
Kapenaumnu aha uḵa, Juda wan
laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu
aṗa uḵom. Uḵa aṗa dayeye amu
danab ah kuḏum ag Nug gumidna
uḵaeg, Nug kobol hanhan heṯom
amubia ag amelagṗa Kayak nai
iṗuanaṯom.
2 Haen amuṗa amu ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia ag Jesus gumidna
gona, Nug inam oḏ medaṗig.
“Ihinig ḏoṗa amu danab laa nug
ah nuhig lamiṯeb goḵu am enate
o ena iiṯate?” aon aṗig. Ag Jesus
aḏaglagnu ib anidḵulagnu anam oḏ
medaṗig. 3 Ag anam oḏ meṯaeg
amu Jesus Nug oḏelagṗa awa, oḏ
maṯom. “Keeke amunu amu Moses
nug ḏo aṯem meum?” awa aum.
4 Nug anam a amu ag aṗig. “Moses
nug inam aum. ‘Danab laa nug
wau lamidḵunu oo dayeb amu nug
nai amu uḏugṗa ya, wau meṯowa,
lamiṯeb goḵu,’ ” aon aṗig. 5 Ag
anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ao,
amge ag am oo doyak ele ii dooṯeb
amunu ag ah ug oḵai maṯamnanu,
ag hamu lamadmananu, Nug ḏo
bau, ag geha iiḵu amunu aṗig amu
meum. 6 Amge tatam keeke oh
heum haenṗa amu anam iiṯa. Haen
amuṗa Kayak Nug aḏi heum amu
danab laa nug amunu inam yom.
‘Kayak Nug danab ah ele hatom,’
7 amunu diig amunu danab nug
anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele
ou qeya, 8 aḏit amu a beḏulah laiṗu
daaglah. A anam heya, a baula aḏit
iiṯa. A am beḏulah laiṗu. 9 Aria ag
doyeg! Danab ah ele a nug aoṯep
amu Kayak Nug nuḵa matulatom
amunu danab laa nug amu aib
otaḏom,” awa aum.
10 Nug anam a amu Nug nuhiḵud
iṗuniṯak awak danab ele ag ahan,
laḵa gona, ag Jesus nai amunu oḏ
medaṗig. 11 Oḏ meṯaeg amu Nug
ag amelagṗa aum. “Danab laa nug
ah nuhig lamiṯowa, nug ah bau aoṯe
amu danab amu nug gaṗai kobol
heṯe. 12 O ah laa nug danab nuhig
lamiṯowa, nug danab bau aoṯe amu
ah amu nug gaṗai kobol heṯe,” awa
aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ELE

13 Aria danab ah ag nid nau-
nau omaladna, Jesus Nug eṗeg
beḏulagṗa ma, itiṯak madaḵunu gu-
midna uḵaeg amu Jesusnu iṗuniṯak
awak danab ag anadna, laa nid
omaladna uḏiṗig ele amu aladṗig.
14 Ag alaṯegeg, Jesus Nug anaṯa,
kobol heṗig ele amunu nug oo
nauhe, amelagṗa aum. “Danab
ag nid naunau bia daaṯeb, ag am
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ooṗa daaṯeb
amunu ag nid uuadṗeg, dahilṗa
doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo neṗig.
15 Da genab ag amelagṗa aṯem.
Danab nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ nid
nakok aoṯe amubia ii aoḵu amu
nuhignu ib laa iiṯa,” awa aum.
16 Nug anam anana amu nug nid
naunau oḏakiaṯa, eṗeg beḏulagṗa
ma, itiṯak maṯom.

*DANAB BAU ENUB OḴAI ELE JE-
SUS GUMIṮA UḴOM*

17 Jesus Nug anam ha mala
amu Nug ibṗa ugeḵe, danab laa
nug qaibaḏ Jesus gumiṯa uḵa,
Jesus baegṗa gateg qaun wa aum.
“Iṗuniṯak danab ena, da bauklel

hanhannu aokulnu amu da atem
hekul?” awa aum. 18 Nug anam
a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak Nug
nuka am ena amunu na dahilnu,
‘Danab ena,’ ame amu na nai
amunu tatam dab mewona ame,
o iita na hamute ame? 19 Amge
nahip od maknu amu na do oh
dootem. Na gapai kobol aib heme.
Na danab aib qepe mauhom. Na
yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu
ham bupuak nai aib matime. Na
kobol ham bupuakpa keeke aib
aome. Na anin mamen ele odelah
dim lamidna binalah me!” awa
aum. 20 Jesus Nug anam a amu
danab amu Nug aum. “Ipunitak
danab, da nid nakok dayeye, do
amu oh dim lamiti udie, gemu ele
anamib hetem,” awa aum. 21 Awa
a amu Jesus Nug danab amunu
dab mak awa, nuhignu oo mauhe
amu nug amegpa aum. “Keeke
laipunu amupaib na elele iita. Na
gona, na enun oh mepe, danab
laala daden mepeg, na men dodo
amu oh aon, dadek danab matona,
na hab atan enun okai ele daakut.
Na anam hewona amu na edun da
dim lamide!” awa aum. 22 Jesus
Nug anam a amu danab amu nug
nai amunu idu tigugude, nug edua,
oo ug ele ukom. Adinu? Nug enub
kudum ele.

23 Nug ugeke amu Jesus Nug edua,
ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag
amelagpa aum. “Danab ag enulag
kudum ele amu ag Kayaknu do
madod oopa gokulagnu am ug okai
ele,” awa aum. 24 Jesus Nug anam a
amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ag nai amu doon, dab mak kudum
aweg anata amu Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “O nid nakud, Kayaknu do
madod oopa gokunu am ug ele.
25 Dod laa onig kamel nug koitaknu
tutui gidopa nokunu am ug ele
amge danab nug enub kudum ele
amu, nug Kayak do madod oopa
gokunu am ugnab ele,” awa aum.
26 Jesus anam a amu nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag otainna,
aka aka apig. “Anam dayeb amu
aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?”
aon apig. 27 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug
tutuku neekata aum. “Danab ag aka
elele iita amge Kayak Nug anam
bia ii daate. Kayak Nug keeke oh
hekunu elele,” awa aum.

28 Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus
nug aum. “Ig ihinig keeke oh
uut, na dim lamidtem,” awa aum.
29 Awa a amu Jesus Nug edua ag
oh amelagpa aum. “Da genab
ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa
nug dahilnu amu dahil Nai Enanu
ele ha, nug anig, mameg, amag,
awag, apinag, nug wau, bekod,
adekud, nug laug amu nuhig dad
ele uuata, da dim lamidte, 30 nug
geha haen imupa hamu ii daama.
Iita! Nug awakud, amakud, apinkud,
anikud, nid naunau amu dad ele
tudita, wan handat baula aoku.
Laa ele amu danab laala ag qa-
gaitak kudum metaglag amge nug
bau hanhan aoku. 31 Amge danab
kudum anuqak daateb amu ag dim
daaglag. Am kudum laa ag dim
daateb amu ag anuqkulag,” awa
aum.

JESUS NUG BAULA ATEM MAUHKUNU AUM

32 Amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu
ibpa gonana amu Jesus Nug anuqa
ugeke, ipunitak awak danab ag
dab mak kudum aonna, dim
lamidpig. Danab laala Jesus dim
lamidpig ele amu, ag ahilagpa
adi bekunu badanna, dim lamidna
gopig. Anam gonana amu Jesus
Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ag onilagpa e, gumidna ukaeg,
Nug diiata, pide wana, nuhigpa
keeke adi beku amunu amelagpa
inam aum. 33 “Doyeg! Ig gemu
iiku Jerusalem gotem. Goput,
laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana
metak danab okai amu do mehuqak
danab ele ag epelagpa meideb,
ag da hetodiakpa meidna, iupeg
mauhkulnu nai qakana, ag da iita

ad̲i ep̲elagp̲a meid̲k̲ulag. 34 Meid̲p̲eg
amu iit̲a ad̲i ag aon aon iuna, wipp̲a
ehed̲ matad̲ilna, hunu iuna, iup̲eg
mauhp̲i, ded̲ ewam uueb amu da
ed̲uen bau ahak̲ul," awa aum.

JAKOBUS JOHANES ELE OK̲AI DAAGLAHNU JESUS OD̲ MEDAPID̲

35 Amu dimp̲a Sebedi bekod̲
Jakobus, Johanes ele, a Jesus
gumidya goya apid̲. "Ip̲unit̲ak
danab, na ihinihnu keeke laa
hek̲utnu oonih daat̲e," aoya apid̲.
36 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug od̲
matom. "Da ahilahnu ad̲i hek̲ulnu
oolah daat̲e?" awa aum. 37 Awa a
amu a apid̲. "I oonih inam daat̲e.
Dimp̲a na ok̲ai daanna, wan imu
oh gumanna, na ap̲e, i amu na
heqon laih laih daagnih. Laa na
heqon nad̲iap̲a dayebeb, laa na
heqon nanehp̲a daak̲u," aoya apid̲.
38 A anam aeh amu Jesus Nug a
amelahp̲a aum. "A at̲ep amu a
keeke amu ii doot̲ep. Keeke ehed̲
laa da tonid̲k̲u, keeke amuam le
mua bia, a le mua amu, da lak̲ul
amubia lak̲ulahnu elelete?" awa
aum. 39 Awa a amu a apid̲. "I am
elele!" A anam aoya aeh amu Jesus
Nug aum. "Genab le mua ele, da
lak̲ul amu a ele lak̲ulah 40 amge
aun nug da heqol nad̲iapp̲a daak̲u,
aun nug da heqol nanehp̲a daak̲u
amu da ak̲ulnu elele iit̲a. Da Mamel
Kayak Nug aben ad̲it amu aunnu
babait̲om amu a aak̲uib amup̲a
daaglah," awa aum.

41 Jesus, Jakobus, Johanes ele
ag anam mat̲iegeg amu ip̲unit̲ak
awak danab eblaih tanig ele laa
ag doona, ag Jakobus, Johanes ele
ahilahnu oolag nauhom. 42 Oolag
nauhe amu Jesus Nug ag oh oni-
lagp̲a e, gumidna doeg, Nug ag
amelagp̲a aum. "Ag doot̲eb, wan
imup̲an danab ah oh ag danab ok̲ai
waalagp̲a daat̲eb amu danab ok̲ai
ag d̲o ad̲i met̲eb amu danab ah
ag amuib dim lamidt̲eb. 43 Amge
kobol amu ag oolagp̲a aib dayom.
Iit̲a. Danab laa nug ag oolagp̲a
ok̲ai daak̲unu oo dayeb amu nug
ahilag ehanit̲ak dayad̲! 44 Amu ele
danab laa nug ag oolagp̲a anuqak
daak̲unu oo dayeb amu nug ahi-
lag begbeg dayad̲! 45 Ag anam
hek̲ulagnu diig amu Danab Bek̲alag
da, da wan imup̲anu danab ah ag
da ehanid̲k̲ulagnu ii ud̲imi. Iit̲a! Da
ag ehanad̲k̲ulnu ud̲imi amu da dahil
mauhakp̲a danab ah kud̲um bauk-
lel hanhannu aoglagnu ele ud̲imi,"
awa aum.

JESUS HE, BATIMIAS ED̲UA NEEGK̲UNU ELELE DAYOM

46 Ag ibp̲a gona, Jeriko ap̲a tena,
Jesus Nug nuhik̲ud ip̲unit̲ak awak
danab amu danab ah laala kud̲um
ele ag Jeriko ed̲idna uk̲aegeg, Timon
bek̲a Batimias, nug ameg gad̲uak
amu, nug ap̲a ib daugp̲a dayaya,
danab men dod̲o keeke, met̲aglagnu
unuqadt̲om. 47 Nug unuqat̲a
dayaya amu nug, "Nasaret ted
Jesus ud̲it̲e," doya, nug huanak
ewa aum. "Dawit bek̲a Jesus, na
dahilnu oot gai iit̲a doye!" awa
aum. 48 Nug anam aawo amu
danab laala kud̲um ag aidna ap̲ig.
"Na od̲en qamute!" aon ap̲ig amge
nug nai amu ii doya, baula huanak
ewa aum. "Dawit bek̲a, na dahilnu
oot gai iit̲a doye!" awa aum. 49 Nug
anam eewo, Jesus Nug doya amu
Nug hibait̲a dayaya, amelagp̲a
aum. "Ag onigp̲a ep̲eg doad̲!" awa
aum. Nug anam a amu ag danab
ameg gad̲uak ele amegp̲a ap̲ig. "Na
oot gamag ahad̲! Na Nug gumidna
gok̲utnu aum amunu na ahan wa!"
aon ap̲ig. 50 Ag anam aeg, nug
doya, nug lamen ulahnu ud̲owa,
paha aha, Jesus gumit̲a waum.
51 Nug gumit̲a wa amu Jesus Nug od̲
met̲om. "Da nahipnu ad̲i hek̲ulnu
oot daat̲e?" awa aum. Awa a amu
nug aum. "Ip̲unit̲ak danab, na
hep̲e, da neegk̲ulnu ool daat̲e," awa
aum. 52 Danab nug anam a amu
Jesus Nug aum. "Na dahilnu ootp̲a
genab doome amunu na neegk̲utnu
elele. Enad uk̲e!" awa aum. Nug

anam a amu pahanab danab amu
nug neekunu elele dayom amunu
nug Jesus ibpa dim lamitom.

11

JESUS DONKI ATAN TA JERUSALEM UKOM

1 Aria ag gona, Jerusalem
gukuidna, ag Betani, Betpasi, Olipnu
Qauko ele guguitak apa, Jesus
Nug ipunitak awak danab adit
amelahpa aum. 2 “A goya, ab nakok
miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa
a donki nag laa nakok okai meum
qakak daate ana anidkulah. Donki
amu nug bau, danab laa nug atan
ta ii oiyom. Anidya amu uhuqya,
aoya udied! 3 A anam hebeped
amu danab laa nug, ‘Adinu a anam
hetep?’ ab amu a inam aid! ‘Nadi
Nug donki imunu udat ele. Haen
elabnu iita. Nug paha edua meeb
udiku.’ A anam aid!” awa aum.
4 Jesus Nug anam a amu a goya,
donki bau ab oopanu ibpa lag odpa
qakak dayeye anidpid. Anidya
amu a uhuqeheh, 5 danab laala ag
guguitak daanna, ag od matapig.
“Adinu a donki amu uhuqtep?”
6 Od mataeg amu a Jesus aum
Nug ode bia aeh amu ag, “Ena,”
aon apig. 7 Ag anam aeg, ipunitak
awak danab adit a donki amu aoya,
Jesus gumidya ukaeh, ag lamen
ulahnu donki gomepa duqeg, Jesus
Nug donki atan teum. 8 Ta dayeye
amu danab kudum ag ahilag lamen
ulahnu ib manpa duqaegeg, laala
ag ad epeg okulna, ib manpa mepig.
9 Anam duqegeg, Jesus ugeke,
amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus
noobpa ukaegeg, laala ag Jesus dim
lamitegeg amu ag oh enan apig. “Ig
Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu
Nug Kayak onigpa uditе, Kayak
Nug itidte. 10 Danab imu Nug
ig alanig Dawit dayom amubia
daakunu uditе amu Kayak Nug
itidte. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele
amu, ig Nug onig humatu!” aon
apig. 11 Ag gona, Jerusalem tena
amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana
metak lag oopa noa, keeke oh anata
malowa, tueb meum amunu Nug
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele
ag edun, Betani gopig.

JESUS NUG DANAB MANA METAK LAKA EHED HEPIG AMU LAMATOM

12 Aria ded amu dimpa, butua
amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu
Betaninu ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug
enug qeum. 13 Ag gonana amu
Jesus Nug neeke, nakok uma uke,
ad pig antom. Ad amu nug udug
kudum amunu Jesus Nug meu
aokunu gukuita uka, meunu haen
iita amu Nug meunu neeka, Nug
meu laa ii antom, udugib. 14 Anam
antom amunu Nug aum. “Na baula
meut iinab omana!” awa aum.
Awa a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ag nai amu doopig.
15 Doona amu ag gona,
Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug
Juda dilag mana metaknu lag oopa
noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa
mana metaknu keeke dadennu
maadpig, laala daden mepig ele
amu Nug ag oh lamatom. Apan
danab laala ag men dodo baolipig
ele amu nug ahilag balal huma
awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil
meeg, daden maadpig ele amu
ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe,
uka na qeum. 16 Laa ele amu Jesus
Nug, “Ag keeke aon laih gokulagnu
amu ag Kayak laug oopa nona
gokulagnu am elele iita,” awa aum.
17 Jesus Nug anam hewowa amu
Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Kayak
naipa yak inam daate. ‘Da laul
am danab oh dilag unuqitak lag,’
amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab
dilag lokumak aben bia daate!”
awa aum. 18 Jesus Nug anam a
amu mana metak danab okai amu
do mehuqak danab ele ag danab
ah laala kudum Jesusnu nainu
oolag dayom anidpig amunu ag
Jesusnu badan, qepeg mauhkunu

ib madipig. 19 Jesus Nug anam he
amu tueb meeme, Jerusalem oopa
niiak aben oh am beum amunu
Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ele ag ahan, ab laapa niiglagnu
gopig.

JESUS HE, AD PIG BUNADOM

20 Ag niipig butua amu ag edun,
Jerusalem gokulagnu ahan gona,
ibpa ag ad pig, Jesus ad amunu
meu baula ii omanu aum ele amu,
nug epeg didi oh bunadom anidna,
21 Petrus nug dab mak awowa, Je-
sus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab,
ante! Tumai na ad pig bunadkunu
ame amu aakku bunadom!" awa
aum. 22 Petrus nug anam a amu
Jesus Nug aum. "Ag unuqitakpa
keeke laa hepeg bekunu oolag
dayeb amu ag Kayak Nug hekunu
amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg! 23 Da
genab ag amelagpa atem! Danab
laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab
doyak ele, nuhig dab mak adit
iita amu nug qauko imu amegpa,
'Na ahan yupa uke!' ab amu nug
anam heku. 24 Amunu ag keeke laa
bekunu unuqidnana, ag aoglagnu
oolagpa genab doonna amu ag
unuqidpig amubia ag aoglag.
25 Laa ele amu na unuqidnana,
na Mamen, hab atan daate, Nug
nahip hipunin uhuqa medakunu
amu danab laa nug nahipnu ehed
heum dayeb amu na hipunin amu
uhuqna mete! 26 [Amge na danab
laanu hipunin uhuqna ii medape
amu na Mamen, Nug hab atan
daate amu, Nug ele nahip hipunin
uhuqa ii metama."]

JUDA DILAG OKAI AG JESUS NUHIG UDATNU OD MEDAPIG

27 Ag nai amu matinna gona,
Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug
mana metak lag oopa noa oiyeye,
mana metak danab okai amu do
mehuqak danab amu Israel dilag
gumak danab ele ag Jesus gumidna
gona, 28 Nug od medapig. "Na
gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun
gagatag amu mete, na udat imu
hetem?" aon apig. 29 Ag anam
aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da
ele ag keeke laipunu od madapi,
ag nob mepeg amu da gagatag
adipa udat imu hetem, diig amu
api dooglag. 30 Od mak dahil
am inam. Johanesnu layatak am
adepanu beum, keeke amuam
hab atannu keeke o iita amuam
danabnu keekeib? Ag amu apeg
dookul," awa aum. 31 Jesus anam
a amu ag akka akka matin apig. "Ig,
'Habnu keeke,' aput amu Nug,
'Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa
genab ii doopig?' akku. 32 Amge ig,
'Danabnu keeke,' aput amu danab
ah oh ag Johanesnu, nug am propet
oolagpa genab dootеb amunu ag
iqapeg mauhkunig," aon apig. 33 Ag
akka akka anam anana amu ag Jesus
amegpa apig. "Ig ii dootem," aon
apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Aakku amunu da ele gagatag adipa
udat hetem amu da api ii doomna,"
awa aum.

12

DAD GUMAK DANABNU NAI

1 Jesus Nug anam awowa amu
Nug dig ma, keeke danab ag dootеb
ii dootеb ele ou aqata, ipuanata,
inam aum. "Danab laa nug grep
dad epowa, ad ita, dad oopa grep
lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug
dad gumak danabnu lag elab
laa ele heum. Aria nug udat
amu oh ha mala, udat hak danab
epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu
laih umanab ukom. 2 Uka dayeye
amu grep meu awak haen be, nug
begbeg danab nuhig me, grep meu
laih nuhig aokunu udat hak danab
gumata ukom. 3 Uke amu dad udat
hak danab ag adanna, makudna
meeg, edua hamu ukom. 4 Edua
uke amu dad mameg nug begbeg
laa me uke, dad udat hak danab
ag danab amu iki ona, kobol ehed
laala ele nuhigpa hepig. 5 Anam
heeg amu nug begbeg laa ele

me uḵe, dad uḏat hak danab ag
nug qeeg mauhom. Mauhe amu
dad mameg nug laala ele maaṯe
uḵaeg, dad uḏat hak danab ag
laala maḵuḏadna, laala ag aqaeg
mauhp̱ig.
6 Dad mameg nug anam ha mala
amu nug beḵa, nug beḵa laa iiṯa,
laip̱uib, nug nuhignu oo huan
mauhṯom ele amu nug me ugeḵe,
inam aum. ‘Da beḵal amu ag nug
oḏe dooglag,’ awa aum. 7 Nug
anam a, nug beḵa uḵe amu dad
uḏat hak danab ag anidna, ag aḵa
aḵa ap̱ig. ‘Nid imu nug dimp̱a
mamegnu keeke oh aoḵu amunu
ahap̱eg, ig qep̱ut mauheb, dad
imu amu ihinig daaḵu,’ aon ap̱ig.
8 Ag anam anana amu ag ahan
gona, nid amu qeeg mauhe, ag nug
gaḏa buḏieg, dad dimiṯim uḵom.”
Jesus Nug anam maṯiom. 9 Jesus
Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
tuḏiṯa oḏ maṯom. “Ag anam hep̱ig
amunu dad mameg nug ahilagnu
aḏi heḵu? Da ag amelagp̱a aṯem.
Dad mameg nug aha uḵa, nuhig
dad uḏat hak danab amu oh aqeb
mauhp̱eg amu nug grep dad amu
eḏua awa, danab laala ep̱elagp̱a
meḵu,” awa aum. 10 Nug anam
anana amu Jesus Nug tuḏiṯa aum.
“Ag nai laa Kayak naip̱a daaṯe ele
amu, ag iite eb qep̱ig. Nai amuam
inam. ‘Men laa amu lag hak
danab ag men amu uup̱ig amge
lag mameg nug men amu awa me,
lagnu men anuqak daaṯe. 11 Naḏi
Nug keeke amu he beum amunu
ig amenigp̱a anidta oṯaiṯem,’ ” awa
aum. 12 Jesus Nug anam a amu
Juda danab oḵai ag Jesus Nug keeke
danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou
aqata, ip̱uanaṯak nai amu ag eheḏ
hak ahilag anidḵulagnu maṯiom
doop̱ig amunu ag Jesus aḏaglagnu
ib madip̱ig. Madip̱ig amge ag
danab ah laala kuḏum ele baḏadp̱ig
amunu ag Jesus uuidna gop̱ig.

TAKIS KAISA MEṮAKNU NAI

13 Ag gona amu ag ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia amu Herodesnu
ehaniṯak danab oolagp̱anu laip̱u
laip̱u ele maaṯeg gona, ag Jesus
takisnu oḏ medap̱eg, Nug eheḏ
ab, ag Nug aḏaglagnu gop̱ig. 14 Ag
gumidna gona amu ag ap̱ig.
“Ip̱uniṯak danab, ig dooṯem, na
am danab tutuḵu. Na danab oḵai
onig ele o danab onig iiṯa amu na
amu ohnu dab ii meṯem. Iiṯa, na
nai genabib aṯem. Na nai genab
amup̱aib danab ah Kayaknu kobol
ip̱uanadṯem amunu keeke imunu
ap̱e doognig. Na aṯem dooṯem? Ig
takis Kaisa meṯagnig am ena o ena
iiṯa? 15 Ig meṯagnig o iiṯa?” aon
ap̱ig. Ag anam ap̱ig amge Jesus
Nug ahilag dab mak ham bup̱uak
doya, Nug aum. “Aḏinu ag da
aḏailḵulagnu heṯeb? Ag men doḏo
laa onig danarius aon dop̱eg, da
anṯe!” awa aum 16 Awa a amu ag
men doḏo laa aon doeg, Jesus Nug
ag oḏ maṯom. “Men doḏo amup̱a
am aun onig doṯog ele daaṯe?” awa
aum. Awa a amu ag, “Kaisanu,”
aon ap̱ig. 17 Ag anam aeg amu
Jesus Nug aum. “Aria ag Kaisanu
keeke amu ag Kaisa meṯaglag amge
Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak
meṯeg!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag
dab mak kuḏum aop̱ig.

EḎUA HIBAIṮAKNU NAI

18 Aria ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi
ag Jesus top̱a uḏip̱ig. Danab amu
ag, “Danab mauhṯeb amu ag eḏun
ii hip̱aidmana,” aon adap̱ig amunu
ag Jesus oḏ meṯan ap̱ig. 19 “Ip̱uniṯak
danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai
laa inam yom. ‘Danab ah ele a
ewau daaiya, a nid ii aopiḏ haenp̱a
danab nug mauheb, ah nug bau
dayebeb amu danab amu amag
nug ah amu aweb, a nid menuglah
amge a nid menuglah amu, nid
amuam danab amunu iiṯa. Nid
amuam nug awag beḵa daaḵu.’
20 Aria haen laa e amaḵud eblaih
aḏit daap̱ig. Ag anam daanna,
awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nid

iiṯa mauhom. 21 Mauhe amu nug
dimugpanu nug ah amu awa, nug
ele nid iiṯa mauhom. Mauhe nug
dimugpanu ele anamib. 22 Aria
laa oh ele anam ah amuib aona
mauheg, dimpa ah amu nug ele
mauhom. 23 Aria eamak̲ud amu
oh ag ah amu aak̲uib aweg, nug
ag waalag dayom amunu ed̲ua hi-
baiṯak haenpa amu ah amu nug ea-
mak̲ud eblaih ad̲it amu ag oolagpa
aunnab wau daak̲u?" aon apig.

24 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug
aum. "Ag Kayaknu nai ii doonna,
Kayaknu gagaṯag amu ele ag ii
dooṯeb amunu ag nai augigiak,
diig iiṯa madiṯeb. 25 Ed̲ua hibaiṯak
haenpa amu danab ag ah ii diimna,
ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iiṯa,
ag engel hab aṯannu bia daaglag.
26 Amge danab mauhna, ed̲un
hipaidṯeb keeke amunu amu ag
Moses nug Kayak naipa nai laa
yom amu ag iite eb qepig? Haen
amu ab ewewe, ad ewa iiṯa ii
meeme, Moses nug andeṯe, Kayak
Nug Moses amegpa a amu nug
Kayak od̲e inam yom. 'Da amu
Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak
amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa aum.
27 Kayak Nug anam aum amunu
ig dooṯem, danab ewam amu ag
gemu daaṯeb. Ag mauhpig amge
ag iiṯa ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug
danab daaṯeb dilag Kayak daaṯe.
Nug anam daaṯe amunu Nug ele
heeb, ag ed̲un hipaidk̲ulag. Ag
d̲o gumak danab-Sadusi, ag ed̲ua
hibaiṯak amunu ag ootot ok̲ai aqe
heṯeb," awa aum.

D̲O AṮEN ANUQAK DAAṮE

28 Jesus Nug anam a amu d̲o
gumak danab laa nug ag nai amu
maṯin heegeg doya, Jesus Nug nob
ena meum ele doya amu nug Jesus
inam od̲ meṯom. "Ihinig d̲o aṯen
amu nug anuqak daaṯe?" awa
aum. 29 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug
od̲epa awa aum. "D̲o anuqak am
inam. 'O Israel, ag doyeg! Kayak,
Nug ihinig Nad̲i amu, Nug nuk̲a
Kayak daaṯe. 30 Nad̲i, Nug am
nahip Kayak amu, na ootpa, na
oud̲inpa, nahip dab makpa amu
nahip keeke ohpa ele nuhignu
oot mauhad̲!' 31 Aria d̲o amu
dimugpa amu inam. 'Na nak̲a
nahipnu oot mauhṯe, amubia na
danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad̲!'
D̲o laipu laa amu ad̲it imu ii ed̲at-
te," awa aum. 32 Jesus Nug anam a
amu d̲o mehuqak danab nug aum.
"Ipuniṯak danab. Na ena ame!
Na ame am genab. Kayak Nug
nuk̲a Kayak daaṯe, laa iiṯa 33 amu
ig genab ig oonigpa, ihinig dab
makpa, ihinig keeke ohpa nuhignu
oonig mauhk̲u amu ig ik̲a ihinignu
oonig mauhṯe amubia ig laa dilag
oonig mauhk̲u, keeke ad̲it amu a
mana meṯak oh ed̲idṯep," awa aum.
34 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus
Nug nob nuhig am ena anṯa, nug
amegpa aum. "Na Kayaknu d̲o
mad̲od̲ oop gok̲utnu amu na ib amu
od̲epa daaṯem!" awa aum. Awa
a amu danab laala ag dab mak
ehed̲pa ele ag Jesus keeke laanu od̲
meṯaglagnu bad̲ana, ii hepig.

JESUS AM AUN BEK̲A

35 Aria Jesus Nug mana meṯak lag
oopa dayaya, danab ah ipuanaṯaṯa
amu Nug ag od̲ maṯom "D̲o
mehuqak danab ag, 'Kayak Nug laa
tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am
Dawit bek̲a,' aon aṯeb amge aṯem
doona, ag anam aṯeb? 36 Ad̲inu?
Kayak Oud̲i Nug he, Dawit nug
inam aum. 'Nad̲i Jehowa Nug dahil
Nad̲i amegpa inam aum. "Na da
epel nad̲iappa daappe uk̲eb, da
nahip keked̲ na waatpa maadk̲ul."
' 37 Ag iik̲ud anṯeg! Danab nug, nug
bek̲anu, 'Nad̲i,' ii aṯe amge Dawit
nug nuk̲a, nug bek̲anu, 'Nad̲i,' aum
amunu ig aṯemun Kristusnu, 'Nug
am Dawit bek̲aib,' ak̲unig?" awa
aum. Awa a amu abpan danab ag
nuhig nainu oolag gamag ahom.

38 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug nai baula tudita, danab ah
amelagpa aum. “Do mehuqak
danab ag lamen enanag elab
ele takana, danab ah noolagpa
oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye,
ag danab laala ag humadkulagnu
oolag okai ele daate. 39 Ag nai
doyak laka amu hobul haenpa
ele amu ag aben anuqakpa
daaglagnu itag aqate amge ag
ahilag kobol amu hemananu dab
meig! 40 Do mehuqak danab ag
anam henana amu ag ah qab
ham bupualadna, laulkad yab
awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab
ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag
unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak
haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag,”
awa aum.

AH QAB NUG MEN DODO KAYAK METOM

41 Jesus nai amu matiom dimpa
amu Nug men dodo mak aben
guguitak dayaya, Nug danab
laala men dodo kunuppa meegeg
anatom. Laala, ag enulag
kudum ele amu ag kudum mepig.
42 Meegeg amu ah qab dadek ele
nug apa uka, men dodo adit, wan
toea bia, kunuppa meum. 43 Me
amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab onilagpa e doeg, Nug
ag amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag
amelagpa atem. Ah qab dadek ele
imu nuhig men dodo kunuppa
meum amu danab laala mepig ele
amu oh edadte. 44 Adinu? Laa oh ag
men dodo kudum ele amu, ag laih
nakok amupan aon mepig amge
ah imu nug men dodo nakoknab
nuhig, nug ehanidkunu dayom,
amu oh meum,” awa aum.

13

HAEN MALAKUNU EPONAK KEEKE DIIGDIIG

1 Jesus Nug anam a amu Nug
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele
ag ahan, mana metak lag dimitim
gonana, nuhig ipunitak awak
danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum.
“Ipunitak danab, ante! Ag men
enapaib lag imu oh ena hepig!”
awa aum. 2 Nug anam a amu Jesus
Nug aum. “Ag lag okai imu anadteb
amge dimpa ag men imu lopadpeg,
nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa
iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg,
honap nena qekulag,” awa aum.

3 Aria Jesus Nug aaku mana
metak lakanu aha noa, Olip
qaukopa ta dayeye amu Petrus,
Jakobus, Johanes amu Andreus
ele ag aka gumidna gona, 4 Nug
od medapig. “Na amenigpa ame
amu kobol amu haen genab beku?
Amu ele eponak keeke adi tatam
beeb, keeke amu oh bekunu miag
daate amu ig doognig?” aon apig.
5 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Danab laa ag bupualadmanu ag
dab meig! 6 Adinu? Danab kudum
ag da onilpa udin, ‘Da am Kristus’
anana, kudum laa bupualadkulag.
7 Amu ag bannu doonna, bannu
ulah nai ele dooglag. Keeke amu
genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag
aib otaipig. Wan haen malak iita.
8 Danab bedulag laa ag danab
bedulag laa ele nug qekulag amu
wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag.
Aben laalapa amu mim nebepeg,
enug haen okai ele nekulag. Kobol
amu oh am nid dokunu ah ag guitak
tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.

9 Amu ag ahilag oiyaknu dab
meig! Ag laala amu ag adualadna,
hetodiakpa maadkulag. Ag laala
amu ag nai doyak laka apa
makudadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa
daate amunu ag diiadna, king
gabman ele epelagpa maadpeg,
ag hetodiadkulag. Amu ag haen
amupa dahilnu nai ena amelagpa
mehuqkulag. 10 Dahilnu Nai Ena
amu wan ohpanu danab ag doon
malapeg amu malaknu haen
miag daaku. 11 Amu ag dahilnu
Nai Ena mehuqkulag amunu ag
adualadna, hetodiakpa maadpeg

ag haen amupa adi akulag, nai
amunu dab huan aib mepig. Iita,
haen amupaib Kayak Oudi Nug
nai adi ipuanateb, ag nai amuib
akulag. Ag aka iita. Kayak Oudi
Nug nuhig udat ahilagpa heku.
12 Haen amupa danab laa nug
awag o nug amag mauhkunu
keked epelagpa meku. O danab
laa nug beka ele anam heku.
Nid naunau ag ele edun anilkad
mamelkad mauhkulagnu gedadna,
keked epelagpa maadkulag. 13 Da
onil ahilagpa daate amunu danab
oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig
ele dooglag amge laa nug gagatag
dayebeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb,
haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku
amu, nug padal ii mema.

14 Aria propet Daniel nug keeke
naunab laa, nug ab he nauhte ele,
amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai
imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig
tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu
ag keeke naunab amu nug aben
daakunu elele iitapa dayeb anidna,
ag Juda danab ah ag ahan oolna
qaukopa ukeg! 15 Genab, haen
amupa danab laa nug ulah awak
abenpa, lag atan daate amu agupa
dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama,
nug lag oopa noa, keeke ii aoma.
Iita. Oola ukad! 16 O laa nug data
dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama,
nug edua lamen nuhig aokunu laka
ii goma. 17 Haen amupa ah oolag
ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb
ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab.
18 Ag keeke amu oug haenpa
bemanu unuqiteg! 19 Adinu? Haen
amupa amu ug nadinab daaku.
Ug amubia ded laa Kayak dig
ma keeke oh heum udiak gemu
ele, dimpa ele amubia ii daama.
20 Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug
haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen
amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal
melob amge Kayak Nug danab ah
nuhikud tituanatom ele, Nug amu
dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku.
21 Aria haen amupa danab laa
nug ag amelagpa, 'Anteg! Kristus
Nug ipa ina daate,' o iita, 'Anteg!
Kristus upa uma daate,' ab amu
ag oolagpa genab aib doopig.
22 Adinu? Geha ham bupuak
danab laa ag ham bupuna, 'Da am
Kristus,' o 'Da am propet,' akulag.
Ag amu henana, ag ahan, danab
Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu ag
amelagpa eponak keeke, danab
hekunu elele iita henana, ag ham
bupualadkulagnu wagai mekulag
amge elele iita. 23 Amunu ag dab
meig! Da keeke amu ii neumpa,
keeke amu ohnu ag amelagpa ain
malami," awa aum. 24 Jesus Nug
anam anana amu Nug nai baula
aum. "Aria ug amu oh maleb amu
aam nug ii amahalma, kalam ele
ii amahalma, 25 habpanu hodopai
laala ag nena qebepeg, laa ag
udalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim
lamidmana. 26 Keeke amu oh ba
maleb, Danab Bekalag da, da lom-
bigpa gagatag okai amu amahlak
okai ele udipi anidkulag. 27 Da
udien amu da dahilad engel hepi,
ag gona, danab ah da tituanadmi
amu, aben ohpanu qag maadna,
diin udiglag.

28 Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu
kobol dab menana, dab mak
aoglag. Ag ad pig nug udug bau
bekunu dig ma haulte anidna amu
ag haen amupa, 'Aam haen nug
aaku dig mete,' aon ateb. 29 Ag ad
pig nug bau bekunu dig ma haulte
anidna ag, 'Aam haen miag dote,'
dooteb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh
da ami ele amu bebepeg anidna, ag
dahilnu, 'Nug edua udikunu haen
aaku miag daate,' dooglag. 30 Da
genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab
ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg,
geha keeke amu oh beku. 31 Hab
wan ele amu iita mekulah amge
dahil nai amu iita iinab mema,"
awa aum.

JESUS EDUA UDIKUNU HAEN

AMU, DANAB LAA II DOOṮE

32 Anam amge laiṗu laa nug deḏ amunu haen ii dooṭe. Engel ḥab aṭannu ele ii dooṭeb. Da ele
ii dooṭem, Mama Nug nuḵa keeke
amu dooṭe. 33 Ag haen amu ii
dooṭeb amunu ag dab menan
dayeg! 34 Haen amu inam bia
beḵu. Danab laa nug atu laih
goḵunu aha, nug laugṗanu uḏat oh
otia, nuhiḵud uḏat danab eṗelagṗa
mewowa, laa nug nuhig oḵai
eḏua uḏiḵunu dab maama daaḵunu
anana, aha uḵom. 35 Amunu
ag danab, nug nuhig oḵai eḏua
uḏiḵunu dab maama daaḵunu aum,
amubia amu ag dab menana
dayeg! Aḏinu? Ag Nug eḏua uḏiḵunu
haen ii dooṭeb, tuebtai o tugmagtai
o buṭua wagḏebtai. 36 Nug pahatai
eḏua uḏiḵu amunu ag niimnanu
dab meig! 37 Nai imu amu ahilagib
iiṭa. Da danab ah oh dilagnu ele
aṭem. "Ag dab meḏanna dayeg!"
awa aum.

14

BETANI ABPA AH LAA GOḎEN AWA UḴA JESUS LAAIṮOM

1 Jesus Nug nai amu oh maṭia
male amu dimṗa Pasowa meṭid
hobul deḏ ii nak, neḵunu deḏ
aḏit dayeye, hobul amuṗa ag bret
hamuib ladaṗig ele amu, mana
meṭak danab oḵai, ḏo mehuqak
danab ele amu ag loḵumakṗa
Jesus aḏan, qeṗeg mauhḵunu ib
madiṗig. 2 Amu ag keeke amu
heḵulagnu inam aṗig. "Danab ah
nug qemana, muṭub ele qemananu
amu ig Pasowa hobul haenṗa Jesus
ii aḏamta," aon aṗig.

3 Aria Jesus Nug Beṭani aṗa danab
onig Simon, nug gaḏa oḏe ele amu,
nug laugṗa e lanan dayeye, ah laa
nug men id enanag, goḏen muṭuḏig
enanag, nob oḵainab ele inak, amu
awa, gumiṭa uḏiom. Ag goḏen
amu bala laa onig nad, amuṗa
hedaṗig. Aria ah amu nug amu
awa uḏia, id baag amu qe aoḏe,
Jesus igiṗa goḵaḏom. 4 Nug anam
he amu danab laala, aṗa daaṗig
ele amu, ag oolag nauhe, aḵa aḵa
kobol amunu maṭin aṗig. "Aḏinu
nug goḏen amu hamu kakiṭom?
5 Nug goḏen amu meeb, danab
laa nug maḏ laiṗunu uḏat nob
eḏiṭak daden meeb, men doḏo amu
daḏek danab maṭalo am ena," aon
aṗig. Ag anam anana amu ag
ah amu aidṗig. 6 Ag anam aiṭeg
amu Jesus Nug ag amelagṗa aum.
"Ag uueg! Aḏinu ag ah imu oo
ug medaṭeb? Nug dahilnu kobol
enanag heum. 7 Daḏek danab amu,
ag ag oolagṗa hanhan daaglag
amunu ag ehanadḵulagnu oolag
dayeb amu ag ehanadḵulag. Amge
da ag ele haen oh ii daamta. 8 Ah
imu nug dahilnu kobol ena heḵunu
elele anṭa, nug heum. Nug da
beḏul moḏṗa noḵunu gaḏal babaiṭa,
goḏen amu goḵaḏom. 9 Da genab ag
amelagṗa aṭem. Dimṗa danab ag
dahilnu Nai Ena wan adeṗa adeṗa
mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke
heum, nug ag daulagṗa doḵunu, ag
amunu ele maṭiglag," awa aum.

10 Aria haen amuṗa iṗuniṭak
awak danab tuelp, ag oolagṗan
laiṗu, nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug
mana meṭak danab oḵai gumaṭa
uḵa, Jesus ag eṗelagṗa meḵunu
aum. 11 Nug anam a amu ag oolag
gamag ahe, nug anam heeb, ag
men doḏo meṭaglagnu nai qaḵan
aṗig. Ag anam aeg amunu Judas
nug haen ena adeḵu Jesus ag
eṗelagṗa meḵunu ib maṭiom.

JESUS PASOWA HEUM

12 Aria Pasowa meṭid hobulnu
babaiṭaknu deḏ ne, deḏ amu Juda
danab ag Pasowa hobulnu doḏ
sipsip aqaeg mauhadṭaṗig ele, deḏ
amuṗa Jesusnu iṗuniṭak awak
danab ag Jesus oḏ medaṗig. "Ig na
Pasowa e laḵutnu amu ig amunu
adeṗa baṗaidḵunignu oot daaṭe,"
aon aṗig. 13 Ag anam aeg amu
Jesus Nug iṗuniṭak awak danab

adit amelahpa aum. “A ahaya goya, abpa noya, apa amu a danab nug nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a udalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidya uked! 14 Dim lamidya goped, nug lag atenpa teeb amu a lag amu nug mameg amegpa inam aid! ‘Ipunitak danab ihinih Nug inam aum. “Da dahil ipunitak awak danab ele ig na lautpa oo atenpa Pasowa lakunig?” ’ aoya akulah. 15 A anam aped, geha nug lag oo okai, balal dayak aben ele amu ana ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowa babaited!” awa aum. 16 Jesus Nug anam a amu a ahaya goya, abpa noya amu Jesus Nug aum amubiaib anidpid. Anidya amu a Pasowanu e bapaidpid.

17 Bapaidya malapid amu tueb meeme, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu ag oh apa gopig. 18 Aria ag gona tena, balalpa e lanana, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpanu danab laa, nug da ele geha iiku e latep amu nug da keked epelagpa meidku,” awa aum. 19 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab doonna, ag anen anen Jesus od medapig, “Na ame am date?” 20 Ag anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug nai iikuib nob meum. “Ag danab tuelp amu ag oolagpanu laa nug da ele geha iiku e latep amu nug ana heku. 21 Danab Bekalag da, Kayak nai ate amubianab, da mauhkul amge danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku amu nuhignu gadonnab, nug anig amu nug ii menulo am ena,” awa aum.

22 Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh e lanan daanna amu Jesus Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, pania madata, inam aum. “Ag aon laig! Imu da bedul.” 23 Nug anam anana amu Nug wain hai gokodpa awa, unuqita mate, ag oh lapig. 24 Ag laegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Imu da tiil, amupa da tituanak bau hetem. Da danab ah kudum dilag hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gokadtem. 25 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Da grep lepu wain geha iiku latem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iita. Dimpa da Kayaknu do madod oopa dayeye am da wain bau lakul,” awa aum.

26 Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa etona, ag ahan, dimitim wana, Olipnu qaukopa gopig.

JESUS NUG PETRUS, “DA NUG II DOOTEM,” HAEN EWAM AKUNU AUM

27 Ag gona tena, Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak naipa yak laa niite am inam. ‘Da gumak danab qepi mauheb, sipsip ag oh oolna matatun gokulag!’ amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuidna oolna gokulag. 28 Amge dimpa da eduen hibaiten, da anuqen, Galelia wanpa gopi, ag da dim lamidna gokulag,” awa aum. 29 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Danab laa oh ag nahipnu ehed doon, uuidna oolna gokulagtai amge da am anam ii hepa!” awa aum. 30 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Da genab na amenpa atem. Gemu tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum. 31 Awa a amu Petrus nug gagatag aum. “Iita! Da na ele mauhkunihnu dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dootem amge da nahipnu, ‘Da ii dootem,’ ii apa! Iitanab iita,” awa aum. Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab laa oh ag anamib apig.

JESUS GETSEMANI UNUQITOM

32 Ag gona, aben laa onig Getsemani tena, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag igupa daapeg, da uken unuqidkul,” awa aum. 33 Nug anam anana

amu Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes
ele aak̲uib diiat̲e, Nug ele gop̲ig.
Gona amu Nug oop̲a ugnab doyom.
34 Nug anam doya, Nug ag ame-
lagp̲a aum. “Da oolp̲a kahipan
tod̲e mauhak bia doot̲em amunu ag
igup̲a daanna, dab menan dayeg!”
awa aum.
35 Nug anam anana amu Nug
nakok laa ele wana uk̲a, ap̲a Nug
dup noa, gateg qaun wa, haen nau
amu ii anidk̲unu inam unuqit̲om.
36 “O Mame, ug oh da maok̲ul
ele, amuam lep̲u mua ehed̲ hai
gok̲od̲p̲a daat̲e bia, amu na ib laa
anidna na ap̲e, da le hai gok̲od̲
amup̲anu amu da ii lapa amge na
da ool daat̲e aib dim lamidme. Na
oot daat̲e amuib dim lamit̲e!” awa
aum.
37 Nug anam anana amu Nug
ed̲ua, ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ewam
niiegeg anat̲a, Nug Petrus amegp̲a
aum. “Simon, na niit̲emte? Na aam
ameg laip̲uib dab menan daak̲utnu
elele iit̲ate? 38 Satan ag eed̲at̲eb,
ehed̲p̲a gomananu ag dab menan
daanna, unuqit̲eg! Ag oud̲ilag am
elele amge ag bed̲ulag am elele iit̲a,”
awa aum.
39 Nug anam anana amu nug
ed̲ua uk̲a tatam unuqit̲om anamib
baula unuqit̲om. 40 Unuqit̲owa amu
Nug ed̲ua uk̲a, ip̲unit̲ak awak danab
ag amelag ehed̲ neum amunu ag
niiegeg anat̲e, ag Nug amegp̲a nai
laa ak̲ulagnu ii doop̲ig.
41 Aria haen ewamp̲a nug ed̲ua
uk̲a, ag niiegeg anat̲a amu Nug ag
amelagp̲a aum. “Ag iite ahap̲ig?
Ag geha iik̲u elete niin aotna
aot̲ebte? Aak̲u elele! Danab nug
Danab Bek̲alag da, hip̲unin danab
ep̲elagp̲a meid̲k̲unu haen aak̲u
doum. 42 Ahap̲eg gotu! Ant̲eg,
danab nug da keked̲ ep̲elagp̲a
meid̲k̲u ele amu nug aak̲u ud̲it̲e,”
awa aum.
43 Jesus Nug nai amu mat̲ieye
amu ip̲unit̲ak awak danab tuelp
oolagp̲an laa onig Judas, amu
danab kud̲um ele, danab amu ag
qep elab amu dad̲ib maha ele
ad̲ap̲ig amu, ag mana met̲ak danab
ok̲ai amu d̲o mehuqak danab amu
Juda ik̲i danab ele ag ap̲ig bia,
Judas ele ud̲ip̲ig. 44 Tatam Judas
nug ag Jesus ad̲aglagnu ep̲onak
keeke laa hek̲unu amelagp̲a inam
aum. “Da danab laa ootuqidk̲ul ele
amu, ag Nug ad̲an, aon uk̲eg!” awa
aum. 45 Anam amunu Judas ad̲i ag
gona, Getsemani tena, Judas nug
paha Jesus gumit̲a uk̲a, “Ip̲unit̲ak
danab,” awowa, nug ootuqit̲om.
46 Ootuqit̲e amu ag Jesus ad̲ap̲ig.
47 Ad̲aegeg amu laa ap̲a dayom
ele amu nug qep elab nuhig eed̲a
awa, mana met̲ak ik̲i danab, nuhig
begbeg laa daug hoiyom. 48 Anam
he amu Jesus Nug amelagp̲a
aum. “Da yabhok danabte daat̲em
amunu ag qep elab amu dad̲ib
ele aon ad̲ailk̲ulagnu ud̲ip̲ig? 49 Da
ded̲ oh mana met̲ak lak̲a danab
ah ip̲unit̲ak maadt̲ami amge ag
ii ad̲ailp̲ig. Amge Kayak nai at̲e
amuib bad̲!” awa aum. 50 Nug
anam a amu nuhik̲ud ip̲unit̲ak
awak danab ag oh uuidna, oolna
gop̲ig.
51 Amu nid bau laip̲u laa nug
Jesus Getsemani ugek̲e, haen amu
nug ele Jesus dim lamit̲om. Nug
lamen linen tak̲a uk̲om. Uk̲a day-
eye amu ag Jesus ad̲ana, ag nug ele
ad̲aeg, 52 nug lamen uua, hamu oola
uk̲om.

JESUS NUG JUDA DILAG EPED̲IAK OK̲AI, ONIG SANHIDREN, AG ÑOOLAGP̲A DAYOM

53 Ag Jesus ad̲ana amu ag Nug
aon gona, mana met̲ak ik̲i danab
top̲a gop̲ig. Amu mana met̲ak
danab ok̲ai, abnu ik̲i danab amu
d̲o mehuqak danab ele ag oh
ap̲a qag mep̲ig. 54 Ag Jesus ad̲an
omalna teegeg amu Petrus nug
dim lamat̲om amge nakok pid̲e dim
lamat̲om. Dim lamat̲at̲a, lagnu ad̲
oop̲anab ta, lag mamegnu daup
oolagp̲a ab ud̲ik̲a dayom.

55 Petrus nug apa dayeye amu lag
oopa mana metak danab okai amu
Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig San-
hidren, amunu danab ele, ag oh
Jesus qepeg mauhkunu danab laa
nug Jesus adi ehed heum amunu
akunu madipig. Madipig amge
ag laa ii anidpig. 56 Matiegeg
amu danab laala ag ahan, ham
bupuna, Jesus Nug adi ehed heum
apig amge ahilag nai am idu laipu
iita, pide pide. 57 Anam heegeg
amu laala ag ham bupuna, Jesus
gedidna, inam apig. 58 "Danab imu
Nug inam a doomut. 'Da mana
metak lag imu, danab epelagpa
hepig ele amu, da hepi nauheb,
ded ewampaib amu da bau hekul
amge da epelpa ii hepa.' Nug anam
aum," aon apig. 59 Ag anam apig
amge ahilag nai amu ele idu laipu
iita, pide pide.
60 Ag anam ham bupun matieg
amu mana metak iki nug ag
noolagpa hibaita, Jesus od metom.
"Nai amunu amu na nob iite
memana? Nai anak amuam genab
o genab iitate?" awa aum. 61 Nug
anam aum amge Jesus Nug nai
nakok laa ii matiom. Aria mana
metak iki nug edua, bau od metom.
"Na am Kristus, Kayak bekate?"
awa aum. 62 Nug anam od mete
amu Jesus Nug aum. "Yo, da iiku
amu dimpa ag Danab Bekalag da,
Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, Nug
epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak
aben, amupa daappi anidna amu
hab waapanu lombigpa ele udippi
anidkulag," awa aum. 63 Jesus
Nug anam a amu mana metak
danab dilag iki nug nuhig lamen
ada, patida, nug aum. "Ig danab
laala danab imu ehed heumnu
matiglagnu ii matimta. Iiku elele!
64 Nug nuka nuhignu, 'Da am
Kayak,' aum amunu Nug Kayak
dabita awa awa qetom. Ag nai amu
doopig amu ag nuhignu adi ateb?"
awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh,
"Nug ehed heum, Nug mauhku,"
apig. 65 Ag anam anana amu laa ag
hunu qeegeg, laa ag lamenpa ameg
qakana, epelagpa makudnana apig.
"Kayak ehaniteb, na aun na oitom
ape dootu!" aon apig. Aria mana
metak iki, nuhikud daup, ag ele nug
makudpig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, "DA NUG II DOOTEM," AUM

66 Amu Petrus nug lagnu ad oopa
dayeye, mana metak iki, nuhig beg-
beg nid ahin laa nug doa, 67 Petrus
nug ab udika dayeye anta, nug
aum. "Na ele am Nasaret ted Je-
sus, Nug ele oipid!" awa aum.
68 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug
aum. "Iita! Da nai amuam da ii
dootem!" awa aum. Anam anana
amu nug aha, lagnu ad odpa uka
dayom. 69 Daye, dimpa begbeg ah
amu nug Petrus baula anta amu
nug laala daapig ele amu, ag ame-
lagpa aum. "Danab imu nug Je-
sus adi lailag!" awa aum. 70 Nug
anam a amu Petrus nug baula,
"Iitanab," awa aum. Nug a amu
nakok dimpa danab apa daapig ele
amu, ag Petrus amegpa apig. "Na
am Galelia ted amunu genab na am
Jesus layag!" aon apig. 71 Ag anam
aeg amu Petrus nug nai gagatagnab
inam aum. "Da nai genab ii api
amu Kayak Nug da nob nau meded!
Da genab iiku atem! Danab amu
ag nuhignu ateb ele amu, da Nug
iinab dootem!" awa aum. 72 Petrus
nug anam a amu matuk dawai
nug paha baula gayom. Gayeye
amu Jesusnu nai, "Tuqan imupa na
dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dootem,' ape,
haen ewam batak akut. Na haen
ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk
dawai nug gaaku," nai amu Petrus
daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus
daugpa do, dab maama gayom.

15

JESUS PILATUS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Aria wagde butua amu mana
metak iki danab, Juda iki danab,

ḏo mehuqak danab amu Juda
dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren,
amunu danab ele ag oh qag mena,
Jesus mauhḵunu nai qaḵona, Jesus
eḇeg muḏiḇa qaḵana, aon gona,
Pilatus eḇegḇa meḇig. 2 Jesus Nug
anam dayeye amu Pilatus nug oḏ
meṯom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?”
awa aum. Awa a amu Jesus Nug
aum. “Na aaḵu aṯem,” awa aum.
3 Jesus Nug anam a amu mana
meṯak danab oḵai ag nuhignu nai
hamu yaan henan, “Jesus eheḏ
kuḏum heum,” Pilatus amegḇa
aḇig 4 amunu Pilatus nug Jesus
oḏ meṯom. “Ag na eheḏ kuḏum
hemenu aṯeb amu na nai amunu
eḏuna, nob iitai amana?” awa aum.
5 Pilatus anam aum amge Jesus
Nug oḏeḇa ii awom amunu Pilatus
nug dab mak kuḏum awom.

6 Aria maḏ ohḇa Pasowa hob-
ulnu deḏḇa gabman nug danab
ah ag hiḇunin danab aṯen uhuqa
madaḵunu aḇig amu nug mani
guiṯakḇanu od matule doṯom.
7 Amu danab laa ag gabman ele
ban henana, ag danab aqaeg
mauhḇig amunu ag mani guiṯakḇa
daaḇig amu ag oolagḇanu danab
laa onig Barabas, nug ag ele oh
haen amuḇa mani guiṯakḇa daaḇig.
8 Nug mani guiṯakḇa dayeye, Jesus
Nug Pilatus eḇegḇa dayeye amu
Juda danab kuḏum ag ahan, Pilatus
toḇa gona, ag nug hanhan mani
guiṯak danab laa uhuqṯom bia
heḵunu aḇig. 9 Ag anam aeg amu
Pilatus nug aum. “Da Jesuste
uhuqḵulnu oolag daaṯe?” awa aum.
10 Pilatus nug Jesus nuhig hak ena,
hak amuḇa Nug Juda oḵai eḏaṯom
amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus
heṯoḏiakḇa meḇig doyom amunu
nug anam oḏ maṯom. 11 Pilatus
nug anam oḏ maṯom amge mana
meṯak danab oḵai ag ahan, wagai
mena, danab oh gaḏa maṯaeg, ag
Barabas uhuqḵunu aḇig. 12 Ag
Barabasnu aḇig amunu Pilatus nug
aum. “Amge ag Juda dilag king
imu, da nuhignu aḏi heḵulnu oolag
daaṯe?” awa aum. 13 Nug anam
a amu ag eḇig. “Ad emaitakḇa
atule!” aon eḇig. 14 Ag anam
eeg amu Pilatus nug oḏ maṯom.
“Aḏinu? Nug aḏi eheḏ heum?”
awa aum. Nug anam aum amge
danab kuḏum ag baula huan eḇig.
“Ad emaitakḇa atule!” aon eḇig.
15 Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug
danab kuḏum ag oolag ena daaḵunu
Barabas uhuqom. Barabas uhuqa
amu nug nuhiḵud daup ag Jesus
wipḇa eheḏ mataḏḵulagnu a, ag
anam heeg, Pilatus nug Jesus ad
emaitakḇa atulḵulagnu anana, nug
Jesus awa, ag eḇelagḇa meum.

BAN DANAB AG JESUS AON AON QEDAḇIG

16 Ḇilatus anam maṯiom amunu
nuhiḵud daup ag Jesus aon gona,
gabman dilag oḵai laug ooḇa nona,
ag daup laa oh onilagḇa eeg, uḏieg,
17 ag oh lamen kokoḏ enanag Je-
sus aḏuiṯeg no, ag king igiḇan bala
bia muḏi qaun eleḇa hewona, Je-
sus igiḇa aḏaeg noum. 18 Aḏaeg
no amu ag aon aon qeṯan, Jesus
humidna aḇig. “Na am Juda dilag
king! Na binan ele!” aon aḇig.
19 Ag anam henana amu ag gumu
laa, qaiṯobṯob gumu bia, amu aona,
Jesus iḵi onana, hunu qenana, Nug
noobḇa ham buḇuak dup nona,
gatelag qaun oḇig. 20 Ag aon aon
qeṯan malana amu ag lamen kokoḏ
enanag uḏidna, nuhig lamen eḏun
aḏuiṯeg no, ag ad emaitakḇa at-
ulḵulagnu aon goḇig.

*AG JESUS AD EMAITAKḇA AT-
ULḇIG*

21 Ag ibḇa gonana amu ag Sairini
ted, Rupas, Aleksanda ele mame-
lah, onig Simon, nug ab dimiṯimnu
uḏia, ab oḵaiḇa noḵunu doodo,
ag nug anidna amu ag duṯunna
heeg, nug Jesusnu ad emaitak
maoḵunu aḇig. 22 Nug ad emaitak
mawewe amu ag gona, Golgata aḇa

tepig. Golgata diig am Ikilag Ebehi.
23 Tena, apa amu ag Jesus wain
marasin laa onig mir koboliak, Nug
amu lakunu metaeg am Nug ii laum.
24 Jesus Nug anam he, ag Nug ad
emaitakpa atulona amu ag nuhig
lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina,
ameg wadele mewona, aun nug
ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa
onig dais amupa qid hena, aopig.
25 Ag butua aam ameg eblaih
wadelepa ad emaitakpa atulpig.
26 Rom danab ag danab ad
emaitakpa atuladtapig ele amu,
ag adi nai ag bedulagpa yaapig
ele, danab ag amu anidkulagnu,
ag udugpa yaana, ad emaitakpa
atulpig. Aria Jesusnu amu ag,
“Nug Juda dilag king,” anam ana
yan, ad emaitakpa atulpig. 27 Ag
danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab
amu, ag a Jesus ele oh atuladpig.
Ag danab laa Jesus epeg nadiapa
atulona, laa am epeg nanehpa
atulpig. 28 [Ag Jesus danab adit ele
atuladpig amunu Kayak nai laa
danab yom amu meu oom. Nai
am inam. “Ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am
hipunin danab lailag,’ akulag.”]
29 Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye
amu danab ah ag Nug noobpa dona
wanana, ag ikilag matudna, aon
aon qetanna, inam apig. “O! Na
mana metak lag lopadna, edun ded
ewampaib hekutnu ame 30 amunu
na anam hekutnu elele amu na ad
emaitakpanu bedun uhuqna nena,
ena daye!” aon apig.
31 Ag anam aegeg amu mana
metak danab okai, do mehuqak
danab ele ag aon aon qetan apig.
“Nug danab laa ehanatom amge
Nug nuka ehanidkunu elele iita.
32 Nug am Kristus, Juda dilag
kingde! Nug ad emaitakpanu
neeb, ig anita, ig nuhignu oonigpa
genab doognig,” aon apig. Ag
anam aegeg amu danab adit ag
a Jesus ele atuladpig amu a ele
Jesus amegpa awa awa qetak nai
madipid.

JESUS MAUHOM

33 Anam heegeg uke, aam ameg
tuelppa gatatu wan amu oh na tone
uke, aam ameg ewampa batom.
34 Aria aam ameg ewampa Jesus
Nug bag okaipa ewa aum. “Eloi Eloi
lama sabaktani,” awa aum. Nai
amu eduak am, “O Mame O Mame!
Adinu na da uuidme?” 35 Jesus Nug
anam e, danab apa Nug guguitak
daapig ele ag amu doon apig.
“Doyeg! Nug Elias onigpa ete,”
aon apig. 36 Ag anam anana amu
ag oolagpanu danab laa nug aha,
qaiqad uka, yupan keeke laa, nug
le huanak eedte ele onig span
amu awa, wainpa mewowa, nug
awa, gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu
bia, amupa ita, medakunu haaha,
nug aum. “Daapeg, Elias nug na
ehaniteb, nug ad emaitakpanu
neku o iita amu ig anidkunig,” awa
aum. 37 Danab nug anam a amu
Jesus Nug baag okaipa ewowa,
Nug mauhom. 38 Jesus mauhom,
haen amupa mana metak lag oopa
lamen nadi aiheg dayom ele amu,
gamagpanab atannu katida uka,
honap noum. 39 Jesus mauhe
amu daup ikilag nug Jesus atem
mauhom anta, nug aum. “Genab,
danab imu Nug am Kayak beka!”
awa aum.
40 Amu Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa
dayeye amu ah laala ag pide
daanna anidpig. Ag oolagpanu
laa amuam Maria, Magdala ted,
laa amu Jakobus gehanu Josi ele
anilah Maria, laa am Salome. 41 Ah
ewam amu ag Jesus Nug Galelia
oiyeye ehanitegeg, Nug Jerusalem
teete amu ag ele tepig. Ah laala
apa daapig amu ag ele Jesus dim
lanidna, Jerusalem tepig.

JOSEP AMU NIKODEMUS ELE A JESUS BOOMPID

42 Aria Jesus Nug mauhe amu
tueb me, ded amuam Juda dilag
Metidnu keeke babaitaknu ded, ded

amu dimugpa amu ahilag Metid
43 amunu Arimatia ted Josep nug
ii bada, Pilatus topa uka, Jesus gada
aokunu od metom. Josep nug Juda
dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren,
amunu nug laa aaku. Amu laa ag
amunu danab daapig amu nug ag
oolagpanu am onig ele. Laa ele
nug Kayak do madod ameg meum.
44 Josep nug Pilatus od mete amu
Pilatus nug Jesus paha mauhom
amunu nug dab mak kudum awom.
Awa amu nug daup ikilag onigpa e
udie, "Jesus Nug matu mauhomte
o iitate?" awa od metom. 45 Anam
anana amu Pilatus nug daup ikilag
odepa Jesus mauhomnu doya, nug
Arimatia ted Josep nug Jesus gada
aokunu elele aum. 46 Pilatus nug a
amu Josep nug lamen linen daden
ma, Jesus gada ad emaitakpanu
awowa, gada lamen amupa ita,
mod menpa bapaidpig ele, amupa
mewowa, nug men laa budibdib
mete uka, men modnu ode tonom.
47 Nug Jesus gada men modpa
meeme amu Maria, Magdala ted,
amu Josi anig Maria ele a aben amu
anidpid.

16

JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

1 Jesus Nug modpa niieye amu
Juda dilag Metid male, Maria,
Magdala ted amu Jakobus anig
Maria amu Salome ele ag keeke
mutudig enanag ele Jesus gada
bapaidkulagnu daden mepig. 2 Aria
Juda dilag Metid male uke, wagde
butuanab aam dig ma beebe amu
ag ahan, men modpa, Jesus gada
bapaidkulagnu gonana, 3 ag aka aka
apig. "Aun nug ehanika, men nadi
mod odepan amu, men amu dutuna
megaku?" Men amuam nadinab
amunu ag anam apig.
4 Ag anam matinna, ag neekeg
uke, men nadi mod odepanu amu
laa nug dutune ukom. 5 Amunu
ag gona, men mod oopa nona,
nid bau laa nug lamen hakab ele
nug nadiappa dayeye anidna, ag
badapig. 6 Ag anam badan heegeg
amu nid bau amu nug aum. "Ag
aib badapig. Ag Nasaret ted Jesus,
ad emaitakpa atulpig ele maditeb
amge Nug ipa ii daate. Nug edua
hibaitom. Ag Nug mepig aben
amu iikude anteg! 7 Amunu ag
gona, Petrus amu Jesusnu ipunitak
awak danab laa oh ele inam apeg
dooglag. 'Jesus Nug anuqa, Galelia
gote amunu ag ele gona, Nug anuka
aum bia apa Nug anidkulag,' " awa
aum. 8 Nug anam a amu ah ag
edun, dimitim gona, mod uuna, ag
bedulag hahadede, dab mak kudum
aopig. Ag huan badapig amunu ag
danab laa amegpa ii apig.
9 [Jesus Nug Metidpa, wagde
butuanab edua hibaitowa amu Nug
tatam Maria, Magdala ted, nug
gumita waum. Ah amuam Jesus
Nug anuka oudi nau eblaih adit
ele bedupanu lamatom. 10 Ah nug
Jesus anta amu nug uka, nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab, ag oolag ug
ele gaana daaegeg, ag amelagpa
inam aum. "Jesus Nug edua hibaita,
bau daate! Da Nug anidmi," awa
aum. 11 Nug anam a, ag Jesus edua
hibaitom, ah amu Nug ele antom
doopig amge ag oolagpa genab ii
doopig.
12 Aria dimpa danab adit laa a
laih gokulahnu ibpa ukaeheh, Je-
sus Nug bedu edua gumata waum.
13 Wana amu Jesus Nug he, a Nug
dooiya, a eduya goya, nai amu
aeh amu laa ag oolagpa genab ii
doopig.
14 Danab laala ag, "Jesus edua
aha, bau daate," aeg, ipunitak awak
danab elewen ag doopig amge
ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag
nai amunu ahilag dab makib dim
lamidna, "Elele iita," apig amunu
dimpa Jesus Nug ag e lanana
daaegeg, Nug tula gumata wana,
Nug ahilag hak adit amunu alatom.

15 Alatowa amu Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Ag ahan, wan atu ohpa
gona, dahilnu Nai Ena danab oh
amelagpa aig! 16 Ag apeg doona
amu danab laa nug oopa genab
doya, layatak aweb amu Kayak nug
edua aokku. Laa nug oopa genab ii
doya amu nug Kayak noobpa nai
ele daakku. 17 Danab ag dahilnu
oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu,
ag da onilpa kobol laala danab
hekkunu elele iita imubia hekkulag.
Ag oudi nau lamadkkulag, ag nailag
pide pide matiglag. 18 Ag mat
nau adaglag o le ehed laa lakkulag
amu amupa ag ii mauhmana. Ag
ode danab bedulag adapeg, ag ode
uuadkku,” awa aum.
19 Jesus Nug anam a amu Kayak
Nug he, Jesus Nug hab atan ta,
Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam
anuqak aben, amupa hedep na
daate. 20 Aria ipunitak awak
danab ag wan ohpa gona, Jesusnu
nai mehuqegeg, Jesus Nug ag
ehanateete, ag udat nadi gagatag
laala ele heegeg, amupa danab ag
mehuqak ahilag genab doopig.]

KAYAKNU NAI LUKAS YOM

LUKAS NUG NAI IMU TIOPILASNU YOM

1 O danab nadi Tiopilas, danab kudum ag tatam keeke ig oonigpa bepig, amunu nai yaapig. 2 Dig makpanu uke batakpa danab ag keeke amu anidpig ele ag aeg doout yaapig. Ag am Nai Ena mehuqak danab daanna, nai amu aeg doomut. 3-4 O danab Nadi Tiopilas, na ele keeke amunu aeg doome. Aeg doome amunu da ele na nai doome am genab dookutnu nahipnu nai amu baula yaakulnu ool dayom amunu da keeke amu dig makpanu uke batakpa ele ohnu od mak tutuku elelenab hei, aeg doyen, iiku elelepa yaatem.

ENGEL SAKARIAS AMEGPA NID MENUKUNU AUM

5 Aria haen Herodes okai nug Juda dilag king dayeye, mana metak danab laa dayom. Nug am ameg laa onig Abaisa ameg, amu oopanu, nug onig Sakarias. Nug wau am onig Elisabet. A oh am Aron budub. 6 A oh Kayak noobpa tutuku oitapid. Do nai oh ena dim lamidya, Kayak amegpa ele daadtapid. 7 Amge a nid iita. Elisabet nug ah matoi amunu a hamu oiya, kaino mepid.

8 Aria haen laa Sakarias laikud ele ag udat ahilag hekulagnu haen be, ag henan daanna amu Sakarias nug ele Kayak noobpa mana metak udat nuhig heum. 9 Nug heehe amu ag nug uka, kalu, kahug nuhig mutudig ena ele, amu amotkunu meeg, nug mana metak lag oo gun ele amupa noum. 10 Kalu amotom, haen amupa danab ah kudum ag dimitim qag mena, unuqidnana daapig.

11 Daaegeg, Sakarias nug udat nuhig heehe, Kayaknu engel nug kalu, kahug mutudig ena ele, amu amotaknu qadab heqo laih nadiapanu hibaita dayeye, Sakarias nug antom. 12 Sakarias engel anta, nug huan otaia, oo ele badom. 13 Oo badom amge engel nug Sakarias amegpa aum. “Na aib badame. Unuqitak nahip amu Kayak Nug aaku doyom. Na waat Elisabet nug geha nid danab menueb amu na nid onig Johanes atade! 14 Geha na oot ena dayeb, gaman ele ahebeb amu danab ah kudum ele nug doumnu gamalag ahaku. 15 Nug Kayak noobpa onig ele daaku. Nug wain amu kaaka qaknu le laa oh ele ii lama. Nug anig oopa dayebeb amu Kayak Oudi am nug oopa am beku. 16 Dimpa nug heeb, Israel danab kudum ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulagnu dab mebepeg, ag oolag eduku. 17 Nug Kayaknu propet Eliasnu hak gagatag amubia awa, Nadi nob awa, anuqa uka heeb, danab ag ahilkad nid naunau ele oo mak daaglag. Nug heeb amu nai tape nak danab ag oolag edueb, dab mak ena tutuku opia awak ele aon daaglag. Nug heeb, danab ah kudum Jesus udikunu babaitak daaglag,” awa aum. 18 Nug anam a, Sakarias nug engel amegpa aum. “Da atem heina, nai amuam genab daate dookul? Da kaino memi amu ah dahil ele kaino meum,” awa aum. 19 A amu engel nug odepa awa aum. “Da am Gabriel. Da Kayak noobpa daatem ele. Kayak nuka he, da amenpa nai ena imu api dookutnu udimi. 20 Amge na da nai ami amu ootpa genab ii doome amunu na oden qamuteb, nai ii matimna. Iita, na anam daape ukeb, haen keeke amu oh genab beeb, na edun nai madikut. Da nai ami amu haen dob, genab meu beku,” awa aum.

21 Aria engel nug nai amu matieye, Sakarias nug lag oopa

dayeye, danab ah ag nug ameg
mena daanna, dab mak kuḏum
aona, aḵa aḵa aṗig. “Lag oo
gunṗa keeke aṯem be, nug haen
elab daaṯe?” aon aṗig. 22 Dimṗa
nug dimiṯim doa, nug oḏeṗa ag
amelagṗa nai aḵunu elele iiṯa
amunu ag dooṗig, Kayak Nug
mana meṯak lag ooṗa keeke laa
iṗuniṯom. Ag amu dooṗig amu
nug oḏe qamute, nai ii maṯiaya,
eṗegṗaib he dooṗig.
23 Aria anam daye dimṗa
Sakarias nug nuhig uḏat haen,
mana meṯak laḵanu, amu male, nug
eḏua aṗagṗa uḵom. 24 Uḵa dayeye,
dimṗa nug wau Elisabet oo ele
daya, nug kalam tanig ele laḵa
loḵuma dayaya nug aum. 25 “Naḏi
Nug dahilnu oo doye, ehaniḏa,
uḏa nak dahil danab oh amelagṗa
oṗiom,” awa aum.

ENGEL MARIA AMEGṖA JESUS MENUḴUNU AUM

26 Amu Elisabet nug oo ele day-
eye, kalam eblaih laiṗu ele ooṗa
Kayak Nug engel Gabriel me, Nug
Galelia wanṗa, ab laa onig Nasaret,
aṗa uḵom. 27 Nug nai awa, ah
maḵun laa danab aoḵunu tituanṗig
ele gumiṯa uḵom. Danab amu onig
Josep, nug Dawit buḏub. Ah maḵun
amu onig Maria. 28 Gabriel gumiṯa
noa, humiṯa aum. “O ah maḵun,
na maḏoḏ ele daye! Kayak Nug
na itiṯom. Nahip itiṯak am ah laa
oh dilag itiṯak eḏidṯe. Nug na ele
daaṯep,” awa aum.
29 Maria nug nai amu doya,
nug oṯaia, dab mak kuḏum awa,
nug nuḵa nuhig dab makṗa aum.
“Nai amu aṯemunab?” awa aum.
30 Anam a amu engel nug amegṗa
aum. “Maria, na aib baḏame.
Kayak nahipnu oo ena daaṯe.
31 Doye, geha na oot ele daanna,
nid danab menuna, na Nug onig
Jesus ataḏḵut. 32 Nug am dimṗa
danab Naḏi daaḵu. Ag nuhignu,
‘Kayak aṯannunab beḵa,’ aon aḵulag.
Kayak Nug heeb, nug king alag
Dawit dayom bia daaḵu. 33 Nug
haen oh Jakop buḏubnu king daaḵu.
Nuhig ḏo maḏoḏ amu ii tuqa
aoma,” awa aum. 34 Anam a amu
Maria engel amegṗa aum. “Keeke
amuam aṯemutai beḵu? Da danab
ii aomi,” awa aum. 35 Anam a
amu engel nug oḏeṗa awa aum.
“Geha Kayak Ouḏi nahipṗa uḏieb,
Kayak aṯannunab, nuhig gagaṯag
na tonidḵu amunu na nid amu,
Nug am hak tutuḵuib, Nug ham
buṗuak nakok laa iiṯa, am Nug oṗia
awak ele, amu na Nug menuṗe,
ag nuhignu, ‘Kayak Beḵa,’ aona
aḵulag. 36 Doye, na gayap Elisabet
nug kaino meum amge nug oo
ele. Nug nid danab menuḵu.
Anuḵa nug nid menuaknu elele
iiṯa amge gemu nug oo ele dayeye,
nuhig kalam eblaih laiṗu ele daaṯe.
37 Anṯe! Kayak Nug keeke oh
heḵunu elele,” awa aum. 38 Anam
a amu Maria nug aum. “Da amu
Naḏinu uḏat ah. Na ame bia amu
Nug dahilṗa anam heḵu,” awa
aum. Awa a amu engel nug eḏua
uḵom.

MARIA ELISABET GUMIṮA UḴOM

39 Engel uḵe haen amuṗa Maria
nug aha, paha aben qauko eleṗa,
Juda dilag ab laaṗa uḵom. 40 Uḵa,
Sakarias laugṗa ta, nug Elisabet
humiṯom. 41 Anam he amu Elisabet
nug Marianu nai amu doyeye, nid
ooṗa niiom amu nug oṯaia, oola te,
Kayak Ouḏi Nug Elisabet ooṗa am
beum. 42 Nug ooṗa am be, Elisa-
bet nug Maria amegṗa ewa aum.
“Na am itiṯak ele. Nahip itiṯak amu
ah laa oh dilag itiṯak eḏidṯe amu
na ootṗanu nid, Nug ele itiṯak ele.
43 Naḏi dahil amu, Nug anig da
gumiḏa uḏiom amu da amunu ool
ena, iṯag qeṯe. 44 Doye, da daulṗa
nahip humiṯak dooiyi, da oolṗa nid
nug ele gamag ahe, nug oṯaia, oola
teum. 45 Kayak a, na ootṗa genab
doome amunu na Kayaknu itiṯak

aome daaṯem. Nug aum amu genab anam beḵu.” Elisabet nug anam aum.

MARIANU AHI

46 Elisabet nug anam a amu Maria nug aum. “Da ool nug Naḏi binag humaṯe. 47 Ehaniṯak dahil am Kayak. Da nuhignu gamal ahaṯe. 48-49 Aḏinu? Da am nuhig uḏat ah, keeke hamu amge Nug dahilnu oo doyom! Kayak Ebehi Oh Ele Nug keeke naḏinab dahilpa heum amunu gemu, buṯi aḏi, dimpa ele danab ah buḏub ohpa ag aḵulag. ‘Kayak Nug itiṯak oḵai nug meṯom,’ aon aḵulag. Nug onig am inam, Hak Tutuḵuib, Ham bupuak Laa Iiṯa, Opia Awak Ele. 50 Nug danab laala ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag ele oṯaiṯe amu, Nug amu dilagnu oo gai iiṯa dooṯe. Aun aḏi ag Nug waapa daanna oiṯeb ele amu, Nug ahilagnu hanhan anamib dooṯe. 51 Nug nuhig gagaṯagpa uḏat haaha, danab ag aḵa binalag humaṯeb ele amu, Nug ag amu ahilag dab mak ele aḵe gopig. 52 Nug king ebehilag ele tabaṯe noeg, danab onilag iiṯa amu humaṯom. 53 Nug danab enug aqak doopig ele amu Nug he, oolag am beum. Danab ag enulag ele amu Nug aḏaṯe, ag keeke laa ii aḏapig, hamu gopig. 54-55 Nug uḏat danab nuhiḵud Israel ehanaṯom. Nug ig alanḵad Abraham aḏi amu ag buḏulḵad ele, Nug amu dilagnu hanhan oo gai iiṯa dooḵunu ig alanḵad amelagpa aum, amubia Nug nai amu daug ii atiṯe. Iiṯa, Nug anam heṯe,” awa aum.

56 Anam a amu Maria nug Elisabet ele kalam ewam anam dayoya, dimpa nug eḏua apagpa uḵom.

ELISABET LAYAṮAK JOHANES MENUOM

57 Maria nug eḏua apagpa uḵe, Elisabet nug nuhig nid awak haen be, nug nid danab menuom. 58 Menue amunu Elisabet mudipanu amu nuhiḵudpa ele ag Naḏi nuhignu oo gai iiṯa doya ehaniṯom amu doona, ag nug ele gamalag ahom. 59 Amu deḏ eblaih ewampa ag nid gaḏa otaḏḵulagnu gona, ag nid amu nug mameg onig Sakarias oela qeṯaglagnu apig 60 amge nid anig nug aum. “Iiṯa! Ig nug onig Johanes ataḏḵunig,” awa aum. 61 A amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Na buḏunadpa ag onilag anam laa ele iiṯa,” apig. 62 Anana, ag epelagpa nid amu nug onig aun aḵulagnu nug mameg oḏ medapig. 63 Epelagpa anam heeg amu Sakarias nug epegpa yaknu uḏug nug meṯaglagnu heum. He meṯaeg amu nug, “Nid onig amu Johanes,” yom. Anam ye amu ag dab mak kuḏum aopig. 64 Nug nid onig ye anidna, ag dab mak kuḏum aoegeg amu haen amupanab Sakarias nug oḏe opate, lemaḏu ug iiṯa me, nug nai maṯiaya, Kayak binag meum. 65 Anam he, nug mudipanu laiḵud ag oh baḏapig. Aria ag ahan, nai amu tuḏiṯeg, Juda ab aben qauko elepa daaṯeb amu ohpa uḵom. 66 Danab oh ag nai amu doona oolagpa dab mak kuḏum aona apig. “Dimpa nid amu ena ma amu nug aḏi heḵu,” aon apig. Aḏinu? Naḏinu gagaṯag nug ele dayom amu ag anidpig.

SAKARIASNU AHI

67 Amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug Johanes mameg Sakarias nug oopa am be, Sakarias nug Kayak oḏe mehuqa aum. 68-69 “Ig Naḏi, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug binag metu. Aḏinu? Nug Israel danab nuhiḵud ehanaṯa uhuqaṯom. Nug ig eheḏ daamtanu eḏua awiḵak danab gagaṯag, nuhig uḏat danab Dawit, nug buḏubpa me uḏiom. 70 Nug anuḵa nuhiḵud propet ag oḏelagpa anam heḵunu mehuqa maṯiaya aum amu Nug amu aaḵu heum. 71 Nug ig kekeḏ ihinḵad epelagpanu amu danab laa ag ihinignu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooṯeb amu, ag epelagpanu

ele eḏua awiḵunu aum. 72 Nug
ig alanḵad dilagnu oo gai iiṯa
dooḵunu, Nug ag tituanaṯa, keeke
laa heeb beḵunu nai qaḵa aum ele
amu, Nug nai aḏit amu daug ii
atimanu aum. 73-75 Nug ig nuhiḵud
begbeg, baḏak iiṯa ele daagnignu,
ig Nug noobpa danab tutuḵu, opia
awak, ham bupuak iiṯa, ihinig deḏ
oh daagnignu nai genab gagaṯag
ig alanig Abraham amegpa nai
qaḵa aum amu Nug keeke amu
oh aaḵu ha malom," awa aum.
76-77 Sakarias nug anam anana,
nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. "O nid
dahil, na Naḏinu ib bapaidḵutnu,
na Kayak, Nug danab nuhiḵud,
hipunin uhuqak ibpa eḏua diiḵunu
ipuanadḵutnu amu na Naḏi noob
aon, anuqna goḵut amunu ag
nahipnu, 'Nug am Kayak aṯannabnu
propet,' aon aḵulag 78 Kayak ihinig
Nug oo gai iiṯa doyak naḏi ele
amunu Nug ig ehanigḵu. Geha Nug
heeb, hab aṯannu amahlak uḏia, ig
amahaligḵu. 79 Danab ag gatatupa
mauhḵulagnu miag daaṯeb amu
amahlak madaḵu. Nug ig ib oo mak
maḏoḏ ele amu tapat goḵunignu
ulum daaḵu," awa aum.
80 Aria dimpa nid nug ena
meeme, Kayaknu Ouḏi Nug
ehaniṯom. Ehaniṯeṯe, nug atu
taḏakpa dayaya, dimpa Israel ame-
lagpa Kayak nai dig ma mehuqom.

2

MARIA JESUS MENUOM

1-2 Amu Elisabet nug Layaṯak
Johanes menue, haen amu nakok
dimpa Sarinus nug Siria dilag
danab oḵai dayeye amu Kaisa
Agastas nug Rom danab ah oh
onilag yaaglagnu ḏo meum. Ag
onilag awak uḏat amu haen amupa
dig mepig. 3 Kaisa nug ḏo me,
onilag yaaglagnu apalag diigpa
uḵaegeg, 4-5 Josep nug Dawit buḏub
amunu nug Maria ele, a layam
daapiḏ amu, a ab oḵai Nasaret,
Galelianu ahaya, Juda wanpa,
ab onig Betlehem, apa onilah
meḵulahnu gopiḏ. Maria nug oo
ele dayom 6 amu a apa daaeheh,
Marianu nid awak haen do, 7 nug
nid danab tatamnu menuom.
Menua, niiak lag am beum amunu
nug beḵa lamen elabpa ehaḵa, doḏ
dilag e lanak taḏaḏ oopa me niiom.

*SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB AG JE-
SUS DOUMNU DOOPIG*

8 Amu tuqan amupa Betlehem
ab guguiṯak doḏ sipsip gumaṯak
danab ag sipsip gumadna daaegeg,
9 Kayaknu engel gumaṯa ne, Naḏinu
amahlak ag taliliaṯa honaḏom.
Honaḏe amu ag huanak baḏan
heeg, 10 engel nug amelagpa aum.
"Ag aib baḏapig. Da oo gamag
ahaknu nai ena danab oh dilagnu
awe nemi. 11 Gemu deḏ imupa
Betlehem abpa ah laa nid awom.
Nid amu Nug ag eḏua diiadḵu,
Nug amu Naḏi, Kristus. 12 Ag Nug
anidḵulagnu eponak keeke amu
inam. Nug anig Nug lamen elabpa
ehaḵa, doḏ dilag e lanak taḏaḏ oopa
me niiṯe," awa aum.
13 Engel nug amelagpa ana
male, pahanab Kayaknu engel
kuḏum neeg, moitan daanna, ahi
eṯana apig. 14 "Kayak Nug aṯannab
daaṯe. Ig Nug binag aṯan humaṯem.
Wanpanu danab, ag nuhignu
daaṯeb amu, ag maḏoḏ maṯom,"
aon apig, 15 Engel ag anam awona,
ag eḏun, hab aṯan teeg amu sipsip
gumak danab ag ahan, aḵa aḵa nai
inam madipig. "Ig Betlehem gota,
kobol Naḏi Nug amenigpa aum
amu anidtu!"
16 Anam anana amu ag paha
gona, Maria Josep amu nid yuḏ
ele, nug doḏ dilag taḏaḏpa nii-
eye, anaṯona, 17 ag eḏun gonana,
danab laala amelagpa nid amunu
nai doopig amu ag mehuqpig.
18 Mehuqeg doona amu ag oolag
oṯaie, ootot ele aqom. 19 Amge
Maria nug nai amu oopa me

dayeye, dab meṯom. 20 Anam
dayeye amu gumak danab ag
oolag gamag ahehe, eḏun gona,
ag kobol oh ag amelagp̱a anidna,
nai daulagp̱a doop̱ig ele amu,
ag amunu Kayak onig binag ele
humap̱ig.

JOSEP WAU ELE JESUS AOYA,
MANA MEṮAK LAḴA GOPIḎ

21 Dimp̱a, deḏ eblaih ewamp̱a, ag
nid nakok gaḏa otaḏna, ag Nug onig
Jesus ataḏp̱ig. Nug anig oop̱a ii day-
eye, engel nug onig amu aḵulagnu
aum.
22 Aria ah beḏu babaiṯak daaḵunu,
Moses ḏop̱a yom amu, haen amu
iiṯa me, Josep wau ele a nid Kayak
ep̱egp̱a meḵulahnu Jerusalem
tepiḏ. 23 Kayaknu ḏop̱a ag anam
heḵulagnu yak daaṯe. Yak am inam.
“Nid danab tatamnu, ag anilḵad
menuadp̱eg amu ag diin, Naḏi
ep̱egp̱a maadḵulag.” 24 A anam
heḵulahnu teya amu a Maria beḏu
babaiṯak daaḵunu mana meṯak amu
ele heḵulahnu tepiḏ. Ḏop̱a, amu
haknu yak inam daaṯe. “Ag up̱uḏil
oḵai aḏit Kayak main meṯaglag o iiṯa
up̱uḏil nakok aḏit main meṯeg!”
25 Haen amup̱a danab laa
Jerusalem dayom, nug onig Simon.
Nug Kayak noobp̱a tutuḵu oiyaya,
Kayak binag ena maama, Israel
dilag ehanaṯak danab ameg meum.
Kayak Ouḏi Nug ele daapiḏ. 26 Nug
Kayak Ouḏi ele daapiḏ amu Kayak
Ouḏi Nug danab amu nug paha ii
mauhma, tatam nug Naḏi Kristus
aniṯowa amu dimp̱a nug mauhḵunu
ip̱uniṯom. 27 Aria Josep wau ele
gopiḏ, deḏ amup̱a Kayak Ouḏi
Nug he, Simon nug aha uḵa, mana
meṯak lag oop̱a no, anig mameg
ele a nid nakok omalya, ḏo aṯe bia
heḵulahnu tepiḏ. 28 Teeh, Simon
anata, nug nid awa, ep̱egp̱a aḏa,
Kayak binag ma aum. 29-31 “O Naḏi,
na anuḵa da amelp̱a da nid imu,
ihinig ehaniṯak, na danab ah oh
anidna dooglagnu me neum ele
amu, da anidḵulnu ame amu da
gemu iiḵu amelp̱a anidmi amunu
da mauhḵul am nai iiṯa. 32 Nug iiṯa
aḏi ag nahip ib anidḵulagnu, Nug Is-
rael ag binalag aoglagnu, amahlak
daaṯe,” awa aum. 33 Nug anam
a amu Josep Maria ele a Simon
Jesusnu anam maṯie doya, a nai
amunu dab mak kuḏum aoeheh,
34 Simon nug itiṯak matowa, nid
anig Maria amegp̱a aum. “Doye,
nid imu heeb, Israel danab ah
kuḏum ag nena qeḵulag amge heeb,
kuḏum ag eḏun ahaglag. Nug amu
Kayak anidḵunignu ep̱onak keeke
daaḵu amge danab kuḏum nuhignu
nai nau aḵulag. 35 Amunu danab
kuḏum dilag dab mak aaḵu miag
atiak daaḵu. Amu oo doyak oḵai,
qep aegp̱a yak bia, na yaaidḵu,”
awa aum.
36 Aria propet ah laa dayom onig
Ana. Nug Asa buḏub, Panuel aḏeg.
Anuḵa nug danab awe amu gamu
ele maḏ sewenib daapiḏ. 37 Anam
daaiya, nug gamu mauhe, qab
ma, hamu maḏ 84 dayaya, nug
mana meṯak lag ii uuṯom. Nug
Kayak binag meḵunu e laḵunu haen
kuḏum kud ma dayaya, unuqiṯaṯa,
tuqan amun ele binag maama
dayom. 38 Haen amup̱aib nug ele
uḏia, Kayak amegp̱a, “Ena heme,”
aum. Anana nug nid amunu
nai mehuqa, danab oh Jerusalem
daanna, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ameg
mep̱ig ele amu Jesusnu amelagp̱a
aum.
39 Amu a keeke oh Naḏinu ḏo aṯe
bia heya malaeh, ag Galelia, ahilag
ab oḵaip̱a, Nasaret gop̱ig. 40 Gona
daanna, nid ena ma, doyak ena
awa, gagatag ele awe, Kayak Nug
nuhignu ena doya, Nug ehaniṯom.

JESUS MAḎ TUELP DAYAYA,
MANA MEṮAK LAḴA UḴOM

41 Amu Jesus anig mameg ele
a haen oh maḏ ohp̱a meṯid oḵai
Pasowa, amuam bret yis iiṯa
lanaknu hobul, amup̱a daaglahnu
Jerusalem tedapiḏ. 42 Haen Jesus

Nug maḏ nuhig tuelp aria ag meṯid oḵai amunu kobol dim lamidna,
Jerusalem teṗig. 43 Dimṗa Pasowa
deḏ amu male, ag eḏun uḵaegeg,
Jesus Nug Jerusalem dayom amge
Nug mameg anig ele a Nug dayom
amu a ii doopiḏ. 44 A ahilah dab
makṗa, “Nug danab oolagṗa oiṯe,”
ayaya, deḏ laiṗu oiyeh, tueb me,
a baeltiṗa muḏiṗan lailti oolagṗa
ele nug madiṗiḏ. 45 A madiṗiḏ
amge a ii anidṗiḏ amunu a eḏuya,
maṯiya, Jerusalem gopiḏ. 46 Goya, a
Nug maṯieheh, deḏ aḏit uḵe, dimṗa
deḏ ewamṗa a Nug mana meṯak
lag ooṗa dayeye anidṗiḏ. Nug
Juda dilag iṗuniṯak danab oolagṗa
dayeye, ag nai maṯiegeg doya, Nug
eḏua oḏ madeṯe daaṗig. 47 Amu
danab oh ag nuhig nai dooṗig ele
amu, ag nuhig doyaknu amu oḏ
maknu nob meum amunu ele dab
mak kuḏum aoṗig.

48 Daaegeg, mameg anig ele a
Nug anidya, huanak oṯaiya, anig
Nug amegṗa aum. “O nid dahil,
na aḏinu anam he, i inam oiṯep?
Na mamen nug da ele i oonih
ugnab dayeye, na maṯidmuḏ,” awa
aum. 49 Anam a amu Nug eḏua
amelahṗa inam aum. “A aḏinu
ahaya, da matiḏṯep? Da Mamelnu
uḏat heḵulnunab daaṯem amu a iite
dooṯep?” awa aum. 50 Ge nai
Nug amelahṗa aum amu a diig ii
doopiḏ.

51 Aria Jesus Nug a ele eḏun,
Nasaret gona amu Nug a oḏelah
dim lamiṯeṯe, anig nug keeke amu
ohnu ooṗa me dayeye, dab maama
dayom. 52 Amu Jesus Nug ena
meeme, nuhig doyak ele oḵai
meeme, Kayak noobṗa, danab
noolagṗa ele Nug ena oiya, tuḏiṯa
he, enaib dooṗig.

3

LAYAṮAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

1 Amu Kaisa Taibirias nug Rom
danab gumadḵunu dig me uḵe
uḵe, maḏ 14 uue, nuhig gumak
maḏ 15 ooṗa, Romnu wan oḵai
laa onig Palastin ooṗa, Pontius
Pilatus nug wan obatak laa onig
Juda gume, Herodes tetrak nug
wan obatak laa onig Galelia gume,
amag Pilip nug wan obatak aḏit laa
onilah Ituri amu Trokonaitis ele
gumate, Laisenias nug wan obatak
laa onig Abilini gumom. 2 Amu
Anas Kaiapas ele a mana meṯak
dilag iḵi daaeheh, haen amuṗa
Sakarias beḵa Johanes, nug atu
taḏakṗa dayeye, Kayak Nug uḏat
heḵunu nug amegṗa aum. 3 A
amu Johanes nug aha, Jodan atu
ohṗa uḵa, nug danab amelagṗa
Kayak Nug ahilag hiṗunin uhuqa
madaḵunu, ag oolag eḏueb, layaṯak
aoglagnu aum. 4 Johanes nug
Jesaia Kayak oḏe awa, bukṗa yom
bia heum. Nai amuam inam.
“Danab laa atu taḏakṗa dayaya,
danab amelagṗa nai inam mehuqa
ewa aḵu. ‘Ag hiṗunin ahilag di
meṯana, ag oolagṗa ihinig Naḏinu
ib babaiṯeg! 5 Aben qe ta qe
nak amu ag hepeg, uḏem meeb,
qauko oḵai nakok ele amu, ag
amu oh buupeg elele dayeb, ib
kaliak oh tutuḵu medaṗeg, ib
men ele amu oh baṗaidṗeg, ena
dayaḏ! 6 Danab oh geha Kayak
Nug ig eḏua awigḵunu uḏat heeb
anidḵulag,’ ” awa aum. 7 Aria
Johanes nug nai mehuqeqe, danab
ameg ohnu layaṯak aoglagnu
Johanes gumidna goṗig. Uḵaeg nug
ag amelagṗa aum. “Ag am danab
nau, mat nau bia. Aun aum amunu
ag hiṗuninnu bu aqak, Kayak
eṗegṗanu uḏiṯe amu, ag amu ii
aomnanu hamu uḏiṗig. 8 Ag oolag
ii eḏueb, ag aoglag amge ag oolag
eḏueb, kobol ena dim lamidna,
ag ahilag eheḏ haknu nob amu
ii aomna. Amu ele ag oolagṗa
inam aib aṗig. ‘Abraham nug ig
mamenig, nug am danab tutuḵu, ig

nug buḏub daaṯem amunu nuhig
hak enaṗa ig nob ii aomta.’ Da
ag amelagṗa aṯem, Kayak Nug
men imu ag eḏun, Abraham beḵod
daaglagnu heḵunu elele. 9 Epeḏiak
haen am miag. Ad meu ii oṯe amu
nug mameg o qiie, ab aḏuṗa maoe
te eoṯe, amubia danab nug ena
ii heṯe ele amu nuhigṗa anamib
beḵu,” awa aum.

10 Johanes nug ag amelagṗa
anam a amu danab ag nug oḏ
medaṗig. “Ig amu aṯem heḵunig?”
aon aṗig. 11 Aon aeg amu nug
eḏua ag amelagṗa aum. “Danab
aun laa nug lamen aḏit ele daaṯe,
nug lamen laa amu awa, danab
lamen iiṯa ele medaḵu. Danab nug
e ele amu nug ele anam heḵu,” awa
aum.

12 Aria gabman dilag takis awak
danab laala ele ag layaṯak aoglagnu
gumidna uḏin, ag oḏ medaṗig.
“Iṗuniṯak danab, ig aṯem heḵunig?”
aon aṗig. 13 Aon aeg amu Nug
amelagṗa aum. “Ag men doḏo,
Rom danab oḵai aum bia, eleleṗa
aweg! Aib tiṗalna laa ele aoṗig,”
awa aum.

14 Anam a amu ban danab laala
ele ag oḏ medaṗig. “Ig amu aṯem
heḵunig?” aon aṗig. Aeg amu nug
amelagṗa aum. “Ag danab ham
buṗualadnana, ahilag men doḏo
yab aib aoṗig. Ag ham buṗuna,
danab eheḏ heum aib aṗig amu
ag ahilag uḏatnu nob tutuḵu aona,
baubau awaknu aib dab meṗig.
Ag aoṯeb ele amu, ag amunu elele
doonna dayeg!” awa aum.

15 Johanes nug anam heehe,
danab ah ag oṯaina, oolag ii maiṯe,
oolagṗa dab mak kuḏum daye
aṗig. “Johanes nug Kristustai,” aon
aṗig. 16 Anam aeg amu Johanes
nug amelagṗa aum. “Da ag leṗa
layadṯem, amge danab Nug da
dimulṗa uḏiṯe amu nuhig gagaṯag
amu dahil eḏidṯe, Nug am danab
oḵainab, da am oḵai iiṯa. Dahil hak
imu nuhignu ele elele iiṯa. Nug
amu ag Kayak Ouḏi, ab aḏu eleṗa
ag layadḵu,” awa aum. 17 Awa
anana amu nug nai baula tuḏiṯa
aum. “Nug wit aeg amu wit gaḏa
ele piḏe piḏe daaḵunu uḏat amu
haknu keeke babaiṯom daaṯe. Nug
uḏat amu ha, elelenab mewowa,
Nug wit meu amu e mak laḵa meḵu.
Mewowa, Nug wit gaḏa amu ab
aḏu ii qauhṯe eleṗa maneb eoḵu,”
awa aum. 18 Johanes nug nai
kuḏum laalaṗa ele ag dooṗeg oolag
maidḵunu nai ena anam mehuqa,
danab ah amelagṗa aum.

19 Anam haaha amu nug
Herodes Antipas eheḏ ha, nug
amag Pilip wau Herodias aḏiṯa
awa, kobol nau kuḏum laala ele
heum doya, Johanes nug amunu
Herodes daug batom. 20 Daug bate
amu Herodes nug daug batak nai
amu doya, nug kobol nau nuhig
amu tuḏiṯa, Johanes awa, mani
guiṯakṗa meum.

JOHANES JESUS LAAIṮOM

21 Amge Johanes mani guiṯakṗa ii
dayom haenṗa danab oh ag layaṯak
aoegeg, Jesus ele layaṯak awom.
Nug layaṯak awa malowa, Nug un-
uqiṯeṯe, hab obate, 22 Kayak Ouḏi
Nug ai uṗuḏil bia nuhigṗa ne, baag
laa hab aṯannu Nug amegṗa aum.
“Na am da beḵal, da nahipnu ool
mauhte. Nahip haknu ele amu da
ool ena daaṯe,” awa aum.

JESUS MEMETAṖUD ONILAG

23 Jesus Nug layaṯak awom,
dimṗa Nug nuhig maḏ 30 anam
dayaya, Nug uḏat dig ma heum.
Nug am Kayak Beḵa amge danab
ah ag nuhignu, “Nug Josep beḵa,”
aon aṗig. Josep mameg am Hilai.
24 Hilai mameg am Matat. Matat
mameg am Lewi. Lewi mameg
am Melkai, Melkai mameg am
Janai, Janai mameg am Josep.
25 Josep mameg am Matataias,
Matataias mameg am Amos, Amos
mameg am Neam, Neam mameg
am Eslai, Eslai mameg am Nagai.

26 Nagai mameg am Meat, Meat
mameg am Matataias, Matataias
mameg am Semen, Semen mameg
am Josek, Josek mameg am Joda.
27 Joda mameg am Joanan, Joanan
mameg am Resa, Resa mameg
am Serababel, Serababel mameg
am Sialtiel, Sialtiel mameg am
Nerai. 28 Nerai mameg am Melkai,
Melkai mameg am Edai, Edai
mameg am Kosam, Kosam mameg
am Elmedam, Elmedam mameg
am Er. 29 Er mameg am Josua,
Josua mameg am Eliese, Eliese
mameg am Joram, Joram mameg
am Matat, Matat mameg am
Lewi. 30 Lewi mameg am Simion,
Simion mameg am Juda, Juda
mameg am Josep, Josep mameg
am Jonam, Jonam mameg am
Elaiakim. 31 Elaiakim mameg am
Melia, Melia mameg am Mena,
Mena mameg am Matata, Matata
mameg am Natan, Natan mameg
am Dawit. 32 Dawit mameg am
Jesi, Jesi mameg am Obet, Obet
mameg am Boas, Boas mameg
am Salmon, Salmon mameg am
Nason. 33 Nason mameg am
Aminadap, Aminadap mameg am
Atmin, Atmin mameg am Anai,
Anai mameg am Hesron, Hesron
mameg am Peres, Peres mameg
am Juda. 34 Juda mameg am Jakop,
Jakop mameg am Isak, Isak mameg
am Abraham, Abraham mameg
am Tira, Tira mameg am Naho.
35 Naho mameg am Serak, Serak
mameg am Reu, Reu mameg am
Pelek, Pelek mameg am Ebe, Ebe
mameg am Sela. 36 Sela mameg
am Kanan, Kanan mameg am
Apaksat, Apaksat mameg am Sem,
Sem mameg am Noa, Noa mameg
am Lamek. 37 Lamek mameg am
Metusala, Metusala mameg am
Inok, Inok mameg am Jaret, Jaret
mameg am Mahalalil, Mahalalil
mameg am Kanan. 38 Kanan
mameg am Inos, Inos mameg am
Set, Set mameg am Adam, Adam
mameg am Kayak.

4

SATAN JESUS OO EEḎOM

1 Aria Jesus Nug layaṯak awe,
Kayak Ouḏi Nug Jesus ooṗa noa am
ba, Jesus omala, Jodan leṗanu awa,
atu taḏakṗa uḵom. 2 Uḵa deḏ 40 day-
eye, Satan nug Jesus eheḏ heḵunu
oo eeḏeḏe, haen amu ohṗa Jesus
Nug e laa ii laum amunu haen amu
male, Nug enug qeum. 3 Enug qe,
Satan nug Jesus amegṗa aum. “Na
Kayak beḵa daaṯem dayeb amu, na
aṗe, men imu eḏua bret maḏ!” awa
aum. 4 Awa a amu Jesus Nug
Satan oḏeṗa awa aum. “Kayak
naiṗa yak inam daaṯe, ‘Danab ah
eṗaib bau daanna ii oiṯeb,’ ” awa
aum. 5 Awa a amu Satan nug Jesus
omala, qaukoṗa ta, pahanab wan
oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele
iṗuniṯowa, 6 Satan nug aum. “Keeke
amu oh gumaknu gagaṯag amu
onig binag ele da na medaḵulnu
heṯem. Keeke umu oh amu laa
Nug da meḏom amunu da danab
laa medaḵulnu ool dayeb amu da
medaḵul. 7 Amge na da noolṗa
dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal
meṗe amu keeke umu oh amu da
na medaḵul,” awa aum. 8 A amu Je-
sus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum.
“Kayak naiṗa yak daaṯe, ‘Na Naḏiib
binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak
amunu na nuhig uḏat aaḵuib he!’ ”
awa aum. 9 Anam a amu Satan nug
Jesus omala, Jerusalem uḵa, mana
meṯak lag aṯan te dayeye, amegṗa
aum. “Na Kayak Beḵa daaṯem
dayeb, na iṗanu oolna honap no!
10-11 Aḏinu? Kayak naiṗa yak inam
daaṯe. ‘Na baen men yaamanu,
Nug engel amelagṗa nahipnu ab,
ag na eṗelagṗa mawidḵulag,’ ” awa
aum. 12 A amu Jesus Nug Satannu
nai nob ma aum. “Kayak naiṗa
yak inam daaṯe. ‘Na Naḏi, nahip
Kayak, Nug keeke laa heḵunu aum
am genab heḵutai o iiṯatai dooḵutnu

amu na Nug aib eeḏme,’ ” awa aum.
13 Satan nug Jesus ib amu ohpa
eheḏ heḵunu oo eeḏowa, nug uuiṯa
uḵom. Deḏ ena laa baula heḵunu
ameg meum.

JESUS GALELIA UḎAT DIG MEUM

14 Aria Satan nug Jesus oo eeḏa
male amu Jesus Nug Kayak Ouḏinu
gagaṯag ele eḏua, Galelia uḵe,
nuhignu nai amu uḵe, apanu oh
doopig. 15 Hanhan Nug ahilag nai
doyak laḵa nai mehuqaqa, danab
ah ipuanaṯeṯe, danab ah oh ag Nug
binag mepig.

16 Anam dayeye, deḏ laa Jesus
Nug Nasaret uḵom. Nug apa nid
nakok dayeye, anig mameg ele
a atog noeheh, ena meum. Nug
Nasaret uḵa amu Nug Juda dilag
Meṯidpa, Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa,
Nug haen oh heṯom bia ha noum.
Noa amu Nug Kayak nai eb qekunu
hibaiṯeṯe, 17 ag Kayaknu propet
Jesaianu buk laa medapig. Nug
buk awa kola, Nug Kayak naipa
nai inam daaṯe, amu anṯa eb qeum.
18 “Naḏinu Ouḏi amu dahilpa daaṯe,
amunu Nug da Nai Ena daḏek
danab noolagpa mehuqḵulnu, da
mani guiṯak danab ag dimiṯim
doḵulagnu, danab amelag gaḏuak
ele ag ena neegḵulagnu amu danab
ag laala waalagpa eheḏ nau daaṯeb
ele, ag uhuqak aoglagnu amelagpa
aḵulnu 19 amu Naḏinu ḏo maḏoḏnu
nai mehuqpi, nuhiḵud danab ah oh
ag amu dooglagnu otiḏe uḏimi.’ ”

20 Jesus Nug buk eb qewowa,
eḏua gumak danab meṯowa, aaḵu
balalpa dayom. Dayeye, danab
ah oh ahilag nai doyak lag oopa
daapig amu ag neegna, Jesusib
anidpig. 21 Anṯegeg amu Nug dig
ma amelagpa aum. “Gemu da nai
imu eb qeiyi, Kayaknu yak amu
aaḵu meu oum,” awa aum.

22 Nug a, ag doonna, ag Nug bi-
nag menana, ag nai genab iṯag ele
Nug maṯiom amu ag amunu dab
mak kuḏum ele aopig. Amu ag
apig, “Adeḵutai? Danab umu Nug
am Josep beḵa iiṯatai?” aon apig.
23 Aon aeg aria Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Genabnab genab ag dahilnu
inam aḵulag, ‘Dokta, na naḵa na
beḏun babaiṯe! Kobol na Kape-
naum abpa he, ig nai doomut ele
amu, amubia ipa, imu am na apan
diig, ipa ele he!’ aon aḵulag.”
24 Anam awowa amu Nug tuḏiṯa
aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem.
Propet apag diigpan danab amu
ag nug ii aomna. 25 Ag doyeg!
Eliasnu haenpa Israel oolagpa ah
qab kuḏum daaegeg, haen amupa
maḏ ewam, kalam siks ele gu ii ne,
wan ohpa enug haen naḏi dayom.
26 Amge Kayak he, Elias nug Is-
rael dilagpa ah qab gumaṯa ii uḵom.
Iiṯa, Nug he, Saidonnu ab laa onig
Sarpat, ah qab laa apa dayeye,
nug gumiṯa uḵom. 27 Am laa ele,
Kayaknu propet Eliesanu haenpa,
danab kuḏum ag gaḏa oḏe ele Israel
oolagpa daapig amge ag oolagpanu
danab laipu laa nuhig oḏe amu iiṯa
meumte? Iiṯa. Siria ted Neaman
nuḵaib,” awa aum.

28 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab
oh, Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa
daapig ele, ag am Juda danab amu
ag ham bupun, “Ig Judaib ig oopa
genab doyak ena ele,” dab mepig
amunu amu ag nai amu doona,
opoḏilag huana be, 29 ag ahan,
Jesus aona, ab oḵai dimiṯim gopig.
Ab oḵai ahilag amu qauko aṯan
apa dayom amunu ag Jesus aona,
qauko amupa tena, aon ab giginpa
wana, buḏipeg baipa noḵunu hepig
30 amge Jesus Nug ag oolagpanu
aha, uuaṯa uḵom.

JESUS NUG OUḎI NAU LAMIṮOM

31 Amu Jesus Nug eḏua Galelia
wanpa ab oḵai Kapenaum apa uḵa,
amupa nug Juda dilag Meṯidpa nai
ipuanaṯom. 32 Nug am nai diig tu-
tuḵu gagaṯag ipuanaṯe anidna, ag
dab mak kuḏum aopig.

33 Aria Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa
aṗa amu danab laa dayaya, nug
beḏuṗa ouḏi nau ele amu, nug
Jesus anṯa, nug baag oḵaiṗa ewa
aum. 34 “Jesus, Nasaret teḏ, na ig
aṯem heigḵutnu uḏime? Na heṗe,
ig nauhḵunignu uḏimete? Da na
dooidṯem. Na am Kayaknu Laa,
Oṗia Awak Ele?” awa aum. 35 Nug
anam aum amge Jesus Nug ouḏi
nau amegṗa aum. “Na oḏen qa-
mutna, danab amu uuidna uḵe!”
awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu
ouḏi nau nug ag oolagṗanu he,
danab amu wanṗa na qe, nug uuiṯa
ugaḵa, danab amu nug beḏuṗa
eheḏ laa ii heum. 36 Amunu danab
oh ag dab mak kuḏum aona, aḵa
aḵa Jesusnu aṗig. “Nai umu amu
aṯemunnab? Danab amu Nug ehah
ena, gagaṯag ena ele amunu Nug
ouḏi nau amelagṗa, ‘Ag uḵeg!’ aṯe
amu ag uuadna goṯeb,” aon aṗig.
37 Anana, ag Jesus keeke heum, nai
amu pahanab tuḏiṯeg, wan amunu
ab ohṗa uḵom.

JESUS OḎE DANAB KUḎUM BAṖALAṮOM

38 Aria Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai
doyak laḵanu aha, Simon laug ooṗa
noum. Simon nome nug oḏe,
beḏu gakaḏak huanaknab amunu
ag Jesus ehanidḵunu amegṗa aṗig.
39 Aeg amu Jesus Nug noa, gumiṯa
hibaiṯa dayaya he, oḏe uuiṯe, nug
paha aha, ahilag e babaiṯom.

40 Babaiṯe aria deḏ amu aam
noono amu danab ab mudiṗan,
ag lailḵad oḏe diigdiig ele amu
aḵan, Jesus toṗa uḵaeg, Nug danab
amu eṗegṗa aḏalaṯe, ena daaṗig.
41 Ele amu Jesus Nug he, ouḏi
nau ag danab ah kuḏum uuadna,
“Na amu Kayak Beḵa,” ana enan
goṗig amge ag dooṗig, Nug am
Kristus amunu Nug ag baula
maṯimnanu ag amelagṗa, “Aib!”
a, ag oḏelag qamutṗig. 42 Aria
waḵaḏeḏe, buṯuanab Nug ab amu
uua aha, aben laih danab haen
oh ii daaṯebṗa uḵe, danab ag Nug
maṯin oin oin, gumidna uḵan, Nug
ag uuaṯa ii gomanu hagaḵa aon
heṗig 43 amge Nug ag amelagṗa
aum. “Da Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu
Nai Ena amu ab oḵai laalaṗa ele
mehuqḵul. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug da
anam heḵulnu meiḏe uḏimi,” awa
aum. 44 Nug anam anana amu Juda
dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noawa,
nai mehuqom.

5

JESUS A AMU PETRUS NUG KAKAI KUḎUMNAB AWOM

1 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug le ameg Gene-
saret, le amu ihiṗa hibaiṯa day-
eye, danab ah kuḏum ag Kayak nai
dooglagnu uḏin itun daaegeg, 2 Nug
ub nakok aḏit laa le ameg ihiṗa
eeḏya daaeheh anatom. Kakai
awak danab ag ub aḏit amu uu-
atna nena, uhui ihanna daaṗig.
3 Nug ub aḏit daapiḏ amu oolahṗa
laiṗu laa, ub amuam Simonnu,
amuṗa oola teum. Nug ta, Simon
nug ub le ihiṗanu duṯuneb, nakok
waḵunu amegṗa a, nug anam he
amu Nug ub aṯan dayaya, danab ah
nai maṯom.

4 Nug nai maṯa malowa aria
dimṗa nug Simon amegṗa aum.
“Ub el qeṗe, le gamag oḵaiṗa wab,
ag uhui kakai aoglagnu eig!” awa
aum. 5 A amu Simon oḏeṗa awa
aum. “Danab Naḏi, tuqan imu
ohṗa ig uḏat naḏi hemut amge
ig kakai laa ii aomut amge na
ame amunu ig uhui eḵunig,” awa
aum. 6 Nug anam a amu ag Jesus
aum bia heeg, kakai eb qaknu
iiṯa noeg, uhui paguḵunu heum.
7 Anam anidna, ag ahilḵad uḏat
laiṗu, ub laaṗa daaṗig amu, ag
dona ehanadḵulagnu eṗelagṗaib
onilagṗa eṗig. Eeg doeg, ub aḏit
ohṗa kakai amu inaṗig. Inaeg, ub
aḏit amu oh tuadiglahnu hepiḏ.

8 Ag anam anṯegeg, Simon Petrus
nug kakai anam aona anṯa, nug

Jesus baegpa dup noa, ik̲i wan ya
aum. “Nad̲i, na da uuid̲na uk̲e!
Da hipunin danabde,” awa aum.
9 Nug kakai huanak aopig amu
ant̲om amunu nug ot̲aia, dab mak
kud̲um awom. Danab laa nug ele
oh daapig, ag ele anamib doopig.
10 Sebedi bekod̲ ad̲it, Jakobus Jo-
hanes ele, a Simon ele layam batan
ud̲at laipu hepig ele amu, a ele
ehed̲ bad̲aeheh, Jesus Nug Simon
amegpa aum. “Na aib bad̲ame,
geha dimpa ud̲at laapa na danab
ah anam bia diiadk̲ut,” awa aum.
11 Aria ag ub eed̲ateg, audam teeh
amu ag keeke amu oh uuadna, ag
gona, Jesus dim lamidpig.

JESUS DANAB AD̲IT BAP̲ALATOM

12 Jesus Nug ab ok̲ai laapa nakok
dayeye amu danab laa gad̲a od̲e
am bak ele, nug Jesus ant̲a, nug
Jesus noobpa dup noa, ik̲i wan ya,
unuqit̲a aum. “Nad̲i, na oot heeb,
na hepe, od̲e dahil am iit̲a mek̲u,”
awa aum. 13 A amu Jesus Nug
epeg bahia, danab amu ad̲a aum.
“Da ool anam daat̲e, na ena daye!”
awa aum. Aria geha aak̲u pahanab
gad̲a od̲e amu uuit̲om. 14 Uuit̲e
amu Jesus Nug danab amu amegpa
aum. “Na danab laa amegpa da
na bapaidminu amu aib ame! Iit̲a,
na gona, na bed̲un mana met̲ak
danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu d̲o
at̲e bia, na dod̲ main, Kayak met̲e!
Ad̲inu? Danab oh ag amupa, na
od̲e iit̲a, dooglag,” awa aum. 15 Nug
anam aum amge Jesus Nug keeke
heumnu nai amu uk̲e, ag tud̲it̲eg
uk̲e, oh doona, danab kud̲umnab
ag ahan, Jesusnu nai dooglagnu,
Nug od̲e ahilag bapaladk̲unu ele
ud̲ipig 16 amge Nug hanhan aben
laih, danab ii daat̲ebpa uk̲a, Nug
unuqit̲om.

17 Ded̲ laa Jesus Nug danab ah
nai ipuanat̲at̲a dayeye, d̲o gumak
danab-Parasia amu d̲o mehuqak
danab ele, ag Galelia ab ohpanu,
Judanu, amu Jerusalemnu ele ud̲in
daaegeg, Jesus Nug nai mehuqom.
Kayaknu gagat̲ag amu Jesus Nug
od̲e danab heeb ena daaglagnu
ele nuhigpa dayom. 18 Dayeye,
danab laala ag danab laa, nug
baeg epeg ele mauhak ele amu,
ag nug qad̲aqad̲pa maon ud̲ipig.
Ag maona, lag oopa nona, Jesus
gumidna wana mek̲ulagnu hepig
19 amge aben oh danab ah kud̲um
ituak daaegeg, ag od̲e danab maon
nok̲ulagnu amu ib iit̲a amunu ag
lag at̲an tena, lag amu kod̲ok̲o
ud̲em met̲ak ele amunu ag tena, lag
kod̲ok̲o lopad̲na, danab qad̲aqad̲pa
niieye, ag nug pad̲aeg, danab oh
oolagpa Jesus noobpa meeg, noa
dayom.

20 Meeg dayeye, Jesus Nug ahi-
lag oopa genab doyak am ok̲ai ele
ant̲a, Nug od̲e danab amegpa aum.
“Layal, nahip hipunin oh amu da
uhuqe medat̲em,” awa aum. 21 Nug
anam a amu d̲o mehuqak danab
amu d̲o gumak danab-Parasia ele
apa daana, ag ak̲a ak̲a dab makpa
inam apig. “Danab imu amu Nug
am aun? Nug nai umu at̲e amu
Nug Kayak dabit̲a, awa awa qedat̲e.
Kayak Nug nuk̲a hipunin uhuqa
megak̲unu elele,” aon apig. 22 Aeg,
Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa ahilag
dab mak amu doya, Nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. “Ad̲inu ag dab mak
anam ele? 23 Ad̲i nai am anaknu
ug iit̲a? Hipunin uhuqa met̲aknu
nai amute am ug iit̲a o iit̲a aha
tapa uk̲aknu nai, amutai am ug
iit̲a? Amu oh iit̲a. Ad̲it amu oh
am ug ele, danabib hek̲unu elele
iit̲a 24 amunu ag Danab Bek̲alag da,
da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen
madak̲ulnu gagat̲ag ele, ag amu
dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha gok̲u,”
awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana
amu Nug ed̲ua, od̲e danab amegpa
aum. “Na ahan, qad̲aqad̲ nahip
aon, lak̲a uk̲e!” awa aum. 25 Nug
anam a amu od̲e danab nug aha,
niiak qad̲aqad̲ nuhig awa, ag no-

lagpanu dimitim uka, laugpa taata,
Kayak binag meum. 26 Ugeke amu
ag dab mak kudum aona, Kayak
binag menana, ag nuhignu enanag
doonna, oolag ele otaie, ag apig.
“Gemu ig kobol imu laanab anid-
mut,” aon apig.

JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

27 Aria dimpa Jesus Nug aha
oiyaya, Nug takis awak danab laa,
onig Lewi, nug takis awaknu laka
dayeye antom. Jesus Nug anta,
amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim
lamide!” awa aum. 28 Nug anam a
amu Lewi nug aha, nuhig keeke oh
uuatowa, Jesus dim lamitom.
29 Dim lamitowa, Lewi nug
Jesusnu e nadi laugpa he amu
takis awak danab amu laala kudum
ele ag udieg, ag ele daanna, e
lapig. 30 Laegeg amu do gumak
danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak
danab laala, ag do gumak danab-
Parasia huupa daapig ele amu, ag
ele Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab
noolagpa nai hena, amelagpa
apig. “Adinu ag takis awak danab,
hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag
ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele
amu, ag ele oh daanna, e lanana,
le ele lateb?” aon apig. 31 Anam
aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Danab nug ode iita amu nug
dokta topa ii gote. Iita, danab ode
ele nug gote. 32 Amubia amu da
hepi, danab kobol tutuku enaib
heteb ele ag oolag edukunu ii udimi.
Iita. Da hepi, danab kobol tutuku
ena ii heteb ele ag oolag edukunu
udimi,” awa aum.

E LANAKNU KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

33 Amu laala ag Jesus amegpa
apig. “Layatak Johanesnu ipunitak
awak danab ag am ded kudum e oh
lanaknu kud mena daanna, han-
han unuqidteb. Amu do gumak
danab-Parasia dilag ipunitak awak
danab ag ele anamib heteb amge
ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag
amu anam ii heteb, ag hamu e
le ele lateb,” aon apig. 34 Ag Je-
sus amegpa anam apig amu Jesus
Nug aum. “Da amu danab nug
ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak
awak danab amu ag am da lailad.
Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen
am oo gamag ahak ele amunu
danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud
ele ag e oh lanaknu kud mena
daaglagnu am iita. Ag oolag gamag
ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna,
ag lakulag. 35 Anam aaku daate
amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag, ah
awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb, haen
amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag
e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag.
Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah
aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak
danab ag am da lailad bia. Da
gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh
lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele
iita. Dimpa da gopi am ag anam
hekulag,” awa aum.

36 Amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab
ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou
aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam ame-
lagpa aum. “Danab nug lamen
qati bau awa, lamen alagnu gido
amupa tona ii koit-te. Iita! Nug
anam helo amu dimpa nug lamen
iheb, lamen bau nug edua nakok
epa, lamen alag eedeb, gido okai
ele daaku. Ele amu lamen bau,
lamen nau alag ele am nakok laipu
iita,” awa aum. 37 Anam anana
amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula
inam aum. “Laa ele amu danab
nug grep lepu bau le itaknu dod
gada alagpa ii inate. Nug anam
helo amu grep lepu nug edua, wain
baaba, titida heebeb, dod gada alag
nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu
elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain,
dod gada ele oh iita mekulah. 38 Ag
anam ii heteb. Danab nug grep
lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada
baupa inaglagnuib daate. Ag anam
hekulag am grep lepu amu dod
gada ele am ena daaglah,” awa
aum. 39 Jesus Nug anam anana

amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Amu
danab nug grep lepu alag lanana
amu nug grep lepu bau hak amu
lakunu oo uute. Uua nug ate. ‘Grep
lepu alag nug lanak ena,’ awa ate,”
awa aum.

6

JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO TIPALAKNU NAI

1 Aria Juda dilag Metid ded
laapa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad
laa oopa gonana, ipunitak awak
danab nuhikud ag wit aeg laala
aon, epelagpa ododna lapig. 2 Aon
laeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia
ag hepig amunu inam apig. “Ag
adinu do nug danab laa Metidpa
e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu
ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu
tipalna, ag e aon lateb,” aon
apig. 3 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug
odelagpa awa aum. “Ag Kayak
naipa Dawitnu nai laa daate amu
ag nai amu iite eb qepig? Haen
amu Dawit nug laikud ele oiyegeg,
enug aqeqe, 4 ag gona tena, Dawit
nug Kayaknu lag oopa noa, nug
bret dayom amu awom. Bret
amu danab oh lanaknu gun ele,
mana metak danab agib lakulagnu
elele amge Dawit nug awa lanana,
laikud ele mate lapig,” awa aum.
5 Anam awowa Jesus Nug baula ag
amelagpa aum. “Danab Bekalag da
amu da Metid ded gumatem,” awa
aum.

6 Ded laa, Juda dilag Metidpa,
Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak
laka noa, danab ah nai ipuanatete,
danab laa epeg nadiap mauhak
ebehitak ele apa dayeye antom.
7 Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do
mehuqak danab ele ag apa daana,
Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkulagnu
meidpig. Nug Metidpa danab
epeg nau ele ehaniteb, elele dayeb
amu ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa
mekulagnu oolag dayom. 8 Anam
daaegeg, Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak
doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele
amegpa aum. “Na ahan, gamagpa
hipaidna daye!” awa aum. 9 Nug
anam a, danab nug hibaita dayeye,
Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia
amu nai mehuqak danab ele od
matom. “Do ihinig adi ate? Ig
danab Metidpa ehanidput elele
daaku amu enatai o iita ig danab
heput nauhku amuam enatai? Ig
heput, danab laa nug mauhkunu
hete, nug elele daaku am enatai o
iita ig uuput mauhku amu enatai?”
awa aum. 10 Nug anam awowa,
Nug neeka, danab oh anatowa,
Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa
aum. “Na epen tai ete!” awa aum.
Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu
nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih
bia, ena dayom. 11 Aria danab ag
Jesus meidna daapig ele amu ag
anam anidna, ag Jesusnu opodilag
be, guatak bia doona, aka aka
matinna apig. “Ig Jesus nuhigpa
atem hekunig?” aon apig.

JESUS NUG IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 DIIOM

12 Haen amupa Jesus Nug tuqan
Kayak unuqidkunu qaukopa teum.
Ta, Nug tuqan amu oh unuqitete
uke, wagdom. 13 Wagde, aam
be, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
diikunu oo daye, Nug ag onilagpa e,
gumidna udieg, Nug danab tuelp
tituanata, ag onilag totol danab
atadom. 14 Laa am Simon. Amu
Jesus Nug onig laa, Petrus atadom.
Laa am Andreus, nug Simon ele, a
am eamag. Aria, Jakobus Johanes
ele amu Pilipus Batolomiu ele.
15 Mateus Tomas ele amu Jakobus
laa nug amu Alpias beka. Amu
Simon laa, nug am selot. 16 Laa am
Judas, nug Jakobus beka amu Judas
Iskariot ele, nug amu dimpa Jesus
awa, keked epelagpa meum.

JESUS NAI MEHUQAQA, ODE DANAB BAPALATOM

17 Amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh
nona gona, Nug wan udem enapa

hibaiṯa dayom. Nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak
awak danab ameg naḏi laa amu
danab ah kuḏumnab laa, ag Judanu,
Jerusalemnu amu ab oḵai aḏit,
onilah Taia Saidon ele, amu dilah
wanṗanu ele oh uḏieg daaṗig. 18 Ag
nai nuhig dooglagnu, Nug ag oḏe
ahilag baṗaidḵunu ele uḏiṗig. Ag
uḏin daaegeg, danab laa ag ouḏi
nau ele amu Jesus Nug ouḏi nau
amu lamaṯe ena daaṗig. 19 Danab
ah oh ag eṗelag bahin, Jesus beḏu
aḏaglagnu oolag dayom. Aḏinu?
Ag aḏaeg, nuhig gagaṯag amu
beḏulagṗa uḵa he, danab oh ag ena
daaṗig.

20 Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug
ameg huma, nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak
awak danab amu neeḵaṯaṯa, Nug
aum. “Ag gemu enulag iiṯa, ag
itiṯak ena aoṗig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ aoṗig daaṯeb.
21 Ag gemu enug aqaṯe ele amu
ag itiṯak ena aoṗig daaṯeb. Aḏinu?
Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag didiḵu.
Ag gemu oolagṗa ug doon gaaṯeb
ele amu ag itiṯak ena aoṗig daaṯeb.
Aḏinu? Ag oolag gamag ahaḵu.
22 Ag da dim lamiḏṯeb amunu haen
danab laala ag amu anidna, ag
ahilagnu oolagṗa nau, ninig ele
doon, ag geḏadna, nai nau ahilagnu
anana, ag am danab nau ele aṯeb
amu ag dahilad amu ag itiṯak ena
aoṗig daaṯeb. 23 Danab kobol
nau amu heṯeb ele amu, anuḵa
ag alalḵad, ag Kayaknu propet
beḏulagṗa ele anam heṗig amunu
ag ahilagnu ele anam heṗeg amu
aria ag gamalag ahebeb, oolag
enaib dayaḏ! Aḏinu? Nob ahilag
hab aṯan amu oḵainab. 24 Amge o
gadon ag danab enulag ele. Ag
dab meig! Keeke ahilag, ag oolag
ena daaḵunu amu, ag wan imuṗa
aaḵu aon malaṗig. 25 O gadon ag
danab ag gemu laeg, oolag didiṯe
ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimṗa ag
enug aqaḵu. O gadon ag danab ag
gemu imṯeb ele. Ag dab meig! Geha
dimṗa ag ug doon gaaṗeg, amelag
leb neḵu! 26 Amu haen danab
laa oh ag binalag meḵulag amu
ahilagnu am gadon. Ag amunu
dab meig! Anuḵa amu ag alalḵad
ag anamib propet ham buṗuak
dilagṗa heṗig.

27 Amge ag dahil nai dooṯeb
ele, da ahilagnu aṯem. Ag ahilag
kekeḏnu amu ag oolag mauhaḏ!
Amu aun aḏi ag ahilagnu oolagṗa
nau, ninig ele dooṯeb amu ag kobol
ena ahilagṗa heig! 28 Danab laala
ag nob nau aoglagnu aṗeg, ag
dahilad amu ag ahilagnu eḏun
anam aib heṗig. Iiṯa! Ag itiṯak ena
maṯeg! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu
awa awa qeṯak nai madiṯeb amu
ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiṯeg!
29 Am danab laa nug na hiṗen
laih ob amu na eḏun nob nau aib
meṯame. Iiṯa. Na eḏun hiṗen laih
amu ele medaḵut. Am danab laa
nug lamen nahip aweb amu na
elele daaḵutnu ḏo noobṗa wagai
aib meme. Iiṯa! Na lamen laa nahip
amu ele medaḵut. 30 Am danab
laa nug keeke medaḵutnu oḏ meṯeb
amu na nug meṯe! Aria danab laa
nug aḏi keeke nahip aweb amu na
aib eḏua medaḵunu wagai meme.
31 Amu ag dahilad amu ag danab ag
kobol aṯemun ahilagṗa heḵulagnu
oolag daaṯe amu ag anamib
ahilagṗa heig! 32 Amge ag danab
ag ahilagnu oolag mauhṯe ele, ag
amu dilagib oolag mauhebeb amu
kobol amuṗa Kayak Nug ag binalag
madaḵute? Iiṯa. Hiṗunin danab
ag ele anam heṯeb. Yo, hiṗunin
danab ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag
mauhṯe ele amu, ag amu dilag
oolag mauhṯe. 33 Amu ag danab
laa ag kobol ena ahilagṗa heṯeb ele,
ag amu dilagṗaib kobol ena heṗeg
amu kobol amuṗa Kayak Nug ag
binalag meḵute? Iiṯa. Hiṗunin
danab ag ele anam heṯeb. 34 Amu
ag keeke ahilag danab laa nob
eḏua madaḵunu maṯona amu ag
dimṗa eḏun nob aoglagnu oolag

dayeb amu kobol amupa Kayak
Nug binalag mekute! Iita! Hipunin
danab ag ele anam heteb. Yo
hipunin danab ag hipunin danab
laa nob edua madakunu, ag keeke
metona amu ag edun keeke ahilag,
nob anamib aoglagnu medateb.
35 Amge ag keked ahilkadnu ag
oolag mauhad! Amu ele ag
ahilagpa kobol ena heig! Danab ag
ahilagnu keeke nob edua mataknu
aoglagnu apeg amu mateg! Matona,
dimpa ag ahilagpa keeke amu
edun aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Ag
anam hepeg amu nob ena ahilag
amu okai daaku. Ag Kayak atannab
daate ele amu, Nug bekod daaglag.
Adinu? Nug nuhig oo doyakpa
danab laala, nuhignu dab ii meteb
ele, danab ag aka ahilagib dab
meteb ele amu, Nug amu dilag
ele keeke ena madate. 36 Amunu
ag Mamelag, Nug danab dilagnu
oo gai iita dootе, amubia ag laa
dilagnu oolag gai iita doyeg!" awa
aum.

LAILKAD EPEDIATAKNU NAI

37 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug baula aum. "Ag nob nau
gagatagnab aomnanu amu ag
laa dilag ag nob nau gagatagnab
aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Laa
ag, ag onilag hepeg nauhmanu
amu ag laa onilag aib hepeg
nauhom. Ag laa dilag hipunin
uhuqna madapeg amu laa ag
ahilag hipunin uhuqna mataglag.
38 Ag danab keeke madapeg amu
ag edun mepeg, keeke am beeb,
yaapeg nob, baubau inapeg, am ba
gokadebeb, ag mataglag. Ag danab
melemel madateb amu melemel
amupaib geha ag mataglag," awa
aum.

39 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug nai tudita keeke danab ag
dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqata,
ipuanata, nai laa inam ele ame-
lagpa matia aum. "Danab ameg
gaduak, nug layag ele ameg gaduak
amu, laa nug laa ib ipunidkunu
elelete? Iita. Nug anam heeb
amu a oh goya, modpa neya
qekulah. 40 Ipunitak awak nid nug
ipunitak danab nuhig ii edidte.
Nug ipunitak nai oh awa malowa
amu nug ipunitak danab nuhig bia
daaku. 41 Adinu na layap amegpa
kinipan hupu nakok daate amunu
na neegtem amge na amenpa, ad
maha okai daate na amunu dab ii
metem? 42 Na dab mak atem aona,
na layap amegpa, 'Lai, da kinipan
hupu nakok na amenpa daate amu
aokulnu hetem,' atem? Na anam
atem amge na naka amenpa ad
maha okai daate amu na ii anidtem.
Na am ham bupuak danab! Tatam
na ad maha okai, na amenpa daate
ele, amu mautpe na ukeb, aria
dimpa na pehetan neegnana amu
dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan
amu maute!" awa aum.

43 Anana amu Nug baula aum.
"Amu ad ena nug meu nau ii ote,
amubia ad nau nug meu ena ii
ote. 44 Danab ag nuhig meupa
ad anidna dootеb. Amu danab
ag ad pig meu amu mudi qaun
elepanu ii aoteb, ag grep meu amu
ad nakok qaun elepanu ele ii aoteb.
45 Danab ena nug nuhig dab mak
enaib oopa daate amunu nug kobol
enaib hete. Danab nau nug nuhig
dab mak nauib oopa daate amunu
nug kobol nau hete. Nug oopa am
bak daate amuib amu odepa ele
madite.

JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI

46 Adinu ag dahilnu, 'O Nadi, O
Nadi,' aon ateb amge ag dahil nai
dim ii lamidteb? 47 Amu danab laa
nug da gumida udia, dahil nai doya,
nug dim lamidte ele, da nuhig
kobol amunu ag inam ipuanadpi
anidna oolag maidku. 48 Nug am
danab laa amu nug lag buukunu ha,
nug tatam mod awe, uma noa uke,
wan oopa men nadi qadepa nug lag
mawa daakuknu keeke ade, men
ada dayeye aria dimpa nug amu

atan lag heum bia daate. Danab
amu nug lag anam heum amunu
dimpa le ui na dutune amu lag na
qekunu elele iita. Adinu? Danab
nug lag enanag heum. 49 Amge
danab nug dahil nai doya ii dim
lamidte ele amu, nug am danab
laa lag hamu wanpaib he dayom
bia. Nug wan oopa men qadepa
lag mawa daakunu keeke ii adom
amunu dimpa le ui na, lag amu
dutune, pahanab na qa, lopada, iita
meum," awa aum.

7

JESUS DAUP IKINU BEGBEG HE, ENA DAYOM

1 Jesus Nug danab ah keeke
amu oh amelagpa awowa aria
Nug Kapenaum ukom. 2 Amu
Rom danab laa, nug daup 100
dilag iki amu, nuhig begbeg laa,
nuhignu oo doote ele amu, nug
ode ma mauhkunu heum. 3 Nug
anam dayom amu daup iki nug
Jesus apa udiom doya, nug Juda
dilag iki danab laala ag gona, Jesus
apeg udia, begbeg nuhig amu heeb
ena daakunu he gopig. 4 Ag Jesus
gumidna gona, daup ikinu ii daye
daye apig. "Nug am danab ena,
na nug ehanidkutnu elele. 5 Nug
am ig Juda ihinignu oo mauhte.
Nug nuka ihinig nai doyak lag amu
buuom," aon apig. 6 Anam aeg
amu Jesus ahe, oh gona, guguitegeg
amu daup iki nug laikud laa Jesus
apeg dookunu amelagpa a, ag
gona, nug aum ode Jesus amegpa
apig. "Danab Nadi na hamu udie
nidte. Da am danab enate amu
na udin da laul oopa nekut? 7 Am
da ele da dootem, da danab ena
iita amunu da na gumiten gokulnu
amu da elele ii doomi amge na
begbeg dahil edua ena daakunu
naiib a! Na anam naiib ape
amu begbeg dahil nug edua ena
daaku. 8 Da amu dootemnu diig
am, da ele udat imunu danab okai
waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumidegeg
amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa
daateb. Amunu da laa amegpa, 'Na
uke!' ai aria nug gote. Amu da
laa amegpa, 'Na do!' ai aria nug
dote. Dahil begbeg ele amegpa,
'Na udat imu he,' ai aria nug hete
amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam
beku dootem." Danab amu ag
okai ahilag ode amu aon, Jesus
amegpa apig. 9 Ag anam aeg, Jesus
Nug doya, Nug dab mak kudum
awawa, Nug edua, danab ah ameg
nadi ag Nug dim lamidpig ele
amu, Nug ag amelagpa inam aum.
"Da ag amelagpa atem. Da Israel
danab oolagpa oopa genab doyak
imubia amu da laa ii anidmi," awa
aum. 10 Aria danab daup iki nug
he, ag Jesus topa gopig ele amu,
danab amu ag edun nug laugpa
gona, begbeg nuhig amu edua ena
dayeye anidpig.

JESUS NUG NEN NID MAD ETOM

11 Amu nakok dimpa Jesus Nug
ab okai laa onig Nen uke, nuhig
ipunitak awak danab amu danab
ah ameg nadi ag Nug ele oh gopig.
12 Nug uka, ab amunu od okai amu
guguita noono, ag danab mauhak
laa maon dopig. Danab mauhom
nug anig am ah qab, nug beka
laipu amu aakuib. Amu danab ah
ameg nadi ab amupanu ag ah amu,
nug ele udipig. 13 Jesus Nug ah
amu anta, nuhignu oo doye, Nug
ah amu amegpa aum. "Na aib
gaame," awa aum. 14 Anam anana,
Nug qadaqad maopig amu gukuita
wana, epeg bahia, danab mauhak
niiom ele qadaqad amu ade, danab
qadaqad maopig ele, ag hipaidna
daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug aum.
"Nid bau, da atemde, na ahe!" awa
aum. 15 Anam a, danab mauhom
amu edua aha dayaya, nai matie,
Jesus Nug edua awa, anig metom.
16 Danab ah oh ag amu anidna,
Kayaknu ena doona, ag oolag otaie,
ag Kayak binag mena apig. "Propet
nadi laa ig oonigpa udiom. Kayak

Nug ig ehanigkunu udiom,” aon apig. 17 Amu danab ag Jesus keeke
heum amunu ag matieg uke, Juda
wan ohpa amu wan laala, Juda
talilitak ele uke, apan danab ag
doopig.

JOHANESNU DANAB ADIT JESUS GUMIDYA GOPID

18 Ag Jesus heumnu matiegeg
amu Johanesnu ipunitak awak
danab ag keeke amu ohnu nug
amegpa aeg doyom. 19 Doya amu
Johanes nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab adit onilahpa e,
gumidya doeh, a goya Jesus inam
od metaglahnu aum. “Danab laa
udikunu aeg doomut am na aakute
o iita ig laate ameg mekunig?” Nug
anam amelahpa anana, nug he
gopid. 20 Anam a amu danab adit
amu Jesus gumidya goya, a apid.
“Layatak Johanes nug he, i na od
metagnihnu gumidda udimud. Od
mak am inam. Danab laa udikunu
aeg doomut am na aakute o iita,
ig laate ameg mekunig?” aoya
apid. 21 Haen amupanab Jesus Nug
danab ah kudum ag ode diigdiig
ele amu he ena daaegeg, Nug
oudi nau kudum lamatata, ameg
gaduak kudum Nug he, ag amelag
opate ag neegpig. 22 Amunu Jesus
Nug ahilah nai amu edua nob ma
amelahpa aum. “A goya, keeke
oh gemu a anidya doopid, aakude
Johanes aped doyad! ‘Danab ag
amelag gaduak amu gemu ag edun
neegteb. Didilag adak amu ag ena
oiteb. Amu gadalag ode ele amu ode
amu iita mete, daulag ituak ele ag
edun, nai dooteb, danab mauhpig
ele amu ag edun bau daateb, dadek
danab ag ele Nai Ena dooteb.’
23 Amu danab aun nug nuhig oopa
genab doyak dahilnu ii pade nete
ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu
ititak medate,” awa aum.

24 Am danab adit Johanesnu
nai aoya udipid ele amu, a eduya
ukaeheh, Jesus Nug Johanesnu
danab ah amelagpa inam aum.
“Ag anuka ag Johanes gumidna atu
tadakpa gopig amu ag adi keeke
anidkulagnu gopig? Ag keeke gai
iita, qaitobtob bia, ulah he udalte
amu anidkulagnu gopigte? 25 Iita,
ag gopig am adi keeke anidkulagnu
gopig? Ag gona danab laa lamen
enanagnab, kobol ele takom amu
anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita. Danab
ag lamen enanagnab, kobol ele
tagateb amu ag king laugpa daateb.
26 Amge ag adi keeke anidkulagnu
gopig? Ag propet laa anidkulagnu
gopigte? Da ag amelagpa atem, ao,
ag am propet anidkulagnu gopig.
Nug am propet amge propetib iita.
Nug amu propet laa oh edatak.
27 Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu
a, propet laa nug Kayak ode awa,
Kayak naipa yom daate. Nai am
inam. ‘Ante! Da hepi, dahil nai
awa uka matiaknu danab laa nug
na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.’ ”
28 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai
tudita aum. “Da ag amelagpa atem.
Layatak Johanes nug danab anuka
propet daapig amu oh edatom
amge danab laa nug Kayaknu do
madod oopa danab nakokib daate,
nug nuhig ititak amu Johanesnu
edidte.

29 Danab ah oh am takis awak
danab ele ag Johanesnu nai doopig
amunu ag, ‘Kayak Nug tutukuib
hete,’ aon anana, ag Johanes
epegpa layatak aopig. 30 Amge Juda
dilag do mehuqak danab amu do
gumak danab-Parasia ele ag amu
ag Kayak Nug ib ena ipuanatom
amu ag uun, di metaeg, Johanes
nug ag ii layatom,” awa aum.

31 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug nai tudita aum. “Da danab ah
haen geha imunu da ahilagnu adi
bia akul? Ag am adi danab?” 32 Ag
am nid naunau hadappa daanna,
ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa
enana, ‘Ig ahilagnu dumutum iwal-
mut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig

ahi oo doyak ele eṯamut, amge
ag ii gaaṗig,' aṯeb amubia heṯeb.
33 Aḏinu? Layaṯak Johanes nug uḏia
amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain
ele ii laum amunu ag, 'Nug beḏuṗa
ouḏi nau ele,' aon aṯeb. 34 Aria
Danab Beḳalag da, da uḏien, da e
lain, le ele lami amunu ag, 'Anṯeg,
nug e huanak lanana, wain ele
huanak laṯe. Nug laiḳud am takis
awak danab, hiṗunin danab amu
danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig ḏo oh
ii dim lamidṯeb,' aon aṯeb. 35 Amge
Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab
amu nuhig hakṗa ag am genab
anidḳulag," awa aum.

AH JESUS BAEGṖA GOḎEN GOKAḎOM

36 Amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia
laa nug Jesus ele e laḳulahnu Jesus
onigṗa e, nug laugṗa uḳe, a e
laḳulahnu daapiḏ. 37 Daaeheh,
ab oḳai amuṗanu hiṗunin ah laa
dayom, nug, "Jesus uḏia, ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia laugṗa e laṯe," amu
doya, nug men botol goḏen enanag
laa awa uḏia, 38 Jesus baegṗa,
guguiṯa dimugṗa hibaiṯa gayaya
dayom. Ameg leb goḳaḏa, Jesus
baegṗa ne amu iḳi uḏugṗa oṗiaya,
Jesus baeg ootuqiṯaṯa, goḏen amu
Jesus baeg laaiṯom.
39 Amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia,
Jesus onigṗa e uḏiom ele, nug keeke
amu anṯa, inam dab mak awom.
"Danab umu Nug genab propetlob
amu ah umu eṗeg bahia aḏaṯe amu
nuhig kobol ele doolo. Ah umu
nug hiṗunin ah," awa aum. 40 A
amu Jesus Nug danab amu nuhig
dab makṗa anam aawo doya, Nug
miag matula oḏ meṯa aum. "Simon,
da nai laa madiṗi na dooḳutnu
ool daaṯe," awa aum. Awa a Si-
mon nug aum. "Iṗuniṯak danab,
nahip nai amu mehuqe!" awa
aum. 41 Anam a amu Jesus Nug nai
imu maṯia aum. "Danab aḏit laa
a beḏulahṗa danab laanu keekenu
nob ele. Danab laa nug nuhig
daden nob amu 100 kina amu laa
nuhig daden nob amu 10 kina
ele. 42 Amu a keeke nob amu
eḏuglahnu amu elele iiṯa amunu
danab amu nug ahilah keeke nob
amu uua, oo ii daye, uhuqa matom.
Aria a oolahṗa danab aun nug
danab men doḏo matom, nuhignu
oo oḳainab mauhḳu?" awa aum.
43 Awa a amu Simon nug Jesus nai
maṯie doya, oḏeṗa awa aum. "Dahil
dab makṗa amu danab nug keeke
nob oḳai uua, uhuqa meṯom ele,
nug am anam dooḳu," awa aum.
A amu Jesus eḏua amegṗa aum.
"Dab mak amu tutuḳu, na nob ena
meme," awa aum.
44 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug eḏua, ah neeḳiṯaṯa, Simon
amegṗa aum. "Na ah imu anidṯem.
Da na laut ooṗa nemi amu na le
aon dona, da bael ii ihame amge
ah imu nug ameg lebṗa da bael
ihaha, nug iḳi uḏugṗa oṗiom. 45 Na
da ii ootuqilme amge da lag ooṗa
neiyi, ah imu nug dig ma, da bael
ootuqiṯaṯa daaṯe. 46 Amu na da iḳil
goḏen ii laaidme amge ah imu nug
goḏen awa uḏia, da bael laaidṯe.
47 Amunu da na amenṗa aṯem.
Nug hiṗunin kuḏum heum amu da
aaḳu uhuqa medaṯem. Aḏinu? Nug
dahilnu oo huanak mauhṯe. Amge
danab nug hiṗunin nakok he, da
hiṗunin nuhig uhuqen meṯai, nug
dahilnu oo nakokib mauhṯe," awa
aum. 48 Nug anam anana amu
Nug ah amegṗa aum. "Da hiṗunin
nahip amu uhuqen medaṯem," awa
aum. 49 Jesus Nug ah amegṗa nai
anam a amu danab nug ele oh
balalṗa daaṗig ag aḳa aḳa nai maṯin
aṗig. "Nug am danab aun, Nug
hiṗunin uhuqa meṯak danabte?"
50 Anam aeg amge Jesus Nug baula
ah amu amegṗa aum. "Na ootṗa
genab doome amunu da hei, na
ena daaṯem. Na maḏoḏ ele uḳe!"
awa aum.

8

DANAB E HAḎAG DAṮA TAOḎOMNU NAI

1 Haen laa dimpa Jesus Nug uḵa,
ab oḵai ab nakok ele laalapa talil-
iaṯa oiyaya, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu
Nai Ena amu mehuqa, danab ah
ipuanaṯom. Nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak
danab tuelp ag Nug ele oiegeg
2 amu ah laala ag ele oh gopig.
Anuḵa ah amu ag ena ii daapig. Laa
am oḏe ele, laa am ouḏi nau ele
amu Jesus Nug he, ena daapig. Laa,
Magdala ted Maria, nug anuḵa ouḏi
nau eblaih aḏit ele beḏupa daaegeg
Jesus lamaṯom. 3 Laa Joana, nug
amu Herodes laug gumapig ele di-
lag oḵai onig Susa, nug wau. Amu
Susana aria ah laala ele gopig. Ah
amu ag ahilag keekepa Jesus amu
nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele
ehanadpig.

4 Jesus Nug anam oiyeye, danab
ah ameg naḏi ag uḏin, Jesus topa
qag meeg amu danab ah ab oḵai
ohnu ele uḏieg, Nug keeke danab
ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata,
ipuanaṯa inam maṯia aum. 5 "E
epak danab nug e haḏag ebaḵunu
aha, daṯa uḵa oiyaya, e haḏag
taoḏom. Nug taoḏe ugeḵe, haḏag
laala amu danab ib oiṯebpa nena
qena niiegeg, danab ag tapaegeg,
ai ag uḏin, haḏag amu lapig. 6 E
haḏag laala ag wan men duqe uḵak
ele amupa nena qena bepig amge
wan tepu iiṯa amunu ag diḏilag
bau dayak elele iiṯanu qaḏa eṯe
bunaḏpig. 7 Aria e haḏag laala
ag wan muḏi qaun elepa nena
qeeg, muḏi qaun ele ba, naḏi
ma teguaṯom. 8 E haḏag laala
ag wan enapa nena qena, ena
bena, meulḵad kuḏumnab opig.
Wan handat, wan handat anam."
Jesus Nug anam anana Nug ewa,
"Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu
nug doyaḏ!" awa aum.

9 Aria dimpa nuhiḵud ipuniṯak
awak danab ag Jesusnu nai amu
meu nuhig am aḏi amunu oḏ
medapig. 10 Oḏ meṯaeg amu
Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am Kayaknu
ḏo maḏoḏnu keeke diig loḵumak
amu dooglagnu maṯom amunu ag
dooṯeb amge danab laala ag nai,
danab nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb
ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanadṯe,
nai amupaib anidṯeb amunu Jesaia
nai yom, nai amu elele medaṯe. Nai
am inam. 'Ag neegna amu ag diig
tutuḵu ii anidṯeb. Ag nai daulagpa
dooṯeb amu ag nai meu am tutuḵu
ii dooṯeb,' " awa aum.

11 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. "Keeke
danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou
aqaṯen, ipuanaṯen maṯimi amu,
nuhig meu am inam. E haḏag
amu Kayaknu nai. 12 Amu haḏag
laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai
amu inam ipunigṯe. Danab laala
ag nai doopig amge dimpa Satan
nug uḏia, ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak
nai iiṯa meṯe. Satan nug nuhig
dab makpa, 'Ag nai amu oolagpa
genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag eḏua
diima,' anana heṯe. 13 Amu e haḏag
laala men duqe uḵakpa nena qepig
ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe.
Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag
gamalag ahehe, pahanab aoṯeb
amge ahilag oopa genab doyak
am gagaṯag iiṯa, haen tutuib daaṯe
amunu deḏ laa ahilag oopa genab
doyak iiṯa meḵunu ug laa be amu
ag paha ahilag oopa genab doyak
amu paḏaṯeb. 14 Amu e haḏag laa
wan muḏi qaun elepa nena qepig
ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe.
Danab amu ag nai dooṯeb amge
ag gona oiyegeg, wan imupa ug
laala amu enub awaknu uḏat amu
ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh
ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iiṯa ma,
danab tutuḵu elelenab daaḵunu
meu ii oṯe. 15 Amge e haḏag wan
enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai
amu inam ipunigṯe. Danab laa ag
nai doon, ag aona, oolagpa meeg,
tutuḵu oolagpa ena dayeye, ag
gagaṯag daanna amu ag meu oṯeb,"
awa aum.

DANAB AG LAM TAP̱IḎ WAAP̱A II MEṮEB

16 Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele maṯiom. “Danab laa nug lam amota, tap̱iḏ waap̱a o balal waap̱a ii meṯe. Iiṯa, nug amota, balal aṯan me ewewe, danab ag lag amu oop̱a nona, ag amahlak anidṯeb. 17 Amubia gemu keeke laala loḵumak daaṯe amge dimp̱a miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag loḵump̱ig daaṯeb amu dimp̱a ag miag atip̱eg, danab oh anidḵulag. 18 Ag nai dahil dooṯeb ele amu, ag amu dab menan dayeg! Am danab laa nug Kayak Nai aḏaṯe ele amu, dimp̱a Kayak Nug baula ele tuḏiṯa, nug medaḵu amge danab nug Kayak nai laa tutuḵu ii aḏaḏa, nug, ‘Da keeke matu aḏami,’ awa aṯe amu geha Kayak Nug amu eḏua aḏidku,” awa aum.

JESUS ANIG AMU AMAḴUD ELE

19 Jesus Nug anam anana dayeye amu Nug anig amaḵud ele anidḵulagnu uḏip̱ig amge danab kuḏum ag itun daap̱ig amunu ag Jesus gumidna waḵulagnu ib iiṯa. 20 Ag uḏin daaegeg, danab laala ag Jesus amegp̱a ap̱ig. “Na anin amapad ele ag na anidḵulagnu uḏin, dimiṯim daaṯeb,” aon ap̱ig. 21 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagp̱a aum. “Danab ah ag Kayaknu nai doon dim lamidṯeb ele, ag amu da anil, amalad ele,” awa aum.

JESUS ULAH NAḎI AMEGP̱A A TO EṮOM

22 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug ub laa aṯan te, nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak awak danab ele teeg amu Nug ag amelagp̱a aum. “Ig le ameg mataḏta, laih up̱a goḵunig,” awa aum. A amu gop̱ig. 23 Ub ugeḵe amu Jesus Nug niiom. Niieye, ulah naḏi laa laip̱un na, le amegp̱a he, le ite, ub oop̱a noa am beḵunu he, ag mauhḵulagnu hena, 24 nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak awak danab ag wana, Jesus maḏ eṯan ap̱ig. “Ip̱uniṯak danab, ip̱uniṯak danab, ig mauhḵunignu heṯem!” aon ap̱ig. Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aha, ulah le koḏkoḏ qeum ele amu, Nug a amelahp̱a a anam hemayanu a amu ulah nug iiṯa me, le ele to eṯa, manin dayom, le nug baula ii uḏalom. 25 Aria Jesus Nug ip̱uniṯak awak danab amelagp̱a aum. “Ag ahilag oop̱a genab doyak amu adep̱a daaṯe?” awa aum. Nug anam heum amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele oṯaie, ag dab mak kuḏum aona, ag aḵa aḵa maṯin ap̱ig. “Ulah le ele amu danab imu ahilahnu nai aum amu dim lamidpiḏ amunu am aṯemun? Nug am aun?” aon ap̱ig.

JESUS OUḎI NAU DANAB LAA BEḎUP̱ANU LAMIṮOM

26 Dimp̱a ag el qena gona, laih Gerasa wanp̱a eeḏp̱ig. Wan amuam Galelia le ihi laih daaṯe. 27 Amu Jesus Nug ubp̱anu aha, honap le ihip̱a no amu danab laa ab oḵai amup̱anu Nug gumiṯa doum. Danab amu nug ouḏi nau kuḏum ele. Haen elab nug bam iiṯa oiyaya, laḵa ii daaṯom. Iiṯa, nug matmatp̱a daaṯom. 28 Danab amu nug Jesus anṯa, ewawa, wanp̱a Jesus baegp̱a na qa, huanaknab ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak Aṯannab Beḵa, na da aṯem heiḏḵut heṯem? Da na unuqidṯem. Na da guiṯak aib meḏame,” awa aum. 29 Am Jesus Nug matu ouḏi nau nug danab uuidḵunu aum amunu nug anam aum. Haen kuḏum ouḏi nau nug danab amu aḏeḏe, danab ag nug gumanna, senp̱a qaḵan, baegp̱a aḏaḵunu keekep̱a ele qagṯap̱ig amge nug sen keeke amu oh paḵua awe, ouḏi nau nug nug awa aḏe, laih atu taḏakp̱a goṯom. 30 Aria Jesus Nug oḏ meṯom. “Na onin aun?” Awa a nug aum. “Da onil amu, ‘Daup kuḏum,’ ” awa aum. Aḏinu? Ouḏi nau kuḏumnab nug oop̱a nona daap̱ig. 31 Ouḏi nau ag Jesus amegp̱a, “Na aib ig lamigp̱e, Satan amu nuhiḵud daup daaṯebp̱a

eḏut gomut,” aon ii daye daye
unuqidpig.
32 Amu bo ameg naḏi laa qauko
nakok amupa e lanana daapig
amunu ouḏi nau ag Jesus un-
uqidna apig. “Na hepe, ig bo umu
oolagpa gotu!” aon apig. Aon aeg
aaḵu Jesus Nug he gopig. 33 Ouḏi
nau ag danab amu uuidna, ag gona
bo oolagpa noeg amu bo ag oolna,
huana gona, aben oola noakpa
nona, le amegpa le lana mauhpig.
34 Amu bo gumak danab ag
keeke beum, amu anidna, ag oolna
gona, ag keeke amunu ab oḵaipa
amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amupa
keeke aḏi anidpig amu aeg doopig.
35 Maṯieg doona amu danab ah
ag keeke amu anidḵulagnu Jesus
gumidna gona, ag danab ouḏi nau
uuidpig amu anidpig. Nug lamen
taḵa, dab mak ena ele Jesus baegpa
heḏep na dayeye anidpig. Danab
ah ag anam anidna, ag baḏapig.
36 Danab ag anidpig ele amu, ag
Jesus Nug danab ouḏi nau ele amu
he ena dayom, ag keeke amu ohnu
madipig. 37 Maṯieg, laih Gerasa,
apan danab oh ag Jesus uuaṯa
gokunu unuqidpig. Aḏinu? Ag
huan baḏapig. Aeg aaḵu Jesus Nug
ub aṯan ta, Nug eḏua uḵom.
38 Danab ouḏi nau uuidpig ele
nug Jesus ele goḵulahnu ii daye
daye oḏ meṯom. Nug anam aum
amge Jesus Nug he, eḏua ugeḵe,
amegpa aum. 39 “Na eḏun, na
apanpa gona, Kayak keeke oh
nahipa heum amu na mehuqe!”
awa aum. A amu danab amu uḵa,
ab oḵai nuhigpa ta, danab ah oh
amelagpa nuhigpa Jesus keeke oh
heum amu mehuqom.

IḴI DANAB AḎEG AM AH JESUS LAMEN AḎOM ELE

40 Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg
heqo laihnu eḏua uḏieye, danab ah
oh ag Nug uḏiom amunu gamalag
ahom. Aḏinu? Ag oh Nug ameg
mena daapig. 41 Jesus uḏieye amu
danab laa onig Jairas, nug Juda
dilag nai doyak lag gumak danab
laa, nug uḏia, Jesus noobpa dup
noa, iḵi wan ye, Jesus Nug laugpa
goḵununab unuqiṯom. 42 Aḏinu?
Nug aḏeg laipu, maḏ 12 ele, nug
mauhḵunu heum. A amu Jesus
Nug ugeḵe, danab ah kuḏumnab ag
talilidna daaegeg gopig.
43 Uḵaegeg, ah laa ele apa dayom
amu nug kalam qak oḏe maḏ tuelp
haen oh anidṯom. Iiṯa ii meṯom. Nug
dokta gumaṯa uḵe babaiṯegeg, nug
men doḏo nuhig iiṯa meum amge
nug eḏua ena ii dayom. 44 Aria
ah amu nug Jesus dimugpa doa,
epeg bahia, Jesusnu lamen daug
nakok aḏom. Aḏe amu pahanab
oḏe amu iiṯa meum. 45 Iiṯa me amu
Jesus Nug dayaya, oḏ meum. “Aun
da aḏailom?” awa aum. Oḏ me
amu ag apig. “Da iiṯa, da iiṯa,”
aon apig. Aon aeg, Petrus nug
aum. “Ihinig oḵai, danab ah ameg
naḏi talilidna daaṯeb amunu aḏinu
na, ‘Aun da aḏailom?’ aon aṯem?”
awa aum. 46 Amge Jesus Nug aum.
“Da dooṯem, laipu laa epegpa da
aḏaele, gagaṯag laa uuiḏa uḵom,”
awa aum. 47 Aria ah amu nug
doya, loḵumḵunu elele iiṯa amunu
nug baḏa hahaḏaḏa, danab ah oh
noolagpa Jesus baegpa gateg qaun
wa, nug aḏinu epeg bahia Jesus
aḏe, laipun oḏe nuhig iiṯa meum
ele amunu aum. 48 Amu Jesus Nug
ah amu amegpa aum. “O aḏel,
na ootpa genab doome amunu na
eḏun ena daaṯem. Na maḏoḏ ele
uḵe!” awa aum.
49 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiaya
dayeye, danab laa nug iḵi danab
Jarius, amu nug laugpanu nai awa
uḏia, Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aḏen
mauhomde amunu na ipuniṯak
danab imu aib uḏat meṯame,” awa
aum. 50 A amu Jesus Nug nai
amu doya, Nug Jairas amegpa
aum. “Na aib baḏame. Iiṯa, na
ootpa genab doye! Na anam
hepe amu na aḏen nug eḏua bau

daakku," awa aum. 51-53 Aria Jesus
Nug ikki danab amu laugpa ukka,
Nug Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, nid
mameg anig ele aakkuib diiate, Nug
ele lag oopa nopig. Laa oh ag
lag oopa nokkulagnu aib aum. Nug
lag oopa noa, Nug danab ah ag
nid amunu oolag doye, mahinna,
qanak ele henan daaegeg anata,
Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag
aib gaapig! Nug ii mauhom, nug
niite," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a
amu ag imidpig. Adinu? Ag doopig,
nid ahin nug mauhom. 54 Ag anam
heegeg, Jesus Nug ag lamatowa,
Nug nid ahin amu epegpa ada aum.
"Nid ahin, na ahe!" awa aum.
55 Amu nid ahin amu nuhig oudi
edua udie, laipun bau edua ahom.
Ahe, Jesus Nug ag e medapeg
lakunu amelagpa aum. 56 Nid ahin
mameg anig ele a anam anidya, a
otaiya, dab mak kudumnab aopid
amu Jesus Nug gagatag amelahpa
aum. "A keeke imunu danab laa
amegpa aib apid," awa aum.

9

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 UDAT MATOM

1 Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab
tuelp onilagpa e udieg, Nug ag oudi
nau lamadnana, ode diigdiignu
ele hepeg ena daaglagnu gagatag
matom. 2 Nug he, ag gokulagnu
daaegeg, amelagpa aum. "Ag
gona, Kayaknu do madodnu nai
mehuqnana, danab ode ele hepeg
ena dayeg!" awa aum. 3 Nug anam
anana, Nug nai tudita amelagpa
aum. "Ag oiyaknu keeke, hokat,
batam, e, men dodo ele, aon aib
oipig. Aria ag lamen adit ele aib
aon gopig. 4 Ag lag laapa tena
amu agupaib daanna, apa udat
malona aria ahan ukeg!" awa
aum. 5 Nug anam anana amu
Nug nai tudita aum. "Ge danab ag
diiadna laulagpa ii maadpeg amu
ag ab amu uun gonana, ab amupan
danab ag ehed hepig dooglagnu ag
gapud baelag gadapanu qeqalpeg
neeb, ag ab amu uun ukeg!" awa
aum. 6 Anam a amu ipunitak awak
danab ag ahan, ab ab gona, Nai Ena
amu mehuqnana, ode danab atu
ohpanu ele heeg, ena daapig.
7 Aria, Herodes Antipas nug
Galelia wan guma dayeye, Jesus
Nug udat heehe, Herodes Antipas
nug udat okam oh heum amunu
doya, nug dab mak kudum awom.
Adinu? Danab laala ag, "Herodes
nug Layatak Johanes baag otadom
amge Layatak Johanes nug edua
hibaita oite," aegeg doyom. 8 Ag
anam aegeg am laala ag, "Nug am
Elias, edua hibaitom," aegeg, laala
ag, "Nug propet anukanu laa edua
hibaitom," aon apig. 9 Ag anam aeg
am Herodes anam doya, nug aum.
"Genab da Layatak Johanes baag
otadmi amge danab umu Nug am
aun, ag nuhignu nai amu unam
ateb?" awa aum. Awa anana nug
Jesus anidkunu heum.

JESUS DANAB 5000 E MATOM

10 Aria ded laa Jesusnu ipunitak
awak danab tuelp ag edun udin,
Jesus amegpa, ag gona keeke oh
hepig amunu aeg doya, Nug aha
omalate, ab laa Betsaida, amupa
aka gopig. 11 Ukaeg dimpa, danab
ah ameg nadi ag amu doon, ag dim
lamidna gona, gumidna waeg, Je-
sus Nug ag udipig amunu gamag
ahe, Nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai
amelagpa mehuqaqa, ode danab
amu he ena daapig.
12 Ded amu tueb, aam noono,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
tuelp ag Jesus gumidna dona apig.
"Na ape, danab ah ag ab ab gona,
danab laulagpa ele gona, ag e aon
lawona niiglag. Adinu? Aben ig
daatem imupa amu danab ag ii
daateb," aon apig. 13 Aon apig
amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.
"Ag e madapeg laig!" awa aum.
A amu ag apig. "Ig e kudum iita.
Bret kunum tanig ele, kakai adit

eleib daate. Am na oot atem daate? Ig gota, danab ah ameg imu oh dilag e daden mekunigte?” aon apig. 14 Danab ag ele apa daapig amu 5000 anam. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp amelagpa aum. “Ag danab ah hepeg, ameg laipu laipu eb qak anen anen pipti keeke, anam dayeg!” awa aum. 15 Amu Jesus aum bia ipunitak awak danab ag anam heegeg, danab ah ag daapig. 16 Daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret tanig ele, kakai adit amu ele diia ada, hab atan neekaka unuqitom. Unuqitowa, pane ne, ipunitak awak danab ag aon panin, danab ah mataglagnu mate, ag panieg ukom. 17 Ag oh e amu laeg, oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aona, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG ATIA AUM

18 Ded laa Jesus Nug nuka unuqitata dayeye, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag gumidna ukaeg, nug od mata aum. “Danab ag dahilnu amu adi ateb?” awa aum? 19 A amu ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layatak Johanes,’ ateb amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ ateb. Aria laa ag nahipnu, ‘Nug am Kayaknu propet anukanu laa edua hibaitom,’ aon ateb,” apig. 20 Nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus edua ag od matom. “Anam aaku amge ag aka amu dahilnu adi aon ateb?” awa aum. A amu Petrus nug aum. “Na amu Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom. Kayak Nug na Israel ehanadkutnu aum!” awa aum. 21 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag danab laa amelagpa nai amu matimnanu do gagatag meum. 22 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai amu tudita aum. “Danab Bekalag da, geha dimpa Juda iki danab, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag da di meḏan, guitak meḏan, iupeg mauhkul amge dimpa deḏ ewampa Kayak heeb, da eḏuen hipaidkul,” awa aum.

23 Anam anana amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab oh amelagpa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nug nuhig ad emaitak deḏ oh mawa, da dim lamiḏaḏ! 24 Aria danab laa nug wanpanu bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote amu nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak doote, nug wanpan bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu, nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku. 25 Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku? Kayak Nug danab amu di medaku amu nuhig keeke am atem ehanidku? 26 Amu danab nug dahilnu am dahil nainu ele uḏa neeb amu dimpa da dahil gagatag, Kayaknu gagatag amu nuhikud engel dilag gagatag elepa eḏue uḏikul, haen amupa danab amunu da ele uḏal nekku,” awa aum. 27 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula tuḏita aum. “Da genab atem, danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu dig ma beeb anidna, mauhkulag,” awa aum.

JESUS BEḎU EḎUOM

28 Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matie, dimpa deḏ eblaih ewam keeke anam uue amu Jesus Nug unuqidkunu, Petrus, Johanes amu Jakobus ele omalate, qaukopa tepig. 29 Tena unuqitata dayeye amu Nug iḏu eḏuom. Nuhig lamen amu eḏua, hakabnab ditiag apinak bia dayom. 30 Jesus Nug anam dayeye, danab adit laa, Moses Elias ele, a tulai doeh, Nug ele nai madipig. 31 Danab adit a Kayaknu amahlak ele beeh, Jesus

Nug Jerusalem apa Kayak udat metom amu hewowa, wan imu uua goku amunu nai madipig. 32 Jesus Nug Moses Elias ele nai matiegeg am Petrus nug laikud ele ag amelag ug mete, niiglagnu hepig amge ag niin autna ii aopig. Iita. Ag anam daaeg uke, amelag edua obate, ag Jesus binag okai ele, amu danab adit a Jesus ele hipaidna daaegeg, am anadpig. 33 Moses Elias ele a Jesus uuiteheh, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig, nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu, Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum. Petrus nug nai amu diig tutuku ii doyaya, nug nai aum.

34 Petrus nug anam aawo amu lombig laa tonate, ag badapig. 35 Badaegeg, lombig oopanu baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa aum. 36 Baag anam a doyona amu ag Jesus nuka dayeye anidna, ag aka aka dab mepig. Ag keeke anidpig amu ag amunu danab laala amelagpa haen amupa ii apig.

JESUS NID LAA BEDUPANU OUDI NAU LAMITOM

37 Amu ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa ag qaukopanu noeg, danab ah ameg nadi ag udin Jesus uda tepig. 38 Amu danab ah ameg nadi amu oolagpa danab laa nug ewa aum. "Ipunitak danab, da na unuqidtem. Dahil nid imu ante, da nid dahil laipu iikuib, 39 amu oudi nau laa nug haen kudumnab adede, eded eewo, oudi nau nug he, huana hahadede, hipadu neene, oudi nau nug he, bedu nauha auta awe amu paha ii uuidte. 40 Am da nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag oudi nau lamidkulagnu unuqadmi amge ag elele iita!" awa aum. 41 Anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Ag oolagpa genab doyak iita. Ag nai genab amu kobol tutuku ele ii heteb. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Na nid nahip omalna do!" awa aum. 42 Nug anam a amu nug nid amu awa, Jesus topa doodo, oudi nau am nid budie, na qa, wanpa hahadom. Nug anam heum amge Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa, "Na uke!" awa a, nid ena daye, awa edua, mameg metom. 43 Jesus Nug anam he, danab ah ag Kayaknu gagatag anidna amu ag otaipig. Ag keeke oh heum amunu dab mak kudum aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. 44 "Ag nai imu daulagpa tutukunab doyeg! Dimpa haen elab iita, laa ag Danab Bekalag da, ag da awidna, danab epelagpa mekulag," awa aum. 45 Nug anam aum amge ag nai amu ii doopig, nai amunu diig am ag oolagpa lokumak dayom amunu ag tutuku ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge ag nai amunu Jesus od metaglagnu badapig.

KAYAKNU DO MADOD OOPA AMU AUN NUG AM OKAI

46 Am haen laa ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa aun nug okai daate, dab mak amu be, ag amunu aeg ona aeg doum. 47 Amu Jesus Nug dab mak amu ag oolagpa dayeye doyom amunu Nug nid nakok laa awa do, Nug guguita heqo laih me, hipaidya daaiya, 48 Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab nug da onilnu nid nakok imu oo meta humidte amu nug da oo meda, humidte. Danab nug da oo meda humidte amu nug Laa, Nug he da udimi ele amu, Nug oo meta humidte. Ag oh oolagpanu danab nug nakoknab daate amu nug amu anuqak," awa aum.

49 Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes nug aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig

danab laa nug am na oninpa oudi
nau lamate anidmut amge nug am
ig dim lamike ii oitem amunu ig nug
oudi nau lamadmanu do memut,”
awa aum. 50 Nug anam aum amge
Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Aun nug
am ahilag keked iita, nug am ag
lailag amunu ag nuhig udat amu
aib okulpig,” awa aum.

SAMARIA DANAB LAA AG JESUS AWAK UUPIG

51 Amu Jesus Nug edua Mameg
topa gokunu haen miag do doyaya,
Nug Jerusalem gokunu dab mak
gagatag awom. 52 Dab mak amu
awom amunu Nug danab laala
he, ag nai aon, anuqna gona, ag
Samaria dilag ab laapa tena, apa ag
nuhig keeke bapaidkulagnu hepig.
53 Amge danab ab amupanu ag
Jesus Nug ag laulagpa daakunu
amu uupig. Adinu? Ag doopig,
Nug Jerusalem tekunu gagatag dab
meum. 54 Ag anam heeg, ipunitak
awak danab adit, Jakobus Johanes
ele, a anam anidya a apid. “Nadi, i
apud hab atannu ab adu na, danab
amu ewadkunu oot daatete?” aoya
apid. 55 Anam apid amge Jesus Nug
edua, a daulah batom. 56 Daulah
bate amu ag ahan, ab laapa gopig.

DANAB NUG JESUS DIM LAMIDKUNU NAI

57 Ag gona ibpa ukaegeg, danab
laa Jesus amegpa aum. “Na
adep adep gokut amu da na dim
lamidkul,” awa aum. 58 Anam
a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
“Dod laa onig poks, biun bia,
ag wan odepa niiaknu aben ele,
ai ag ele ted ele amge Danab
Bekalag da amu da niiaknu aben
laa iita,” awa aum. 59 Anam
anana, Nug danab laa amegpa
aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide,”
awa aum amge danab amu nug
aum. “Nadi na ape, da tatam uken,
mama boomoya, da eduen na dim
lamidkul,” awa aum. 60 Anam a
amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum.
“Uupe! Mauhak adi, ag dahil udat
haknu dab ii meteb ele amu, ag
mauhak lailkad boomadkulag amge
na gona, Kayaknu do madodnu nai
mehuqe!” awa aum. 61 Anam a
amu danab laa nug aum. “O Nadi,
da na dim lamidkul amge na ape,
da tatam gopi, baeladpa ele sigan
mewota, da eduen dim lamidkul,”
awa aum. 62 Nug anam aum amge
Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Aun
nug dahilnu oo adit ele amu nug
Kayaknu do madod oopa daakunu
ele iita.”

10

JESUS DANAB 72 MISIN UDATNU MAATE GOPIG

1 Amu dimpa Nadi Nug danab
72 laa, ag adit adit anuqna, ab
okai nakok ele ohpa, Nug gokunu
dab meum ele, amupa gopeg,
dimpa Nug nuka ele amupa dim
lamata gokunu otiatom. 2 Nug
otiata, Nug amelagpa aum. “Danab
ah kudumnab ag dahilnu oolagpa
genab ii dooteb amu, ag am datanu
e bia. E amu oh odua malom amge
udat danab kudum iita amunu ag
dad Mameg unuqidpeg, nug udat
danab baula maateb gona, e meu
akan qag mekulag,” awa aum. 3 Nug
anam anana amu Nug nai baula
tudita aum. “Ag aakude ukeg! Da
ag maati, ag sipsip nakud wolp
oolagpa goteb bia goteb. 4 Ag men
dodo inaknu hogot amu batam,
baelag gada ele amu aib aopig. Ag
gonana, dab mak laa aona, udat
imu aib uupig.

5 Amu ag lag laa oopa nona aria
ag tatam inam akulag. ‘Danab ah
lag imupanu ag oolag madod ele
daaglagnu oonig daate,’ aon aig!
6 Amu danab laa oo madod ele
lag amupa dayeb amu aria nug
nai amu doya gamag ahebeb awa
humadku. Amge danab laa nug
anam ele iita amu aria nug nai amu
doya ii humadma. 7 Ag lag laipu
humadpig ele, amupaib daanna,

lanaknu keeke, e le ele madapeg
laig! Adinu? Udat danab nug nuhig
udatnu, nob aaku aote. Ag lag laala
ohpa aib daapig. 8 Am ag gona,
ab okai laapa nopeg, ag diiadna,
laulagpa gona, e panin madapeg
amu ag laig! 9 Ab amupan ode
danab amu ag hepeg, ena daapeg,
ag amelagpa, 'Kayaknu do madod
ahilagpa miag doum,' aon aig!
10 Amge ag gona, ab okai laapa
nopeg, apanu danab ag diiadna
laulagpa ii gopeg amu ag gona,
ab okai amunu ibpa daanna 11 ag
inam aon aeg! 'Ahilag abnu gapud,
ig baenigpa teum daate amu, ag
ehed hepig amu ipuanadkunignu,
ig gapud amu iiku opiut nete amge
ag imu dab mena autna aweg!
Kayaknu do madod miag doum!'
aon aig! 12 Anam aaku amu da ag
amelagpa atem. Wan haen maleb,
ab amu nug Sodom nob awom amu
editak aoku," awa aum.

13 "O gadon Korasin, o gadon
Betsaida ele! Da ahilah danab
oolagpa oiyeye, kobol diigdiig
danab hekunu elele iita hemi
amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon
ele, danab apa daateb ag am iita
adi danab amu, nug danab amu
ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu
Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag
anukanab lamen nau hediag ele
takan, uhudpa daanna, ag oolag
edulo. 14 Amunu da ag amelagpa
atem, epediak haenpa amu Taia
Saidon ele dilah danab ah, ag
ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag
Korasin Betsaida ele daateb amu,
ag amu dilag ug editak, ug okainab
aoglag. 15 Amu Kapenaum na onin
okai, laa oh edatak, aokut-te? Iita!
Geha na padal mekut," awa aum.
16 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug
ipunitak awak danab amelagpa
aum. "Danab nug ahilag nai dootе
amu nug dahil nai dootе. Am
danab nug ag di madate amu nug
da di medate. Danab nug da di
medate, nug laa Nug he, da udimi
ele amu Nug di medte," awa aum.

17 Dimpa danab 72 ag gamalag
huan ahehe, edun udin apig. "Nadi,
ig na onin diiutut, oudi nau ag
ihinig nai dim lamidpig," aon apig.
18 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. "Da Satan nug amemdi
bia hab atannu na qeeqe anidmi.
19 Amu doyeg! Da ag gagatag matai,
ag mat, apiap ele tapadna, kekednu
gagatag amu oh edadkulagnu elele
daateb. Keeke laipu laa heeb, ag ii
nauhmana. 20 Amge oudi nau ag
nai ahilag dim lamidteb, amunu ag
oolag aib gamag ahom! Iita. Kayak
Nug ag onilag hab atan yom amunu
ag gamalag ahad!" awa aum.

21 Haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug
he, Jesus oo gamag ahe, Nug aum.
"O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah
Okai daatem amu, na danab dab
mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu
dilagpa keeke imu lokumna, nid
naunau ipuanadme amunu da na
onin humatem. Yo Mame, na nahip
dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa
ele heme," awa aum. 22 Jesus
Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
baula tuditа aum. "Da Mamel
Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum.
Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak
Beka ii dootе, Kayak Nug nukaib
dootе. Am danab laipu laa nug
da Mamel ele ii dootе. Nug Beka
daib Nug dootem amu danab, da
ag da Mamel ipuanadtem ele, ag da
Mamel dootеb," awa aum. 23 Aria
Jesus Nug nai amu oh matia mala,
Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab
aakuib amelagpa aum. "Ag enanag
daateb. Ag ititak aopig daateb.
Adinu? Ag da amu dahil hak amu
dahil nai ele iiku anidteb. 24 Da
ag amelagpa atem. Anuka propet
kudum, king ele ag keeke gemu
ag anidteb amu anidkulagnu oolag
dayom amge ag ii anidpig. Amu nai
gemu ag dootеb amu ag dooglagnu
oolag dayom amge ag ii doopig,"
awa aum.

SAMARIA TED NUG JUDA

DANAB LAANU OO DOYOMNU NAI

25 Aria deḏ laa ḏo doyak danab
laipu laa aha, nug Jesus eheḏ ab
anidḵunu oḏ ma aum. “Ipuniṯak
danab, da aṯem hein bauklel
hanhan ena dayaknu aoḵul?” awa
aum. 26 Anam a amu Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. “Ḏopa, nai yak
amunu aḏi daaṯe? Na apa aḏi eb
qeṯem?” awa aum. 27 Jesus anam a,
Nug oḏepa awa aum. “Naḏi Nug am
Kayak nahip amunu na nuhignu
oot mauhaḏ! Na ootpa, na ouḏinpa,
nahip gagaṯag ohpa amu nahip dab
mak ohpa ele anam he! Amu laa
amu na naḵa nahipnu oot mauhṯe,
amubia nahip mudipanu dilag ele
oot mauhaḏ!” awa aum. 28 Awa
a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
“Na tutuḵu ame, na anam henana,
na bauklel hanhannu aoḵut,” awa
aum. 29 Nug anam aum amge ḏo
doyak danab nug nuḵa onig ena
daaḵunu ha, nug Jesus oḏ meṯa
aum. “Am dahil mudipan danab
am aun?” awa aum. 30 Awa a
aria Jesus Nug oḏepa awa aum.
“Danab laa Jerusalemnu aha, nug
Jeriko goḵunu noum. Noono, yab
danab ag nug ibpa anidna, ag
nuhig keeke amu oh aḏidna, ag
nug eheḏ maḵuḏpig. Ag maḵuḏeg,
ibpa anam mauhḵunu ha niieye,
ag gopig. 31 Haen amupa Juda
dilag mana meṯak danab laa nug
ele goḵunu ib amu noum. Am
nug danab amu andaṯa, nug qe
eḏiṯa, ib daug aiḏa, wana uḵom.
32 Ugeḵe, Lewi buḏupanu laa ele
nug ib amuib dim lamiṯa uḵa, nug
danab amu andaṯa, qe eḏiṯa, ib
daug aiḏa, wana uḵom. 33 Amge
Samaria danab laa, Samaria Israel
ele ag layam ena iiṯa amu, nug ib
amupa uḏia, danab amu gumiṯa
doa, danab amu anṯa, nug oo
doyom. 34 Nug oo doye, gumiṯa
wana, nug goḏen wain ele awa
goḵaḏe, danab amu ihiudpa no,
itom. Itowa nug danab amu huma
awa, nuhig donki aṯan ma, awa
uḵa, ḏo lag amupa ma nug gumom.
35 Gume uḵe, deḏ amu uue, wagḏe,
deḏ amupa nug men doḏo deḏ
aḏitnu uḏatnu nob, 10 kina bia
awa, ḏo lag mameg amu medaṯa,
amegpa aum. “Na men doḏo
imupa danab imu dab meṯan autna
awe! Na danab imu ehanidpe,
men doḏo imu iiṯa meeb, nug ena
daaḵunu, na keeke laa men doḏo
nahipa daden meḵut dayeb amu
aria dimpa da eḏue uḏien amu nob
na medaḵul,” awa aum. 36 Jesus
Nug anam awowa, Nug eḏua danab
tatam nug amunu oḏ meṯom ele
amu, nug oḏ meṯa aum. “Nahip
dab mak amu aṯem daaṯe? Danab
ewam amu oolagpa aun nug danab
yab danab maḵuḏpig ele amu,
nuhig mudipan bia heum?” awa
oḏ meṯom. 37 Anam a amu ḏonu
doyak danab nug aum. “Danab
nug oo gai iiṯa doya ehaniṯom ele,
amu,” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. “Na gona amu na ele
anam he!” awa aum.

MATA MARIA ELE DILAH NAI

38 Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak
awak danab ele ag gonana amu
Nug ab nakok laapa no, ah laa
onig Mata, nug omalaṯa, laugpa
uḵom. 39 Mata nug maḵeg amu
onig Maria. Jesus Nug laḵa te
amu Maria nug Naḏi gumiṯa doa,
baegpa heḏep na dayaya, Jesus
nai maṯiom ele amu, nug doyom.
40 Amge Mata nug e hak uḏatib ha,
hik qe, dab mak nuhig ib piḏe piḏe
dayom amunu Mata nug Jesus gu-
miṯa wana aum. “Naḏi, da maḵel
nug da ii ehaniḏṯe, da daḵaib e hak
uḏat heṯem. Na amunu dab iite
meṯem? Na amegpa ape doa, da
ehaniḏaḏ!” awa aum. 41 Amge Naḏi
Nug oḏepa awa aum. “Mata, Mata,
na dab mak kuḏum ootpa dayeye,
na keeke kuḏumnu oṯaiṯem 42 amge
keeke laipuib am oḵai daaṯe am

Maria nug keeke ena amu tituanom. Keeke ena nuhig amu ig adidta ii aomta," awa aum.

11

UNUQITAKNU KOBOL

1 Haen laa Jesus Nug aben laapa
unuqitata dayom. Unuqita male,
dimpa nuhig ipunitak awak danab
laa amegpa aum. "Nadi, Layatak Jo-
hanes nug anuka nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ipuanatom bia, na
ig unuqidkunignu ipunike!" awa
aum. 2 A amu Jesus amelagpa
aum. "Ag unuqidna amu inam
aig! Mame, na hepe, danab oh
ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh
edadte doon, atannab human dab
menan oiyeg! Na hepe, do madod
nahip wan imupa dayad! 3 Ig
e megtem ele amu gemunu ele
meke! 4 Laa hipunin megteb,
ig uhuqta madatem amubia na
hipunin ihinig uhuqna meke! Na
ipun ena, ig nau hekunignu eedak
iitapa omaigpe gotu!"

5-6 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug baula ipunitak awak danab
amelagpa aum. "Ag oolagpanu
laa nug tuqan tugmag uka, layag
amegpa, 'Lai, da layal laa oiya
oiya udia, da gumida be, da e laa
nug medakulnu amu iita amunu na
bret kunum ewam mede!' awa
aku dayeb 7 amu nug layag, nug
lag oopa daate amu, nug odepa
awa, inam akutai. 'Na da udat aib
medame. Od manak, nid naunau
dahilad da ele abenpa niitem. Da
ahe na keeke medakulnu amu elele
iita,' awa aku. 8 Anam aaku amu da
ag amelagpa atem. Lag mameg nug
danab amu layag, nug amu dab ma
aha, keeke ii medakutai amge nug
layag dimitim dayaya, tapada, ge
iita eeb, bahi yeeb, nug aha, nug
keeke oh iitanu aum amu medaku.

9 Anam daaku amunu da ag ame-
lagpa atem. Ag Kayak unuqidpeg,
Nug ag keeke madaku. Ag keeke
matina amu anidkulag. Ag od qe-
qalpeg, Kayak Nug ahilag od mat-
ulku. 10 Danab nug Kayak unuqidte
amu nug aote. Danab nug keeke
maditе amu nug anidte. Danab
nug od qeqalte amu Kayak Nug od
matulte.

11 Am ag oolagpanu danab
laa beka nug mameg kakai laa
medakunu od meteb amu mameg
nug mat nau laa awa medakute?
Iita! 12 Aria nid nug mameg matuk
opa medakunu od meteb amu
mameg nug apiap awa medakute?
Iita! 13 Anam amunu ag danab
nau ag keeke ena ag nid ahilkad
madateb amunu ig tutuku doognig,
ig Mamenig, hab atan daate, Nug
danab ag Nug unuqidpeg amu Nug
nuhig Oudi ag madaku," awa aum.

JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE APIG

14 Aria haen laa Jesus Nug odetup
danab laa, oudi nau laa nug he,
danab amu nug odetup dayom
amu, Jesus Nug danab amu anta,
Nug oudi nau lamite uke, aria
danab ode opate, nai matie, danab
ah ag amu anidna, otaina, dab mak
kudum aopig. 15 Amge danab laala
ag apig. "Nug Belsebub, oudi nau
ikilag ele amu, nuhig gagatagpa
oudi nau lamadte," aon apig. 16 Ag
anam aeg amu danab laala ag
Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu, ag
henana, ag Nug hab atannu eponak
keeke, danab haknu elele iita, amu
laa heeb anidkulagnu apig 17 amge
Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug
ag amelagpa aum. "Amu wan
laipupan danab ag ahan, opatna,
ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu
wan amu nug elele iita, gagatag ii
daama. Laa ele, ab iki laipupanu
ag opatna, nug qekulag amu ab
iki amu nug na qeku. 18 Amubia
Satannu daup ag opatna, ameg
adit bena, aka aka nug qeteb amu
Satannu do amu atem ha gagatag
daaku? Ag dahilnu ateb. 'Nug

ouḏi lamadṯe amu, Nug Belsebub
gagaṯagpa heṯe,’ aon aṯeb. 19 Da
genab Belsebub gagaṯagpa ouḏi
nau lamadṯem dayeb amu, ag Juda,
ag beḳalḳad laala ag uḏat imu ele
heṯeb amu, ag ele anamib amge
amu oh iiṯa amunu ag beḳalḳad,
ag epeḏiadpeg, ag Juda ag eheḏ
hak ahilag miag atiḳu. 20 Amge
Kayak Nug da ehaniḏe, da ouḏi nau
lamadṯem dayeb amu ag doyeg,
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ aaḳu ahilagpa
uḏiom,” awa aum.

21 Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Amu danab
gagaṯag laa nug ban aeg ele keeke
aḏa, nug laug guma gagaṯag dayeb
amu aria nuhig keeke oh amu ena
daaḳu. 22 Amge danab gagaṯagnab
laa, nug danab amu eḏiṯak, nug
uḏieb, a nug qeya, aria nug keeke
oh, ban qep elab ehaniṯom, amu
aḏiṯa awa, nug keeke oh pania,
danab laa madaḳu. 23 Danab nug
da ele layam iiṯa amu nug dahil
keḳeḏ. Danab laa nug da ele
uḏat laipu ii heṯep amu nug Satan
ehanidṯe.

24 Haen ouḏi nau laa nug danab
laa uuidṯe amu nug uḳa, atu
taḏakpa nug aben laa anṯa, hik awa
daaḳunu oiṯe. Oiya oiya, nuhig
dayaknu aben ena laa ii anidṯe
dayeb amu nug aṯe. ‘Da eḏuen,
anuḳa daamipa uḳen daaḳul,’ awa
aṯe. 25 Anana amu nug uḳa, tatam
dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak,
bala mak ele anṯa, 26 aaḳu nug
eḏua uḳa, ouḏi nau eblaih aḏit laa
ele, ag ahilag gagaṯag, kobol nau
heḳulagnu am nug eḏiṯak ele, nug
amu diie, nug ele uḏiṯeb. Uḏin, ag
lag amu oopa nona daaṯeb. Noeg
amu danab amu nug anuḳa nau
dayom amu gemu nug naunab
daaṯe,” awa aum.

27 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiom am
haen amupa danab ah ameg naḏi
daaegeg, ag oolagpanu ah laa ewa
aum. “Ah na menuiṯa, nug na huh
meṯom ele amu, nuhignu am ena,”
awa aum. 28 Amge Jesus Nug aum.
“Anam iiṯa! Danab ag Kayak nai
doon dim lamidṯeb ele amu, ahi-
lagnu am ena,” awa aum.

DANAB LAA AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDḲULAGNU APIG

29 Danab ah kuḏum ag uḏin qag
meegeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
inam aum. “Danab ah haen gemu
imunu ag danab ah nau. Ag
eponak keeke danab heḳunu elele
iiṯa laa anidḳulagnu aṯeb amge da
laa ii hepa. Propet Jona nuhigpa
aḏi beum aaḳuib ag ipuanadḳul.
30 Jona nug Niniwe dilag eponak
keeke dayom amubia amu da
gemu imun danab ah dilag eponak
keeke daaḳul. 31 Am dimpa haen
Kayak Nug danab ah epeḏiadḳu,
haen amupa wan laapan ah oḳai,
wan amuam yau uḏiṯepanu daaṯe,
nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu
dilag eheḏ hak amu miag atiḳu.
Aḏinu? Nug wan batakpanu amge
nug Solomonnu doyak ena amu
nug dooḳunu Solomon gumiṯa
uḏiom amge gemu laa Solomon
eḏiṯak am iiḳu daaṯe. 32 Haen Kayak
Nug danab ah epeḏiadḳu amu
Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab
ah haen gemunu dilag eheḏ hak
amu miag atiglag. Aḏinu? Niniwe
danab ag Kayak nai Jona oḏepa
doona, ag oolag eḏuom amge gemu
laa Jona eḏiṯak am iiḳu daaṯe,” awa
aum.

BEḎUNU AMAHLAK

33 Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu
Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Am
danab ag lam amotna ii loḳumṯeb.
Ag lag heḏḳud, oḏe amupa ii inaṯeb
o tapiḏ oḳai waapa ii meṯeb. Iiṯa.
Ag balal aṯan meeg, danab ag oopa
nonana, amahlak anidṯeb. 34 Na
amen amu na beḏun laih laih
oh amahlak madaṯe. Na amen
nug ena dayeb amu na beḏun
laih laih laa oh amu amahlak ele
daaglag amge na amen am nau
dayeb amu na beḏun laih laih

laa oh amu gatatu manak oopa
daaglag. 35 Amunu na Kayak
keekenu dab mekutnu elele iita
daamnanu amu na dab me! 36 Am
na bedun oh amahlak ele dayeb,
na bedun laih laa gatatu iita amu
aria na bedun laih oh ag amahlak
ele. Amuam lamnu amahlak
amahalidte amubia," awa aum.

JESUS NUG DANAB LAALANU GADONNAB AUM

37 Jesus Nug nai amu matia
male, do gumak danab-Parasia
laa nug laugpa e lakulagnu onigpa
e, Jesus Nug uka, laka ta, Nug
balalpa dayom. 38 Dayom amge
do gumak danab-Parasia amu nug
Jesus tatam ahilag do ate, kobol
amupa Nug epeg ii ihowa e laum
amu anta, Nug dab mak kudum
awom. 39 Anam heum amge Jesus
Nug amegpa aum. "Ag do gumak
danab-Parasia ag tapid hai gokod
ele bedu dimitim amuib ihateb.
Amubia ag danab noolagpa ena
bia oiteb amge ag oolagpa amu
yab awak, ehed hak laa ohnu ele
am am bak. 40 Ag am dab mak
ena iita ele. Kayak keeke heum
amu dimitimnuib ii heum, oopa ele
heum 41 amunu ag danab dadek
ehanadpeg, ii nauhpeg, ag oolag
opia awak ele daaku.

42 Amge o gadon do gumak
danab-Parasia ag dab meig! Ag
qanai, lombu am keh laa oh ag
opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg,
ag laipu Kayak medateb amge ag
danab kobol tutukupa epediaknu
kobol, Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol
ele amu ag edatpig. Ag kobol amu
anam henana, laala ele ii uuadlob
amuib am tutuku. 43 O gadon
do gumak danab-Parasia, ag dab
meig! Ag nai doyak lag oopa danab
ah noolagpa anuqak daaglagnu
amu qag mak abenpa danab ah
ag humadkulagnu amunuib heteb.
44 O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag amu
matmat wan oopa lokumak dayeye,
danab ii doonna, qadepa oiteb
amubia daateb," awa aum.

45 Jesus Nug anam a amu donu
doyak danab laa nug odepa awa
aum. "Ipunitak danab, na nai
ame amu na nai gagatagpa ig ele
yaaigtem," awa aum. 46 A amu
Jesus Nug aum. "O gadon ag donu
doyak danab, ag dab meig! Ag
keeke ug ele danab ah qadelagpa
meegeg, ag maoglagnu udat okai
heteb amge ag aka amu ag epelag
dodo laa ug amu maoglagnu nakok
ii meeg ote.

47 O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag
alalkad amu anuka ag Kayaknu
propet aqaeg mauhpig amge gemu
ag ahilag matmat amu ag bala
medteb. 48 Ag kobol amupa ag
alalkad anuka hepig, ag amunu
oolag ena dayeye, ag danab
ipuanadteb. Ag alalkad ag Kayaknu
propet aqaeg mauhpig. Ag gemu
daateb amu, ag alalkad bia, ag ele
oolag ena iita amunu ag ahilag
udat tudidna, matmat ahilag bala
medteb. 49 Amu Kayak nuhig doyak
enapa amunu Nug matu aum. 'Da
am dahil totol danab am propet ele
maadpi, ahilagpa gopeg, ag danab
amu laala lamadkulag amu ag laala
aqapeg mauhkulag!' awa aum.
50 Anuka ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg
mauhegeg udie, gemu ele aqaeg
mauhteb amu danab ah haen geha
imunu ag hipunin amu ohnu ug
anidkulag. 51 Amu dig mak Abel
mauhe udie, Sakarias batak, ag nug
qadab, lag gun ele gamagpa heeg
mauhom ele amu, hipunin amu
oh danab ah haen geha imunu
ag qadelagpa daaku. Ao, da ag
amelagpa atem. Hipuninnu nob
nau amu oh danab ah haen gemu
daateb amu qadelagpa beku.

52 O gadon, ag donu doyak danab,
ag dab meig! Ag doyak awaknu
ki amu maweg ukom. Od ag aka
matulna ii nopig amu ag danab ah

ag nokulagnu heteb ele amu, ag nomananu, ag ib oo nepig," awa aum.
53 Amu Jesus Nug lag amu uua
noa, dimitim no, am do gumak
danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak
danab ele ag gakadak bia doonna,
ag ib diigdiigpa Jesus ehed heeb
anidna adaglagnu hepig. 54 Nug
nai laa ab, ag Nug dimug mekulag
amunu hepig.

12

KOBOL NAUNU DAB METAKNU NAI

1 Danab ah ameg tausen kudum
ag qag mena, qata etan am laala ag
aka aka nug baeg tapan daaegeg
amu Jesus Nug tatam nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab amelagpa
aum. "Ag do gumak danab-Parasia
dilag hak amunu dab meig! Da
ahilag ham bupuak kobolnu atem.
2 Amu keeke oh itak daate am
geha tula miag beku. Lokumak
nai ele geha danab ag dooglag.
3 Amunu nai oh ag gatatupa
madipig am geha aam neeb, danab
ah dooglag. Amu nai oh ag lag oopa
otiptippa madipig amu geha lag
atan hipaidna daanna mehuqpeg
goku," awa aum.
4 Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu
Nug nai tudita aum. "O lailad,
da ag amelagpa imu atem. Ag
laa ag bedulagib hepeg nauhkunu
elele daateb amu ag ahilagnu
aib badadpig. Ag anam henana,
ag keeke laa hekulagnu elele iita.
5 Amge aun ag badidkulagnu amu
da ag ipuanadkul. Laa nug danab
qeeb mauheb, budieb padal mak
abenpa gokunu gagatag ele amu,
ag nuhignu badeg! Ao, da ag
amelagpa atem, ag nuhignu badeg!
6 Danab ag ai naunau tanig ele toea
aditpa daden meteb amge Kayak
Nug ai nakok laipunu am daug
ii atite. 7 Nug ag ikilag udug ele
amu oh eb qeum amunu ag aib
badapig, ag ai naunau kudumnab
amu ag edadpig amunu Kayak Nug
ahilagnu daug ii atima.
8 Am da ag amelagpa atem.
Danab laa nug da onil danab ah
amelagpa mehuqku amu geha
Danab Bekalag da amu, da ele
danab amu onig Kayaknu engel
amelagpa mehuqkul. 9 Amge
danab nug danab ah noolagpa da
di medate am geha da ele Kayaknu
engel noolagpa danab amu di
medakul. 10 Am danab nug Danab
Bekalag da, da onilnu hamu doya,
qeeb nekunu heeb amu geha Kayak
Nug hipunin amu uhuqa medaku.
Amge danab nug Kayak Oudi
dabita, awa awa qeteb amu Kayak
nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama.
11 Amu laa ag ag diiadna, nai doyak
laka o gabman noolagpa o epediak
danab noolagpa keeke gopeg amu
ag aib dab mak inam aopig. 'Ig nai
nob meta adi akunig?" o iita, "Ig
adi nai akunig?' 12 Adinu? Am aua
amupaib geha Kayak Oudi Nug ag
adi akulagnu amu ag ipuanateb, ag
amelagpa matiglag," awa aum.

ENUB DANABNU KAYA

13 Jesus Nug anam a amu
danab laa danab ah ameg amu
oolagpanu, nug amegpa aum.
"Ipunitak danab, na da awal
amegpa ape, nug i mamenihnu
keeke amu otia laih da medad!"
awa aum. 14 Amge Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. "Amu atemun? Aun
nug da a epediatkulnu meida amu
ahilah keeke otikulnu ele meidom,"
awa aum. 15 Anam anana, Nug
amelagpa aum. "Ag dab mena,
tutuku doyeg! Ag keeke kudum
aoglagnu aib amelag qeum. Adinu?
Danab nug keeke ohnu elelenab
daate amu nug nuhig keekepa bau
dayak ii aote," awa aum. 16 Anana
amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag
dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata,
ipuanata, inam amelagpa aum.
"Enub danab laa nug omepa e meu
huanak ele anta, 17 Nug oopa nuhig

dab mak inam dayom. ‘Da e dahil huanak imunu aṯemtai heḵul, da e dahil oh qag meḵulnu amu e maknu lag elele iiṯa,’ awa aum. 18 Aria nug anam anana, nug baula aum. ‘Da inam heḵul. Da e maknu lag oh loṗaḏena, e mak lag oḵai oḵai heina amu da wit qag mein, keeke ena dahil oh ele lag amuṗa qag meṗi dayebeb, 19 da inam dab meḵul. Da lagnu laa ii bahuhupa, dahil keeke ena ena daaṯe, maḏ kuḏum daaḵunu elele. Aria da hik awe dayeye amu keeke oh lanakib lainne, gamag ahakṗa daaḵul,’ awa aum. 20 Nug dab mak nuhigṗa anam aum amge Kayak Nug amegṗa aum. ‘Na kaaka danab! Na gemu tuqan imuṗa amu na mauhḵut. Amu na keeke oh baṗaidme daaṯe amu aun nug aoḵu,’ awa aum?” 21 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai gog ta aum. “Danab ag keeke kuḏum ahilagnu qag meṯeb amge Kayak noobṗa amu ag danab ena iiṯa daaṯeb, ag am amubia anidḵulag,” awa aum.

UG DOYA DAB MAK KUḎUM AWAK KOBOLNU NAI

22 Aria Jesus Nug nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab amelagṗa aum. “Anam daaṯe amunu da ag amelagṗa aṯem, ag beḏulag bauklel dayaknu dab mena, ‘Ig aḏi laḵunig,’ o iiṯa beḏulagnu, ‘Ig aḏi keeke aot, beḏunig taḵidḵunig?’ aib aṗig. 23 Beḏu bauklel dayak amu e lanakib iiṯa, beḏu nug lamen taḵaknuib ele iiṯa. 24 Ag ai aaḵude anadna doyeg! Ag wit ii ebṯeb, e qag meḵulagnu uḏat ele ii heṯeb. Ag eṗulag enulag ele meḵulagnu lag laa iiṯa amge Kayak Nug e madaṯe. Am danab ah ag ai iite eḏadṯeb? Yo, ag huana eḏadṯeb. 25 Am ag oolagṗanu danab laa hik qeeb, wagai ma, nug nuhig haen nakok tuḏiṯeb, nuhig bau dayak haen elab daaḵunu elelete? Iiṯa. 26 Ag keeke nakok laa anam heḵulagnu elele iiṯa amu aria aḏinu ag keeke laanu dab mak huana aoṯeb?

27 Ag bala haḏag onig lili umu anṯeg! Ag uḏat ii heṯeb, lamen ele ii heṯeb amge da ag amelagṗa aṯem. Anuḵa Solomon nug bala nuhig oh meum amge nuhig bala ena, bala haḏag amubia laa iiṯa. 28 Ao ud nug daṯa gemu hiṗaiṯa daaṯe amu buṯi ag oḵulna, ab aḏuṗa maoṗeg teḵu. Ud nug keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala medaṯe amunu ag tutuḵu doyeg, Kayak Nug ag ele genabnab dab madaḵu. Ag oolagṗa genab nakokib dooṯeb. 29 Amu ag aḏi laḵulagnu hik aib aqom. Ag baalag qaḏa eṯeb, ag aḏi laḵulagnu amu ag amunu ele aib hik aqom. 30 Amu wan imuṗanu iiṯa aḏi ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu wagai huan mena, keeke amu ohnu madiṯeb amge ag dahilad amu, ag Mamelag Nug ag keeke amu aoglagnu matu doyom. 31 Amge ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amunu anuqak doopeg am geha Nug keeke amu oh ele ag madaḵu.

32 O lailad, ag aib baḏaṗig. Da Mamel Nug nuhig ḏo maḏoḏ ag madaḵunu oo daaṯe. 33 Ag ahilag keeke oh maadṗeg, danab daden meṗeg, men doḏo aona, daḏek danab ehanadna maṯeg! Ag anam heḵulag amu ag hogot, alag ma nauhḵunu elele iiṯa amu, ahilag en ele, nug ii iiṯa mema, hab aṯan qag meḵulag. Aṗa amu yab danab laa nug ii daama, gauat ele ag keeke laa ii heṗeg nauhma. 34 Am aben adekuṗa ahilag keeke ena ena daaṯe ele amu, ahilag dab mak ele am aṗaib daaḵu,” awa aum.

BABAIṮAK DAYAKNU NAI

35 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai imu ele maṯiom. “Ag lamen maṯagiḏ ele taḵan, lam amotna, uḏat heḵulagnu baṗaidna, 36 ag uḏat danab, ag ahilag danab oḵai, nug danab ah ele dilah nug awak hobulṗanu eḏua uḏia, od qeqaleb, od paha matulḵulagnu ameg men

daaṯeb bia dayeg! 37 Am danab oḵai
nug uḏia, nuhiḵud uḏat danab ag
ii niiṗeg anadḵu aria uḏat danab
amu, ahilagnu am ena. Da genab
ag amelagṗa aṯem. Geha danab
oḵai nug nuḵa lamen tutu maṯagiḏ
ele taḵowa, nug ab, uḏat danab
amu ag balalṗa daaṗeg, nug nuḵa
ag e madaḵu. 38 Amu nug tuqan
tugmagtai uḏiḵu, iiṯa matuk laiṗu
gayebtai uḏia ag ii niiṗeg anadḵu,
uḏat danab amu ahilagnu am ena.
39 Ag keeke imu tutuḵu anṯeg! Lag
mameg nug yabhoi danab uḏiḵunu
haen doolo amu yabhoi danab nug
laug loṗaḏa noḵunu am elele iiṯa.
40 Amunu ag ele baṗaidna dayeg!
Aḏinu? Danab Beḵalag da amu da
haen laa ag ii dab meḵulag ele, haen
amuṗa uḏiḵul," awa aum.

41 Awa a aria Petrus nug aum.
"Naḏi, na keeke danab ag dooṯeb
ii dooṯeb ele ou aqatna, iṗuniṯak
nai maṯime ele amu, na ihinignuib
amete o iiṯa na danab oh dilag
amete?" awa aum. 42 A amu
Naḏi Nug aum. "Aun nug am uḏat
gumak danab dab mak ena ele,
nug nuhig uḏat tutuḵu dooṯe, nuhig
danab oḵai nug uḏat nid nuhiḵud
amu gumaṯaṯa, haenṗa e madaḵunu
elele daaṯe anṯa, nug amu heḵunu
meum amu, da nuhignu maditem.
43 Uḏat danab nug anam dayebeb,
dimṗa nuhig danab oḵai nug eḏua
uḏia, danab amu nug danab oḵai
nuhig anuḵa amegṗa aumbia heṯe
anidḵu amu nuhignu am ena. 44 Da
genab ag amelagṗa aṯem. Danab
oḵai nug uḏat danab amu, nuhig
keeke ohnu iḵilag meeb daaḵu.
45-46 Amge uḏat danab amu nug
oopa, 'Danab oḵai dahil nug paha ii
uḏima,' dab meḵu dayeb amu nug
dig ma, uḏat nid laa, uḏat ah laa
ele ag maḵuḏaṯaṯa, nug e lanana, le
gagaṯag ele lana, kaaka qeeb amu
nuhig danab oḵai nug haen deḏ
ele, uḏat danab amu nug ii doyom,
ii dab meum ele, amuṗa eḏua
uḏiḵu. Uḏia amu danab oḵai nug
uḏat danab amu ehednab heṯowa,
awa meeb, danab laala ag oolagṗa
genab ii dooṯeb ele amu, ag ele
daaglag.
47 Am uḏat nid nug nuhig danab
oḵainu dab mak amu doyom amge
nug dig ma ii babaiṯa, nuhig
danab oḵainu dab mak amu dim
ii lamiṯom, geha danab oḵai nug
huana maḵuḏḵu 48 amge uḏat
danab nug nuhig danab oḵainu dab
mak ii doyom amge nug bu aoḵunu
kobol heum amu geha nuhig
danab oḵai nug nakok maḵuḏḵu.
Danab ag keeke kuḏum aoṗig amu
ag eḏun keeke kuḏum nob meḵulag.
Am danab ah ag keeke kuḏum
danab laa eṗegṗa meḵulag, geha
ag nug keeke huanak eḏua nob
madaḵunu onigṗa eḵulag," awa
aum.

DANAB AG AMEG AMEG OPATḴULAG

49 Jesus Nug baula tuḏiṯa aum.
"Da heṗi, hiṗuninnu gagaṯag wan
imuṗa iiṯa meḵunu uḏimi. Nuhig
gagaṯag aaḵu iiṯa melo am ena
50 amge ug laa da maoḵulnunab
daaṯe amunu da ool ug ele daaṯe.
51 Da uḏimi amunu wanṗa maḏoḏib
daaḵu amu ag anam aib dab meṗig.
Da uḏimi amunu maḏoḏib ii daama.
Iiṯa, danab ag opatna, ameg ameg
daaglag. 52 Am gemu, dimṗa ele,
geha lag laiṗuṗan tanig ele ag
daanna, laa ag da dim lamiḏṗeṗeg,
laa ag iiṯa amunu ag geha opatna,
ameg aḏit daaglag. Ewam amu
ameg laa daaglag, aḏit amu a
ameg laa daaglah. 53 Am anamib
mameg nug beḵa ele a maḏoḏ ele
ii daamya. Geha anig nug aḏeg ele
a maḏoḏ ele ii daamya. Amu anig
nug geha beḵa wau ele a maḏoḏ ele
ii daamya," awa aum.

KEEKE DIMṖA BEḴUNU DOY-AKNU NAI

54 Jesus Nug danab ah
ameglagṗa ele anana aum. "Ag
anidna dooṯeb. Lombig nug aam

nodepa tete anidna, paha ag, ‘Gu nekunu hete,’ aon ateb amu genab gu nug nete. 55 Am yau udite amu ag, ‘Geha aam nug gakadku,’ ateb amu genab, anam aaku hete. 56 Ag ham bupuak danab, ag wanpanu keeke amu hab waapanu keeke ele tutuku dooteb amunu adinu ag dahil haknu tutuku ii dooteb? 57 Am adinu ag aka kobol amu tutuku ii dab mena, tutuku ele ii epediteb?

58 Aria haen na nahip ehednu danab laa nug hetodiakpa meidkunu goyaya, ibpa a nai amu babaited! Iita amu nug na hetodiakpa meidkutai. Meiteb amu epediak danab nug na hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb amu daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidku. 59 Meiteb amu da na amenpa atem. Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape, ag od matulpeg, dimitim dokut,” awa aum.

13

DANAB NUG OO II EDUEB AMU NUG PADAL MEKU

1 Haen amupanab amu danab laala ag daanna, Galelia danab laala ag mana metak heegeg, Pilatus he, aqaeg mauhpig amunu Jesus amegpa apig. 2 Amu aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag ahilag dab makpa, ‘Galelia danab amu ag hipunin danab nau, Galelia laa oh edatak amunu aqapig,’ aon atebte? 3 Am da tutukunab ag amelagpa atem, amu iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia mauhkulag. 4 Laa ele, danab 18, anuka Siloam apa lag elab na qa, aqe mauhpig amu ag ahilag dab makpa ag amu dilagnu amu ag, ‘Danab amu, ehed hak ahilag amu danab laala Jerusalem daateb ele amu, ahilag ehed hak oh edatak,’ aon atebte? 5 Am da tutuku ag amelagpa atem, amu iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia mauhkulag,” awa aum.

6 Jesus Nug nai baula tudita, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa matia aum. “Danab laa nug nuhig wain dadpa ad pig laa epom, am dimpa nug udia meu anidkunu dab meum amge meu iita antom 7 amunu nug dadnu udat danab amegpa aum. ‘Doye, mad ewam uue iiku da ad pig meu anidkulnu udimi amge meu iita amunu na ope qiiad! Adinu nug wannu itag hamu late?’ awa aum? 8 Amu dadnu udat danab nug amegpa aum. ‘Danab okai, uupe! Mad imuib dayebeb, da diigpa wan buuen, wan itag nug diigpa mekul. 9 Anam hepi, mad laapa geha nug meu okutai. Oku am ena amge nug meu ii oku aria na ope qiiku,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

JESUS NUG AH LAA BABAITOM

10 Aria Juda dilag Metidpa Jesus Nug ahilag nai doyak lag oopa danab ah nai ipuanatete 11 amu ah laa apa dayom, nug bedupa oudi nau ele. Mad 18 oudi nau nug bedupa dayaya, bedu ode mete, nug gomelmel oiyom. 12 Jesus Nug ah amu anta, onigpa e do, amegpa aum. “Ah da ode nahip amu uhuqtem,” awa aum. 13 Nug anam awowa, Nug epeg ah amu qadepa me amu pahanab nug tutuku hibaita, Kayak binag meum. 14 Amge Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki nug Jesus Juda dilag Metidpa Nug ah amu he ena dayom amunu opodi be, nug danab ah amelagpa aum. “Ded eblaih laipu ele amu udat haknu daateb amunu ag danab nug ode ahilag heeb ena daaglagnu dayeb amu aria ag udat dedpaib udina, ehanitak amu aoglag. Amge Metidpa ag amunu aib udipig,” awa aum. 15 Anam a amu Nadi Nug edua aum. “Ag am ham bupuak danab. Juda dilag Metidpa amu

ag oh doḏ laulagpa goṯeb. Gona
ahilḵad bulmakau donki ele diin
gona, le madaṯeb. 16 Amu ah
imu, nug amu Abraham aḏeg laa,
am Satan nug maḏ 18 oḏe meṯa
aḏa dayom. Amu diig aḏinu da
Juda dilag Meṯidpa da nug beḏu ii
uhuqḵul? Am aḏinu amuam elele
iiṯa?” awa aum. 17 Nug anam a
amu nuhiḵud keke ḏ ag uḏalag eheḏ
neum amge danab ah laa oh ag
nuhignu gamalag ahom. Aḏinu?
Nug keeke oh ena heum.

JESUS NUG MASTET AEGNU YISNU ELE AUM

18 Am Jesus Nug nai imu
ipuanaṯa aum. “Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏ amu nug aḏi keeke bia
daaṯe? Da aḏi keeke laa ipuanadpi,
ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu oolag
maidḵu? 19 Nug am ad mastet aeg
beṯe amubia. Danab laa nug ad
mastet aeg amu awa, dad nuhigpa
epe, dimpa nug ba, ad oḵai me, ai
ag uḏin epegpa daaṯeb,” awa aum.
20 Nug nai amu anana amu
Nug eḏua aum. “Da aḏi keeke
laa ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏnu oolag maidḵu? 21 Nug am
yis bia, amu ah laa nug yis nakok
awa, plaua ele kabolie dayeye, am
dimpa plaua oh titiḏṯe,” awa aum.
22 Anam anana amu Jesus Nug
aha uḵa, ab oḵai nakok elepa
oiyaya, danab ah nai ipuanaṯaṯa,
Nug Jerusalem goḵunu uḵom. 23 Am
danab laa nug Jesus oḏ meṯom.
“Naḏi, dimpa Kayak Nug danab
laipu laipuib eḏua diiadḵute?” oḏ
meṯom. Oḏ meṯe amu Jesus Nug
amelagpa aum. 24 “Amu ag od oḏe
nakokpa noaknu elele daaglagnu
amu ebehilag qai eṯaḏ! Da ag
amelagpa aṯem, danab kuḏum
ag od oḏe nakokpa noḵulagnu
heḵulag amge ag elele iiṯa. 25 Lag
mameg nug aha, lag od maneb
amu ag uḏina, dimiṯim daanna, od
qeqalnana, inam aḵulag. ‘Naḏi na
od ihinignu matule,’ aon aḵulag.
Amu geha nug ag amelagpa aḵu.
‘Da ag ii doyadṯem, ag adepanu
uḏipig?’ 26 Nug anam ab amu ag
nug amegpa aḵulag. ‘Ig amu na
ele e, le ele lamut. Na ig ipunigpa
daanna, amenigpa ipuniṯak nai
ele ame,’ aon aḵulag. 27 Ag anam
aḵulag amge nug ag amelagpa aḵu.
‘Da ag ii doyadṯem, ag adepanu
uḏipig? Ag nauhak danab. Ag oh
uuiḏna uḵeg!’ 28 Amge ag oopa
ii nopig ele amu, ag Abraham,
Isak, Jakop amu propet oh ag
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa daapeg
anadnana, ag am geḏaṯak dimiṯim
daaṯeb doonna amu ag gaanna,
aelag ele kikiḏḵulag.

IB OḎE NAKOK

29 Amu geha danab ag laih laih
ohnu uḏina, ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ
amu oopa nona daaglag. 30 Ao
danab laala gemu dim daaṯeb amu
geha ag anuqḵulag amu danab
laala gemu ag anuqak daaṯeb amu
geha ag dim daaglag,” awa aum.

JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

31 Jesus Nug nai maṯieye, aam
ameg amupanab Juda dilag ḏo
mehuqak danab amu ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia laala ele ag dona,
nug amegpa apig. “Na ab imu uun,
ahan laih uḵe! Herodes Antipas
nug na niṯeb mauhḵutnu heṯe,” aon
apig. 32 Am Jesus Nug amelagpa
aum. “Ag gona, hipeg qaḵak danab
amu amegpa inam apeg dooḵu.
‘Doye, da gemu, buṯi ele am ouḏi
nau lamaṯeṯe, oḏe danab amu ele
hepi, ena daapeg am deḏ ewampa
amu da geha uḏat dahil gog teḵul.’
33 Amge gemu, buṯi, laatu ele
amu da oiḵul. Aḏinu? Ag amu
propet danab laa ab laapa qepeg
ii mauhma. Iiṯa. Ag Jerusalem apa
nug qepeg mauhḵu.
34 O Jerusalem, O Jerusalem, na
propet aqae mauhṯeb, uḏat danab
amu Kayak nahippa maaṯe uḏiṯeb
ele amu na ag ele menpa aqae

mauhteb. Da haen kudum da na
begapad, matuk anig nug nakud
haugpa qag maata tonadte, amu-
bia qag maadkulnu hemi amge ag
uupig. 35 Amunu da ag oolagpa ii
daapa, ag hamu daaglag. Da ag
amelagpa atem. Ag da baula paha
ii anidmana. Iita. Ag, 'Danab umu
Nug Kayak onigpa udite. Kayak
Nug itidte,' anana, ag da edun
anidkulag," awa aum.

14

JESUS NUG DO GUMAK DANAB-PARASIA LAUGPA UKOM

1 Am Juda dilag Metid laapa Jesus
Nug do gumak danab-Parasia dilag
iki laa laugpa e lakunu ukom. Uke
amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag
nug meidna daapig. 2 Amu danab
laa nug leele agitak ele amu nug ele
apa dayom. 3 Am Jesus Nug danab
amu anta, nug donu doyak danab
amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele
od mata aum. "Dopa adi yak
niite? Ig Metidpa danab ode ele
bapaidkunignu am elelete o iitate?"
awa aum. 4 Nug anam aum amge
ag Nug amegpa amunu nai laa ii
madipig amunu Nug danab amu
awa, ode nuhig amu babaitowa, he
uke, 5 Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag
oolagpanu danab laa nug nuhig
nidtai o dod nuhigtai le modpa
nob amu danab nug Metidpa paha
eedeb iite bema?" awa aum. 6 Nug
nai amu matia od matom amu ag
nob mekulagnu nai laa ii anidpig.

7 Aria Jesus Nug danab ag
hobulpa udipig amu ag balalpa
daaglagnu, ag balal anuqak titu-
anategeg anata, Nug keeke danab
ag dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqata,
ipuanata, nai matiaya amelagpa
aum. 8 "Am danab laa nug, nug
awaknu hobul nadipa gokutnu
na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na
balal anuqakpa aib daame. Adinu?
Danab nug hobul amu hete ele
amu nug danab laa, binag okai ele,
na binan editak, nug ele onigpa
eeb udikutai. 9 Anam dayeb amu
a oh hobulpa udiped aria danab
onilahpa eum ele nug doa, na balal
anuqakpa daape anita amu nug
na amenpa, 'Na balal amu danab
okai binag ele imu mete!' aku.
Anam ab am na geha udan ehed
neebeb, na gona dimulagpanab
daakut. 10 Amge danab laa nug
hobul amupa gokutnu na oninpa
eeb amu na gona, na laa dimulagpa
daye! Na anam daape, danab
oninpa eum ele nug geha amenpa,
'Lai na udin balal anuqak imupa
daye!' awa aku. Nug anam heeb
amu na geha e lanakpa danab oh
noolagpa am na binan ele daakut.
11 Am danab aun nug onig humate
amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu
nug onig neku amge danab aun
nug onig qe nete amu Kayak Nug
danab amu onig am humaku," awa
aum.

12 Aria Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
anam anana, Nug danab nug ele
e lakulahnu onigpa eum ele amu,
nug amegpa aum. "Am na hobul
hekutnu oot dayeb, na laipad, na
awanad amapad, na budunad,
nahip mudipan, ag enulag kudum
ele amu, ag dimpa na ahilag
hobulpa edun daakutnu oninpa
emananu, na amupa nob ena edun
aomnanu, na ag onilagpa aib eme.
13 Iita. Na e nadi hewona aria
na dadek danab, bedulag nauhak,
baelkad nau, amelag gaduak ele
amu onilagpa ekut. 14 Am danab
amu, ag am nahip e amu nob
metaglagnu elele iita, am na anam
hepe amu Kayak na ititak medaku.
Yo dimpa Kayak Nug amunu haen
danab tutuku ag edun hipaidkulag
amu Nug na nob ena medaku," awa
aum.

HOBUL OKAINU NAI

15 Nug nai matia male, ag
daapig ele amu ag oolagpanu
danab laa nug nai amu doya,
Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab nug

geha Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa
e laḵu amu, nuhignu am ena,”
awa aum. 16 Amge Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. “Am danab laa nug
hobul oḵai heḵunu ha, nug danab
kuḏum ag nuhig hobul oḵai amupa
uḏin, e laḵulagnu onilagpa eum.
17 Aria e lanak haen amu do amu
danab amu nug begbeg nuhig nug
uḵa, danab anuḵa uḏiglagnu deḏ
maaṯom ele amu, nug ag amelagpa
inam aḵunu aum. ‘Ag uḏieg! Keeke
oh amu babaiṯa malak.’ Nug
anam amegpa a, nug uḵa anam
aum. 18 Nug anam aum amge
danab amu ag oh ahilag dab mak
anen anen aḏaeg be maṯina, ag
hobul amu anuqak iiṯa doona
uupig. Anam maṯin, danab laa
nug amegpa aum. ‘Da amu dad
laa daden memi amunu da uḵen
anidḵul. Gadon, hobulpa goḵulnu
am elele iiṯa. Amu na oḵai nahip
amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo
ug aib qeum,’ awa aum. 19 Am
laa nug amegpa aum. ‘Da amu
bulmakau uḏat haknu eblaih tanig
ele daden maadmi amunu da uḵen
uḏat maṯe anidḵul. Gadon, da
hobulpa goḵulnu am elele iiṯa amu
na oḵai nahip amunu amegpa ape
doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,’ awa
aum. 20 Amu laa nug aum. ‘Ge da
amu geha iiḵu ah aomi amunu da
am goḵulnu elele iiṯa,’ awa aum.
21 Aria begbeg amu nug eḏua uḵa,
nug nuhig danab oḵai amegpa ag
apig amu maṯiom. Aaḵu lag mameg
nug opoḏi be, nuhig begbeg amu
amegpa aum. ‘Na paha gona, ab
oḵai imunu ib oḵai ohpanu, ib
nakok ohpanu ele daḏek danab
amu danab beḏulag nauhaṯak ele,
amelag gaḏuak, baelag nauhak ele
amu, na amu oh omaladpe, ag da
laul oopa uḏieg!’ awa aum. 22 Nug
anam a am dimpa begbeg nug
nuhig oḵai amegpa aum. ‘Naḏi,
da na ame amu dim lamiṯen hein
malami amge balal laa oh am ii
beum,’ awa aum. 23 Anam a amu
danab oḵai nug begbeg amegpa
eḏua aum. ‘Na gona, ib oḵai ohpa,
dad ohnu aḏ ele maṯan gonana
amu na danab ah oh eeḏadpe uḏin,
oopa noig! Da laul imu nug am
beḵunu da ool daaṯe. 24 Am imu da
na amenpa ele aṯem. Danab amu
oh da ag anuḵa onilagpa emi ele
amu, ag e dahil iinab aomna,’ awa
aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

DAB MAK TUTUḴU AWA JESUS DIM LAMIDḴUNU NAI

25 Aria dimpa danab ah ameg
naḏi ag Jesus dim lamiṯeg gonana,
Nug eḏua ag amelagpa aum. 26 “Am
danab nug dahilpa uḏiṯe amge
nug am mameg, anig, am nuhig
ah, beḵod dilag am awag amag
apinḵud dilag, nug nuḵa nuhig
bau dayak ele amunu anuqak
dooṯe ele, aria nug dahil ipuniṯak
awak danab daaḵunu am elele iiṯa.
27 Am danab nug nuḵa nuhig ad
emaitak mawa, da dim ii lamiḏṯe,
nug am dahil ipuniṯak awak danab
daaḵunu am elele iiṯa.

28 Am ag oolagpanu danab laa
nug lag elab laa heeb, aṯan teḵunu
ha am aṯemtai heḵu? Nug tatam
dayaya, nug lag amunu nob amun
dab ma tutuḵu dooḵu. Nuhig men
doḏo, lag amu ha malaḵunu am
elelete o elele iiṯate amu dooḵunu
anam heḵu. 29 Amu nug tatam
anam ii heḵu amu aria dimpa nug
lag amunu mawa daaḵunu keeke
hewowa, lag malaḵunu amu elele
iiṯa dayeb, danab oh ag nug anidna,
geha ag nug imidna, 30 inam aḵulag.
‘Danab umu nug am lag umu
heḵunu dig meum amge nug ha
malaḵunu elele iiṯa,’ aon aḵulag.

31 Amu anamib king laa nug
king laa ele ban heḵulag aria nug
am tatam dayaya, dab mak tutuḵu
aoḵu. Aḏinu? Nug am nuhig daup
10 tausenib, am king laa nug nuhig
daup am 20 tausen amunu nug
tatam dooḵu, nug am king laa amu
ele ban heya, nug lamidḵunu elele o

elele iiṯa. 32 Amu nug dab ma, nug
elele iiṯa anṯa amu aria haen nuhig
keked amu nug uma dayebeb amu,
nug nuhiḵud danab laala heeb, ag
gopeg, ag ban hepeg ii bemanu
nai maṯiglag. 33 Amge amubia ag
oolagpanu danab nug nuhig keeke
oh uuaṯa ii di madaṯe aria nug dahil
ipunitak awak danab daaḵunu am
nug elele iiṯa," awa aum. 34 Jesus
Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudiṯa
aum. "Yu kalu amuam keeke ena
amge yu kalu nug nuhig ubuhi
amu iiṯa meeb aria geha danab
laa nug heeb, yu amu nug edua
ena daaḵunu aṯem heḵu? 35 Am yu
kalu anam amu danab ag wanpa
o iiṯa aben laapa udat meṯaglagnu
elele iiṯa. Ag hamu maopeg goḵu.
Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu
nug doyad!" awa aum.

15

SIPSIP QETODOMNU NAI

1 Amu takis awak danab,
hipunin danab amu danab ag Juda
dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig ele, ag
Jesus gumidna udina, nuhig nai
doopig. 2 Amunu do gumak danab-
Parasia amu do mehuqak danab
ele ag nai hena apig. "Danab amu
Nug hipunin danab amu danab
laa, ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidṯeb
ele amu, Nug ag ele layam batan,
ag ele oh e laṯeb," aon apig 3 amunu
Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii
dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa, imu
amelagpa aum. 4 "Ag oolagpanu
danab laa nug sipsip 100 ele
amge nug nuhig sipsip laipu nug
am padal meeb, aria geha sipsip
mameg nug 99 laa amu uuaṯeb,
ag aben laapa e lanana daapeg,
nug am uḵa sipsip laipu amu maṯia
maṯia nug anidḵu. 5 Anṯa amu
aria nug gamag ahebeb, huma
awa, mawa goḵu. 6 Nug mawa
uḵa, laugpa ta amu nug laiḵud am
nuhig mudipan ele ag onilagpa
eeb, ag udin qag mepeg amu nug
amelagpa, 'Da dahil sipsip laipu
imu nug padal meum amge da nug
maṯien eduen aomi amunu da ag
ele ig oh gamanig ahaḵu,' awa aḵu.
7 Amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem,
amubia hab aṯan apa ag danab
tutuḵu 99, amu dilag gamalag
ahaṯe, oo eduak udat ahilag am
malom amge hipunin danab laipu
laa nug oo edueb, haen amupa
am gamag ahak nadinab hab aṯan
daaḵu.

MEN DODO QETODOMNU NAI

8 Am laa ele inam. Ah laa
nug amu silwa men dodo ten ele
amge laipu laa qetodeb am geha
nug lam amota, laugpa kinipan
tateb uḵeb, maṯia neeḵa auta awa
haaha amu nug anṯa aoḵu. 9 Anṯa
awa amu aria geha nug laiḵud am
mudipan ele onilagpa eeb, ag udin
qag mepeg, nug ag amelagpa, 'Men
dodo dahil laipu qetodom amge da
maṯie eduen aomi amunu da ag ele
ig oh gamanig ahaḵu,' awa aḵu.
10 Amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem.
Amubia am hipunin danab laipu
laa nug oo eduṯe amu Kayaknu en-
gel ag gamalag ahaṯe," awa aum.

NID BAU NUG MAMEG UUIṮA UḴOMNU NAI

11 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug
baula maṯiom. "Danab laa bekod
adit. 12 Amu nid gehanu nug
aha, mameg amegpa aum. 'Mame,
keeke oh na geha da awai ele i
ihinih aognihnu otiḵut amu otiak
dahil aoḵulnu amu na gemu da
mede!' awa aum. Aria mame-
lah nug nuhig keeke oh bekod
aoglahnu otia mate aopid.

13 Nug a mate aoeh, haen elab
iiṯa amu beḵa gehanu nug aha,
keeke am oh aḵa, qag ma awa, ab
laapa umanab uḵom. Nug nuḵa
apa wan amupa dayaya am nuhig
men dodo amu enaen mak kobolpa
oh aḵe uḵom. 14 Amu nug nuhig
keeke oh aḵe uḵa male, dimpa
wan amupa enug haen nadi beum,

ge nug keeke laa iiṯa. 15 Amunu
nug uḵa, wan amuṗanu danab laa
nuhig uḏat heḵunu he, danab amu
nug he, nid amu uḵa, danab amu
nuhig bo gumaṯom. 16 Amu nug
bo dilag e laḵunu baag uḵom amge
danab laa nug lanak keeke laa nid
amu ii meṯom.
17 Aria nug qagaiṯak dayaya, nug
nuḵa oopa be, dab ma, nug nuḵa
nuḵa nai maṯia aum. ‘Da mamelnu
begbeg oh ag am e kuḏumnab ele
amge da iṗa daaṯem amu enug hua-
naknab niḏe, mauhḵulnu heṯem.
18 Amu da aṯem heḵul? Da gemu
ahe eḏue, mame toṗa uḵen am da
nug amegṗa inam aḵul. “Mame
da Kayak amegṗa, na noomṗa ele
hiṗunin hemi. 19 Am gemu na
dahilnu, ‘Na am nid dahil,’ aon
aḵutnu elele iiṯa amunu na heṗe,
da nahip begbeg laa bia daaḵul,”
awe aḵul.’ Nug nuḵa nuhignu
anam aum. 20 Aria nug anam
anana, nug aha uḵom amge nug
uḵa, uma uṗa piḏe uḏieye, mameg
nug anṯa, nuhignu oo huanak doye,
qaibaḏ uḵa, beḵa aḏa ootuqiṯom.
21 Ootuqiṯe amu beḵa nug mameg
amegṗa aum. ‘Mame, da Kayak
amegṗa, na noomṗa ele hiṗunin
hemi amunu na dahilnu, “Na am
nid dahil,” aon aḵutnu elele iiṯa,’
awa aum. 22 Nug dig ma anam
aum amge nug mameg nug begbeg
nuhiḵud onilagṗa e doeg amelagṗa
aum. ‘Lamen ena paha aon dona
tagiṯona, enag laa aon dona, eṗeg
doḏoṗa aḏaṗeg nob, baeg gaḏa ele
aona, baegṗa aḏaṗeg taḏ! 23 Amu
makau nag iṯag ele laa aon dona
qeṗeg, ig latata gamanig ahaḏ!
24 Am aḏinu? Dahil nid imu nug
mauhom amge nug eḏua bau daaṯe.
Nug padal meum amge ig nug eḏut
aomut,’ awa aum. Amunu ag
hobul laa heṗig.
25 Heegeg, nid tatamnu nug daṯa
dayaya, dimṗa nug uḏia, nug lag
guguiṯa ba amu ag ahi eṯana, goḏana
heegeg doya, nug dumuṯum baag
ele doya, 26 nug begbeg laa onigṗa
e do, oḏ meṯom. ‘Umu aḏi henana
heṯeb?’ awa aum. 27 A amu
begbeg nug amegṗa aum. ‘Na
amaṗ nug eḏua uḏie, na mamen
nug bulmakau nag iṯag ele qeum.
Aḏinu? Nug nid eḏua awe, nug
ena daaṯe, ii padal meum,’ awa
aum. 28 A amu nid tatamnu nug
anam doya, oṗoḏi be, nug lag oopa
noak uuom. Uue aria mameg
aha dimiṯim doa, nug oo meḵunu
oo mak nai amegṗa aum 29 amge
nug eḏua mameg amegṗa aum.
‘Da maḏ kuḏum nahip begbeg bia,
nahip uḏat hemi. Deḏ laiṗu laa
da na oḏen taṗai ii neum amge na
meme nag laiṗuib laa, da lailad ele
gamag ahak heḵunignu, ii meḏame.
Amu iiṯanab. 30 Amge nid nahip
amu, nug ib baag ah ele oinna,
nahip keeke oh aḵe uḵom ele amu,
nug eḏua uḏie, na nuhignu oot
doye, na makau nag iṯag ele aḵu
qeme,’ awa aum. 31 Aaḵu mameg
nug beḵa amegṗa aum. ‘Nagpi,
haen oh i oh daaṯep amunu dahil
keeke oh amu nahip 32 amge gemu
amu ig gamag ahak dooṗut, ig
oonig ele ena daaḵunu elele. Aḏinu?
Na amaṗ imu nug mauhom amge
gemu nug am bau daaṯe. Nug padal
meum amge ig nug anidta aomut,’
awa aum.” Jesus Nug nai amu
maṯiom.

16

UḎAT GUMAK DANAB LAANU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug nuhiḵud
iṗuniṯak awak danab amelagṗa
maṯia aum. “Enub danab laa
nug dayaya, nug uḏat danab laa
nuhig keeke oh gumaḵunu tituane
dayom. Am danab laa ag enub
danab amu gumidna uḏin, uḏat
gumak danab nuhig amu dimug
mena inam aṗig. ‘Nahip uḏat
gumak danab nug nahip keeke
hamu kakidṯe,’ aon aṗig. 2 Anam
aeg amu nug uḏat gumak danab

nuhig onigpa e udie, amegpa aum.
‘Na keeke heme amu nai amu
da doomi amunu na gona, dahil
keeke oh na adatem amu udug
laapa yaakut. Adinu? Na baula
udat gumak danab daakutnu am
elele iita,’ awa aum. 3 Anam a
amu udat gumak danab amu nug
nuka nuka nai matia aum. ‘Da
atemtai hekul? Danab okai nug
am dahil gumaknu udat amu edua
aote. Da wan opatkulnu amu da
gagatag elele iita, laa amu da danab
laa unuqadpi, e medaglagnu amu
da udal nete,’ awa aum. 4 Anam
anana am nug baula dab makpa
aum. ‘Okai dahil nug udat dahil
edua aweb, da danab laala ag da
ag laulagpa daakulnu akulagnu amu
da inam hekul. Danab amu ag dahil
okainu keeke nob edun metaglagnu
aopig amu da ag ehanadpi, dimpa
ag da ehanidkulag,’ awa aum.
5 Anam anana amu nug danab
laipu laipu ag bedulagpa nuhig
danab okainu keeke nobnu ele amu
ag onilagpa e, gumidna udipig.
Aaku danab laa nug tatam be, udat
gumak danab nug od metom. ‘Na
amu bedunpa dahil danab okainu
keeke nobnu am gane ele?’ awa
aum. 6 A am nug, ‘Tri tausen lita
olip goden,’ awa aum. A am udat
gumak danab nug amegpa aum.
‘Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip
iikude aon, na paha daanna, na
amunu big laih wan tausen paip
handatib ye!’ awa aum. 7 Nug
anam he dimpa amu udat gumak
danab nug danab laa od metom.
‘Nahip keeke nobnu amu gane?’ A
am nug, ‘Wan tausen bek wit,’ awa
aum. A amu nug amegpa aum.
‘Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip
iikude aona, na amunu big laih eit
handatib ye!’ awa aum. 8 Gumak
danab nug anam he, dimpa danab
okai nug danab nau amu binag
meum. Adinu? Nug am danab
dab mak ele bia kobol heum. Wan
imupan danab ag amu, ag ahilag
udat hekulagnu elelenab, ag amupa
amu ag danab amahlakpanu amu
ag edadteb,” awa aum. 9 Jesus
Nug anam anana, Nug baula aum.
“Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag
wan imunu enub nau, men dodo,
amupa ag hepeg, danab ah amu
ag lailkad daaglag. Am dimpa men
dodo iita meeb aria ag omaladpeg,
ag hanhan ena daaglagnu laulagpa
gokulag.

10 Am danab laa nug keeke
nakok amu ena elele dab metak
doote aria geha nug keeke okai am
ele ena elele dab medaku. Amu
danab nug keeke nakokpa udat
tutuku haknu am ii doote am geha
nug am keeke okaipa udat tutuku
haknu am ii dooma. 11 Am anamib
ag enub nau, men dodo, wan
imunu ag amu ena dab metaknu ii
dooteb am geha aun nug ag keeke
genab gumaglagnu madaku. 12 Am
ag danab laanu keeke amu ag atog
ii nopeg am geha aun nug ag keeke
aka ahilagnab atog nokulagnu amu
ag madaku?

13 Danab laipu nug gumak danab
adit dilahnu udat hekunu elele
iita. Am nug laanu oo mauhebeb,
laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele
dooku. Doyaya, laaib amu nug dim
lamitata, laa amu di medaku. Amu
ag Kayaknu udat amu enub udat
ele oh hekulagnu elele iita,” awa
aum.

14 Amu do gumak danab-Parasia,
ag am men dodonuib oolag dayom,
amunu Jesus Nug nai amu oh matie
doona amu ag ahan, nuhignu
guhuditak nai madipig 15 amge
Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag amu
danab noolagpaib kobol miag
atiak tutuku hekulagnu amunuib
oolag daate amge Kayak Nug am
ag oolag diig amu doote. Danab
ag adi keekenu enanag dooteb ele
amu Kayak noobpa keeke amuam
hamuib.

16 Do nai amu Kayaknu propet
dilag nai ele, anuka danab ag amu

mehuqegeg udie udie, Layatak Johanesnu haen batak amu Layatak Johanesnu haenpa udie, gemu ele amu ag Kayaknu do madodnu nai genab ena amu ag mehuqteb. Amu danab oh ag Kayaknu do madod amu oopa nokulagnu wagai meteb. 17 Geha dimpa hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge Kayaknu do nai, nuhig hupu laipu laa amu iinab qetodma.

18 Amu danab oh ag ahilkad ah am lamadna, ag ah bau laa diiteb amu ag gapai kobol heteb. Amu danab nug ah laa nug gamu anuka uuite oiyeye aote, danab amu nug ele gapai kobol hete," awa aum.

ENUB DANAB LASARUS ELE

19 Jesus Nug ele aum. "Anuka enub danab laa dayom am nug hanhan bedupa lamen kokod bala ena ena eleib metom. Am nug hanhan e ena enaib latom. 20 Amu nug laug od guguitak amu dadek danab laa hanhan meeg daatom. Nug onig amu Lasarus. Nug bedu ihiud nau am bak ele. 21 Nug am enub danab amu nug e labob, e hupu neeb amu awa lalonu dab ma daatom. Nug anam dayeye, qai ag dona, lemadulagpa nug ihi nau amu hoduegeg daatom.

22 Am dimpa dadek danab amu nug mauhom. Mauhe am engel ag nug aon meeg, Abraham ele daapid. Daaeheh amu enub danab nug ele mauhe, ag nug boomeg, 23 nug uka, Hadespa guitak nadi ele dayom. Anam dayaya, nug neeke atan uke, Abraham umanab dayeye, Lasarus nug ele daaeheh anatom. 24 Anata amu enub danab nug ewa aum. 'Mame Abraham, na dahilnu oot gai iita doon, na hepe, Lasarus nug udia, nug epeg hiqal nob nakok lepa ma, lemadulpa meeb, oug nakok mad! Adinu? Da ab gakadak imupa guitak naunab dootemde,' awa aum. 25 Awa a amu Abraham nug aum. 'Nagpi, keeke laipu imu na dautpa doku. Anuka haen na bau daanna amu na keeke ena oh aome amu Lasarus nug am keeke oh nau awom. Amge gemu aben imupa nug am oo ena dayeye, ge na amu guitak nau dootem. 26 Amu keeke laa ele, ig ag ele oh gamagpa Kayak Nug bai nadi umanab noa ukak laipu meum daate amunu danab ipa daateb ele amu ag ahan, bai amu nona tena, ag daatebpa wakulagnu amu ag elele iita. Am danab apa daateb ag ahan, bai amu nona bena, ig daatempa dokulagnu amu ag elele iita,' awa aum. 27 Anam a amu enub danab nug aum. 'Mame, anam dayeb amu da na od medtem, na hepe, Lasarus nug da mamel laugpa uka, 28 da amalad tanig ele amu, ag ele aben guitak nadi imupa udimnanu, Lasarus nug dab mak awaknu nai ab, ag dooglag,' awa aum. 29 Amge Abraham nug aum. 'Ag amu Mosesnu nai am Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, ag am nai amu doyeg!' awa aum. 30 A am enub danab nug aum. 'Iita mame Abraham! Ag amu dooteb amge laipu mauhom ele, nug matmatpanu edua aha uka amelagpa ab, ag oolag eduku,' awa aum. 31 Nug anam aum amge Abraham nug amegpa aum. 'Ag Mosesnu nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele doona ii dim lamidpeg amu aria laipu laa nug mauhom, matmatpanu aha uka amelagpa ab amu, ag amu ele geha ag oolagpa amunu genab ii doomna,' awa aum." Jesus Nug nai amu matiom.

17

KOBOL NAU DANABNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK HE NAUHTE

1 Amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Am keeke diigdiig kudum bena hepeg, danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qekulag amge danab nug heeb, danab laala

ag nena qekulag amu nuhignu
gadonnab. 2 Amu laa nug heeb,
nid naunau imunu laipu laa nug
hipuninpa na qeeb amu danab
he na qeum ele, ag nug ii heum
haenpa ag baagpa men okai laa
qakan, budipeg, yupa nolo am
nakok nau amge nug dayaya heeb,
nid laa hipuninpa na qelo amuam
naunab nau. 3 Am ag aka ahilagnu
ele dab meig! Amu ag awalag
o amalag laa nug hipunin heeb
amu na nug daug bate! Amu nug
oo edueb amu na nuhig hipunin
uhuqna mete! 4 Amu nug nahippa
ded laipu hipunin heeb, uka eblaih
adit teeb, haen eblaih adit nug
edua na gumita udia, 'Gadon da
eded hemi,' awa ab amu na nuhig
hipunin amu uhuqna mete!" awa
aum.
5 A amu ipunitak awak danab
ag Nadi amegpa apig. "Na hepe,
ig ihinig oopa genab doyak amu
okainab mad!" aon apig. 6 Aeg
amu Nadi Nug aum. "Ag ahilag
oopa genab doyak amu mastet aeg
bia anam dayeb am geha ag ad
onig Mulber imu, nuhignu, 'Na
didin ele oh kakedinna, gona yupa
be!' akulag amu nug geha ahilag
nai am dim lamidku. 7 Amu ag
oolagpan laipu laa nug nuhig beg-
beg, nug data wan opatkunu ab, o
iita nug dod sipsiptai gumadkunu
ab, begbeg nug uka ha, dimpa nug
edua laka udieb amu gumak danab
nuhig nug nug amegpa, 'Na paha
dona daanna e la!' awa akute?
8 Iita. Nuhig okai nug nug amegpa
inam aku. 'Na dahil e bapaidna,
matagid takana, na dahil e yaan aon
dope, da tatam lawoya, le ele lapi,
dimpa amu na e lawona, le la!' awa
aku. 9 Begbeg nug anam heeb amu
nuhig okai amu nug begbeg nug
nuhig nai dim lamitom amunu nug
amegpa, 'Ena heme,' awa akute?
Iita. 10 Amubia ag ele keeke oh
Kayak aum amu ag hena malona,
ag, 'Ig am begbeg nau, ig keeke
hemut ele amu ig ihinig udat aakuib
hemut,' aon akulag," awa aum.

JESUS DANAB 10 GADALAG ODE ELE BAPALATOM

11 Amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem
ukaknu ib amu dim lamita, nug
Samaria Galelia ele tompa uka,
12 ab laapa teete amu danab eblaih
tanig ele, ag gada ode ele, ag ibpa
anidpig. Ag uma pide upa hipaidna
daanna, 13 ag am huana enan apig.
"O danab Nadi Jesus, na ihinignu
oot gai iita doye!" 14 Ag anam aon
eeg, Nug ag anata, Nug amelagpa
aum. "Ag gona, bedulag amu mana
metak danab ipuanateg!" awa
aum. Nug anam a aria ag wana
ukaegeg, ibpa ode ahilag amu iita
meum. 15 Amu ag oolagpanu
danab laipu, nug bedu edua ena
dayom anta, nug edua uka, huana
ewa, Kayak binag meum. 16 Nug
am uka, Jesus baegpa gomela,
gateg qaun wa, iki wan ye, "Na
ena heme," anana, Nug humitom.
Danab amu nug am Samaria
danab. Samaria Juda ele ag am
layam ena iita. 17 Am Jesus Nug
danab amu nug anam he anta, Nug
aum. "Am da dootem, ag danab
eblaih tanig ele bedulag edua ena
dayom amge danab eblaih wadele
laa amu ag adepa daateb? 18 Danab
laa nug edua udia, Kayak binag
mekunu amu iitatai? Danab imu
nug am laihnu, nug nuka iikuibte?"
awa aum. 19 Nug anam anana amu
Nug danab amu amegpa aum. "Na
ahan uke! Na ootpa genab doome
amunu na edun ena daatem," awa
aum.

KAYAK DO MADOD GEHA UDIKU

20 Amu haen laa do gumak
danab-Parasia ag Jesus od metan
apig. "Haen ganeb Kayaknu do
madod am udiku?" aon apig. Aon
aeg amu Jesus Nug nai ahilag amu
nob ma aum. "Amu Kayaknu do
madod udieb amu danab ah ag
amelagpa anidkulagnu am elele

iiṯa. 21 Amu ele danab ah ag,
‘Anṯeg, iṗa ina daaṯe,’ o iiṯa ‘Anṯeg,
laih uṗa uma daaṯe,’ ii amana.
Aḏinu? Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu ag
oolagṗa daaṯe,” awa aum.
22 Awowa Jesus Nug eḏua,
nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab
amelagṗa aum. “Geha dimṗa haen
laa uḏiebeb, ag am Danab Beḵalag
da ele deḏ laiṗu oignignu oolag
huanak daaḵu amge geha anam ii
daamna. 23 Am geha danab laala
ag amelagṗa inam aḵulag. ‘Anṯeg!
Nug am laih uṗa uma daaṯe,’ o
iiṯa, ‘Anṯeg! Nug am iṗa ina daaṯe,’
aon aḵulag amge ag am aib dim
lamadna goṗig. 24 Amemḏi awa
amahalṯe amu ag dooṯeb. Amemḏi
awa nuhig amahlak amu atu ohṗa
amahalṯe, loḵumak iiṯa. Am Danab
Beḵalag da, geha dahil haenṗa da
ele loḵumak ii uḏipa amunu ag
laa amu aib dim lamadna goṗig.
25 Amge tatam amu da guiṯak
kuḏum aoṗi, danab haen gemu
imunu amu ag da di meḏaglag,”
awa aum.
26 Nug anam anana amu Nug
baula aum. “Amu danab ag kobol
Noanu haenṗa heṗig, anamib
geha Danab Beḵalag da, dahil
haenṗa amu ag ele anam heḵulag.
27 Haen amuṗa amu ag e lanana,
le lanana, nug aona, ah ele nug
medaṗig. Ag anam henan daaegeg
uḵe, haen Noa nug ub ooṗa noum
batak. Ag anam heegeg, le hiḏ
naḏi ba, danab ah amu ohnab
diie padal meṗig. 28 Amu Lotnu
haenṗa am ele anamib heṗig. Ag
e lanana, le lanana, keeke daden
menana, keeke danab laa maṯaeg,
daden meegeg, e aona, lag buunna
daaṗig. 29 Amge Lot nug Sodom
uua uḵom, deḏ amuṗa amu ab
aḏu hab aṯannu gu bia na, danab
ah ewaṯe, padal meṗig. 30 Amu
geha Danab Beḵalag da amu, da
dahil deḏṗa miag beḵul amu danab
dilag kobol am anamib daaḵu.
31 Amu deḏ amuṗa danab laa nug
hik awak abenṗa, lag aṯan daaṯe
amu, aguṗa dayaya, nug oolḵunuib
dab maama, nug nuhig keeke lag
ooṗa daaṯe ele amu nug keeke
amu aoḵunu lag ooṗa ii noma.
Anamib danab laa nug daṯa dayaya
amu nug oolḵunuib dab maama,
keeke laa aoḵunu eḏua laḵa ii goma.
32 Ag Lot wau daulagṗa doaḏ!
33 Am danab laiṗu laa nug wan
imuṗanu bau dayak nuhig amu
aḏaḵu, aria geha bauklel nuhig
amu iiṯa meḵu amge danab laa
nug wan imuṗanu bau dayak amu
uuṯe am geha nug bauklel hanhan
daaḵu. 34 Am da ag amelagṗa aṯem,
geha tuqan amuṗa danab aḏit
laa niak aben laiṗuṗa niiglah am
Kayak Nug laiṗu awawa, laa amu
uuiṯeb daaḵu. 35 Am ah aḏit laa a
aben laiṗuṗ bretnu plaua neḵunu
hebeṗeḏ, am Kayak Nug laiṗu
awawa, laa amu uuiṯeb daaḵu.
36 [Am geha danab aḏit laa daṯa
daaṗeḏ am geha Kayak Nug laiṗu
amu aoḵu, laa am uuiṯeb daaḵu,”
awa aum.] 37 Jesus Nug anam a,
ag amu doona, ag aṗig. “Naḏi
amuam geha adeṗa beḵu?” Ag
anam aeg am Jesus Nug amelagṗa
aum. “Mauhak gaḏalag niiṯeb, aben
amuṗa ai laa kaub bia uḏin, aṗa
qag meṯeb,” awa aum.

18

AH QAB EPEḎIAK DANAB ELE DILAH KAYA

1 Amu Jesus Nug keeke danab
ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou
aqata, iṗuanaṯa, ag haen oh un-
uqidḵulagnu, ag bahilag yaamanu
ele amelagṗa aum. 2 Amu Nug
inam aum. “Amu ab oḵai laaṗa
epeḏiak danab laa nug Kayaknu
am keeke hamu doyaya, danab
dilagnu ele dab ii madaṯa dayom.
3 Am ah qab laa ab amuṗa ele
dayom, nug haen oh uḏia amegṗa
aum. ‘Kekeḏ dahil nug da hiṗel
qagaṯe amunu na da ehaniḏna, ug
dahil babaiṯe!’ awa aum.

4 Ah amu nug anam heehe,
epeḏiak danab nug laa ehanidḵunu
amu kobol amu nug beḏuṗa ii
daaṭom amge dimṗa nug oopa
aum. ‘Da Kayaknu am keeke hamu
bia dooṭem amu danab dilagnu
ele am da dab ii meṭem 5 amge ah
qab imu nug da duṭuniḏa heehe, da
beḏul bahi ye amunu da nuhig nai
amu da baṗaidḵul. Iiṭa am nug eḏua
uḏieb uḏieb, da oolṗa nokuhkuh
oḵai qeḵu amunu nuhig nai amu
baṗaidṗi, uua goḵu,’ awa aum.”
Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṭeb
ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, iṗuanaṭa, nai
amu maṭiom.

6 Aria Jesus Nug nai amu maṭia
mala, Nug nai tuḏiṭa aum. “Ag
epeḏiak danab nau amu nuhig
nai imu doyeg! 7 Nug ah amu
ehanidḵunu aum amu Kayak Nug
danab ah nuhiḵud, Nug ag tituanaṭom ele amu, ag hanhan tuqan
amun ele deḏ oh unuqidṗeṗeg
amu Kayak Nug ag iite ehanadma?
Nug am ag amelag maama, paha
iite ehanadma? Anam iiṭa. 8 Amu
da ag amelagṗa aṭem. Nug am paha
ag ehanadḵu. Amge Danab Beḵalag
da, da eḏue uḏien, haen amuṗa
geha ag wan danab ah amu ag oopa
genab doyak ele anidḵultai,” awa
aum.

9 Am Jesus Nug danab laala
ag aḵa ahilagnuib, “Igib danab
tutuḵu,” anana amu ag danab laa
dilagnu, “Ag nau, hiṗunin ele,”
aon aṗig ele amu, Jesus Nug ag
amelagṗa keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii
dooṭeb ele amu ou aqata, iṗuanaṭa,
nai imu maṭiom. 10 Nug aum.
“Danab aḏit laa a unuqidḵulahnu
mana meṭak lag oopa teya daapiḏ.
Laa amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia.
Laa amu takis awak danab. 11 Amu
ḏo gumak danab-Parasia nug
hibaiṭa, aṭan neeḵa dayaya, nuḵa
nuhignu unuqiṭa aum. ‘Kayak, da
am danab laala oh bia iiṭa. Ag am
yab aoṭeb, hak ena iiṭa heṭeb am
gaṗai ele heṭeb. Da am anam iiṭa,
takis awak danab imu heṭe bia ele
iiṭa amunu da na amenṗa, “Ena
heme,” aṭem. 12 Am da haen oh
meṭid laiṗu oopa deḏ aḏit amu e oh
lanaknu kud mein dayeye amu da
keeke aoṭem oh amu opati, ameg
eblaih tanig ele neeg, amu da na
ameg laiṗu medaṭem,’ awa aum.

13 Nug anam aum amge takis
awak danab nug am piḏe dayaya,
dup noa, hab aṭan ii neeḵom. Iiṭa.
Nug ehednab doyom amunu nug
eṗegṗa gamag qeutata, nug aum.
‘Kayak, da am hiṗunin danab
amunu na dahilnu oot gai iiṭa
dooḵutnu oḏ medaṭem,’ awa aum.”
14 Am Jesus Nug nai amu maṭiowa,
Nug baula amelagṗa aum. “Da ag
amelagṗa aṭem, Kayak he, takis
awak danab nug tutuḵu daye,
eḏua laugṗa uḵom amge danab
laa nug am anam iiṭa. Amunu laa
nug onig humaṭe amu Kayak Nug
heeb, danab amu nug onig neḵu
amge danab nug onig qe neṭe amu
Kayak Nug danab amu nug onig
humaḵu,” awa aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ITIṬAK MAṬOM

15 Amu danab ah ag nid yuḏ
ahilḵad diiadna, Jesus Nug epeg
beḏulagṗa ma, itiṭak madaḵunu
goṗig amge nuhiḵud iṗuniṭak awak
danab ag amu anidna aladṗig.
16 Ag anam aṗig amge Jesus Nug
nid naunau onilagṗa e, gumidna
doeg, Nug nuhiḵud iṗuniṭak awak
danab amelagṗa aum. “Danab
ag nid nakok bia daaṭeb, ag am
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa daaṭeb
amunu ag nid naunau uuadṗeg,
ag dahilṗa doig! Ag ahilag ib aib oo
neṗig,” awa aum. 17 Anam anana
Nug amelagṗa aum. “Da genab
ag amelagṗa aṭem. Danab nug
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ nid nakok aoṭe
amubia ii aoḵu amu nuhugnu ib
laa iiṭa,” awa aum.

IḴI DANAB LAA KEEKE KUḎUM ELE

18 Aria Juda dilag iḵi laa nug
Jesus inam oḏ meṯom. “Ipunit̲ak
danab ena, da at̲em heina, da
bauklel hanhannu aoḵul?” awa
aum. 19 Anam a, Jesus Nug eḏua
amegp̲a aum. “Kayak Nug nuḵa
am ena amunu na dahilnu, ‘Danab
ena,’ ame amu na nai amu tatam
dab mewonate ame o iit̲a na
hamute ame? 20 Amge nahip oḏ
maknu amu na ḏo oh doot̲em. Na
gap̲ai aib heme. Na danab aib qep̲e
mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme.
Na danab laanu ham bup̲uak nai
aib mat̲ime. Na mamen anin ele
oḏelah dim lamidna binalah me!”
awa aum. 21 Jesus Nug anam a
amu Juda iḵi danab nug aum. “Da
nid nakokp̲anu ḏo amu dim lamit̲i
uḏie, gemu ele anamib het̲em,” awa
aum. 22 Nug anam a, Jesus Nug nai
amu doya, amegp̲a aum. “Keeke
laip̲u amup̲aib na elele iit̲a. Na
gona, na enun oh mep̲e, danab
laala ag daden mep̲eg, na men
doḏo amu oh aon, daḏek danab
mat̲ona, na hab at̲an enun oḵai
ele daaḵut. Na anam hewona,
na uḏin dim lamiḏe!” awa aum.
23 Nug anam a amu iḵi danab nug
nai anam doya, nug oo ugnab
dayom. Aḏinu? Nug enub kuḏum
ele. 24 Amu Jesus Nug danab amu
nug oop̲a ug doyom ant̲a, Nug
aum. “Danab ag enulag kuḏum
ele amu ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ
oop̲a goḵulagnu am ug oḵai ele.
25 Amu kamel nug koitaknu tutui
giḏop̲a noḵunu amu ug ele amge
danab enub oḵai ele, nug Kayaknu
ḏo maḏoḏ oop̲a goḵunu am ug
oḵainab,” awa aum.
26 Am danab ag nai amu doop̲ig
ele ag ap̲ig. “Anam dayeb amu aun
nug bauklel aoḵunu elele?” aon
ap̲ig. 27 Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Keeke danab ag aḵa heḵulagnu
elele iit̲a daat̲eb amu Kayak Nug
heḵunu elele,” awa aum. 28 A amu
Petrus nug aum. “Ant̲e, ig ihinig
keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidt̲em,”
awa aum. 29 Anam a, Jesus Nug
eḏua, ag oh amelagp̲a aum. “Da
genab ag amelagp̲a at̲em. Danab
aun nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu ha
amu nug laug, nug anig mameg,
nug laiḵud, nug wau, beḵod, aḏeḵud
ele uuat̲a, da dim lamiḏt̲e amu nug
geha haen imup̲a hamu ii daama.
Iit̲a, 30 nug haen imup̲a keeke uua
oiyom amu nob huana eḏat̲ak awa
amu dimp̲a haen uḏieb, nug bauk-
lel hanhannu ele aoḵu,” awa aum.

JESUS MAUHOWA EḎUA HIP̲AIDḴUNU BAULA AUM

31 Amu Jesus Nug nuhiḵud
ip̲unit̲ak awak danab tuelp diia,
piḏe bia wana, amelagp̲a aum.
“Doyeg, ig gemu iiḵu Jerusalem
got̲em. Kayaknu propet ag anuḵa
Danab Beḵalag da, dahilnu Kayak
aum, oḏe madip̲ig, nai amu meu
gemu miag beḵu. 32 Ag geha da
aiḏna, iit̲a aḏi ep̲elagp̲a meiḏp̲eg, ag
aon aon iuna, guhuḏilna amu hunu
iuglag. 33 Amu ag da wip̲p̲a eheḏ
mataḏilna, ag iup̲eg mauhḵul amge
deḏ ewamp̲a da eḏuen hip̲aidḵul,”
awa aum. 34 Am Jesus Nug nai
amu mat̲iom amge ip̲unit̲ak awak
danab ag oolag ii mait̲om. Nai amu,
diig nuhig amu ag oolagp̲a loḵumak
dayom amunu ag Nug nai aum
amu ag ii doop̲ig.

JESUS AMEG GAḎUAK LAA BABAIT̲OM

35 Aria Jesus Nug uḵa, Jeriko
guguit̲et̲e, danab ameg gaḏuak
ele laa ib daugp̲a dayaya, danab
ah men doḏo met̲aglagnu ewa
unuqat̲at̲a dayom. 36 Am nug anam
haaha dayeye, danab ah ameg naḏi
ag uḏiegeg doyat̲a, nug danab laala
oḏ mat̲a aum. “Umu ag aḏi diignu
unam het̲eb?” awa aum. 37 A
amu ag nug amegp̲a ap̲ig. “Jesus,
Nasaret ted, Nug uḏit̲e,” aon ap̲ig.
38 Ag aeg, nug doya, ewa aum.
“Jesus, Dawit Beḵa, na dahilnu oot
gai iit̲a doye!” anana eum. 39 Am
danab ameg laa anuqna gop̲ig ele
amu ag nug aidna ap̲ig. “Na oḏen

qamute!” aon apig amge nug edua,
huanaknab ewa aum. “Dawit Beka,
na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!” awa
aum. 40 Nug anam eewo, Jesus
Nug doa hibaita dayaya, amelagpa
aum. “Ag nug aon, da gumidna
doig!” awa aum. Nug anam a
amu ag nug aon, Jesus gumidna
doeg amu Jesus Nug od metom.
41 “Da nahippa adi hekulnu oot
daate?” awa aum. Awa a amu
nug aum. “Nadi, da neegkulnu ool
daate,” awa aum. 42 Amu Jesus
Nug amegpa aum. “Na amen edua
opateb, amahlak ante! Na dahilnu
ootpa genab doome amunu na ena
daatem,” awa aum. 43 Anam aawo,
pahanab nug ameg amu obata, ena
daye, neeka amahlak antom. Aria
nug geha aaku Jesus dim lamita
uka, Kayak binag meum. Danab ah
ag amu anidna, ag ele Kayak binag
mepig.

19

JESUS SAKEUS ELE DILAH KAYA

1 Amu Jesus Nug tutuku noa,
Jeriko oopa ugeke, 2 am danab laa
apa dayom, nug onig amu Sakeus.
Nug am danab takis aoteb amu di-
lag iki. Danab amu nug enub okai
ele. 3 Amu nug Jesus Nug am danab
atemunab anta dookunu oo dayom
amge danab ah ameg nadi Jesus
qehakeg, Sakeus nug ele am danab
tutu amunu nug Jesus anidkunu
elele iita. 4 Elele iita amunu Je-
sus Nug ib amupa uditte doyom
amunu nug qaibad anuqa uka, Je-
sus anidkunu ha, ad sikimon laa
teum.
5 Amu Jesus Nug uka uka, Sakeus
dayompa ta, baeg ya dayaya, ameg
huma atan neeka, nug amegpa
aum. “Sakeus na paha ne! Gemu
da na lautpa daakul,” awa aum.
6 Nug anam aum amunu Sakeus
nug oo gamag ahe, paha honap
na, Jesus omale nug laugpa gopid.
7 Am Jesus Nug Sakeus laugpa goya
daaeheh, danab oh ag amu anidna,
ag aka naitud matin Jesusnu apig.
“Nug uka, hipunin danab umu
laugpa do danab daakunu teum,”
aon apig. 8 Aria Sakeus aha hibaita,
Jesus amegpa aum. “Nadi, gemu da
dahil keeke oh amu gamagpanab
opaten, laih awe, dadek danab
madakul. Amu da danab laa ham
bupuiten, nuhig keeke yab aomi
dayeb amu aria da amu eduen, nob
amu tuditen, ewam laa ele nug
medakul,” awa aum. 9 Anam a,
Jesus Nug Sakeus amegpa aum.
“Gemu Kayak Nug lag imupanu
danab ah edua diiom. Danab imu
ele amu nug Abraham beka,” awa
aum. 10 Anam anana, Nug nai
tudita aum. “Danab Bekalag da
amu da danab ag padal mepig
daateb ele, da ag eduen diiadkulnu
udimi,” awa aum.

BEGBEG 10 AG MEN DODO, TUDIDKULAGNU AOPIG

11 Jesus Nug Sakaeus laugpa
dayaya, nai amu matie doyeg,
Nug Jerusalem guguita dayeye,
danab ah ag, “Kayaknu do madod
am geha iiku miag atiku,” dab
menan doopig amunu ag anam
dab memananu, Jesus amu Nug
nai tudita, keeke danab ag dooteb ii
dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata,
inam matiom. 12 Nug matia aum.
“Wan laapan gumak danab laa nug
aha, wan laapa uma ukeb, geha ag
nug ahilag okai daakunu mepeg,
dimpa amu nug edua udia, udat
adit amu oh hekunu dab meum.
13 Nug anam dab maama aria
nug nuhikud udat danab eblaih
tanig ele onilagpa ewowa, nug am
siks handat kina anen anen anam
pania madata, amelagpa aum. ‘Ag
imu tudidna, qag mebepeg, da edue
udipi, medapeg aokul,’ awa aum.
14 Amge nug mudipan laikud
ag anuka ag oolagpa nuhignu
nau, ninig ele doopig amunu nug
uke, am danab laala ag heeg, ag
oolagpan danab laa ag nug dim

lamidnana amu ag inam apig. ‘Ig
am danab imu nug ihinig king
daakunu amu ig oonig ii daate,’ aon
apig. 15 Ag anam apig amge wan
laapa ag nug king meeg, dimpa nug
edua udia, nug wanebpan danab
amelagpa aum. ‘Udat danab anuka
da men dodo matami ele amu
onilagpa epeg, ag oh anen anen
men dodo amu tudidna tuditak gane
aopig amu da dookul,’ awa aum.
16 Eeg dona amu danab laa ba nug
aum. ‘Nadi, da siks handat kina
nahip imu bau laa tudite qag mein,
tuditak siks tausen kina aomi,’ awa
a am king nug amegpa aum. 17 ‘Na
udat danab ena, na udat enanag
heme, na keeke nakoknab dab
metan autna aome amunu gemu da
na ab okai ten gumadkutnu gagatag
medatem,’ awa aum. 18 Aria laa
dim ba aum. ‘Nadi, da siks handat
kina nahip imu bau laa tudite
qag mein, tuditak tri tausen kina
aomi,’ awa a, king nug amegpa
aum. 19 ‘Da na ab okai tanig ele
gumadkutnu gagatag medatem,’
awa aum. 20 Amu udat danab laa
nug aum. ‘Nadi, nahip siks handat
kina amu ina daate. Da lamen qati
laa oopa iten mei dayom. 21 Adinu?
Da na anidtem, na danab gagatag
ele, danab laa nug keeke me daate
amu na aona, danab laa e epom
amu na amunu meu ele aotem.
Amunu da nahipnu badami,’ awa
aum. 22 A amu king nug nid amu
amegpa aum. ‘Na udat danab nau,
bodo etaknab. Amu da na naka
nahip nai amupa na epedidkul.
Amu genabnabte na doome, da
am danab gagatag ele? Amu keeke
oh danab laala meeg, da aotem
amu danab laala e epaeg, da
hidatem, da anam heiyi doomete?
23 Na genab da am danab gagatag
doolom amu na da badilna, na men
dodo dahil amu benkpa melom,
dimpa da edue udien, men dodo
amu, am nuhig tuduitak ena ele
aolom amge na anam ii heme,’
awa aum. 24 Nug anam anana
amu nug danab guguitak hipaidna
daaegeg amelagpa aum. ‘Ag nug
epegpa siks handat kina daate amu
adidna aon, danab laa siks tausen
kina ele amu meteg!’ awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu ag apig. ‘Nadi
nug am siks tausand kina awa
adate,’ aon apig. 26 Anam aeg nug
aum. ‘Da ag amelagpa atem, danab
nug keeke adate ele amu da baula
ele medakul amge danab laa nug
keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib
adeb amu da adidkul,’ awa aum.
27 Gumak danab amu nug anam
anana, nug nai tudita aum. ‘Aria
laa ag da keked medan, da ahilag
king daakulnu uupig ele amu ag
diin, da noolpa ipa dona, aqapeg
mauheg!’ awa aum.”

JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

28 Amu Jesus Nug nai amu
matia malowa, Nug aha anuqa,
Jerusalem ukaknu ib awa ukom.
29 Nug uka Betpasi, Betani ele
gukuata, ab adit amu a qauko Olip
ele ateb, qauko amu guguitak amu,
apa nug he, nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab adit laa anuqya gokulahnu
aum. 30 Nug a amelahpa inam
aum. “A goya, ab nakok miag
amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki
nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu,
qakak daate anidkulah. Anuka
danab laa amu atan ii oiyom ele. A
anidya amu a uhuqya aoya udied!
31 A anam aoped amu danab laa,
‘Adinu a donki amu uhuqtep?’ awa
od mateb amu aria a nug amegpa
inam aid! ‘Nadi Nug nuhignu udat
ele amunu i uhuqteb,’ akulah,” awa
aum.
32 Jesus Nug danab adit otiatom
ele amu a goya, keeke oh a
amelahpa aum ele amu anidpid.
33 Anidya, a donki qakak, mudi
amu uhuqeheh, donki mameg ag
a od matan apig. “Adinu a donki
nag bau amu uhuqtep?” aon apig.
34 Aon aeg amu a apid. “Nadi

Nug nuhignu uḏat ele,” aoya apiḏ.
35 Aria a donki amu aoya, Jesus
gumidya uḵaeh, ag lamen ulahnu
ahilag aon, donki gomeṗa duqona
amu Jesus ehaniṯeg, donki aṯan ta
dayom. 36 Am Jesus Nug donki aṯan
ugeḵe, danab ah ag lamen ulahnu
ahilḵad aḵan ibṗa duqadṗig.

37 Am Jesus Nug uḵa, ib laih
qauko Olip amu eḏiṯa no amu
nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab
kuḏum laa ele ag oh nuhignu
gamalag ahom. Aḏinu? Nug uḏat
danab heḵunu elele iiṯa kuḏum he
anidṗig amunu ag baalag oḵaiṗa
enan Kayak binag humaṗig. 38 Ag
Kayak binag human, baalag oḵai
enan aṗig. “Ig king binag metu,
Nug Naḏi onigṗa uḏiṯe! Kayak
Nug itidṯe. Nuhigṗa Kayak Nug
ig danab, ihinignu oo ena daaṯe.
Ig Kayak Ebehi Ele, Nug binag
aṯannab humatu.” 39 Ag anam
heegeg, Juda dilag ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia ag danab ah ameg
amu oolagṗa daanna, ag Jesus
amegṗa aṗig. “Iṗuniṯak danab,
na nahipad iṗuniṯak awak danab
amelagṗa aṗe, ag to eṯeg!” aon
aṗig. 40 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug
ag anam aṗig amunu amelagṗa
aum. “Da ag amelagṗa aṯem, imu
ag oḏelag qamutṗeg, aria men amu
ag eḵulag,” awa aum.

41 Anam anana Jesus Nug uḵa,
Jerusalem guguiṯa wana, Nug
ab oḵai amu anṯa, ameg leb ne,
42 Nug aum. “O gadon, ag maḏoḏ
daaglagnu ib ii dooṯeb. Ug awak
haen ahilag am miagnab amge ag
aṯemun maḏoḏ daaglagnu ib amu
anidlob, ag ug amu ii anidlob amge
ib amuam ag amelagṗa loḵumak
daaṯe. 43 Amunu ag doyeg! Geha
dimṗa haen amu uḏieb, ahilag
kekeḏ ag aqaglagnu uḏin, talilidna,
wan buuṗeg uḵeb amu qalana
wana, ag aben ohṗa ag oo maṯan
autanab aoglag. 44 Amu geha
kekeḏ, ag amu ag buḏulḵad ele, ag
taṗaladna oḏoḏadna autna aoglag.
Abnu aḏ, lag ele menṗa heṗig amu
kekeḏ ag men laiṗu uuṗeg abenṗa
ii daama. Kayak Nug ag Juda
ehanadḵunu heum amge ag amu
ii dooṗig amunu kekeḏ ahilagnu
ag anam heḵulag,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG LAA MANA MEṮAK LAG OOṖANU LAMAṮOM

45 Amu Jesus Nug mana meṯak lag
ooṗa noa, nug danab lag amu ooṗa
mana meṯaknu keeke dadennu
maadṗig amu, Nug dig ma ag
lamaṯom. 46 Nug amelagṗa inam
aum. “Kayak naiṗa yak inam
daaṯe. ‘Da laul amu unuqiṯak lag,’
amge ag heeg, yabhok danab dilag
loḵumak aben bia daaṯe,” awa aum.
47 Nug anam hewowa amu Nug
deḏ oh mana meṯak lag ooṗa noa,
danab ah Kayak nai iṗuanaṯom.
Nug anam heehe amu mana meṯak
danab oḵai amu ḏo mehuqak
danab am danab ah gumaṯak iḵi ele
ag ahan, Nug qeṗeg mauhḵunu ib
madiṗig. 48 Amge danab ah oh ag
nuhig nai dooglagnu wagai mena
heṗig amunu iḵi danab ag Nug
qeṗeg mauhḵunu ib laa ii anidṗig.

20

AG JESUS AUN ḠAGAṮAG MEṮOMNU OḎ MEDAṖIG

1 Am deḏ laa Jesus Nug mana
meṯak lag ooṗa danab ah nai
iṗuanaṯaṯa, Nug Nai Ena amelagṗa
mehuqeqe, mana meṯak iḵi danab
amu ḏo mehuqak danab am
Juda dilag iḵi danab ele ag Jesus
gumidna gona, 2 Nug amegṗa inam
aṗig. “Na aṗe ig dootu! Na gagaṯag
aḏiṗa uḏat imu heṯem? Danab aun
nug gagaṯag amu meṯom?” aon
aṗig. 3 Amu Nug ag aṗig amu nob
ma amelagṗa inam aum. “Amu da
ele keeke laiṗunu ag oḏ madaṗi
amu ag aṗeg dooḵul. 4 Oḏ mak
dahil am inam. Johanesnu layaṯak
am adeṗanu beum? Keeke amuam
hab aṯannu keeke o iiṯa amuam

danabnu keekeib?” awa aum.
5 Am Jesus Nug anam oḏ maṯe
aria ag aḵa aḵa maṯin aṗig. “Ig,
‘Habnu keeke,’ aṗut amu Nug,
‘Anam amunu ag aḏinu oolagṗa
genab ii dooṗig?’ awa aḵu. 6 Amge
ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ aṗut am geha
danab oh ag Layaṯak Johanesnu,
nug am propet, oolagṗa genab
dooṯeb amunu ag menṗa iqaglag,”
aon aṗig. 7 Ag aḵa anam anana,
ag Jesus aum amu nob mena aṗig.
“Ig ii dooṯem,” aon aṗig. 8 Aeg am
Jesus Nug amelagṗa aum. “Aaḵu
amunu da ele gagaṯag aḏiṗa uḏat
heṯem amu aṗi ii doomna,” awa
aum.

DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAṖIGNU NAI

9 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug
dig ma keeke danab ag dooṯeb,
ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, iṗuanaṯa,
danab ah amelagṗa maṯia inam
aum. “Danab laa nug grep dad
eṗom. Nug grep dad eṗowa amu
awa, uḏat hak danab eṗelagṗa
mewowa amu nug aha laih
umanab uḵa, haen elab dayom.
10 Am nug aṗa dayeye, grep meu
awak haen be, nug begbeg nuhig
me, nug uḏat danab grep meu
laih, danab oḵainu aoḵunu gumaṯa
uḵom amge danab dad amuṗa
uḏat heṗig ele ag uḏat nid amu
maḵuḏna, geḏidna lamiṯeg, hamu
eḏua uḵom. 11 Am dad mameg nug
begbeg laa he, gumaṯa uḵom amge
ag nug ele eheḏ maḵuḏna, kobol
eheḏ laala nuhigṗa hewona, ag
lamidna geḏiṯeg, hamu eḏua uḵom.
12 Aria nug begbeg laa me uḵom.
Amu ag ahan qena, guiṯak oḵai
meṯona, aon dad dimiṯim buḏieg
uḵom.
13 Ag anam heeg, dad mameg
nug aum. ‘Geha da aḏitai heḵul,’
awa aum. Nug anam anana amu
nug aum. ‘Nid danab dahil, da
nuhignu ool mauhṯe ele amu, da
nug meṗi goḵu. Uḵeb geha ag nuhig
nai amu dooglagtai,’ awa aum.
14 Amge danab dad amuṗa uḏat
heṯeb ele, ag nug beḵa amu uḏieye
anidna, ag aḵa aḵa nai maṯina
aṗig. ‘Nid umu nug geha dimṗa
mamegnu keeke oh aoḵu amunu
ahaṗeg, ig nug qeṗut mauheb amu
ig dad imu aognig,’ aon aṗig. 15 Ag
anam awona, ag ahan, beḵa amu
aḏan buḏieg, grep dad dimiṯim uḵe,
ag qeeg mauhom,” awa aum. Jesus
Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuḏiṯa
aum. “Aria ag anam heṗig amunu
grep dad mameg nug ahilagnu aḏi
heḵu? 16 Nug inam heḵu. Nug aha
uḵa, nuhig dad hak danab amu oh
aqeb mauhṗeg, nug grep dad amu
eḏua awa, danab laala eṗelagṗa
meḵu,” awa aum. Am Jesus Nug nai
amu maṯie, ag doyona aṗig. “Keeke
anam amu aib beum!”
17 Ag anam aṗig amge Jesus Nug
ag neeḵaṯaṯa aum. “Anam amunu
Kayak naiṗa yak daaṯe am aḏi
iṗunigṯe? Nai amuam inam. ‘Men
laa, uḏat danab ag men amu uuṗig
amge lag mameg nug men amu
awa, lagnu men anuqak me daaṯe.’
Nai amu diig am aḏi? 18 Am laa nug
men amu aṯan na qeḵu amu nug
nakok nauhḵu amge men amu nug
laa qaḏeṗa na qeḵu amu nug nauha
auta aoḵu,” awa aum.
19 Amu mana meṯak iḵi danab
amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag
Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb
ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, iṗuanaṯak
nai amu ag eheḏ hak ahilag
anidḵulagnu maṯiom doona, ag
haen amuṗanab ahan aḏaglagnu ib
madiṗig amge ag danab ah dilag
baḏaṗig.

AG JESUS KAISA TAKIS MEṮAKNU OḎ MEDAṖIG

20 Aria ag Jesus meidnana
daanna heeg, ameg qaḵak danab
laala ag ahan gumidna goṗig.
Ag gona, Nug amegṗa danab
tutuḵu bia daanna, ag nuhig nai
maṯiak amuṗa, ag ib laa anidna,
aon gabmannu heṯoḏiak eṗegṗa

mekulagnu hepig. 21 Ag inam od medapig. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, nahip nai am genab tutuku, na nai genabib danab ah ipuanadnana amu na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii maditem. Iita. Na danab ah Kayaknu nai ena tutukuib ipuanadtem. 22 Amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?” aon od medapig. 23 Amge Jesus Nug ahilag ameg qakak od mak amu matu doyom amunu nug amelagpa aum. 24 “Ag men dodo laa onig danarius ipunidpeg antei!” awa aum. A amu ag men dodo ipunitteg antta, Nug od matom. “Men dodo amupa amu aun onig dotog ele daate?” Nug anam awa od mate ag apig. “Amu Kaisanu,” aon apig. 25 Anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu Kaisa metaglag amge ag Kayaknu keeke amu Kayak meteg!” awa aum. 26 Ag nuhignu ameg qakak hepig amu ag Nug danab ah noolagpa amu Nug nai laa ii etom. Nuhig nai amu ahilag ameg qakak nai editom amunu ag dab mak kudum aona, nai laa ii madipig.

AG JESUS EDUA HIBAITAKNU OD MEDAPIG

27 Amu dimpa amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhteb ag edun ii hipaidmana,” aon adapig amunu ag 28 Jesus od metan apig. “Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. ‘Danab laa nug ah awa, nug nid laa ii awa mauheb, amu aria nug amag nug ah amu aweb, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amu nuhig nid iita, awagnu daaku.’ Moses nug anam yom. 29 Aria amu e amakud eblaih adit ele ag daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iita mauhom. 30 Mauhe amag nug aha, ah amu awom amu nug ele nid iita mauhom. 31 Dimpa amalah laa edua ah amuib awom amge nug ele nid iita mauhom. Anamib e amakud eblaih adit ele ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig. Ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig amge ag nid laa ii aopig, hamu mauhadpig. 32 Ag mauheg, dimpa ah amu ele nug mauhom. 33 Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku? Ah amu nug danab eblaih adit amu oh ahilag ah dayom,” aon apig.

34 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum. “Danab ah gemu haen imunu amu ag ewau daaglagnu nug aoteb 35 amge dimpa Kayak Nug danab ah haen amu daaglagnu elele anateb, ag edun hipaidna amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita. 36 Ag engel bia daaglag amunu ag mauhkulagnu elele iita. Ag edun hipaidna daaglag amunu ag am Kayak bekod. 37 Amu Moses nug ele danab mauhpig edun hipaidkulagnu ad nakok ab ewewe, ii iita meum, kaya amupa nug amu ipunigte. Moses nug haen amupa Nadinu amu, ‘Nug am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum. 38 Anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag. Amu Kayak Nug nuhig dab makpa danab oh bau daateb,” awa aum. 39 Am Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab laala ag, “Ipunitak danab na ena ame,” apig. 40 Amu ag Nug baula keeke laanu od metaglagnu ib iita.

JESUS NUG IḴI DANAB KRISTUSNU OḎ MAṮOM

41 Anam dayeye amu Nug ag amelagp̱a aum. “Laa ag, ‘Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beḵa?’ aon aṯeb amge ag aṯem doona, anam aṯeb? 42 Dawit nug nuḵa buk Samp̱a amu inam yom. ‘Kayak Jehowa Nug dahil Naḏi amegp̱a inam aum. “Na da ep̱el naḏiapp̱a daap̱e uḵeb, 43 da nahip keked̲ na waatp̱a maadḵul.” ’ 44 Ag iiḵud anṯeg! Danab nug, nug beḵanu, ‘Naḏi,’ ii aṯe amge Dawit nug, nug beḵanu, ‘Naḏi,’ aum amunu ig aṯemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit beḵaib,’ aḵunig?” awa aum.

45 Amu danab ah oh ag daanna, Jesusnu nai doyegeg, Nug nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak awak danab amelagp̱a aum. 46 “Ḏo mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele taḵan, danab ah noolagp̱a oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye, e oḏiak abenp̱a danab ah ag humadḵulagnu oolag oḵai ele daaṯe. Ag nai doyak laḵa, amu hobul haenp̱a ele amu ag aben anuqakp̱a daaglagnu iṯag aqaṯe amge ag dahilad amu, ag ahilag kobol amubia hemananu dab meig! 47 Ḏo mehuqak danab amu ag ah qab ham bup̱ualadna, ag laulḵad yab awona, ahilag hip̱unin amu danab ah amelagp̱a loḵumḵulagnu ag unuqiṯak elab heṯeb amunu epeḏiak haenp̱a geha ag ug oḵainab aoglag,” awa aum.

21

AH DAḎEK MEN DOḎO KOLEKTA KUNUPP̱A MEUM

1 Jesus Nug mana meṯak laḵa dayaya, Nug anam awowa, Nug neeḵa dayeye amu danab ah ag men doḏo, ahilag kolekta, kunupp̱a meegeg anaṯom. 2 Am nug ah qab daḎek ele, nug men doḏo aḏit, wan toea bia, kunupp̱a meum. 3 Nug me, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem, ah qab daḎek ele imu, nuhig men doḏo meum amu danab laala mep̱ig ele, amu oh eḏadṯe. 4 Aḏinu? Laa oh ag men doḏo kuḏum amu ag laih nakok amup̱an aon mep̱ig amge ah imu nug amu men doḏo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidḵunu dayom amu oh meum,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG KEEKE DIMP̱A BEḴUNU AUM

5 Amu dimp̱a ip̱uniṯak awak danab laala ag mana meṯak lagnu nai inam madip̱ig. “Ag mana meṯak lag imu hep̱ig ele amu, ag men enap̱a heegeg, danab ah ag keeke ena Kayak medap̱ig ele, keeke amup̱a bala enanag medap̱ig,” aon ap̱ig. Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. 6 “Gemu keeke imu oh ag anidṯeb amu haen laa ana beeb, men imu ag lop̱aḏp̱eg, nena qena, laa nug laa qaḏep̱a iinab daama. Ohnab lop̱aḏp̱eg, honap nena qeḵulag,” awa aum. 7 Nug anam a, ag Nug oḏ medap̱ig. “Ip̱uniṯak danab, na ig amenigp̱a ame amu kobol amu haen ganeb beḵu? Amu ele ep̱onak keeke aḏi tatam beeb, ig doognig, ug aaḵu beḵunu miag daaṯe?” aon ap̱ig. 8 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. “Laa ag ham bup̱ualadmanu, ag dab meig! Aḏinu? Danab kuḏum ag da onilp̱a uḏin, ‘Da amu Kristus,’ anana, ‘Haen miag aaḵu doum,’ ele aon aḵulag amge ag ahan, ag aib dim lamadna gop̱ig. 9 Am ag bannu doonna amu ag ab iḵi iḵi ag ahan ban heṯebnu nai amu ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab beḵulag amge doyeg, ag aib oṯaip̱ig. Wan haen malak iiṯa,” awa aum.

10 Anam anana Nug amelagp̱a ele aum. “Danab beḏulag laa amu ag danab beḏulag laa ele nug qeḵulag. Wan laa amu wan laa ele nug qeḵulag. 11 Aben laalap̱a amu mim oḵai nebep̱eg, enug haen oḵai amu oḏe haen naḏi ele beḵulag. Habp̱a amu ep̱onak keeke oḵai oḵai keeke diigdiig ena iiṯa ele

bek̲ulag. 12 Amge keeke amu oh ii
bebep̲eg, geha danab laa ag ahan,
ag dahilad amu ag ag ad̲ualadna,
ag ehed̲ hadna, nai doyak lak̲a ap̲a
dimulag mena, diin mani guit̲akp̲a
maadk̲ulag. Da onil ahilagp̲a daat̲e
amunu ag diin, king gabman ele
noolagp̲a maadp̲eg, eped̲iadk̲ulag.
Da onil ahilagp̲a daat̲e amunu
ag kobol amu ahilagp̲a hek̲ulag.
13 Ag eped̲iadp̲eg amu haen amup̲a
ag dahilnu nai ena ag amelagp̲a
mehuqk̲ulagnu elele daanna, ag
anam hek̲ulag," awa aum. 14 Nug
anam anana, Nug nai tud̲it̲a aum.
"Ag nai amu nob at̲em ak̲ulagnu
aib ug aqeb, dab mak kud̲um
aop̲ig. 15 Geha da dak̲a ag nai
ak̲ulagnu od̲elagp̲a mein, dab mak
ena ele madak̲ul. Geha keked̲
ahilk̲ad ag da nai madak̲ul amu
otad̲na tabap̲eg nok̲unu ele iit̲a.
16 Haen amup̲a ag mamelk̲ad,
anilk̲ad, awalk̲ad, amalk̲ad, lailk̲ad,
bud̲ulk̲ad ele amu, ag geha ag diin,
keked̲ ep̲elagp̲a maadk̲ulag. Amu
geha ag oolagp̲anu laala aqap̲eg
mauhk̲ulag. 17 Am geha danab oh
ag oolagp̲a ahilagnu nau, ninig ele
dooglag. Ad̲inu? Da onil ahilagp̲a
daat̲e. 18 Ag anam hek̲ulag amge ag
dahilad amu ag ik̲ilag ud̲ug laip̲u
laa ii qet̲od̲ma. 19 Ag gagat̲ag daan,
bauklel hanhannu aoglag!

20 Amge dimp̲a haen amunu
ami amu laa ag ud̲in, Jerusalem
talilidp̲ep̲eg, amup̲a ag dooglag, ab
ok̲ai imu he nauhaknu haen aak̲u
miag daat̲e. 21 Am haen amup̲a
Juda danab ah ag oolna qaukop̲a
uk̲eg! Amu danab Jerusalem oop̲a
daat̲eb amu ag ab uun laih uk̲eg!
Danab ab dimit̲im daanna, ag ed̲un
oop̲a ii nomana. 22 Ad̲inu? Haen
amu Kayak Nug ahilag eked̲ hak
nob ed̲ua madak̲u. Kayak naip̲a
nai daat̲e amu, nai amunu meu
bek̲u. 23 Amu haen amup̲a ah oolag
ele, ah ag nid yud̲ huh madat̲eb ele
amu, ahilagnu gadonnab. Ad̲inu?
Haen amu ug ok̲ainab wan imup̲a
bek̲u amu Juda danab ah haen
amup̲a ag hip̲uninnu bu aqak,
Kayak ep̲egp̲anu ud̲it̲e amu, ag
amu aoglag. 24 Geha laala ag
qep elabp̲a mauhk̲ulag am laala,
ahilk̲ad keked̲, ag ag diin gona,
danab ah ameg laa ohnu oolagp̲a
maadp̲eg daaglag. Amu iit̲a ad̲i
ag ud̲in, Jerusalem aon daana,
Jerusalem nug ag waalagp̲a dayeb,
uk̲eb uk̲eb, ahilag haen, Kayak
tituanom, amu maleb amu malak̲u.
25 Dimp̲a kobol ad̲i id̲u id̲u aam,
kalam, hod̲op̲ai elep̲a heebeb
amu wanp̲a danab ah ameg ohp̲a
ag oolag huan ot̲aiebeb, yup̲a
duban ok̲ai kod̲kod̲ qeebeb amunu
bad̲aglag. 26 Geha danab ah kud̲um
ag keeke wanp̲a bek̲u amunu dab
menana, ag oolag huan bad̲eb,
amelag uu edak̲u. Ad̲inu? Habp̲an
hod̲op̲ai ag ud̲alnana, ag ip̲ulag
tutuk̲u ii dim lamidmana. 27 Ag
anam hebep̲eg, Danab Bek̲alag da,
da lombigp̲a gagat̲ag ok̲ai amahlak
ok̲ai ele ud̲ip̲i anid̲k̲ulag. 28 Dimp̲a
keeke amu bek̲unu dig ma heebeb,
haen amup̲a ag ahan gok̲ulagnu
babait̲eg! Kayak Nug ag ed̲ua
diik̲unu aak̲u miag daat̲e," awa
aum.
29 Jesus Nug nai amu amelagp̲a
mat̲iowa amu Nug keeke danab
ag doot̲eb ii doot̲eb ele ou aqata,
ip̲uanat̲a, mat̲ia aum. "Ag ad pig,
ad laala ele dab menan ant̲eg! 30 Ag
ud̲ulag bau haulegeg anadna amu
ag, 'Aam haen ena dig met̲e,' aon
at̲eb. 31 Ad ud̲ug bau bek̲ulagnu dig
men hault̲eb anidna, ag, 'Aam haen
ena miag daat̲e,' doot̲eb amubia
ag kobol diigdiig oh, da ami ele,
amu bebep̲eg anidna ag, 'Kayaknu
d̲o mad̲od̲ aak̲u miag doum daat̲e,'
dooglag. 32 Da genab ag amelagp̲a
at̲em, danab ah haen imunu oh ii
mauhadp̲eg, geha keeke amu oh
bek̲u. 33 Amu hab wan ele iit̲a
mek̲ulah amge nai dahil amu iit̲a
iinab mema," awa aum.

34 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug
nai tudita aum. “Keeke amu bekun
daate amunu ag daulag atieb, ag
hanhan e lanaknuib hik aqeb, le
gagatag labepeg, kaaka aqebeb,
bedu ena dayak amunu guatebeb
hebepeg, kobol amuib aha ag
tonadmanu tutuku dab meig!
Kobol amu ag tonateb, Nadinu ded
amu paha etak, dod pelempa note
bia ag anadku. 35 Amu ded amu
danab ah oh wan ohpa daateb
ag beeb anidkulag. 36 Amunu ag
hanhan tutuku dab mena daanna,
keeke amu oh anidmananu amu
ag Danab Bekalag da, da noolpa
hipaidkulagnu elele daaglagnu ele
unuqiteg!” awa aum.
37 Ded oh Jesus Nug mana metak
lag oopa ag nai ipuanatata, tuqan
amu Nug uka, qauko laa onig Olip
amupa niitom. 38 Nug anam heehe,
danab ah oh ag butuanab ahan, ag
nai dooglagnu mana metak laka
uditapig.

22

JUDAS NUG JESUS IKI DANAB MADAKUNU NAI QAKOM

1 Aria metid hobul laa, hobul
amupa ag bret yis iita lateb, hobul
amuam onig Pasowa, amu bekunu
miag dayeye, 2 mana metak danab
okai, do mehuqak danab ele ag
danab ah badadna apig. “Ig atem
heta, Jesus qeput mauhku,” aon
madipig. 3 Ag anam matieg amu
Satan nug Judas Iskariot, nug oopa
noum. Nug amu ipunitak awak
danab tuelp amunu laipu. 4 Satan
nug oopa no amu Nug uke, mana
metak danab okai, mana metak lag
gumaknu daup iki adi ele nug ib
adekupa Jesus awa, ag epelagpa
mekunu nai madipig. 5 Nug anam
he, ag gamalag ahe, men dodo laa
metaglagnu nai qagapig. 6 Ag anam
aeg, Judas nug men dodo aoku
amunu oo ena dayeye, nug ded laa
danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus ele ii
daapeg, nug Jesus awa, danab nug
ele nai madipig amu ag epelagpa
mekunu ib matiom.

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

7 Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu
babaitaknu ded beum. Kayak Nug
anuka ag ded amupa Pasowanu
sipsip nakud aqaglagnu do meum.
8 Amu ded amu be, Jesus Nug
Petrus Johanes ele he udieh,
amelahpa aum. “A goya, Pasowa
ihinig bapaidped, ig lakunig,”
awa aum. 9 Nug anam a amu
a Nug amegpa apid. “Adepa
bapaidkunihnu oot daate?” aoya
od medapid? 10 Od metaeh, Nug
amelahpa aum. “Doyed! A goya,
ab okaipa noped, danab laa nug
nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa
doa, a udalah teeb amu a nug
dim lamidped, nug lag laa oopa
nob amu a lag amupa ele noid!
11 Noya lag mameg amegpa inam
aid! ‘Ipunitak danab ihinig Nug
nahipnu inam aum. “Da dahilad
ipunitak awak danab ele ig na
lautpa oo atenpa Pasowa lakunig?”
’ aoya akulah 12 A anam aped, geha
nug lag oo okai atan, balal dayak
aben ele ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa
Pasowanu e babaited!” awa aum.
13 Aria a goya, Jesus amelahpa aum
amubiaib anidya, a amupa aaku
Pasowa bapaidpid.
14 Pasowa babaiteh, haen male,
Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab tuelp ele ag balalpa daapig.
15 Daanna, Nug amelagpa aum.
“Da ag ele Pasowa e imu tatam
lakunignu ool huanak daate. Aria
dimpa da guitak maokul. 16 Da ag
amelagpa atem. Da ag ele e Pasowa
baula paha ii lamata. Dayebeb
ukeb, Kayaknu do madodpa keeke
imu gogpa teeb amu da baula
lakul,” awa aum. 17 Nug anam
awowa, Nug hai gokod laa awa,
Nug Kayak unuqitowa aum. “Ag
imu aon panin aweg! 18 Da ag

amelagpa atem. Da baula grep lepu
paha ii lapa. Iita, haen ukeb, dimpa
Kayaknu do madod beeb, da edue
lakul," awa aum. 19 Nug anam
awowa, Nug bret awa, Kayak
unuqitowa, pane ne, pania madata
Nug aum. "Imu amu da bedul, da
amupa ag ehanadkulnu madatem.
Ag dahilnu dab mekulagnu kobol
imu heig!" awa aum. 20 Ag e
lana malona, dimpa Nug hai gokod
awa madata aum. "Hai gokod
imupa da tituanak bau hetem.
Da tiil ag ehanadkunu gokadtem.
21 Amge iikud antteg! Danab da
keked epelagpa meidku ele amu
nug da ele oh iiku balalpa daatem.
22 Danab Bekalag da, da Kayak
anuka aum amubia mauhkul amge
danab nug da keked epelagpa
meidku ele amu, nuhignu am
gadonnab," awa aum. 23 Nug anam
a amu ag ahan, aka aka nug od
metan apig. "Aun nug kobol amu
heku?" aon apig.

24 Amu hewona, ipunitak awak
danab ag ahilag dab makpa, ag
oolagpanu aun nug am anuqak
amunu adaeg be, matin aeg ona
aeg do heegeg 25 amu Jesus Nug
ag amelagpa aum. "Iita adi danab
ag ahilkad king waalagpa daateb
amu king ag danab amu dilag adi
hekulagnu ateb amu ag hetteb. Ag
nai amu uuglagnu ib iita 26 amge
ag dahilad daateb ele amu, ag am
anam iita. Ag oolagpa danab aun
nug anuqak daate amu nug amu
danab dimnab daate bia dayad!
Aun nug iki daate amu nug ahilag
udat nid dayad!" awa aum. 27 Nug
anam awowa Nug baula aum.
"Wannu kobolpa amu aun nug am
anuqak? Laa nug balalpa dayaya
e late, nug am anuqakte, o iita
begbeg nug laa balalpa daateb ele,
nug ag e madate amu, nug am
anuqaktai? Iita. Laa balalpa e late,
danab amuam anuqak daate amge
da amu ag oolagpa begbeg bia ag
ehanaten daatem amunu amupa
ag dooteb, danab nug anuqak
daaku, nug begbeg bia dayad!
28 Aria haen ug diigdiig dahil beum
amu ag da ele daadmut, ag da ii
uuidpig. 29-30 Amu da Mamel, Nug
do madod da medom amu, anamib
da ag do madod dahil, amupa
ag dahil balalpa e le ele lanan
daaglagnu, Israel budub tuelp
amu ele gumadkulagnu, gagatag
madatem," awa aum.

31 Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa
Nug Simon onig diia, baula aum.
"Simon, Simon, na doye! Satan nug
matu ag ahilag oopa genab doyak
am gagatag o gagatag iita antaknu,
ug madakunu Kayak od metom
32 amge da na ehaniten, oopa genab
doyak nahip amu iita ii memanu
Kayak unuqidmi. Amu geha na
edun gagatag daanna, na laipad
gagatag daaglagnu ehanate!" awa
aum. 33 Nug anam a, Petrus nug
Jesus amegpa, "Nadi da na ele mani
guitakpa goda, oh mauhkunihnu
ug ii dootem. Hekulnuib dootem,"
awa aum. 34 Amge Jesus Nug
aum. "Petrus, da na amenpa atem,
tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da Nug
ii dootem,' aon, haen ewam batak
akut. Na haen ewam anam ape,
dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,"
awa aum.

35 Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa
nai amu awowa, Nug nai baula
tudita ipunitak awak danab tuelp
amelagpa aum. "Anuka da hei,
ag gonana amu men dodo inaknu
hogot, batam, baelag gada ele ii
akan gopig, haen amupa amu ag
keeke laanu tutu mak doopigte o
iita?" od matom. Od mate amu ag,
"Iita," apig. 36 Ag anam aeg, Nug
ag amelagpa inam aum. "Amge
gemu danab nug men dodo inak
hogot amu batam ele aoku. Danab
nug qep elab iita, nug lamen nuhig
awa meeb, danab laa men dodo
medapeg, nug qep elab awad!
37 Adinu? Kayak naipa nai laa

daaṯe. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ag
Nug danab nau ele laiṗu qag
maadḵulag.’ Nai amu daaṯe amunu
da ag amelagṗa aṯem, keeke amu
geha dahilṗa beḵu. Ao genab, nai
oh Kayak naiṗa dahilnu daaṯe amu
gemu meu oḵu,” awa aum. 38 Nug
a amu ag aṗig. “Naḏi, na anṯe! Ig
amu qep elab aḏit iiḵu,” aon aṗig.
Aon aeg Nug ag amelagṗa, “Aaḵu
elele,” awa aum.

JESUS GETSEMANI DAṮA UNUQIṮOM

39 Nug anam awowa, Nug
dimiṯim noa, Nug haen kuḏum
heṯom bia Nug Olipnu qaukoṗa
uḵom. Nug ugeḵe, nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak
awak danab ag Nug dim lamidṗig.
40 Uḵa Nug qaukoṗa ta amu
iṗuniṯak awak danab amelagṗa
aum. “Satan ag eeḏaṯeb, ag eheḏ
gomananu amu ag unuqiṯeg!”
41 Nug amelagṗa anam anana,
uuaṯa nakok piḏe waum, danab
men doḏo maoe goṯe amubia.
Wana gategṗa wan ya, dup noa,
unuqiṯa aum. 42 “O Mame, ug oh
da maoḵul ele, amuam leṗu mua
eheḏ hai goḵoḏṗa daaṯe bia amu
na ib laa anidna aṗe, da le hai
goḵoḏ amuṗanu amu da ii laaṗa
amge na da ool daaṯe imuib aib dim
lamidme. Iiṯa na oot niiṯe amuib
dim lamidḵut,” awa aum. 43 [Nug
unuqiṯe, engel laa hab aṯannu na,
gagaṯag meṯa ehaniṯom. 44 Jesus
Nug beḏuṗa ug nau, mauhak bia
doyaya, Nug gagaṯag unuqiṯeṯe,
heḏi tiig bia na, wanṗa noum.]
45 Nug unuqiṯa mala, aha hibaiṯa,
nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab gumaṯa
wana, ag oolag ug naḏi ele
amu ag beḏulag ug meṯe niiegeg
anaṯom. 46 Anaṯa Nug amelagṗa
aum. “Ag aḏinu niiṯeb? Satan ag
eeḏaṯeb, ag eheḏ gomananu amu ag
ahan unuqiṯeg!” awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKEḎ EṖELAGṖA MEUM

47 Jesus nai amu amelagṗa
anana dayeye, danab ameg naḏi
uḏiṗig. Judas, nug am iṗuniṯak
awak danab tuelp oolagṗanu, nug
anuqa uḏia, Jesus ootuqidḵunu
gumiṯa uḵom. 48 Uḵe amu Jesus
aum. “Judas, na Danab Beḵalag
da, da ootuqiṯakṗa awiḏna kekeḏ
eṗelagṗa meiḏṯemte,” awa aum?
49 Jesus Nug Judas amegṗa anam
aawo, iṗuniṯak awak danab ag Jesus
ele daanna, laa ag aḏi heḵulagnu
heeg anidna, Jesus amegṗa aṗig.
“Naḏi ig qep elab imuṗa aqadṗut
mauhḵulagte?” aon aṗig. 50 Ag
anam awona, ag oolagṗanu laa
aha, qep nuhig awa, mana meṯak
danab dilag iḵi, nuhig begbeg laa
daug naḏiap hoiyom. 51 Jesus Nug
iṗuniṯak awak danab nug anam
he anṯa, Nug aum. “Kobol amu
uueg!” awa aum. Anana Nug
danab amu nug daug nakok aḏe,
daug eḏua dayom bia tuaḏiom.
52 Jesus Nug amu hewowa, Nug
mana meṯak danab oḵai, mana
meṯak lag gumaknu iḵi danab, amu
Juda iḵi danab, ag Nug aḏaglagnu
uḏiṗig, Nug amu dilag aum. “Da
yabhok danabte daaṯem amunu
ag qep elab amu daḏib ele aon
aḏailḵulagnu uḏiṗig? 53 Deḏ oh da ag
ele mana meṯak lag ooṗa daamut
amge ag ii aḏailṗig amge haen imu
amu ahilag haen amu Satan nug
uḏat nuhig ahilagṗa heṯe,” awa
aum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS II DOOṮENU AUM

54 Jesus Nug nai amu amelagṗa
ana male, ag Nug aḏan, aon goṗig.
Ag Nug aon, mana meṯak danab
dilag iḵi laugṗa uḵaeg, Petrus nug
dim lamaṯa uḵom amge nug nakok
piḏe dim lamaṯa uḵom. 55 Amu
danab ag lag amunu haḏappa ab
ilan uḏigna daaegeg, Petrus ele oh
daaṗig. 56 Daaegeg, uḏat hak nid
ahin laa Petrus ab uḏiḵa dayeye
anṯa, ah amu nug Petrus neeḵiṯaṯa,

"Danab imu nug Jesus ele oipiḏ,"
awa aum. 57 Ah nug aum amge
Petrus nug amegp̱a aum. "Iiṯa, da
Nug ii dooṯem," awa aum. 58 Nug
anam awowa, nakok dayeye amu
danab laa nug Petrus anṯa, nug
amegp̱a, "Na ele nuhig danab
laa," awa aum. Amge Petrus nug
amegp̱a aum. "Da am iiṯanab," awa
aum. 59 Nug anam a, dimp̱a aua
laip̱u uk̲e, danab laa nug Petrusnu
inam aum. "Danab umu nug amu
Galelia danab amunu genabnab,
nug Jesus ele oh oipiḏ," awa aum.
60 Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug
aum. "Danab, da na nai amu ame
amu da ii dooṯem!" Nug anam
aawo, matuk dawai paha gayom.
61 Anam he, Naḏi Nug eḏua Petrus
neek̲iṯe, nug ameg qewoya, Petrus
aak̲u Jesusnu nai, "Tuqan imup̱a
na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dooṯem,' aon,
haen ewam batak ak̲ut. Na haen
ewam anam ap̱e, dimp̱a matuk
dawai nug gaak̲u," nai amu Petrus
daugp̱a doum. 62 Nai amu daugp̱a
do, aak̲u Petrus dimit̲im uk̲a, oo
doyak huanak ele gayom.

AG JESUS AON AON QEDAP̱IG

63 Amu danab ag Jesus aḏap̱ig ele
amu, ag Nug aon aon qet̲an, Nug
mak̲uḏp̱ig. 64 Ag ele lamenp̱a ameg
qak̲an, ep̱elagp̱a Nug iḏu owona
amu ag ap̱ig. "Kayak na ehanit̲eb,
aun nug na oit̲om ap̱e dootu!" aon
ap̱ig. 65 Ag anam henan, ag Nug
aon aon qedap̱ig.

LAALA JESUS HET̲OḎIDP̱IG

66 Ag anam heegeg, aam be, Is-
rael ik̲i danab, mana met̲ak danab
ok̲ai amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele
ag uḏin qag meeg, ag Jesus aon
gona, ag noolagp̱a meeg dayom.
67 "Nug ap̱a dayeye amu ag Nug
oḏ medap̱ig. Na amenigp̱a a!
Na amu Kristuste o iit̲a?" aon
ap̱ig. Aeg amu Nug ag amelagp̱a
aum. "Da ag amelagp̱a ap̱i amu
ag genab ii doomna," awa aum.
68 Anana Nug aum. "Da keeke
laanu oḏ madak̲ul amu ag nai dahil
amu nob eḏun ii ak̲ulag 69 amge
dimp̱a Danab Bek̲alag da, da Kayak
gagat̲ag oh ele amu, da Nug ep̱eg
naḏiapp̱a, amuam anuqak aben,
amup̱a daak̲ul," awa aum. 70 Jesus
anam a amu ag oh ap̱ig. "Aak̲u
amunu na amu Kayak bek̲ate?"
aon ap̱ig. Aeg amu Nug ame-
lagp̱a aum, "Ag anam at̲eb," awa
aum. 71 Anam a amu ag ap̱ig.
"Ig danab laala danab imu eheḏ
heumnu mat̲iglagnu ii mat̲imta. Nug
nuk̲a Nug oḏep̱a aawo, ig nuhig nai
aak̲u doomut," aon ap̱ig.

23

1 Ag Jesus aum amu doona, ag
oh ahan, omalna Pilatus top̱a gona,
nug ep̱egp̱a mep̱ig. 2 Ag gona, ap̱a
ahan, nug beḏup̱a nai huanak yaan
ap̱ig. "Ig danab imu anit̲utut, Nug
ihinig kobol kabolit̲e, ig kaisanu
takis mematanu gun ma, Nug nuk̲a
hume, at̲an te aum. 'Da Kristus,
da king laa,' awa aum," aon ap̱ig.
3 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug
Jesus oḏ met̲om. "Na Juda dilag
kingte?" A amu Jesus aum, "Na
aak̲u at̲em," awa aum. 4 Aak̲u Pila-
tus nug mana met̲ak ik̲i danab amu
danab ah ameg naḏi ag amelagp̱a
aum. "Da danab imu nuhigp̱a eheḏ
hak laa da ii anidmi," awa aum.
5 Nug anam aum amge ag huana
gagat̲agnab enan ap̱ig. "Nug danab
ah oh biilagp̱a yak nai madet̲e,
laih Judanu ag oh dab mak kuḏum
aot̲eb. Nug kobol amu Galelianu
dig me uḏia, ip̱a ele beum," aon
ap̱ig. 6 Ag anam aon aeg, Pila-
tus doya amu nug ag oḏ mat̲om.
"Danab imu Nug am Galelia dan-
abte?" awa aum. 7 Aria nug Je-
sus am Galelianu, Herodes Antipas
wan amu gumom ele, ap̱anu uḏiom
doya, nug me Herodes Antipas
top̱a uk̲om. Haen amup̱a Herodes
Antipas nug Jerusalem dayom.

8 Ukke, Herodes Antipas antta,
oo gamag ahom. Nug Jesusnu
nai doya, haen elab nug Jesus
anidkunu dab meum. Addinu?
Nug Jesus kobol danab hekunu
elele iitta laa heeb anidkunu oo
dayom. 9 Amunu Herodes Antipas
nug keeke kuddumnu Jesus odd
mettom amge Jesus Nug odd mak
amu oh eddua nob laa ii meum.
10 Amu mana mettak danab okkai
amu ddo mehuqak danab ele ag
uddin, beddupa nai huana yaappig.
11 Herodes Antipas nug nuhikkud
daup ele ag Nug aon aon qettan,
di mettan, lamen kokodd laa aon,
takkidna meeg, eddua Pilatus toppa
ukkom. 12 Anukka Herodes Antipas
nug Pilatus ele a kekedd daapidd
amge dedd amuppa amu a layam
batapidd.

PILATUS AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPPA ATULKKULAGNU AUM

13 Aria Jesus Nug eddua ukke,
Pilatus nug mana mettak danab okkai
amu ab gumak ikkilkkad amu danab
ah ele ag onilagppa e, ag gumidna
ukkaeg, 14 nug ag amelagppa aum.
"Ag danab imu aon, da gumiddna
uddin, 'Nug danab ah ag gabman
ele ban hekkulagnu madd adatte,' appig
amu da Nug ag amelagppa hettoddimi
amge da nuhig eheddd hak laa ii
anidmi," awa aum. 15 Herodes
Antipas nug ele eheddd hak laa ii
antta, eddua me, ihinigppa uddiom
amunu doyeg! Danab imu ig Nug
qeppt mauhkkunu eheddd laa ii heum.
16 Anam daatte amunu da Nug buppa
guittakib mettoya, heppi gokku," awa
aum. 17-18 Aria Pilatus nug anam
a, danab ah ameg naddi ag daanna,
ag oh enan appig. "Danab amu Nug
qeppe mauhadd! Barabas eddun aon
mekke!" aon eppig. [Ahilag kobol laa
anam daattom. Haen oh Pasowa
dedppa Pilatus nug mani guittak
danab laippu uhuqe do, madattom.]
19 Barabas nug am ab okkai amuppa
gabman kekedd mettta, ban ha, danab
laa aqe mauheg, mani guittakppa
dayom. 20 Aria Pilatus nug Jesus
uhuqkkunu oo dayom amunu nug
danab ah ameg naddi amelagppa
Jesus uhuqkkunu baula aum 21 amge
ag enan appig. "Ad emaitakppa
atule, ad emaitakppa atule!" aon
eppig. 22 Aria Pilatus nug baula,
amuam haen ewam, amelagppa
aum. "Addinu? Nug addi eheddd heum?
Nuhigppa eheddd hak laa, ig Nug
qeppt mauhkkunu da laa ii anidmi.
Anam amunu da nug buppa guittak
mettoya, heppi gokku," awa aum.
23 Pilatus nug anam aum amge
Juda ag wagainab mena, huanak
gagattagnab enana, Pilatus nug
Jesus ad emaitakppa atulkkunu eppig.
Ahilag ewak amu Pilatus nai aum
amu eddittom 24 amunu Pilatus nug
ahilag nai dim lamidkkunu dab ma,
25 nug danab gabman kekedd mettta,
ban ha, danab laa aqe mauhppig
amunu mani guittakppa dayom, ag
nug aoglagnu eppig ele amu, Pilatus
nug danab amu awa mattta, nug
Jesus, ag Nug qeppeg mauhkkunu,
daup danab eppelagppa meum.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPPA ATULPPIG

26 Pilatus nug Jesus daup
eppelagppa me, daup ag Jesus aon
gonana, ibppa ag Sairini ted onig
Simon anidppig. Nug ab dimittimnu
uddia, ab okkaippa nokkunu doodo, ag
nug duttunna hena, ad emaitak
aon, nug gugappa meeg, nug mawa,
Jesus dim lamitta ukkom. 27 Danab ah
ameg naddi ag Jesus dim lamidna
gonana, ah kuddum ag nuhignu
oo doyak doonna gaappig. 28 Ag
anam heppig amge Jesus Nug eddua
amelagppa aum. "Jerusalem ah, ag
dahilnu amu aib gaappig! Ag akka
ahilagnu amu ag bekkalkkad addelkkad
dilagnu ele gayeg! 29 Ag doyeg,
dimppa haen nau laa uddieb amu
danab ag akkulag. 'Ah ag nid iitta, ah
ag nid ii menuppig, ah ag dedd laa nid
huh ii madappig ele amu, ahilagnu
am ena,' aon akkulag. 30 Geha haen

amu uḏieb, ag qaukonu aḵulag. ‘Na
nena qaḏenigpa qe!’ Amu qauko
nakoknu aḵulag. ‘Na nena toniḵe!’
aon aḵulag. 31 Aḏinu? Ag gemu haen
nakok enapa kobol nau imu heṯeb
amunu dimpa haen naupa amu
mua naunab ag tonadḵu,” awa
aum.
32 Haen amupa ag Jesus aon
gonana, ag danab aḏit laa ele
diiatna gopig. A kobol nau hepiḏ
amunu a Jesus ele aqaglagnu
diiadna gopig. 33 Ag gona, aben
laa onig Iḵilag Ebehi, apa tena,
apa Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig.
Danab nau aḏit a ele oh atuladpig.
Ag danab laa Jesus epeg naḏiappa
atulona, laa amu epeg nanehpa
atulpig. 34 Ag anam heeg, Jesus Nug
unuqiṯa aum. “Mame, na ahilag
hipunin imu uhuqna maṯe! Ag
heṯeb imu amu, ag ii doona heṯeb,”
awa aum. Amu daup amu ag nuhig
lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina,
ameg waḏele mewona, aun nug
ameg aṯen aoḵu amu ag keeke laa
onig dais amupa qiḏ hena aopig.
35 Danab ah ag hipaidna daanna
anṯegeg amu iḵi danab ag nug
aon aon qeṯan apig. “Nug danab
laala ehanaṯom amunu Nug genab
Kayak beḵa, Kayak tituanom dayeb
amu, Nug nuḵa Nug ehaniṯaḏ!”
aon apig. 36 Ag anam aegeg,
daup danab ag ele aon aon qeṯan,
gumidna dona, wain nau mua
ele meṯaglagnu hepig. 37 Ag anam
henan amu inam apig. “Na Juda
dilag king daaṯem dayeb amu na
naḵa beḏun uhuqe!” aon apig.
38 Amu nuhignu nai laa inam aon
yaana, ad emaitak igipa atulpig.
“Danab imu nug amu Juda dilag
king.”
39 Danab nau aḏit atulatpig amu
laa nug ele Jesus awa awa qeṯa
aum. “Na am Kristusde! Na naḵa
na beḏun uhuqna, i ele uhuqite!”
awa aum. 40 Am laa nug anam
aum amge laa nug laa aum amu
doya, daug bata, amegpa aum.
“Na anam aib ame! Na Kayak
iite baḏidna, kobol nau nahip amu
tuḏidna heḵutnu heṯem? 41 I ni-
taeg mauhṯep imunu am ena, ag
kobol elele hepig. I nob imu aog-
nihnu am nai iita. Aḏinu? Ihinih
eheḏ hemuḏ nob iiḵu aoṯep amge
danab imu Nug eheḏ laa ii heum,”
awa aum. 42 Nug anam anana,
nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Jesus, na
nahip ḏo maḏoḏpa daanna amu na
dahilnu dab meḵutnu ool daaṯe,”
awa aum. 43 Nug anam a amu Jesus
Nug amegpa aum. “Da genabnab
na amenpa aṯem. Gemu na da ele
Paradispa daagnih,” awa aum.

JESUS MAUHOM

44-45 Ag anam heeg uḵe, aam
ameg tuelppa aam gatatu me,
gatatu wan oh tona male uḵe, tueb
aam ameg ewampa batom. Anam
he, lamen oḵai mana meṯak lag
oopa aiheg dayom amu katiḏa aḏit
meum. 46 Anam he, Jesus Nug baag
oḵaipa ewa aum. “Mame, da ouḏil
na epenpa meṯem,” awa aum. Nug
anam awowa, Nug mauhom.
47 Jesus mauhe, daup 100 dilag
iḵi nug amu anṯa, nug Kayak binag
ma aum. “Genabnab danab imu
Nug danab tutuḵu,” awa aum.
48 Danab ah oh anidḵulagnu uḏipig,
ag kobol beum amu anidna, ag
oolag ug ele eḏun gopig. 49 Keeke
amu oh beum amu Jesus laiḵud
amu ah laala Galelianu ahan
uḏipig ele, ag piḏe daanna, kobol
amu oh anidpig.

JESUS GAḎA AMU MEN MOḎPA MEPIG

50-51 Aria danab laa, onig Josep,
nug Juda dilag ab oḵai Arimatia
aṯeb, apanu, nug amu danab ena
tutuḵu, nug am Juda dilag heṯoḏiak
oḵai onig Sanhidren amupa uḏat
heum amge nug heṯoḏiak laala
ahilag dab mak, ahilag kobol ele
Jesusnu hepig amu, nug uuom.
Nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ameg ma
dayom. 52 Danab amu nug Pilatus

gumiṯa uḵa, Jesus gaḏa aoḵunu oḏ
meṯe, Pilatus nug aoḵunu elele
aum. 53 Nug anam a, Josep nug
Jesus gaḏa awa, linen lamenp̱a ita,
nug moḏ laa oop̱a meum. Moḏ
amu ag menp̱a bap̱aidp̱ig. Moḏ
bap̱aidp̱ig amup̱a mauhak gaḏa
laa ii mep̱ig, hamu dayom. 54 Deḏ
amup̱a amu ag Juda dilag Meṯidnu
keeke babaiṯaknu deḏ, Meṯid ahilag
amu dig meḵunu heum.
55 Josep nug anam heehe, ah ag
Galelianu ahaeg Jesus ele uḏip̱ig, ag
Josep dim lamidna gona, moḏ amu
anidna, Josep nug Jesus gaḏa aṯem
meum amu ele ag anidp̱ig. 56 Ag
anṯona amu ag eḏun laḵa gona, ag
marasin goḏen muṯuḏig ena ele Je-
sus beḏu laaiṯaknu amu babaiṯona,
ag Juda dilag Meṯid amu, ḏo aṯe bia,
hik aop̱ig.

24

JESUS EḎUA HIBAIṮOM

1 Aria Juda dilag Meṯid uḵa male,
buṯuanab amu ah ag ahan moḏp̱a
gop̱ig. Ag goḏen muṯuḏig ena ele
babaiṯeg dayom, amu ele aḵan
gop̱ig. 2 Ag gona, men naḏi moḏ
ameg tonom amu laa nug duṯune
uḵa, moḏ amegp̱a ii daye anidna,
3 ag moḏ oop̱a nop̱ig amge Naḏi
Jesus gaḏa amu ag ii anidp̱ig. 4 Ii
anidna, ag amunu dab mak kuḏum
aona, ootot aqe henana amu ag
danab aḏit miag hip̱aidya daaeheh
anatp̱ig, ahilah lamen amu haḵab
diṯiag apinak ele. 5 Anidna, ah ag
baḏan, wanp̱a dup nop̱ig amge
danab aḏit a ag amelagp̱a apiḏ.
“Aḏinu ag danab bau am ag
mauhak gaḏalag maadṯeb abenp̱a
maṯin oiṯeb? Nug ip̱a iiṯa. Nug eḏua
hibaiṯom,” aoya apiḏ. 6 A anam
ayaya amu amelagp̱a nai tuḏidya
apiḏ. “Nai imu haen Nug Galelia
dayaya, ag amelagp̱a maṯiom amu,
ag daulagp̱a doaḏ! 7 Nug ag
amelagp̱a inam awa aum. ‘Ag amu
Danab Beḵalag da, da aḏailna, iiṯa
aḏi danab ep̱elagp̱a meiḏp̱eg, ag
amu da ad emaitakp̱a atuliḏp̱eg
amu geha deḏ ewamp̱a Kayak
Nug heeb, da eḏue hip̱aidḵul,’ awa
aum,” aoya apiḏ. 8 Aria ag Jesus
Nug nai amu anuḵa amelagp̱a aum
amunu dab mep̱ig.
9 Aaḵu moḏp̱a daap̱ig amu ag
uun, eḏun gona, ip̱uniṯak awak
danab elewen amu amelagp̱a
awona amu danab laala ele ame-
lagp̱a ag keeke oh anidp̱ig, amunu
madip̱ig. 10 Maria, Magdala ted,
Joana amu Maria, Jakobus anig,
aria ah laala ag ele ag nai amu
ip̱uniṯak awak danab amelagp̱a
madip̱ig. 11 Ah ag nai amu
amelagp̱a madip̱ig amge ip̱uniṯak
awak danab ag ahilag dab makp̱a,
“Ah ag nai ulah hamu madiṯeb,”
aon anana, ag nai maṯieg doop̱ig
amunu oolagp̱a genab ii doop̱ig.
12 Oolagp̱a genab ii doop̱ig amge
Petrus nug aha, qaibaḏ moḏp̱a uḵa,
gomela, moḏ oop̱a neeḵe no amu
linen lamenib dayeye anṯowa amu
nug eḏua uḵa, keeke amunu dab
mak kuḏum awom.

*DANAB AḎIT EMAUS IBP̱A JE-
SUS ANIDPIḎ*

13 Amu deḏ amup̱aib ag oolagp̱a
danab aḏit a ab nakok onig Emaus
ap̱a gopiḏ. Ib Jerusalemnu aha
Emaus uḵak amu 11 kilomita
anam. 14 A goyaya amu a keeke
oh Jerusalem ap̱a hep̱ig amunu
madipiḏ. 15 A amu maṯiiya, nug oḏ
meṯaiya uḵaeheh, Jesus Nug tula do,
a ele oh gop̱ig. 16 Ag oh gop̱ig amge
a Nug am Jesus a ii doopiḏ. Aḏinu?
A amelah ii op̱atom.
17 Amunu Nug a oḏ mata, ame-
lahp̱a aum. “A amu aḏi keekenu
nai maṯiya goṯep?” Anam awa a
amu danab aḏit amu oolahp̱a elele
ii dooya, iḏulah nauhe, hip̱aidya
daapiḏ. 18 Anam daaiya, danab
onig Kliopas nug aha amegp̱a aum.
“Amu danab ab laih laihnu oh ag
gemu Jerusalem daaṯeb amu ag

oolagpa na nakka akuibtai keeke oh haen imupa Jerusalem beum am iite dootem?” awa aum.

19 Nug anam awa a amu Jesus Nug a od matom. “Adi keeke?” Awa a amu aria a Nug amegpa kobol oh Jesusnu hepig amu matiya inam apid. “Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug amu Kayaknu propet, Nug Kayak nai diig genab gagatag ele Kayak noobpa danab ah amelagpa ele matia mehuqaqa, udat gagatag ele haaha oiyom. 20 Amu mana metak danab okai, amu ihinkad iki danab ele ag aon, gabman epelagpa mena, qepeg mauhkunu aeg, gabman ag nug ad emaitakpa atulpig. 21 Amge ig nuhignu amu genab doomut, Nug amu Israel dilag edua awikak danab. Ag anam heeg udie, gemu am ded ewam iikku. 22 Amu laa ele amu gemu ig oonigpan ah laala, ag heeg ig otaimut. Ag butuanab ahan modpa gopig 23 amge ag Jesus gada ii anidpig. Ii anidna amu ag edun udin, ag engel adit anategeg, ‘Jesus Nug bau daate,’ apid amu aeg doomut. 24 Ag anam aeg amu ig oonigpan danab laala ag modpa gona, keeke ah ag apig ele amuib anidpig amge Nug amu ag ii anidpig,” aoya apid.

25 Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. “A danab dab mak iita ele. Kayaknu propet dilag nai amu mehuqpig amge a oolahpa amu a genab ii doopid,” awa aum. 26 Nug anam anana, Nug a amelahpa nai tudita aum. “Kristus Nug guitak awa, amupa anuqak abenpa daakku amu propet laa nug Kayak ode awa iite yom?” awa aum. 27 Nug anam amelahpa awowa, Nug Mosesnu naipa dig me uke, Kayaknu propet oh dilag nai amu amelahpa mehuqom. Nug Kayak nai yak oopa nuhignu nai aum niite amu oh diig mehuqom.

28 Nug mehuqeqe, ag gona, ab a gopid ele amu gukuidnana, Jesus Nug anam haaha, uuata gokunu heum 29 amge a Nug hagakka aoya apid. “Na i ele daatu! Aam no, uu doumde!” Anam aeh, amu Nug lag oopa no, oh daapig. 30 Daanna dimpa e lakulagnu hena, Jesus Nug ele oh daanna, Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, Nug matete, 31 a amelah opate, a Nug amu Jesus anidya doyeheh, Nug ukom. Uke, a Nug baula ii anidya 32 amu aya aya inam apid. “I ibpa udiudud, Nug Kayak nai meu tutukku mehuqe doomud amu i oonihpa nuhig nai meu elenab iite doomud?” aoya apid.

33 A anam ayaya, a ded amupaib ahaya, eduya Jerusalem goya, ipunitak awak danab elewen apa daapig amu laala ele ag qag mena daaegeg anadpid. 34 Anateh amu ag a amelahpa apig. “Genabnab, Nadi Nug edua hibaitom, Simon nug antom,” aon apig. 35 Ag anam aeg amu danab adit a ibpa keeke oh be anidpid amunu matiya amu tudidya apid. “Nug Kayak unuqita, bret pana mete, i nug anidda, aakku i Nug doomud,” aoya apid.

IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB AG JESUS ANIDPIG

36 Ipunitak awak danab amu danab laala ele ag nuhignu aakku matinna daaegeg, Jesus Nug nukka tula doa, oolagpa hibaita, amelagpa aum. “Ag oo mak, madod ele dayeg!” awa aum. 37 Nug anam a, ag otaina, badan ag dab makpa apig. “Ig dotog laa anidtem,” apig. 38 Amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu otaina oolagpa dab mak laala aoteb? 39 Ag da epel bael ele iikud anteg! Daib iikku daatem. Ag epelag bahina adailna anteg! Dotog nug bedu, ebehi ele iita, ag da anidteb bia,” awa aum. 40 Nug anam anana amu Nug epeg baeg ele ipuanatom. 41 Ag Nug anidna, ag oolag gamag

huan ahom amunu ag oolagpa
genab ii doopig, ahilag dab mak
pidde pidde ele anata amu amelagpa
aum. “Ag e laa ana daatete?” awa
od matom. 42 A amu ag kakai laih
maipig amu aon metaeg, 43 Nug ada
lanana antegeg, 44 Nug amelagpa
aum. “Anuka da ag ele daatta ag
amelagpa dahilnu nai oh Mosesnu
dopa amu Kayaknu propet dilag
yakpa ele nai amu oh bekununab
ami amu aaku meu beum,” awa
aum.
45 Nug anam anana, Nug nai
yak amu oolagpa tutukunab genab
maiteb dooglagnu ipuanatata,
46 amelagpa aum. “Kayaknu yak
inam ipunigte. Kristus Nug guitak
awowa amu ded ewampa nug edua
hipaidku. 47 Amu danab ag oolag
edukunu amu ag hipunin uhuqa
metak aoglagnu, laala ag Nug
onigpa nai amu danab budub ohnu
oolagpa mehuqpepeg dooglag. Ag
udat amu Jerusalem dig mekulag.
Kayak nai anam ipunigte. 48 Amu
ag gemu da ele iiku daatem amu
ag dahilpa keeke oh anidpig,”
awa aum. 49 Jesus Nug anam
anana, Nug baula tudita aum.
“Doyeg! Da Mamel Nug keeke
amu anuka ag madakunu nai qaka
aum amu da hepi neku amge ag ab
okaipa daapeg, hab atannu gagatag
amu ahilagpa neeb, ag udat dig
mekulag,” awa aum.
50 Nug anam awowa, Nug aha,
diie gona, Betani apa Nug epeg
huma itatom. 51 Nug itatete amu
Kayak awe, nug uuate, hab atan
ukom. 52 Nug anam he, ag oolag
gamag ahak nadi ele Nug binag
mena, ag edun Jerusalem gopig.
53 Gona ag hanhan mana metak
laka daanna, ag Kayak binag
menan daadtpig.

KAYAKNU NAI JOHANES YOM

JESUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUG DANAB BEUM

1 Kayak Nug keeke oh dig ma
heum, haen amu ii nak amu Kris-
tus, Nug onig laa Nai, Nug dayom.
Nug Kayak noobpa dayom amge
anamib iita, Nug ele Kayak dayom.
2 A oh daapid amu Kayak Nug
keeke hekunu dig ma, 3 Nug keeke
oh Kristus epegpa me heum. Keeke
laa ib laapa ii beum. 4 Jesus
Nug am bauklel hanhannu diig.
Bauklel amuam danab oh dilag
amahlak. 5 Amahalak amu Nug
gatatupa amahalte amu gatatu nug
amahlak amu edidkunu elele iita.
6-7 Kayak Nug danab laa
nug danab ah amelagpa nai
mehuqkunu epedie doum. Danab
amu onig Johanes. Nug
amahlaknu nai mehuqebeb,
danab ah oh ag nuhig mehuqak
amupa oolagpa genab dooglagnu
ahom. 8 Nug am amahlak amu
iita amge nug amahlak amunu
mehuqkunu ahom.
9 Amahlak amuam amahlak
genab. Nug wanpa udia amu
danab ah oh amahlak madate.
10 Ao, Kristus, onig laa Nai, nug
wanpa dayom, wan imu amu Nug
he beum amge wanpanu danab
ah ag Nug ii doopig. 11 Nug keeke
heumpa na dayom amge danab ag
Nug do ii metan ii aopig. 12 Amge
laala ag Kristus aopig amu ag aakku
Kayak bekod daaglagnu gagatag
matom. 13 Ag tiig makulakpa amu
bedunu kobolpa, o danabnu dab
makpa, ag Kayak bekod ii bepig.
Iita! Kayak Nug he, ag Nug bekod
bepig.
14 Am Kristus, onig laa Nai,
Nug danab bedu awa, ig oonigpa
dayom. Nug am Kayak bekka
laipunab amunu nuhig binag okkai
ele dayeye, ig Nug binag amu okkai
anidmut. Amu genabnu diig amu
ehanitak okkai hamu metak kobol
ele amuam nuhigpa am baknab
ele daate. 15 Amu Johanes nug
nuhignu nai mehuqaqa ewa aum.
“Da anukka nuhignu matimi ele
amu aakku. Da ami. ‘Nug da dim
lamida udite, Nug am da edilak.
Adinu? Da ii daami haenpa amu,
Nug haen amupa ele dayom,’ ”
awa aum. 16 Keeke ena oh amu
nuhigpa am bak daate amunu ig
nuhigpa ehanitak diigdiig aakku
aomut. 17 Yo, do amu ig Moses
nuhigpa aomut amge ehanitak okkai
hamu metak kobol am keeke genab
ele amu ig Kristus nuhigpa aomut.
18 Danab laipu laa nug haen laa
Kayak ii antom. Iitanab. Kayak Bekka
laipunab, Nug Kayak ele ou qak
daatep amu, Nug aakuib anita doya,
Kayak ipunikom.

JOHANES UDAT DIG MEUM

19 Aria ded laa Juda okkai ag
mana metak danab amu Lewi
budub danab laa ele Jerusalem
apanu Johanes nukka nuhignu od
metaglagnu maateg gona, “Na am
aun?” ana od metaeg, 20 Johanes
nug ag amelagpa, “Da am Kristus
iita,” akunu ii uuom. Iita, nug miag
nai mehuqaqa, “Da am Kristus
iita,” awa aum. 21 Anam a amu
ag apig. “Anam daate dayeb amu
na am aun? Na am Eliaste?” aon
apig. Aeg amu nug aum. “Da am
nug iita.” Nug anam a amu ag apig.
“Ge na nug iita daatem dayeb amu
na am propet laa udikunu, ig nug
ameg metem ele amute?” aon apig.
Ag anam aeg amu nug, “Iita,” awa
aum. 22 Anam a amu ag apig. “Ehe!
Ig danab meikeg udimut ele amu
ahilag od mak nob edugnignu am na
nakka nahipnu amu adinab atem?”
aon apig. 23 Ag anam aeg amu
Johanes nug inam aum. “Da amu,
baag laa propet Jesaia aum bia,
atu tadakpa, ‘Ag oolagpa Nadinu
ib babaiteg!’ awa ete,” awa aum.

24-25 Anam daye amu maaṯeg uḏipig
ele amu ag oolagpanu laala ag ḏo
gumak danab-Parasia daapig amu
ag Johanes oḏ meṯan apig. “Na
Kristus iiṯa, Elias iiṯa amu propet
ele iiṯa. Anam dayeb amu na aḏinu
danab ah layadṯem?” 26 Ag anam
aeg amu Johanes amelagpa aum.
“Da amu ag lepa layadṯem amge
ag oolagpa apa laa hibaiṯom daaṯe
ele amu ag Nug ii dooṯeb. 27 Danab
amu Nug da dimulpa uḏiṯe amge
dahil hak amu nuhig ele, elele
iiṯa, Nug am da eḏilak,” awa aum.
28 Johanes nug Jodan lepa danab
layaṯeṯe, keeke imu oh amu Beṯani
apa beum. Beṯani amu Jodan le laih
apa dayom.

JOHANES KAYAKNU SIPSIP NAG IPUANAṮOM

29 Wagḵaḏe deḏ amupa Jesus Nug
Johanes gumiṯa uḏieye, Johanes
Nug anṯa aum. “Anṯeg, Kayaknu
Sipsip Nag, Nug wanpan danab
dilag hipunin uhuqṯe ele amu, Nug
am uuḵu. 30 Am danab umu aaḵuib
da nuhignu inam ami. ‘Danab Nug
da dimulpa uḏiṯe ele amu, Nug da
eḏilak. Aḏinu? Nug anuḵanab da
ii daami haenpa ele, Nug dayom.’
31 Laa ele, Nug Kayaknu sipsip nag
daaḵunu matu ii doomi amge da
Israel danab Kayaknu Sipsip Nag
ipuanadḵulnu uḏien, danab ah lepa
layadṯem,” awa aum.

32 Johanes anam anana amu nug
nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Da Kayak Ouḏi
Nug hab aṯannu, ai upuḏil bia na,
Nug qaḏepa dayeye anidmi. 33 Da
ele Nug ii doolom amge laa Nug
da danab ah lepa layadḵulnu meiḏe
uḏimi ele amu, Nug a doomi. Nug
aum. ‘Kayak Ouḏi Nug na, danab
laa qaḏepa daaḵu amu danab amu
aaḵuib Nug geha Kayak Ouḏipa
layadḵu,’ awa aum. 34 Amu da
anidmi, nuhignu da madiṯem ele
amu, Nug am Kayak beḵa.” Johanes anam aum.

JESUS IPUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB DIG MA DIIOM

35 Aria deḏ amu uue wagḵaḏe,
deḏ amupa Johanes nug baula
apa dayeye, nuhig ipuniṯak awak
danab aḏit ele daapig. 36 Ag anam
daanna, nug Jesus oieye anṯa aum.
“Anṯeḏ! Umu am Kayaknu Sipsip
Nag,” awa aum. 37 Nug anam a
amu ipuniṯak danab aḏit a Johanes
nai aum amu a dooya, a Jesus dim
lamiṯeheh, 38 Jesus Nug eḏua anata,
Nug aum. “A aḏi madiṯep?” awa
aum. Nug anam a amu a apiḏ.
“Rabi na adepa daaṯem?” aoi apiḏ.
Rabi eḏuak am ipuniṯak danab.
39 Aeh amu Nug aum. “A doya, da
daaṯem aben anṯeḏ!” Nug anam
a amu a Nug dim lamiṯeh gona,
Nug daaṯe aben amu anidpiḏ. A
Nug ele oh gopig, amuam aam
ameg waḏele anam amu deḏ amu,
haen amu uḵe tueb batak a Nug
ele apa daapig. 40 Aria nid aḏit
Johanesnu nai dooya, Jesus dim
lamidpiḏ ele, amunu oolahpa laipu
laa nug onig Andreus, nug Simon
Petrus ele, a am eamag. 41 Amu nug
paha uḵa, Simon anṯa, nug amegpa
aum. “I Mesias aaḵu anidmuḏ,”
awa aum. Mesias diig amu danab
laa Kayak Nug Nug wan imu ohnu
oḵai daaḵunu epeḏiom. Grik naipa
Mesias eḏuak amu Kristus. 42 Anam
anana amu Andreus nug Simon
omala, Jesus topa uḵom. Uḵe
Jesus anṯa, amegpa aum. “Simon,
Johanes beḵa, nahipnu ag geha
Sipas aḵulag,” awa aum. Grik naipa
Sipas eḏuak amu Petrus. Onig aḏit
amu oh meu am men.

JESUS PILIPUS NATANIEL ELE ONILAHPA EUM

43-44 Waḵaḏe, deḏ amupa Jesus
Nug Galelia goḵunu dab maama,
Nug Pilipus, nug am Betsaida
ted, nug Andreus Petrus ele, ag
oh apalag laipu amu, Jesus Nug
nug maṯia anṯa amu nug amegpa
aum. “Na da dim lamiḏe!” awa
aum. 45 Anam a amu Pilipus

nug Nataniel maṯia anṯa, amegpa
aum. “Danab Moses nug anuḵa
ḏo naipa nuhignu yom, propet ag
ele nuhignu yaapig amu ig aaḵu
anidmut. Nug am Josep beḵa Jesus,
Nasaret ted,” awa aum. 46 Nug
anam a amu Nataniel nug aum.
“Nasaret upanu amu keeke ena
anam laa ii uḏima,” awa aum. A
amu Pilipus nug aum. “Dona anṯe!”
awa aum. 47 Pilipus nug anam
a, Nataniel nug Jesus anidḵunu
uḏieye, Jesus Nug anṯa, Nug aum.
“Anṯeg! Umu am Israel ted genab.
Nug oopa am ham bupuak laa
iiṯa,” awa aum. 48 Anam a amu
Nataniel Jesus oḏ meṯom. “Aṯemun
na da dooiḏme?” awa oḏ meṯom.
Nataniel anam a amu Jesus oḏepa
awa aum. “Pilipus nug na oninpa
eum, haen amu ii nak, da na ad
onig pig waapa dayeye anidmi,”
awa aum. 49 Jesus anam a amu
Nataniel oḏepa awa aum. “Ipuniṯak
danab, na am Kayak beḵa, na
Israel dilag King,” awa aum.
50 Anam a amu Jesus Nug Nataniel
oḏepa awa aum. “Da na ad pig
waapa anidmi ami amunute na
ootpa genab dooṯem? Na keeke
amu eḏiṯak, laa ele geha anidḵut,”
awa aum. 51 Jesus Nug anam
anana, Nug nai baula ele tuḏiṯa
aum. “Da genabnab genab ag
amelagpa aṯem, geha hab obaṯeb,
Kayaknu engel ag Danab Beḵalag
da, da gumiḏna nenan tebepeg
anadḵulag,” awa aum.

2

JESUS NUHIG UḎAT DIG MEUM

1 Aria deḏ aḏit uue, deḏ ewampa,
ab onig Kana, Galelia wanpa, apa
danab laa ah aoḵun heum. Jesus
anig nug hobul amupa danab amu
laugpa dayom amu 2 ag Jesus Nug
nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele,
ag oh ele hobul amupa daaglagnu
onilagpa epig. 3 Ag anam eeg
daaegeg, dimpa danab amu ahilag
wain iiṯa me, Jesus anig nug Jesus
amegpa aum. “Wain ahilag iiṯa
meum,” awa aum. 4 Nug anam
a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
“Anai, imu am i ohnu keeke iiṯa.
Da keeke danab heḵunu elele iiṯa,
amu heḵulnu haen iite doum?”
awa aum. 5 Jesus anam a amu
anig nug begbeg danab amelagpa
aum. “Nug nai laa amelagpa ab
amu ag Nug oḏe dim lamiṯeg!”
awa aum. 6 Amu le itaknu hanak
menpa hak eblaih laipu ele, Juda
ag haen oh ahilag kobolpa amupa
le laaglagnu meeg daapig. Hanak
amu anen anen le hai goḵoḏ 100
keeke inaḵunu elele. 7 Amu Jesus
Nug begbeg danab amelagpa aum.
“Ag le itapeg, hanak am beig!”
awa aum. Nug anam a amunu ag
le itaeg, hanak amu oh am bena,
agap bepig. 8 Hanak am beeg, Nug
aum. “Laa itapeg nob, aon gona,
e gumak danab oḵai amu meṯeg!”
awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aon
gona, 9 nug meṯaeg amu e gumak
danab oḵai nug le geha wain eḏuom
amu baag dooḵunu naḵok laum.
Nug wain amu adepanu amu nug
ii doyom amge begbeg danab le
itapig ele amu ag doopig. Aria
e gumak danab oḵai nug wain
amu naḵok lawowa, nug danab
ah aoṯe ele, danab amu onigpa
eum. 10 Onigpa e uḏie amu nug
aum. “Danab oh ag wain ena amu
tatam maṯaeg laeg, dimpa amu ag
wain naḵok nau bia amu madaṯeb.
Amge na am wain ena amu hagāḵa
awe dayom, geha iiḵu wain ena
aon dome,” awa aum. 11 Aria
Jesus Nug amu heum amu amupa
Nug eponak keeke danab heḵunu
elele iiṯa, kobol amu heḵunu dig
ma heum. Nug Kana abpa, Galelia
wanpa anam ha, amupa Nug
nuhig gagaṯag ipuanaṯe, nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab doopig. 12 Hobul
amu male, Jesus Nug anig, laiḵud
amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab

ele ag Kapenaum apa nona, nakok
daapig.

JESUS JUDA DILAG MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

13 Apa daaegeg uke, Juda di-
lag Pasowa meṯid hobul guguiṯeṯe,
Jesus Nug Jerusalem apa ukom.
14 Apa mana meṯak lag oopa danab
ag bulmakau, sipsip, amu upuḏil
ele ag daden meegeg anaṯom. Amu
danab men doḏo baoliṯeb ele amu,
ag ele daaegeg anaṯom. 15 Jesus Nug
anam anaṯa, Nug mataḏaknu keeke
muḏipa aka, danab mana meṯak
laka daapig ele amu ahilkad sipsip,
bulmakau oh lamaṯaṯa amu Nug
danab balalpa men doḏo baolina
daapig ele amu ahilag men doḏo
gokaḏe no, balal ele huma awe, na
qeum. 16 Na qe, danab ai meeg
daden mepig ele amu amelagpa
aum. “Keeke amu akan ukeg! Ag
da Mamel laug amu aib hepeg,
en lag bia dayom!” awa aum.
17 Jesus anam a, nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag Kayak naipa, nai
daaṯe, amu daulagpa doum. Nai
amuam inam. “Da na lautnu ool
huanak daaṯe amunu da na laut
ena daakunu wagai meṯem.”

18 Anam daye amu Juda ag amu
anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Na
aḏi eponak keeke, danab hekunu
elele iiṯa laa hepe, ig anidta amu
na gagaṯag amupa daaṯem amu ig
doognig?” aon apig. 19 Aeg
amu Jesus Nug ag oḏelagpa awa
aum. “Ag mana meṯak lag imu
ag hepeg nauheb, da deḏ ewam
oopa da eḏue bapaidkul,” awa aum.
20 Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Maḏ
46 anam ag mana meṯak lag imu
henan daapig, amu na deḏ ewam
oopa hekutnu aṯemte?” aon apig.
21 Amge Jesus Nug mana meṯak
lagnu ii aum. Iiṯa. Nug beḏunu
aum. 22 Amunu dimpa Jesus Nug
moḏpa mauhak oolagpanu eḏua hi-
baiṯe amu ipunitak awak danab ag
Nug anuka aum amu daulagpa do,
ag nai yak, amu nai Jesus Nug aum,
amu ele oolagpa genab doopig.

23 Amu Jesus Nug Pasowanu
meṯid hobul amu apa dayaya,
eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele
iiṯa kuḏum heehe, danab ag anidna,
nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.
24 Amge Jesus Nug danab ah dilag
dab mak, ag Nug ahilag wan
imupan okai daakunu mekulagnu
dab mepig, dab mak amu doyom
amunu ag anam hemananu Nug
nuka Nug awaiṯom. 25 Nug danab
diilag oh doyaṯa malom. Danab
laipu laa nug danab dilag dab mak
amu amegpa akunu elele iiṯa. Nug
nuka danabnu dab mak oh doya
malom.

3

JESUS NIKODEMUS ELE NAI MADIPIḎ

1 Aria ḏo gumak danab-Parasia
laa onig Nikodemus, nug am Juda
dilag iki, 2 danab amu nug tuqan
Jesus gumiṯa uḏia, Nug amegpa
aum. “Ipuniṯak danab, ig dooṯem,
na am ipuniṯak danab Kayak
topanu uḏime. Anṯe, Kayak Nug
danab laa ii ehaniṯeb amu nug
eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele
iiṯa, na heṯem ele amu, nug hekunu
elele iiṯa,” awa aum. 3 A amu Jesus
oḏepa awa aum. “Da genabnab
genab na amenpa aṯem. Danab
nug bau menuak ii aokku amu nug
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ii anidma,”
awa aum. 4 Jesus anam a amu
Nikodemus nug amegpa aum.
“Danab nug kaino daaṯe amu nug
aṯemun eḏua bau menuak aokku?
Nug baula anig oopa nob, anig
nug eḏua menukunu elelete?” awa
aum. 5 Nikodemus anam a amu
Jesus oḏepa awa aum. “Genabnab
genab da na amenpa aṯem. Danab
nug lepa, amu Kayak Ouḏipa ele
menuak ii aokku amu nug Kayaknu
ḏo maḏoḏ oopa gokunu elele iiṯa,”
awa aum. 6 Danab nug beḏu bau

daakunu, amuam anig mameg
dilahpa aote amge danab nug
oiyak bau, hanhan dayaknu amu,
nug amu Kayak Oudi epegpanu
aote. 7 Anam daate amu da na
bau menuak aokutnu ami amu
na amunu dab mak kudum aib
aome. 8 Am ulah nug adekupanu
udia, aten gote amu na ii dootem,
nug ukak nuhigib dim lamidte
amu na nuhig oqoti aakuib dootem.
Amubia danab ah Kayak Oudipa
bau menuak aoteb ele amu, danab
ag amunu diig oh anidna, oolag
maidkunu elele iita," awa aum.
9 Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus
odepa awa aum. "Keeke amu
nug atemun anam beku?" awa
aum. 10 Nug anam a, Jesus baula
Nikodemus odepa awa aum. "Na
amu Israel dilag ipunitak danab
okai am atemun na keeke imu ii
dootem? 11 Genabnab genab da
na amenpa atem. Keeke ig dootem
ele amu ig amunu mehuqtem,
keeke ig anidtem ele amu ig amunu
maditem amge ihinig matiak amu
ag dab ii medteb. 12 Da wan
kobolnu matii, ag oolagpa genab
ii doopig amunu atemun da hab
atan kobolnu madipi, ag oolagpa
genab dooglag? 13 Laipu laa nug
hab atan ii teum. Iita. Danab
Bekalag da aakuib apa dayeye,
hab atannu udimi. 14-15 Anuka atu
tadakpa mat nau ag Israel oolagpa
bena, danab ah emalateg mauheg
am Kayak Nugib Moses amegpa
a, mat dotog laa braspa ha qape,
danab ag amu neegna anidna, ag
ii mauhpig, amubia danab aun
adi ag dahilnu oolagpa genab
dooglagnu, ag bauklel hanhannu
aon, hanhan bau daaglagnu, ag
Danab Bekalag da, ad emaitakpa
aihidkulag.

16 Kayak Nug wan imupan danab
oh dilag oo huana mauhom amunu
Nug Beka laipunab me udiom. Nug
me udiom amunu aun nug nuhignu
oopa genab doote ele amu, nug
padal ii mema. Iita! Nug bauklel
daaku. 17 Kayak Nug, Nug beka wan
imupa me udiom amge Nug danab
ah epediadkunu me ii udiom. Iita.
Kayak Nug nuhigpa danab ah oh
edua diiadkunu me udiom. 18 Am
aun nug nuhignu oopa genab
dootе amu nug nob nau awaknu
hetodiakpa ii daate amge aun
nug nuhignu oopa genab ii dootе
amu nug aaku nob nau awaknu
hetodiakpa teum daate. Adinu?
Nug Kayak beka laipunab amu
nuhignu oopa genab ii doyom.
19 Nob nau awaknu hetodiak diig
amu iiku, amahlak wanpa udiom
amge danab ag wanpanu gatatu
amunu oolag heum, ag amahlaknu
oolag ii heum. Adinu? Ahilag kobol
am nau. 20 Amunu am danab
oh ag hak naupa daateb amu ag
amahlaknu keked. Ahilag hak nau
miag atimanu amu amahlakpa
daaglagnu oolag ii daate. 21 Amge
laa nug kobol genabpa daate amu
nug nuhig kobol amu Kayak Nug
a doya heum amu miag atiak
anidkulagnu amahlakpa daate,"
awa aum.

JOHANES JESUSNU UDAT AMUNU DIIG PEHETA IHUHUOM

22 Anam mati malaeh, dimpa
Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan,
Juda wanpa aben laih gona, Nug
ag ele ded laala daanna, danab
ah layatom. 23 Johanes nug ele
Inon, am Salen guguitak, apa le
kudum ele amunu nug apa danab
ah layatete, ag udin layatak aopig.
24 Herodes nug Johanes mani
guitak ii inom, haen amupa layatak
amu dayom. 25 Anam heegeg,
Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab
laala ag Juda danab laa ele, ag
danab Juda dilag dopa opia awak
daakunu nai madipig. 26 Ag anam
matina amu Johanesnu ipunitak
awak danab ag gona, Johanes
amegpa inam apig. "Ipunitak

danab, danab laa Nug na ele anuḵa
Jodan le laihp̱a daaiya, na nuhignu
maṯime ele, danab amu Nug danab
layaṯeṯe, danab ah oh nuhigp̱aib
goṯeb," aon ap̱ig.

27 Anam aeg amu Johanes
oḏelagp̱a awa aum. "Kayak hab
aṯannu, Nug keeke laa danab
ep̱egp̱a ii meeb amu danab nug
nuḵa nuhig dab makp̱a keeke
amu aoḵunu elele iiṯa. 28 Ag
aḵa ele anuḵa da inam maṯiyi
doon malap̱ig. 'Da am Kristus
iiṯa amge Kayak da meiḏe, da
nuhig ib bap̱aidḵulnu anuqe uḏimi.'
29 Amunu amu da am nid baunu
kadoi bia. Nid bau nug ah aoṯe amu
ah amuam nuhigib amge kadoi
nuhig nug layag ah bau awom
doya, oo gamag ahaṯe. Nid baunu
kadoi nug oo gamag ahak amu
dooṯe amubia da Jesusnu oolp̱a
gamag ahak oḵainab dooṯem. 30 Nug
onig amu oḵainab daaḵu, da amu
nug waap̱aib daaḵul.

31 Am laa Nug hab aṯannu neṯe
amu Nug keeke oh eḏiṯak daaṯe.
Laa nug wanp̱a beṯe amu nug wan
imup̱anu keekeib madiṯe. Laa
Nug hab abp̱anu neṯe amu Nug
keeke oh eḏiṯak. 32 Laa Nug hab
aṯannu neum amu, keeke Nug doya
malom amu keeke Nug anṯom ele,
Nug amunu madiṯe amge laala ag
oolagp̱a genab ii dooṯeb. 33 Amge
danab nug nuhig maṯiak doya dab
medaṯe ele amu, nug Kayak Nug
genabnu diig daaṯe, nug amu oop̱a
gagaṯag genab dooṯe danab ah
ip̱uanadṯe. 34 Yo, laa Kayak me
uḏiom amu Nug Kayak nai madiṯe
amu Kayak Nug nuhig Ouḏi am
bak medaṯe. 35 Mame Kayak Nug
Beḵanu oo mauhṯe amunu keeke
oh Nug ep̱egp̱a meum. 36 Am laa
nug Kayak beḵanu oop̱a genab
dooṯe ele amu, nug bau dayak
hanhannu awom daaṯe. Laa nug
nuhig nai dim ii lamidṯe amu nug
bau dayak hanhannu ii awom. Iiṯa.
Op̱oḏi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag
hip̱uninnu dooṯe ele amu, op̱oḏi
bak amu nuhigp̱a daaṯe," awa aum.

4

JESUS SAMARIA AH ELE NAI MADIPIḎ

1 Haen amup̱a ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia ag, "Jesus Nug Johanes
eḏiṯa, danab ah kuḏum diia
layadṯe," nai anam doop̱ig. 2 Amge
Jesus ii layaṯom, nuhig ip̱uniṯak
awak danab ag layadp̱ig. 3 Ḏo
gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu
doyeg, Jesus Nug amu doyom
amunu Nug Juda atu uua, eḏua
Galelia uḵom.
4 Nug Galelia goḵunu ib elab uḵak
uua, Samaria op̱ata wana, Galelia
goḵunu ugaḵa, 5 Nug Samaria ab
oḵai laa onig Saika, ap̱a teum. Ab
amuam Jakop nug beḵa Josep wan
meṯom, amu guguiṯak. 6 Anuḵa
Jakop nug ap̱a le moḏ nuhig
buuom. Amu Jesus Nug uḵa,
amup̱a ta, beḏu bahi yom amunu
Nug le moḏ amu guguiṯak hik awa,
ap̱a dayom. Haen amu aam ameg
tutuḵu anam. 7-8 Jesus Nug dayeye,
nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak danab amu ag e
daden meḵulagnu ab oḵai amup̱a
gop̱ig. Amu Samaria ah laa le
itaḵunu uḏiom. Uḏie Jesus Nug ah
amegp̱a aum. "Na le aon dop̱e
lai!" awa aum. 9 Nug anam a
amu Samaria ah nug aum. "Na
amu Juda danab, da am Samaria
ah. Amu aṯemun na, 'Le aon dop̱e
lai!' aon aṯem? Da am Samaria
ah, Juda ag Samaria ele ou qak ii
oiṯeb," awa aum. 10 Ah anam a amu
Jesus oḏep̱a awa aum. "Na Kayak
Nug ḏo medaḵunu heṯe doolom
amu na danab aun Nug nahipnu,
'Na le aon dop̱e lai!' aum ele
amu, na Nug amegp̱a ap̱e, Nug na
le bauklel ele amu meṯalo," awa
aum. 11 Jesus Nug anam a amu
ah nug aum. "Danab Naḏi, na
le itaḵutnu tap̱iḏ iiṯa am le moḏ
imu ele umanab unuqagnab daaṯe

amunu amu na le bauklel ele amu
adepanu aokutnu ame? 12 Am
ig alanig Jakop, nug le modu imu
mekom. Nug bekod amu nuhikud
bulmakau, sipsip ele ag anuka
le imu ladapig ele amu, na nug
edidtemte? Iita!" awa aum. 13 Ah
anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum.
"Danab oh ag le modu imupanu le
lateb ele amu, ag le lapeg, haen oh
le baalag baula diiku 14 amge laa
nug le da medatem ele imu, nug
amu laku amu nug baula le baag ii
diima. Iita. Le da medakul ele imu
amu le modu bia nug oopa baaba
daaku. Anam haen oh qepudia
baaba, nug bau dayak hanhannu
medaku," awa aum. 15 Jesus anam
a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum.
"Nadi, le amu da mede! Medape, da
baula le baal ii diima, ipa haen oh
le itakulnu ele ii udipa," awa aum.
16 Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa
aum. "Gona, na gamut ape doyeb,
eduya udied!" awa aum. 17 Anam a
amu ah nug Jesus odepa awa aum.
"Da danab iita," awa aum. Anam
a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Na
danab iita atem am na genab atem.
18 Adinu? Danab tanig ele ag tatam
na gamutad daapig amu danab laa
gemu na ele daatep amu nug am na
gamut iita," awa aum. 19 Jesus Nug
anam a aria ah nug Jesus amegpa
aum. "Danab Nadi, da aaku na
dooidmi, na am propet amunu
20 na ape doyei! Ig mamenkad
amu ag qauko imupa Kayak binag
medapig, gemu ig ele hetem amge
ag Juda amu, ag danab ah oh
Jerusalem apa binag mekulagnu
ateb, amu ig atem hekunig am ena?"
awa aum. 21 Anam a amu Jesus
odepa awa aum. "Ah, na dahil nai
ootpa genab doye! Haen elab iita
ag baula Mame Kayak Nug binag
mekulagnu amu qauko imupaib
binag ii memana o Jerusalem
apaib ele Mame Kayak Nug binag
ii memana. 22 Samaria ag amu ag
Kayak binag meteb amu ag nuhig
diig pehetak ii dooteb amge edua
diiaknu udat amu ig Juda ihinigpa
bete amunu ig Nug binag metem
amu ig nuhig diig tutuku dootem.
23 Amge haen aaku udiom, danab ag
binag mak genab hekulagnu amu
ag Kayak Nug diig ipunikom dab
menana, ag Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa
ele Mame binag mekulag. Binag
mak anam amu Mame Nug oo
daate. 24 Kayak Nug am Oudi
amunu danab ag Nug binag
elele mekulagnu amu ag Nug diig
ipunikom dab menana, ag Oudi
ehanitakpa ele binag mepeg, elele
beku," awa aum. 25 Jesus anam a
amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum.
"Da Mesias udikunu aeg doomi,
Nug am Kristus ateb. Nug udia,
keeke oh danab ah ipuanadku,"
awa aum. 26 Ah nug anam matie
amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da na ele
nai maditep imu amu daib am Nug
aaku," awa aum.

27 Jesus anam aawo, haen amupa
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ag edun udin, Jesus Nug ah ele
nai matieheh anatna, ag dab mak
kudum aopig amge laipu laa nug
ah amegpa, "Na adin oot hete?"
awa oot ii metom. O iita, laa nug
Jesus amegpa, "Na adinu nug ele
nai maditep?" od ii metom.

28 Anam daaegeg, ah nug le
itakunu hanak nuhig uue dayeye,
edua abpa uka, danab amelagpa
aum. 29 "Dona, danab imu antep!
Nug keeke oh da anuka hemi
amu miag amelpa aum. Nug am
Kristustai?" awa aum. 30 Aria
danab ag ahan, ab uuna, Jesus
gumidna udipig. 31 Amge haen
gamag amupa nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag Jesus amegpa apig.
"Ipunitak danab na e la!" aon apig.
32 Amge Nug aum. "Da e laa ele,
ag e amu ii dooteb," awa aum.
33 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak
danab ag aka aka nug od metan
apig. "Danab laa e nuhig awa udia

metomtai," aon apig. 34 Ag anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu
da Nug ode dim lamitete, nuhig
udat oh hein malakul amuam e
dahil. 35 Ag inam aon ateb. 'Kalam
wadele uueb, e oduak haen doku,'
aon ateb. Amge da ag amelagpa
atem. Ag amelag humana, atu oh
italna anteg. E oh odun malapig.
36 Am laa nug meu aote amu nug
nuhig udat nob awawa, nug danab
laala bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu
ehanadte. Ehanadte amunu e epak
danab amu meu awak danab ele
a oh oolah gamag ahaku. 37 Anam
daate amunu nai imu am genab,
'Danab laa nug e ebate amu laa nug
meu aote'. 38 Da danab laa udat
hepigpa ag dahilad, gemu daateb
amu, ag dad amupa meu aoglagnu
maati gopig. Laa ag tatam ahilag
wagai makpa dad oopa e ebapig
amu ag oopa nona meu aoteb," awa
aum.
39 Aria Samaria kudum ag ahnu
nai doona, ag Jesusnu oolagpa
genab doopig. Adinu? Ah nug, "Da
anuka keeke oh hemi amu Nug da
amelpa aum," awa aum. 40 Amunu
Samaria danab ag Jesus gumidna
donana, Nug ag ele daaglagnu
unuqidpig. Unuqiteg amu Jesus
Nug ded adit ag ele ab amupa
daapig. 41 Anam daanna, danab
kudumnab ag nuhig nai doona,
oolagpa genab doopig. 42 Oolagpa
genab doona amu ag ah amu
amegpa apig. "Ig na ame amupa
oonigpa genab ii doomut. Iita. Ig
ika ele Nug odepa a doomut amupa
ig aaku dootem, Nug am genab
ig wan imupanu danab ah edua
awikak danab," aon apig.

JESUS GABMANNU IKI DANABNU NID BABAITOM

43 Ded adit amu uue, Jesus aha,
Galelia ukom amge apag diigpanab
ii ukom. Adinu? 44 Jesus Nug nuka
anuka, "Propet nug apag diigpa
amu onig iita," awa aum. 45 Amu
Nug uka, Galelia te, Galelia danab
ag ele Pasowanu metid hobul
nadipa gona, ag Jesus Jerusalem
apa metid nadipa udat heehe
anidpig amunu ag nuhignu oolag
gamag ahom.

46 Aria Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa
oiyaya, ab onig Kana apa ukom. Ab
amupa Nug anuka le he, edua wain
beum. Apa dayeye, Kapenaum
abpa gabmannu iki danab laa
amu nug beka ode ele dayom.
47 Haen amu danab amu nug Jesus
Judanu aha, Galelia teum doya,
nug ab, Jesus Kapenaum uka heeb,
beka ena daakunu unuqidkunu
ukom. Adinu? Nug beka ode ele
amu nug mauhkunu miag dayom.
Danab amu uka, Jesus gumita ta,
nug bekanu Jesus unuqite 48 amu
Jesus Nug nug amegpa inam
aum. "Da hepi, ag eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ii
anidkulag amu ag oolagpa genab ii
dooglag," awa aum. 49 Nug anam
a amu gabmannu iki danab nug
aum. "Nadi, nid dahil mauhmanu
paha ne!" awa aum. 50 Nug anam
a, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na
oot ug aib dayom. Na uke! Na
bekat nug bau ena daaku," awa
aum. Danab amu nug Jesusnu nai
doya, oopa genab doya, nug ukom.
51 Nug ugeke amu begbeg nuhikud
ag udin, ibpa anidna amegpa apig.
"Na bekat nug bau meum daate,"
aon apig. 52 Anam aeg amu nug
od matom. "Aam ameg atenpa nug
ena daakunu dig meum?" awa
od matom. Od mate amu ag apig.
"Tumai belo bek, wan kilok amu
bedu gakadak oug meum," aon
apig. 53 Aeg amu nug aam ameg
amupanab Jesus Nug, nug bekanu
amegpa aum doyom amunu nug
nuhikudpa ele ag oh oolagpa genab
doopig. 54 Jesus Nug Judanu
Galelia udia amu eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iita namba tu
aaku heum.

5

JESUS BETSAIDA APA DANAB LAA BABAITOM

1 Keeke amu oh ba male amu dimpa Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul laa beum. Be amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukom. 2 Jerusalem ab adubnu od laa onig Sipsip Dilag Od, od amu guguitak amu le ameg laa dayom. Arameik naipa amu ag, 'Betsaida,' aon ateb. Le amu agapa danab daaglagnu ag ulah lag tanig ele, gediak iita hepig. 3 Lag amupa ode danab kudumnab, amelag gaduak, didilag adak, bedulag laih mauhak, ebehilag kaliatak ele daapig. [Ag le udalak ameg mena daadtapig. 4 Haen laala engel nug le amupa na, le amu udaltom. Le udala male amu, aria danab aun nug tatam anuqa lepa notom amu nug ode nuhig atemutai ele amu haen agupa nug ena daatom.] 5 Aria danab laa apa dayom amu nug mad 38 didi adak daatom. 6 Jesus Nug danab amu niieye anta, Nug ode haen elab niiom amu Nug doya, danab amu od metom. "Na ena daakutnu oot daatete?" awa aum. 7 Awa a amu ode danab odepa awa aum. "Danab nadi, haen le imu udalte amu danab laa da ehanida, le umupa meidkunu laa iita. Da daka le amu oopa nokulnu heiyi amu laa ag da qe edilna, ag tatam anuqna noteb," awa aum. 8 Danab anam a amu Jesus Nug danab amegpa aum. "Na hipaidna, niiak keeke nahip aon, maon uke!" awa aum. 9 Jesus anam a amu pahanab danab bedu ena daye, niiak keeke nuhig mawa, tapa ukom.

Jesus Nug amu heum amu Nug Juda dilag Metidpa heum 10 amunu Juda okai ag danab niiak keeke mawom ele amu amegpa apig. "Gemu am Metid, na niiak keeke maomnanu do daate. Na aib tipalme," aon apig. 11 Aon aeg amu danab odelagpa awa aum. "Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele amu, Nug da amelpa, 'Na niiak keeke nahip maon uke!' aum," awa aum. 12 Nug anam a amu ag danab od medapig. "Laa Nug na niiak keeke nahip maokutnu aum amu, danab amuam aun?" aon apig. 13 Ag anam od medapig amge danab bedu ena dayom ele amu, nug danab aun he, nug ena dayom ele amu nug ii doyom. Adinu? Danab, ah, nid naunau ele kudumnab amunu Jesus Nug ag oolagpa uka qetodom. 14 Danab amu nug Jesus ii doyom amge dimpa Jesus Nug danab amu mana metak laka apa anta, amegpa aum. "Ante! Gemu na bedun paha etom. Ug nadinab na tonidmanu amu na baula hipunin aib heme," awa aum. 15 Jesus anam a amu danab amu nug uka, Juda okai amelagpa aum. "Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele, Nug am Jesus," awa aum.

16 Nug anam a, Jesus Nug keeke amu Juda dilag Metidpa heum doopig amunu diig amupa Juda okai ag Jesus ug metaglagnu dig mena ib madipig. 17 Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Mama Nug hanhan udat heehe udiom, gemu ele haaha daate amunu da ele udat hetem," awa aum. 18 Amupa Juda ag Jesus qepeg mauhkununab oolag dayom. Adinu? Nug Metidnu doib ii tipalom. Iita! Nug, "Kayak Nug am da Mamelnab," aum amunu nai amupa Nug Kayak ele laipu ipuanatom. 19 Juda okai ag amunu ehed doopig amunu Jesus Nug amelagpa inam aum. "Genabnab genab, da ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Beka da, dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii hetem. Iita. Da Mamel he anidmi amu da ele anamib hetem. Keeke oh Mama hete amu Nug Beka da, da ele hetem. 20 Mama Nug dahilnu oo mauhte amunu keeke oh Nug hete ele amu, Nug da ipunidom. Nug geha udat kudum okainab, keeke amu oh editak ele, ag

oolag otaikunu, ipunidku. 21 Mama
Nug laa mauhpig ele amu mad ate
ahaeg, bau dayak madate, amubia
Nug Beka da, da ele laala bau
dayak madakulnu ool daate amu da
madatem. 22-23 Mama Nug danab
laa ii epedite. Iita, Nug danab ah
oh ag Nug binag meteb, amubia
da binal mekulagnu epediak udat
amu oh Nug Beka da, da epelpaib
meum. Am danab nug Kayak Beka
da, da binal ii mete amu Mama,
Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug
binag ele ii mete.
24 Da genabnab genab ag ame-
lagpa atem. Laa nug nai dahil
doya, laa Nug da meide udimi amu
nuhignu ele oopa genab doote
amu nug bau dayak hanhannu
ele, nug padal maknu epediak ii
anidma. Iita. Nug aaku mauhaknu
ib uua, gemu nug bau dayak
hanhannu ibpa daate. 25 Da
genabnab genab ag amelagpa
atem. Haen laa udikunu hete, gemu
iiku udiom amu, mauhak adi ag
Kayak Beka da, da baal dooglag.
Am danab amu oolagpanu aun adi
ag amu doona amu ag bau daaglag.
26 Mama Nug nuka nuhig bauklel
ele amubia Nug Beka da, da ele
da daka dahil bauklel ele daakulnu
medom. 27 Amu ele, da am Danab
Bekalag amunu hetodiakpa da
danab epediadkulnu gagatag ele
medom.
28-29 Anam amunu ag dab mak
kudum aib aopig. Adinu? Haen
laa udieb amu danab oh mauhpig,
modpa niiteb ele amu, ag da baal
doona, ag mauhak aben uuna,
edun hipaidkulag. Am danab ag
kobol ena hepig ele amu ag edun
hipaidna, bauklel daaglag. Danab
ag kobol ehed hepig ele amu edun
hipaidna, ag hetodiakpa daaglag.

LAA AG JESUSNU MADIPIG

30 Am da daka dahil dab makpa
keeke laa ii hetem. Iita, da Mama
topanu nai aomi amupa da danab
epediadtem amunu dahil epediak
am ena. Adinu? Da daka dahil dab
mak ii dim lamidtem. Iita. Laa Nug
da meide udimi ele amu, Nug oo
niite amuib da dim lamidtem.
31 Am da dakanab dahilnu nai
imu matilom amu dahil nai matiak
imuam elele iita daalo 32 amge laa
daate, amu Kayak, Nug dahilnu
madite. Amu da dootem, Nug nai
tutukuib madite. 33 Am anuka
ag danab laala maateg Johanes
topa ukaeg, nug dahilnu genab
matie doopig 34 amge danab ag
dahilnu maditeb amunu amu
da dab mak okai ii aotem. Iita,
amge ag Johanesnu nai dab mena,
dahilnu oolagpa genab doopeg,
Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu amu da
amunu Johanesnu nai amu matimi.
35 Johanes nug amu amahlak
amahalte bia, nug amahlak ag
matom. Mate, ag haen tutu amunu
oolag ena daye, gamag ahak
dooglagnu ena doopig. 36 Amge
keeke laa ele Mame Nug da meide
udimi amu ipuanadte. Keeke
amuam Johanesnu nai edidte.
Keeke amuam udat da hetem
imu. Da Mamel Nug da amu
hein malakulnu meide udien hetem.
37 Aria Mama Nug da meide udimi
ele amu, Nug dahilnu matiom amge
ag Nug ode nakok laa iinab doopig,
ag Nug ele nakok laa ii anidpig.
38 Nug da meide udimi ele amu ag
dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb
amunu nuhig nai ag oolagpa ii
daate. 39 Ag Kayak nai yak niite, nai
amu eb qena autna aona, 'Nai amu
bau dayak megate,' ateb amge nai
amuam dahilnu aaku ate 40 amunu,
adinu ag da gumidna udina, bauklel
aoglagnu ii heteb? 41 Da danab
ag da binal mekulagnu dab mak
okai ii aotem 42 amge da ag tutuku
doyadtem. Kayaknu oo mauhak
kobol ahilagpa nakok laa ii daate
amunu ag aka binalag aoglagnu
dab mak okai aoteb. 43 Da Mama
onigpa udimi amu ag dahilnu
oolagpa genab ii dooteb. Amge

danab laa nug nuḵa nug onigp̱a
uḏia, nai maṯieb amu ag nuhignu
oolagp̱a genab dooglag. 44 Ag
am lailḵad dilagp̱a binalag oḵai
aoglagnu heṯeb amge binalag laa,
Kayak top̱anu uḏiṯe ele amu, ag
amu aoglagnu ii heṯeb amunu ag
aṯem hena, oolagp̱a genab dooglag?
45 Da amu ag heṯoḏiakp̱a naip̱a
yaaladḵulnu aib dab mep̱ig. Danab
nug ag heṯoḏiakp̱a naip̱a yaaladḵu
ele amu Moses. Danab amunu
amu ag, 'Nug ig ehanigḵu,' aon
aṯeb. 46 Ag Mosesnu nai oolagp̱a
genab doolob amu ag dahilnu ele
oolagp̱a genab doolob. Aḏinu? Nug
am dahilnu nai yom. 47 Amge ag
nuhig nai yak amu oolagp̱a genab
ii doonna amu aṯem hena, ag dahil
nainu oolagp̱a genab dooglag?"
awa aum.

6

JESUS DANAB 5,000 E MAṮOM

1-5 Imu dimp̱a Juda dilag Pasowa
meṯid hobul haen miag do, Jesus
Nug le ameg Galelia, laa ag le
amunu, "Le ameg Taiberias," aon
aṯeb, le amu heqo laih goḵunu
le amu mataḏom. Jesus Nug
laih ugeḵe, danab kuḏumnab ag
le ihi aiḏna, dim lamidna gop̱ig.
Aḏinu? Ag Nug ep̱onak keeke,
danab heḵunu elele iiṯa, oḏe danab
beḏulagp̱a heehe, ag ena daaegeg
anidp̱ig. Jesus Nug ap̱a uḵa, qauko
naḵok laap̱a te, nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak
awak danab ele ag heḏep nena
daap̱ig. Daanna amu Jesus Nug
neeḵe uḵe, danab kuḏumnab ag
gumidna uḏiegeg anaṯom. Amunu
Nug Pilipus oḏ meṯom. "Ig e elele
adep̱anu imu oh maṯagnignu daden
meḵunig?" awa oḏ meṯom. 6 Nug
nai amu Pilipus oo anidḵunu oḏ
meṯom, Nug nuḵa amu aṯem heḵunu
amu matu doyom. 7 Nug anam od
meṯe amu Pilipus oḏep̱a awa aum.
"Danab oh ag bret hup̱u naḵok
naḵok laḵulagnu amu ig bret 1000
kina eḏiṯak daden meḵunig," awa
aum. 8 Nug anam a amu nuhig
ip̱uniṯak awak danab laa Andreus,
nug Simon Petrus ele a am eamag
amu, nug aum. 9 "Nid laa iiḵu
daaṯe, nug am bali bret kunum
tanig ele amu kakai aḏit ele. Amge
amuam keeke nagnag, danab am
huanak," awa aum. 10 A amu Jesus
amelagp̱a aum. "Danab imu oh
hep̱eg, ag heḏep nena dayeg!" awa
aum. Ap̱a amu gikiḏah tep̱u ele
dayom amunu danab oh ag heḏep
nena daap̱ig. Danab amu ag 5,000
keeke anam. 11 Ag daaegeg, Jesus
bret diia aḏa, Kayak amegp̱a, "Ena
hen meḵame," awowa, bret pane
ne, pania danab daap̱ig amu oh
anen anen maṯom. Nug kakai amu
ele anamib heum amu danab oh ag
e elele aop̱ig. 12 Haen danab ag oh
oolag diṯia male, Jesus Nug nuhiḵud
ip̱uniṯak awak danab amelagp̱a
aum. "E big niiṯe amu oh qag meig!
Ig hup̱u naḵok laa ii kakidmata,"
awa aum. 13 Nug a amu ag e big qag
mena amu kaleg tuelp inaeg am
beum. Amuam bali bret tanig ele,
danab laeg, oolag diṯe uup̱ig amu
inap̱ig. 14 Danab ag Jesus kobol he
anidp̱ig ele amu ag ap̱ig. "Genab ig
propet laa nug wan imup̱a uḏiḵunu
nai amu doomut ele am iiḵu!" aon
ap̱ig.

15 Aria Jesus doyom, ag Nug aḏan
hep̱eg, ahilag king daaḵunu hep̱ig
amunu Nug aha, qauko laap̱a nuḵa
uḵom.

16-17 Aam no uu doowo, Jesusnu
ip̱uniṯak awak danab ag le ameg
ihip̱a nona, Nug ameg mena
daap̱ig amge gatatu neene, Jesus
Nug gumaṯa ii uḏiom amunu ag
ubp̱a tena, le ameg maṯaḏna Kape-
naum goḵulagnu gop̱ig. 18 Uḵaegeg,
ulah huanak dig meum amunu
duban dig ma ahom. 19 Duban
ahehe, ag ub el qena, naḵok 4 o
5 kilomita anam uḵaegeg, Jesus
Nug le gaḏap̱a tap̱a, ag guḵuaṯa

do anidna, ag huana baḏapig.
20 Amge Nug amelagp̱a aum. “Ag
aib baḏapig, imu daib,” awa aum.
21 Nug anam a amu ag Nug aon,
ubp̱a mek̲ulagnu hep̱ig. Heeg te,
ub nug pahanab aben ag gok̲ulagnu
gop̱ig ele amu guguit̲om.

DANAB AH JESUS MAT̲IN GOP̱IG

22 Deḏ Jesus danab kuḏum e
mat̲om, deḏ amu uue, deḏ amup̱a
danab ah kuḏum amuib ag le ihip̱a
ap̱a daap̱ig. Daanna amu ag ap̱ig.
“Tumai amu ub laa iit̲a, laip̱u
ip̱unit̲ak awak danab tena gop̱ig
ele aak̲uib dayom amu Jesus Nug
nuhik̲ud ip̱unit̲ak awak danab ele
oh ii gop̱ig, ag ak̲a gop̱ig.” Ag amu
mat̲inna daanna doop̱ig. 23 Aria
ag anam doonna daap̱ig amu ub
laala Taibiriasnu ag uḏin, Naḏi
Nug unuqit̲owa, bret mat̲e lap̱ig
abenp̱a eeḏp̱ig. 24 Amunu danab
ah ag Jesus, nuhik̲ud ip̱unit̲ak awak
danab ele ap̱a ii daap̱ig doona,
ag ak̲a ubp̱a tena, Jesus mat̲in
Kapenaum gop̱ig.

25 Ag gona, Jesus laih dayeye
anidna, oḏ met̲an ap̱ig. “Ip̱unit̲ak
danab, Na haen aḏip̱a na ip̱a
uḏime?” aon ap̱ig. 26 Anam aeg
amu Jesus oḏelagp̱a awa aum.
“Da genabnab genab ag amelagp̱a
at̲em. Ag ep̱onak keeke laala,
danab hek̲unu elele iit̲a hemi
amu, ag amu anidp̱ig amge ag
diig amunu da mat̲iḏna ii uḏip̱ig.
Iit̲a. Ag bret laeg, oolag dit̲iom
amunuib uḏip̱ig. 27 Ag e aon lap̱eg,
beḏulag gagat̲ag qeeb, wan imup̱an
uḏatib hek̲ulagnu amu aib anuqak
doop̱ig. Iit̲a. Ag Kayak nai aon
dab menan, nuhig uḏat hek̲ulagnu
anuqak doyeg! Mama Kayak Nug
da nai amu madak̲ulnu gagat̲ag
meḏom amunu amu Danab Bek̲alag
da, geha ag madak̲ul. Ag nai amu
aon, uḏat hep̱eg, uḏat amuam iit̲a ii
mema, hanhan daak̲u,” awa aum.
28 Nug anam a amu ag ap̱ig. “Ig
at̲em heta, Kayaknu uḏat hek̲unig?”
aon ap̱ig. 29 Aeg am Jesus oḏelagp̱a
awa aum. “Kayaknu uḏat amu
iik̲u. Kayak Nug laa me uḏiom
amu ag nuhignu oolagp̱a genab
dooglag. Laa uḏiom amuam da,”
awa aum. 30 Jesus Nug anam aum
amunu ag ap̱ig. “Na aḏi ep̱onak
keeke, danab hek̲unu elele iit̲a laa
hep̱e amu ig anidta, oonigp̱a genab
doognig? 31 Ig mamenk̲ad ag atu
taḏakp̱a bret laa onig mana lap̱ig
amu Kayak naip̱a, nai amunu laa
daat̲e. Nai amuam inam. ‘Nug
hab at̲annu bret mat̲e lap̱ig.’ Nai
anam daat̲e amu na amubia hek̲ut-
te?” aon ap̱ig. 32 Aeg amu Jesus
Nug amelagp̱a aum. “Da genabnab
genab ag amelagp̱a at̲em. Moses
nug hab at̲annu bret genab ii mat̲om
amge da Mamel, Nug amu hab
at̲annu bret genab ag madat̲e.
33 Bret Kayak madat̲e ele, amuam
danab laa hab at̲annu neum. Bret
amu Nug wanp̱anu danab ah bau
hanhan dayak madat̲e,” awa aum
34 Jesus anam a amu ag ap̱ig.
“Naḏi, bret amuam na haen oh
mek̲e,” aon ap̱ig. 35 Aon aeg amu
Jesus Nug aum. “Bau hanhan
dayaknu bret am da. Danab nug
dahilp̱a dot̲e amu nug enug laa
ii qema. Am danab nug dahilnu
oop̱a genab doot̲e amu nug le baag
laa ii diima. 36 Amge da tatam
ag amelagp̱a ami amubia. ‘Ag da
anidp̱ig amge ag oolagp̱a genab
ii doot̲eb.’ 37 Amu danab ah aun
Mame Nug da meḏat̲e ele amu,
ag oh dahilp̱a dok̲ulag am aun
nug dahilp̱a dot̲e amu da nug ii
geḏidpa. 38 Aḏinu? Da hab at̲annu
wanp̱a uḏimi amu da dahil mait̲ak
o dahil dab mak dim lamidk̲ulnu
ii uḏimi. Iit̲a. Da am laa, Nug da
meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, Nug oḏe dim
lamidk̲ulnu uḏimi. 39 Aria laa Nug
da meiḏe uḏimi amu, Nug oo niit̲e
ele amu inam. Danab ah oh da
meḏom ele amu, ag ohnab dahilib
daaglag. Laa ii qetoḏma. Wan haen

malakpa da ohnab mad adapi, ag edun hipaidkulag. 40 Ao, da Mamel
Nug oo niite ele amu anam aaku.
Danab aun ag Nug Beka da, ag da
anidna, ag oolagpa genab dooteb
ele amu, ag bau dayak hanhannu
aoglag. Da daka geha wan haen
malakpa mad adakul," awa aum.

41 Jesus Nug matu, "Da am hab
atannu bret wanpa udimi," awa
aum amunu Juda ag nuhignu
oolagpa elele ii daye, aka aka
nai kudum madipig. 42 Ag inam
matinna apig. "Danab umu Nug
am Jesus, Josep beka. Nug anig
mameg ele amu ig iite dootem?
Atem he Nug, 'Da hab atannu
udimi,' awa ate?" aon apig. 43 Ag
anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug
amelagpa aum. "Ag aka aka anam
aib madipig. 44 Am laa nug nuka
dahilpa dokunu elele iita, Mame,
Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug
ehaniteb, aakuib am nug dahilpa
doku. Doku amu da nug wan haen
malakpa mad edakul. 45 Propet
dilag yakpa, nai inam niite. 'Danab
ah oh am Kayak nuka nuhig kobol
ipuanadku.' Aria Nug ag ehanata
ipuanate, ag Mame ode doona,
nuhig kobol aona amu ag dahilpa
doteb. 46 Da danab laa Kayak antom
ii atem. Iita, danab ah wanpanu
laipu laa nug amegpa Kayak ii
antom. Iita. Laa nug Kayak topanu
udiom ele amu Nug aakuib Kayak
antom. 47 Genabnab genab da ag
amelagpa atem, aun nug dahilnu
oopa genab doote ele amu, nug
bau hanhan dayak ele awom daate.
48 Da aakuib am bau dayaknu bret.
49 Ag mamelkad am atu tadakpa
e onig mana lapig ele amu ag
mauhpig. 50 Amge bret hab atannu
neum amu daib amu, laa nug bret
imu laku amu nug ii mauhma, bau
daaku. 51 Da amu hanhan dayaknu
bret hab atannu udimi. Am laa
nug bret imu lanana amu nug bau
hanhan daaku. Amu ele bret da
danab ah oh madakul ele imu am,
da bedul," awa aum.

52 Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda
laala ag aka aka nai matin, "Atemnab
danab imu Nug tepu ig mekeb
lakunig?" aon apig. 53 Anam aeg
amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Gen-
abnab genab da ag amelagpa atem.
Ag Danab Bekalag da, da tepul tiil
ele ii lakulag amu ag bau ii daamna.
54 Am laa nug da tepul tiil ele laku
amu nug bau dayak hanhannu
ele, am wan haen malakpa da
nug mad edapi, nug edua hipaidku.
55 Adinu? Da tepul tiil ele amu
lanaknu e genab. 56 Aun nug
da tepul tiil ele late amu, nug
dahilpa daate amu da ele nuhigpa
daatem. 57 Mame, Nug bauklel
daate ele, Nug da meide udimi amu,
da nuhigpa bau daatem amubia
aun nug da laidte amu, nug dahilpa
bau daate. 58 Bret imu amu ag
mamelkad bret lawona mauhpig
amubia iita. Bret imu amu hab
atannu neum, am aun nug bret imu
late amu nug haen oh bau daaku,"
awa aum. 59 Jesus Nug Kape-
naumnu nai doyak laka apa danab
ah ipuanatata, nai amu matiom.

JESUS AM BAUKLELNU NAI MATIOM

60 Aria nuhig ipunitak awak
danab kudum ag nai matiom amu
doona amu ag apig. "Nai umuam
ug elenab, aun nug dookunu elele?"
aon apig. 61 Ag anam apig amge
Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab, ag
aka aka nuhig nai matiak amunu ag
oolagpa elele ii daye, nai kudum
madipig amu Nug nuka oopa
matunab doyom amunu Nug ag
amelagpa aum. "Ag nai amu
aoglagnu elele iite dooteb? 62 Anam
dayeb amu Danab Bekalag da, da
anuka daadmi, aben amupa eduen
tebipi am ag atem dooglag? 63 Ag
doyeg! Kayak Oudi nuka, Nug
danab bauklel medate, danabnu
gagatag nug ig ehanigkunu elele

iiṯa. Am nai da ag maṯami imu
nug Ouḏi amu nug bauklel ele.
64 Anam daaṯe amge ag oolagp̱a
laala ag oolagp̱a genab ii dooṯeb,”
awa aum. Jesus Nug dig makp̱an
aun aḏi ag oolagp̱a genab ii doop̱ig
amu danab aun nug Jesus keked̲
ep̱elagp̱a mek̲u amu Nug amu oh
doyom. 65 Jesus Nug anam anana,
Nug nai tuḏiṯa maṯiaya aum. “Diig
amunu da ag amelagp̱a ami. Laa
nug nuk̲a nuhig dab makp̱a amu
da gumiḏa ii doma. Iiṯa. Mame
Nug laa ehaniṯe amu, nug aak̲uib
da gumiḏa doṯe,” awa aum.
66 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiom,
haen amup̱a amu nuhig ip̱uniṯak
awak danab laala ag Nug di
medap̱ig, baula Nug dim ii
lamidp̱ig. 67 Jesus anam anṯa amu
nuhig ip̱uniṯak awak danab tuelp
amu ag amelagp̱a aum. “Ag ele da
uuiḏna gok̲ulagnu oolag daaṯete?”
awa aum. 68 Jesus anam a amu
Simon Petrus nug aum. “Naḏi,
ig aun top̱a gok̲unig? Nai nahip
amu bauklel ele, haen oh daaṯe.
69 Ig na dooidta, oonigp̱a genab ele
dooṯem, na aak̲uib am Kayak Bek̲a
op̱ia awak ele,” awa aum. 70 A
amu Jesus Nug nuhik̲ud ip̱uniṯak
awak danab amelagp̱a aum. “Da
ag danab tuelp epeḏiadmi amge
laip̱u laa ag oolagp̱anu amu nug
ouḏi nau,” awa aum. 71 Jesus Nug
Simon Iskariot bek̲a Judasnu aum.
Ip̱uniṯak awak danab tuelp amu
oolagp̱anu, nug laa aak̲u amge
dimp̱a nug Jesus qep̱eg mauhk̲unu
keked̲ ep̱elagp̱a meum.

7

NUG AMAKUD AG JESUSNU OOLAGP̱A GENAB II DOOP̱IG

1 Keeke amu oh dimp̱a Jesus
Nug laih Galelia ap̱a uk̲a oiyom.
Juda wanp̱anu Juda danab ag Nug
qep̱eg mauhk̲unu hep̱ig amunu
Nug Juda wanp̱a oik̲unu uua, aha
uk̲a, Galelia ap̱a oiyom. 2 Aria
Juda ag memetalk̲ad ag Igipta wan
uun oip̱ig amu ag amu peh hena,
ap̱a meṯid laip̱u bia daanna dab
mek̲ulagnu, ag Kayak ele binag
mek̲ulagnu hobul laa hedap̱ig amu
hobul amunu haen guguiṯe, 3 Jesus
amak̲ud ag Nug amegp̱a ap̱ig.
Na aben imu uuna, Juda wanp̱a
uk̲e! Gop̱e, nahipad ip̱uniṯak awak
danab ag nahip uḏat, na heṯem
ele amu, hep̱e anidk̲ulag. 4 Danab
laa nug danab laa oh nuhig uḏat
anidk̲ulagnu oo daaṯe ele amu,
nug lok̲uma ii heṯe. Amunu na
ep̱onak keeke, danab hek̲unu elele
iiṯa heṯem amu na danab ah oh
noolagp̱a hip̱aidna daana he!” aon
ap̱ig. 5 Aḏinu? Jesus amak̲ud ag ele
nuhignu oolagp̱a genab ii doop̱ig
amunu ag nuhignu anam madip̱ig.
6 Jesus amak̲ud ag anam maṯieg
am Jesus Nug ag amelagp̱a aum.
“Gemu da gok̲ulnu haennab
iiṯa, haen imu oh am ahilagib.
7 Wanp̱anu danab ah ag oolagp̱a
ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglagnu
elele iiṯa amge dahilnu ag anam
dooṯeb. Aḏinu? Da haen oh kobol
nau, tutuk̲u iiṯa, ag heṯeb ele amu,
da amunu madiṯem. 8 Amu ag
am hobulp̱a uk̲eg! Da geha imu
ii gopa. Da dahil haenp̱a gok̲ul,”
awa aum. 9 Jesus Nug amak̲ud
amelagp̱a anam anana, Galelia ap̱a
dayom.

JESUS JUDA DILAG PEHNU MEṮID HOBUL ANIDK̲UNU UK̲OM.

10 Aria Jesus amak̲ud ag Juda
dilag hobul amu anidk̲ulagnu
uk̲aeg, dimp̱a Jesus Nug ele uk̲om
amge Nug miag atiak ii uk̲om.
Lok̲uma uk̲om. 11 Amu Juda ag
hobulp̱a tep̱ig amu ag Nug maṯinna,
ii anidna ap̱ig. “Danab amuam
adep̱a daaṯe?” aon ap̱ig. 12 Danab
ah ag ele Jesusnu nai kuḏum
madip̱ig. Laa am ap̱ig. “Nug
am danab ena,” amge laa ap̱ig.
“Nug am danab nau, nug danab
ah kuḏum ham bup̱ualadṯe,” aon

apig. 13 Anam madipig amge ag
Juda okai dilag badapig amunu
laipu laa nug ag noolagpa nai miag
atiak laa ii matiom. 14 Ag anam
matiegeg, Jesus Nug metid hobul
gamagpanab mana metak lakа noa,
danab ah amelagpa nai ipuanatom.
15 Nug anam nai matieye amu ag
dab mak kudum aonna, akа akа
nug od metan apig. “Danab imuam
Nug sul laa ii heum amu Nug
atem ha, doyak okainab awom?”
aon apig. 16 Ag anam matiegeg
amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum.
“Da nai ag amelagpa maditem ele
imuam dahil iita. Kayak, Nug da
meide udimi ele amu, da nuhig
nai maditem. 17 Am danab laipu
laa nug Kayak nai dim lamidku
amu nug nai, da maditem imu, nai
amuam Kayak topanu beum o iita
da dahil dab makpatai maditem
amu nug dooku. 18 Am danab laa
nug nukа nuhig dab makpa nai
maditе amu nug am nukа onig
okai aokun hete. Amge danab laa,
nug laa me udiom ele amu, nug
onig humate amu danab amu nug
tutukunab, nug nuhigpa ehed laa
ii daate. 19 Anukа Moses nug ag
do matom amge ag oolagpa laipu
laa nug do amu tutukunab dim
ii lamidte amunu adinu da iupeg
mauhkulnu heteb?” awa aum.

20 Nug anam a amu danab
ah ag apig. “Oudi nau laa na
bedunpa daate. Aun nug na nitebeb
mauhkutnu hete?” aon apig.
21 Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da
Metidpa danab babaitak udat hemi
amunu ag otaina dab mak kudum
aoteb. 22 Ag alalkad ag dig mena
Kayak ode dim lamidna, gada
otadak heegeg udie, Moses nug
do naipa meum daate. Amunu
ag ele Metidpa udat henana, nid
naunau gadalkad otadteb. 23 Ag
Mosesnu do amu tipalmananu, ag
Metidpa udat hemananu do, ag do
amu tipalna, Metidpa udat henan,
nid naunau gadalag otadteb. Aria,
ag anam heteb amunu da danab
laa Metidpa bedu babaiti, amu
ag amunu adinu dahilnu opodilag
beum? 24 Ag amelagpaib keeke aib
epedipig. Dab mak tutuku aona,
kobol tutukupa, dahil udat imu
epedin anteg!” awa aum.

LAA AG, “DANAB IMU AM KRISTUSTAI,” APIG

25 Jesus Nug anam a amu
Jerusalem danab laala, ag Juda
okai ag Jesus qepeg mauhkunu
dab mepig amu ag amu doona,
ag apig. “Danab imuam ag qepeg
mauhkunu apig 26 amge Nug geha
iiku nai oh miag atiakib maditе
amu ag nuhignu nai laa ii maditeb.
Iki danab ag ele Nug am Kristus
oolagpa genab doopigtai? 27 Amge
ig Nug apag diig am doot malamut.
Kristus udiku am danab laipu laa
nug Kristus apag diig dookunu iita,”
aon apig.

28 Danab ah ag anam matiegeg,
Jesus Nug mana metak lakа danab
ah noolagpa hibaita dayaya, baag
okaipa nai matiaya aum. “Ag da
dooidteb, da apal diig ele dooteb
amge da dakа dahil dab makpa ii
udimi. Mame Nug da meide udimi.
Nuhig dig am genabib amge ag Nug
ii dooteb. 29 Da Nug dooteb. Da Nug
ele daada, Nug da meide udimi,”
awa aum.

30 Jesus Nug anam a, ag Nug
adaglagnu hepig amge nuhig haen ii
malom amunu laipu laa nug Jesus
ii adom. 31 Laala ag adaglagnu hepig
amge danab ah kudum nuhignu
oolagpa genab doona, ag apig.
“Danab imu Nug eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iita kudum hete
amu haen Kristus Nug udiku amu
Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu
elele iita kudumnab, danab imu
editak hekute? Iita,” aon apig.

32 Danab ah ag matiegeg, mana
metak danab okai amu do gumak
danab-Parasia ele ag danab ah nai

kuḏum maṯiegeg doona, ag ahilag
daup laa Jesus aḏaglagnu maaṯeg
uḏiṗig. 33 Uḏieg am Jesus Nug aum.
“Da haen tutuib ag ele dayota, da
eḏuen, laa Nug da meiḏe uḏimi
ele amu, nuhigṗa goḵul. 34 Goṗi,
ag da aniḏḵulagnu heḵulag amge
da ii aniḏmana. Amu ele aben
da goṯem ele, amuṗa ag goḵulagnu
elele iiṯa,” awa aum. 35 Anam a
amu Juda ag aḵa aḵa nai maṯinna
aṗig. “Nug adeṗa uḵeb, ig Nug ii
anidmata? Nug Juda laala Grik
wanṗa daaṯeb, ahilagṗa uḵa Grik
danab iṗuanadḵutai. 36 Nug, ‘Ag da
maṯiḏḵulag amge da ii aniḏmana,’
amu ele, ‘Da uḵe daaḵulṗa amu ele
ag goḵulagnu elele iiṯa’ awa aum,
am Nug adeṗanab goḵunu aum?
Nai amuam diig adeḵunab?” aon
aṗig.

LE BAUKLEL ELE

37 Meṯid hobul amu malaknu deḏ
beum, deḏ amuam hobul amunu
naḏinab amu, haen amuṗa Jesus
Nug hibaiṯa, baag oḵaiṗa ewa aum.
“Danab laa nug le baag diieb amu
nug da gumiḏa uḏia, le lanaḏ! 38 Laa
nug dahilnu ooṗa genab dooṯe
amu, Kayak naiṗa yak laa daaṯe
amubia. ‘Nug ooṗanu bau hanhan
dayaknu le, nug ba ugaḵa daaḵu.
Iiṯa ii mema.’ 39 Jesus Nug nai
amuam Kayak Ouḏinu aum. Danab
ag oolagṗa genab doona amu ag
aoglag. Amge haen amuṗa Jesus
Nug Mame toṗa ii uḵom amunu
Kayak Ouḏi, Nug danab oolagṗa ii
dayom.

DANAB AH OṖATNA AḎIT DAAṖIG

40 Danab ah laala ag nai amu
doona, “Genabnab danab imu am
propet,” aon aṗig. 41 Laala ag aṗig.
“Nug am Kristus,” amge laala ag
aṗig. “Kristus Nug Galelia aṗate
beḵu? 42 Kayak naiṗa yak laa daaṯe.
Nai amuam inam. ‘Kristus nug
Dawit buḏubṗa Betlehem, anuḵa
amuam Dawit aṗag diig amu, aṗa
beḵu,’ ” aon aṗig. 43 Danab ah ag
anam maṯinna, ag otin, ameg aḏit
daaṗig. 44 Daana, laala ag Jesus
aḏaglagnu heṗig amge laiṗu laa nug
eṗeg bahia, Jesus ii aḏom.

IḴI DANAB AG JESUSNU OOLAGṖA GENAB II DOOṖIG

45 Anam heeg am daup ag
eḏun, mana meṯak danab oḵai
am ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ele
gumadna uḵaeg amu ag aṗig.
“Aṯem hena, ag Nug aḏan ii aon
uḏiṗig?” aon aṗig. 46 Anam aeg am
daup amu ag aṗig. “Danab laa nug
danab imu nai maḏiṯe bia laa maṯie
ii anidmut,” aon aṗig. 47 Daup
ag anam aeg amu ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia ag aṗig. “Jesus
Nug ag elete ham buṗualaṯom?
48 Ig iḵi danab, ig oonigṗanu o
iiṯa ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag
oolagṗanu laiṗu laa Jesusnu ooṗa
genab dooṯete? Iiṯanab. 49 Amge
danab ah amu ag ḏo ii dooṯeb,
ag nob nau aoglagnu daaṯeb, ag
nuhignu oolagṗa genab dooṯeb,”
aon aṗig. 50 Anam maṯiegeg amu
ag oolagṗanu laiṗu laa, nug onig
Nikodemus, nug anuḵa Jesus
gumiṯa uḵom ele amu, nug oḏ
maṯom. 51 “Ig ihinig ḏoṗa danab laa
heṯoḏiakṗa ii dayom haenṗa, nug
eheḏ heumnu aḵunignu am elelete?
Iiṯanab. Nug keeke heum amu ig
tatam doota amu ig nug epeḏignig,”
awa aum. 52 Nug anam a amu ag
nuhig nai inam nob meṗig. “Na ele
am Galelia ted amunu na doyak
iiṯatai? Na nai atog nona eb qena
am tutuḵu anidna dooḵut. Propet
laiṗu laa nug Galelia aṗanu iinab
bema,” aon aṗig. 53 [Anam daye
amu danab oh aben aben uḵadṗig.

8

1 Danab ah ag aben aben uḵadṗig
amge Jesus Nug amu olipnu
qaukoṗa uḵom.

AH LAA GAṖAI HEUM

2 Uḵe waḵaḏe buṯuanab Jesus eḏua
uḏia, mana meṯak lag oopa no,
danab ah kuḏum nug gumidna
uḏieg, Nug heḏep na dayaya, nai
ipuanaṯom. 3 Nug anam ipuniṯak
nai madeṯe, Juda dilag ḏo mehuqak
danab amu ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia ele ag ah laa gapai kobol
heehe anidna, aon dona, danab
ah kuḏum noolagpa meeg, hibaiṯa
dayom. 4 Anam dayeye ag Jesus
amegpa apig. “Ipuniṯak danab, ah
imu nug gapai kobol he anidmut.
5 Mosesnu ḏo nug ig ah imubia
menpa maḵuḏḵunignu ipunigṯe.
Am na aḏi aṯem?” 6 Ag nai amupa
Jesus nai eheḏ laa ab amu ag Nug
aḏan aon, heṯoḏiakpa mena, nai
beḏupa yaaglagnu ib madipig. Ag
anam apig amge Jesus Nug gomela,
epeg hiqalpa dig ma, wanpa yaaya
dayom. 7 Anam dayom amge ag
eḏunna, oḏ meṯak baubau hepig.
Anam heeg amu Nug eḏua tutuḵu
dayaya, ag neeḵaṯaṯa aum. “Ag
oolagpa aun laa nug hipunin iiṯa
daaṯe amu nug tatam menpa ah
imu maḵuḏaḏ!” awa aum. 8 Jesus
Nug anam awowa, Nug baula
gomela, epeg hiqalpa eḏua wanpa
yaaya dayom.

9 Aria danab amu ag nai anam
doona, ag ohnab laipu laipu lag
oopanu dimiṯim gona malapig.
Kaino ag tatam anuqna dimiṯim
waegeg, laala dim gopig. Uḵaeg Je-
sus Nugib dayeye am ah, nuhignu
apig ele amu, nug ele Jesus noobpa
hibaiṯa dayom. 10 Nug anam
dayeye, Jesus eḏua hibaiṯa oḏ
meṯom. ‘Ah, ag adepa gopig? Laipu
laa na heṯoḏiakpa iite meiṯom?”
awa aum. 11 Anam a amu ah nug
aum. “Naḏi, laipu laa anam ii
heum,” awa aum. A amu Jesus
aum. “Da ele na heṯoḏiakpa ii
meidpa, na gona hipunin baula aib
heme,” awa aum.]

JESUS AM WANPANU AMAHLAK

12 Aria Jesus haen laapa baula
danab ah amelagpa nai maṯiaya
aum. “Da am wannu amahlak.
Aun laa nug da dim lamiḏḵu amu
nug gatatupa ii oima. Iiṯa, nug
bauklelnu amahlak ele daaḵu.”
13 Jesus anam maṯie amu ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia ag apig. “Na naḵa
nahipnu nai mehuqṯem amunu nai
nahip am ham bupuak,” aon apig.
14 Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Am
genab, da dahil nai madiṯem amge
dahilnu nai amu genab. Aḏinu?
Da adepanu uḏimi amu da dooṯem,
amu da eḏue goḵulnu amu da ele
dooṯem. Amge ag da adepanu uḏimi
amu adepa eḏue goḵul amu ag ii
dooṯeb. 15 Ag amu wannu kobolpa
danabnu hak epeḏiṯeb. Da am
epeḏiak uḏat laa ii heṯem. 16 Amge
da danab laa epeḏidlom amu da
tutuḵunab epeḏidlom. Aḏinu? Da
daḵa ii heṯem, Mame, Nug da meiḏe
uḏimi ele amu, Nug da ele oh
daaṯep. 17 Ahilag ḏopa amu nai
inam yak daaṯe. ‘Danab aḏit a nai
diig laipu aṯep amu, nai ahilah am
genab’. Yak anam niiṯe. 18 Da daḵa
da dahilnu nai madiṯem, Mame,
Nug da meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, Nug
ele dahilnu nai madiṯe,” awa aum.
19 Anam a amu ag Nug oḏ medapig.
“Na Mamen amu adepa daaṯe,” aon
apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Ag am da ii dooiḏṯeb, da Mamel
ele ag ii dooṯeb. Ag da dooiḏnalob
amu da Mamel ele doolob,” awa
aum. 20 Nug nai amuam mana
meṯak lag oopa, men doḏonu kunup
guguiṯak dayaya ipuanaṯom amge
Nug mauhḵunu haen ii malom
amunu laa Jesus aḏaḵun ii heum.

21 Amu Jesus baula ag amelagpa
aum. “Da goḵulnu heṯem amu ag
da geha maṯiḏḵulag amge ag da
ii aniḏmana, hipunin ahilag amu
ag tonaṯeb, mauhḵulag. Aben da
goḵulpa ag apa goḵulagnu elele
iiṯa,” awa aum. 22 Nug anam a
amu Juda ag aḵa aḵa nug oḏ meṯan
apig. “Nug nuḵa Nug beḏu qa

mauhḵute? Diig amunu Nug, ‘Ag
da goḵulpa amu ag goḵulagnu elele
iiṯa,’ aṯete?” aon apig. 23 Aon aeg
am Jesus Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Ag
am honapnu, da amu aṯannu. Ag
am wan imupanu, da amu wan
imupanu iiṯa. 24 Amunu da ag
amelagpa tatam ami. ‘Ag hipunin
ahilag amu ag tonaṯeb mauhḵulag.’
Am genab, ag da am Kayak ag
amu oolagpa genab ii dooglag
amu ahilag hipunin genab tonaṯeb
mauhḵulag,” awa aum. 25 Jesus
anam a amu ag Nug oḏ medapig.
“Na am aun?” apig. Aeg am Jesus
Nug aum. “Da tatam ai doopig ele,
da am anamnab aaḵuib. 26 Da ag
amelagpa nai kuḏum madiḵulnu
elele, da heṯoḏiak danab, Nug
danab heṯoḏiakpa epeḏiṯe, amubia
da ag epeḏiadḵulnu elele amge laa
Nug da meiḏe uḏimi ele, Nug am
genabnu diig, da nuhigpa nai oh
aomi amu da wanpanu danab
amelagpa amuib madiṯem,” awa
aum. 27 Nug anam aum amge
ag Jesus Nug Mameg Kayaknu
aum amu ag oolag ii maiṯom.
28 Amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Dimpa ag Danab Beḵalag
da ad emaitakpa atuliḏona amu ag
da am danab aun amu dooiḏḵulag.
Amu ele, da dahil dab makpaib
keeke ii heṯem. Iiṯa. Mame Nug da
ipuniḏom amu da amunu madiṯem
amu ele dooglag. 29 Am aun Nug
da meiḏe uḏimi ele, Nug da uuiḏe,
daḵa ii daaṯem. Aḏinu? Da haen oh
keeke Nug oo niiṯe ele amu, da amu
heṯem,” awa aum. 30 Jesus anam a
amu danab ah kuḏum ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab doopig.

“IG AM ABRAHAM BEḴOD,”
APIG

31 Juda danab ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig ele amu,
Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag
ipuniṯak nai dahil dim lamidṯeb
dayeb amu ag am genab ipuniṯak
awak danab dahiladnab daaglag.
32 Ag geha nai genab dooglag
amu nai genab amu heeb, ag
uhuqak enapa daaglag,” awa aum.
33 Jesus anam a amu laala nuhignu
oolagpa genab ii doopig amu ag
apig. “Ig am Abraham beḵod,
am ig haen laa wanpanu danab
waapa laa ii daamut. Am aṯem
hena, na ig uhuqak ena aognignu
aṯem?” aon apig. 34 Anam aeg
am Jesus Nug aum. “Da genabnab
genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Aun laa
nug hipunin heṯe amu nug am
hipuninnu begbeg daaṯe. 35 Laa
nug danab oḵainu begbeg danab
daaṯe ele amu nug oḵai amu
nuhig nidnab ii daaṯe, haen oh
nug laugpa ii daaṯe amge danab
oḵai beḵa, nug amu nug mameg
ele haen oh daaṯep. 36 Amunu
Danab Beḵalag da, da ag uhuqak
madapi, ag genab uhuqak enapa
daaglag. 37 Da dooṯem, ag Abraham
buḏupud amge nai dahil amu
ahilagpa ii daaṯe amunu ag da
iupeg mauhḵulnu heṯeb. 38 Da nai
imu madiṯem ele amu, da Mame
ele daaḏḏa doyen anidmi amu
madiṯem amge ag am ag mame-
lagnu kobol heṯeb,” awa aum.
39 Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ig
mamenig am Abraham,” aon apig.
Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag
genab Abraham buḏupudlob, ag
nug kobol heum bia helob. 40 Da
nai genab oh Mame topanu aomi
amu maṯiyi doopig amge ag da
niḏaglag heṯeb. Abraham nug anam
ii heum. 41 Ag am ag mamelagnu
kobol heṯeb,” awa aum. Jesus anam
a amu ag apig. “Ig aninig nug ib
imuagpa danab kuḏum ele oiyona
ii menuiḵom. Ig mamenig laipu,
Kayak aaḵuib,” aon apig.

42 Aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum.
“Ag mamelag genab Kayaklob, ag
dahilnu oolag mauhlo. Aḏinu?
Da Kayak ele daaḏa uḏimi. Da
dahil maiṯakpa ii uḏimi. Iiṯa.
Kayak Nug da meiḏe uḏimi. 43 Am

adinu ag dahil nai tutuku dab ii
medateb? Amu diig am ag dahil
nai ii dooteb. 44 Ag mamelag am
Satan, ag nug bekod daateb amunu
ag mamelag oo niite amu ag dim
lamidkulagnu wagai meteb. Nug
anukanu danab aqe mauhteb. Ag
mamelag nug kobol genab ii dim
lamidte. Adinu? Kobol genab amu
nuhigpa ii daate. Nug ham bupuak
nai matiaya amu nug nuhig diig
aakuib dim lamidte. Adinu? Nug
nai ham bupuak madite, nug nai
ham bupuak mamegnab daate.
45 Ag Satan bekod daateb amunu da
nai genab maditem amu ag dahil
nai ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb.
46 Da hipunin laa ii hemi. Danab
laa nug dahilnu, 'Nug hipunin
heum,' akunu elele iita amunu da
nai genab maditem imu amu adinu
ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb? 47 Laa
ag Kayak bekod daateb ele amu, ag
Kayak ode dim lamidteb. Ag amu
Kayak bekod ii daateb amunu ag
nai ii dooteb," awa aum.

48 Awa a amu Juda danab ag
Jesus odepa aon apig. "Ig nahipnu
genab atem. Na Samaria ted, ootpa
hahail ele," aon apig. 49 Aeg am
Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da
oolpa hahaiI iita, da amu, da
Mamel binag humatem amge ag
da binal qeeg nete. 50 Da daka da
binal ele daakulnu ii hetem. Iita!
Laa, amuam Kayak, Nug da binal
humate. Nug da hetodila, ehed laa
ii anidte. 51 Da genabnab genab
ag amelagpa atem, laa nug dahil
ipunitak nai awa dim lamidku amu
nug iinab mauhma," awa aum.
52 Awa a amu ag nug amegpa
apig. "Gemu ig genab dootem, na
ootpa hahail ele! Abraham nug
mauhom amu propet ele mauhpig,
amge na atem, 'Laa nug nahip
nai dim lamita amu nug am iinab
mauhma.' 53 Na nahipnu adi
dootem? Na ig mamenig Abraham
editakte? Nug amu propet laa oh
ele ag oh mauhpig amge danab
ag na dim lamidteb ele, ag ii
mauhmananu atem. Na naka
nahipnu adinab dootem?" aon
apig. 54 Aon aeg amu Jesus odelagpa
awa aum. "Da daka da binal
ele daakulnu hepi amu da binal
am hamu. Amge da Mamel, ag
nuhignu, 'Nug am ihinig Kayak,'
odelagib ateb amu, Nug da binal
ele daakulnu hete. 55 Ag Nug ii
dooteb amge da amu Nug dootem.
Da nuhignu, 'Da Nug ii dootem,
alom amu da ag bia ham bupuak
danab daalom amge da Nug
dootem amunu nuhig nai ele dim
lamidtem. 56 Ag mamelag Abraham
nug dahil udiak haen anidkunu oo
gamag ahehe, ameg ma dayom.
Nug anta, nug oo gamag ahom,"
awa aum. 57 Awa a amu ag Nug
amegpa apig. "Na mad nahip 50
iita dayeye, na Abraham anidmenu
atem. Na ham bubutem," aon apig.
58 Anam aeg, Jesus ag odelagpa
awa aum. "Da genabnab genab
ag amelagpa atem. Abraham ii
dayom haenpa da daami, gemu
daatem, buti adi daakul," awa aum.
59 Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug
makudkulagnu men agapig amge
Jesus Nug danab kudum oolagpa
bedu lokumitata, mana metak lag
oopanu aha wana, dimitim ukom.

9

JESUS DANAB AMEG GADUAK EHANITOM

1 Jesus Nug dimitim uka, Nug
wana, ib man ugaka, danab ameg
gaduak ele antom. Nug anig oopanu
ameg gaduak ele anam doum.
2 Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab
ag amu anidna apig. "Ipunitak
danab, aun nug hipunin he, anig
nug danab amu ameg gaduak ele
menuom. Nug hipunin heumte,
o iita anig mameg eletai hipunin
hepid?" aon apig. 3 Anam aeg amu
Jesus amelagpa aum. "Danab amu

nuhig hipuninpa o anig mameg
ele dilah hipuninpa ameg gaḏuak
ii awom amge kobol amu beum
amunu Kayaknu uḏat amu danab
amupa miag atia beḵu. 4 Amahlak
aaḵu daaṯe amunu ig laa, Nug da
meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, nuhig uḏat
heḵunig. Gatatu neḵunu haen aaḵu
malaṯe, gatatu neeb amu aun laa
nug uḏat ii hema. 5 Da wan imupa
dayeye, da amahlak madaṯem,"
awa aum. 6 Jesus anam anana, Nug
hunue, wanpa no, wan ele kabolia
awa, danab amegpa qata qeum.
7 Qata qewowa, danab amegpa
aum. "Na gona, Siloam le amegpa
amen ihe!" awa aum. Siloam diig
amu meeg uḵom. Amunu nug uḵa,
le layowa, ena daya, neeḵa, nug
eḏua uḏiom.
8 Aria, nuhig lag od laipu amu
laiḵud ab laipu amu laa ag nug
anuḵa dayaya, men doḏonu un-
uqṯom ele amu anidna apig. "Nug
am anuḵa danab laa nug keekenu
danab unuqadṯom ele amutai?"
aon apig. 9 Laa ag apig. "Nug
aaḵuib," aon apig. Aeg am laa apig.
"Iiṯa, nug danab ameg gaḏuak ele
amubia," aon apig. Amge nug
nuḵa amu, "Da iiḵuib," awa aum.
10 Nug anam a amu ag nug oḏ
medapig. "Na amen aṯemnab ha,
ena dayom?" aon apig. 11 Aeg am
nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab laa
onig Jesus aṯeb amu Nug wan waḏu
ele kabolia, amelpa mewowa, Nug
da amelpa aum. 'Na gona, Siloam
le amegpa amen ihe!' awa aum.
Amunu da uḵe, amel ihai amu amel
ena daye, da iiḵu neegṯem," awa
aum. 12 Nug anam a amu ag nug oḏ
medapig. "Danab amuam adepa
daaṯe?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug
aum. "Da ii dooṯem," awa aum.
13 Nug anam a amu ag nug oma-
lna, do gumak danab-Parasia, ag
gumadna gopig. 14 Haen amuam
Juda dilag meṯid deḏ dayeye, Jesus
wan waḏu ele kabolia, danab
amu ameg babaiṯom. 15 Anam
amunu do gumak danab-Parasia
ag eḏun oḏ medapig. "Na amen
amu aṯemnab ha, ena dayom," aon
apig. Aeg amu nug ag amelagpa
aum. "Nug wan leḵoh amelpa
me, da amel ihai amu da amel
ena dayom," awa aum. 16 Danab
nug anam a amu ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia laa ag Jesusnu apig.
"Danab amuam Kayak topanu ii
uḏiom. Aḏinu? Nug ihinig Meṯidnu
ḏo ii dim lamidṯe," aon apig amge
laa ag apig. "Aṯemun ha, danab
hipunin ele Nug eponak keeke
danab heḵunu elele iiṯa amubia
anam heḵu?" aon apig. Ag anam
anana, opatna ameg aḏit daapig.
17 Ag anam hena amu ag eḏun,
danab anuḵa ameg gaḏuom ele
amu oḏ medapig. "Danab amu
Nug na amen babaiṯom amunu
na nuhignu aḏi aṯem?" aon apig.
Anam aeg am nug aum. "Nug
am Propet," awa aum. 18 Nug
anam aum amge Juda oḵai ag nug
anuḵa ameg gaḏuom, gemu nug
ameg ena daaṯe amu ag amunu
oolagpa genab ii doona, danab
amu anig mameg ele onilahpa eeg
uḏieh, 19 oḏ matan apig. "Imu a
beḵalahte? A nuhignu nug iiḵuib
anuḵa anig oopanu ameg gaḏuak
ele doum aṯepte? Amu aṯem ha,
nug eḏua neegṯe?" aon apig. 20 Ag
anam oḏ mataeg amu a apiḏ.
"Imu am nid ihinih amu i dooṯep,
nug anig oopanu ameg gaḏuak ele
doum. 21 Amge aṯem ha, nug aaḵu
neegṯe, o aun nug ameg he, ena
dayom amu i ii dooṯep. Ag nug
oḏ meṯeg! Nug oḵai meum. Nug
nuḵa nuhig nai maṯieb doyeg!"
aoya apiḏ. 22 Anig mameg ele a
Juda oḵai dilag baḏapiḏ amunu a
anam apiḏ. Juda oḵai ag tatam
nai inam qagapig. "Danab laipu
laa nug Jesus am Kristus aḵu amu
nug lamidput, Juda dilag nai doyak
lag uua, aḏ dimiṯim noḵu," apig
amunu a baḏapiḏ. 23 Ag anam apig
amunu danab anig mameg ele a

apiḏ. “Nug oḵai meum, ag nug oḏ
meṯeg!” aoya apiḏ.

24 Juda oḵai ag ahilah nai doon,
danab amu genab ameg gaḏuak
dayom, gemu ena daaṯe oolagp̱a
genab doop̱ig amunu ag baula
ameg gaḏuak ena dayom ele amu
onigp̱a eeg uḏie, ag nug amegp̱a
ap̱ig. “Na Kayakib binag me! Ig
dooṯem, danab amuam hip̱unin
danab,” aon ap̱ig. 25 Ag anam
aeg amu nug aum. “Nug hip̱unin
danabṯai o iiṯaṯai amu da ii dooṯem
amge keeke laip̱uib da dooṯem.
Da anuḵa amel gaḏuak daami am
Nug he, da eḏue neegṯem. Aaḵuib
da dooṯem,” awa aum. 26 Nug
anam a amu ag nug amegp̱a ap̱ig.
“Nug aṯemnab heum? Nug amenp̱a
aṯemnab he, na neegṯem?” aon ap̱ig.
27 Ag anam aeg amu nug aum.
“Da tatam amelagp̱a ami amge
ag ii dab mep̱ig. Aḏinu ag baula
dooglagnu heṯeb? Ag ele nuhig
ip̱uniṯak awak danab daaglagnu
heṯebte?” awa aum. 28 Nug anam
a amu ag guhuḏidnana ap̱ig. “Na
aaḵu nuhig ip̱uniṯak awak danab.
Ig am Mosesnu ip̱uniṯak awak
danab. 29 Ig dooṯem Kayak Nug
Moses nai meṯom amge danab
amuam adebtagnu uḏiom amu, ig ii
dooṯem,” aon ap̱ig. 30 Ag anam aeg
amu danab ameg ena dayom ele
amu nug aum. “Imu am laanab,
ag Nug adep̱anu uḏiom ii dooṯeb
amge Nug he, da amel obatom. 31 Ig
dooṯem Kayak Nug hip̱unin danab
oḏelag ii dooṯe amge danab aun nug
Kayaknu kobol dim lamidṯe, Nug
oo aṯem niiṯe amu heṯe ele amu
Kayak Nug oḏe dooṯe. 32 Anuḵa
dig makp̱anu uḏiak gemu batak
amu danab laa nug anig ameg
gaḏuak ele menue, danab laa ameg
babaiṯe, ameg ena dayomnu laa
ii dooṯem. 33 Kayak Nug danab
imu meeb ii uḏilo amu Nug keeke
inam laa ii helo,” awa aum. 34 Nug
anam a amu ag amegp̱a ap̱ig. “Na
anin nug menuiṯe, na hip̱unin
danab daame amunu aḏinu na ig
ip̱unigḵutnu heṯem?” Ag anam
anana, lamiṯeg, dimiṯim uḵom.
35 Jesus ag danab amu
lamidp̱ignu nai doya, Nug danab
amu maṯia anṯa, amegp̱a aum.
“Na Danab Beḵalagnu ootp̱a genab
dooṯemte o iiṯa?” awa aum. 36 Jesus
anam a amu nug aum. “Naḏi,
Danab Beḵalag amu aun? Na ap̱e
da nuhignu oolp̱a genab dooḵul,”
awa aum. 37 Nug anam a amu Jesus
aum. “Na Nug anidme amu danab
Nug geha iiḵu na ele nai madiṯep
am Nug aaḵuib,” awa aum. 38 Anam
a amu danab nug aum. “Naḏi,
da oolp̱a genab dooṯem,” awa
aum. Nug anam anana, dup noa
Jesus binag meum. 39 Danab nug
anam he, Jesus aum. “Da danab
epeḏiadḵulnu wan imup̱a uḏimi
amunu amu danab ag ameg gaḏuak
bia elele ii daanna dooṯeb ele amu,
ag oolag eḏueb, ena daaglag. Laa
ag danab nug ena neegṯe amubia
ag aḵa ahilagnu, ‘Ig am danab
ena,’ aṯeb amu, ag oolag ii eḏueb,
ag ena ii daamna,” awa aum.
40 Ḏo gumak danab-Parasia laa
ap̱a nug guḵuidna daap̱ig ele amu,
ag amunu ap̱ig. “Ig elete danab
ena iiṯa, amenig gaḏuak bia?” aon
ap̱ig. 41 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag
amelagp̱a aum. “Ag amelag gaḏuak
daalo amu ag hip̱unin iiṯa daalob.
Amge ag, ‘Ig amenig ii gaḏuom,’
aṯeb amunu am ahilag hip̱unin ana
daaṯe,” awa aum.

10

JESUS NUG AM SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB ENA

1 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯia mala,
Nug nai imu ele maṯiom. “Da genab
ag amelagp̱a aṯem. Danab laa nug
sipsipnu aḏ odp̱a ii noṯe, nug aḏ
leta noṯe ele, danab amu nug am
yabhok danab. 2 Am danab nug
aḏnu odp̱a tutuḵu noṯe ele amu,
nug am sipsipnu gumak danab.

3 Amunu nug uḏie amu sipsipnu od gumak danab nug od matula
mete, nug oopa no, sipsip nuhiḵud
ag nug baag dooṯeb. Ag dooṯeb
amu nug nuhiḵud sipsip onilagpa
ewa diia, dimiṯim goṯe. 4 Haen
nug sipsip nuhig diia dimiṯim uḵa
amu nug anuqa ugeḵe, sipsip ag
nug baag doon dim lamidṯeb. 5 Ag
danab laa dim ii lamidṯeb. Iiṯa.
Ag oolna goṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag danab
laa amu nug baag ii dooṯeb," awa
aum. 6 Jesus Nug keeke danab
ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqaṯa,
amu ipuanaṯaṯa mehuqom amge
ag aḏinu aum amu ag oolag ii
maiṯom

7 amunu Jesus Nug nai laa
maṯiaya aum. "Sipsip ag laulag
oopa goḵulagnu amu ag ahilag aḏ
oḏepa goṯeb. Amubia da genabnab
genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Da daḵa
am hab abpa uḵaknu od daaṯem.
Danab ag hab abpa goḵulagnu amu
daib ehanadpi goḵulag. 8 Laa oh
anuqna uḏina, 'Da am Kristus,' apig
ele amu ag am yabhok danab amu
keeke laanu mauhnoak eeḏa awak
danab. Amge sipsip ag danab amu
baalag ii doopig. 9 Da daḵa am od.
Laa nug dahilpa doa, aḏ oopa noa
amu haen oh ena daaḵu. 10 Yabhok
danab nug sipsip yab awa, aqeb
mauhḵulagnu uḏiṯe amge da uḏimi
ele imu amu, ag bau dayak enanag
amu madaḵulnu uḏimi. Ag aopeg
ahilagpa am bak daaḵu.

11 Da daḵa amu sipsip gumak
danab ena. Sipsip gumak danab
ena nug sipsip ena daaglagnu
mauhḵunu dayeb amu mauhḵu.
12 Danab nug uḏat nob aoḵunu uḏat
heṯe amu nug sipsip gumak danab
genab iiṯa, nug sipsip mamelag
ele iiṯa amunu nug qai daḵuḏ
anṯa amu nug sipsip uuaṯa, oola
ugeḵe, qai daḵuḏ nug sipsip aqa
lamaṯe, mauhnoak oolna, matatun
tamtam goṯeb. 13 Danab amu nug
nob aoḵunuib uḏat heṯe amunu nug
oolṯe. Nug sipsip peheṯak dab ii
madaṯe. 14 Da daḵa amu sipsip
gumak danab ena. Da dahilad
sipsip doyadṯem, sipsip ag ele da
dooiḏṯeb 15 amubia Mame Nug
da dooiḏeḏe, da Mame dooṯem.
Laa ele, da dahilad sipsip, ag ena
daaglagnu dab mein dayeye, dahil
bau dayak hepi iiṯa meḵu. 16 Da
am sipsip laa, aḏ dahil imupan
iiṯa, amu ele dahilad, da amu ele
diiḵul. Diipi, ag da baal dooglag
amu, ag oh sipsip ameg laipuib
daapeg, ahilag gumak danab ele
daib daaḵul. 17 Da daḵa bau dayak
dahil eḏue aoḵulnu da dahil bau
dayak hepi iiṯa meḵu amunu Mame
Nug dahilnu oo mauhṯe. 18 Laa
nug heeb, bau dahil iiṯa meḵunu
am iiṯa, da daḵa dahil bau hepi,
iiṯa meḵu. Da dahil gagaṯagpa bau
dayak dahil hepi, iiṯa meḵu amu
dahil gagaṯagpa bau dayak dahil
eḏue aoḵulnu dooṯem. Am da Mame
topanu gagaṯag amu aomi," awa
aum.

19 Jesus anam a, Juda danab ag
doona, eḏun opatna, ameg aḏit
daapig. 20 Anam daanna, kuḏum
laa ag apig. "Ouḏi nau nuhigpa
daaṯe amunu Nug ootot qe heṯede.
Ag aḏinu Nug oḏe dooṯeb?" aon
apig. 21 Ge laa am apig. "Imu am
danab ouḏi nau elenu nai iiṯa. Ouḏi
nau nug danab ameg gaḏuak ele
heeb, ameg opatḵute?" aon apig.

JUDA AG JESUSNU KEKEḎ DAAPIG

22 Am Jerusalem apa meṯid hobul
laa, ag anuḵa mana meṯak lag od
eḏun matulpig ele, meṯid hobul
amu daulagpa daaḵunu haen be,
danab ah oh apa qag mepig. Haen
amuam oug haen. 23 Jesus Nug
haen amupa mana meṯaknu lag
talilia geḏiak oopa noa, Solomonnu
aben aṯeb ele amupa noa, aben
amupa oiyom. 24 Nug anam noa
oiyeye, Juda ag dona hipaidna, Je-
sus oo meṯan daanna apig. "Na
haen ganebnab hepe, ig dab mak
aḏit ele daaṯem amu iiṯa meḵu? Na

genab Kristus daatem dayeb amu
na peh etana tutuku miag atiak
ape dootu!” aon apig. 25 Anam
aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
inam aum. “Da amelagpa ami
amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.
Udat oh da Mame onigpa hetem
amu ele, da am Kristus, ipuanadte.
26 Amge ag am dahil adpanu sip-
sip iita amunu ag oolagpa genab
ii dooteb. 27 Sipsip dahilad amu
ag da baal dooteb, da ele ag doy-
adtem. Doyatiti ag da dim lamidteb.
28 Ag da dim lamidegeg, da ag bau
dayak hanhannu madatem. Ag
padal ii memana. Iitanab. Laa
nug da epelpanu matakata ele ii
diima. 29 Da Mamel Nug ag da
medom amu, Nug am keeke oh
edatak. Laa ag Nug epegpanu iinab
matakka aoma. 30 Da Mamel ele
amu i am laipu,” awa aum.

31 Jesus anam a amu Juda okai
ag baula men aon, makudpeg
mauhkunu hepig. 32 Makudkulagnu
heeg amu Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Da Mamenu gagatagpa
udat ena ena kudumnabpa danab
ah ehanadmi amu adi udat amu
ena iita anidna, da menpa oidpeg
mauhkulnu heteb?” awa aum.
33 Jesus anam a amu Juda ag apig.
“Ig udat ena laa dab meta, na
menpa oidput mauhkutnu ii hetem.
Iita. Na Kayak dapidna, aon aon
qedatem, na danab hamu amge na,
‘Da am Kayak,’ aon ame amunu
ig hetem,” aon apig. 34 Aeg amu
Jesus aum. “Ahilag dopa Kayak
ode inam yak niite. ‘Da ami, ag am
Kayak ganiapud.’ 35 Anuka Kayak
nai wan imupan danab, amu
dilagpa ukom amu Nug ahilagnu,
‘Ag am Kayak ganiapud,’ aum.
Aria ig dootem, Kayak nai keeke
laa ham bupuak ii ipunigte? Iita!
Tutukuib ipunigte 36 amunu adinu
ag dahilnu, ‘Nug Kayak dabita, awa
awa qedte,’ ateb? Kayak Nug da
tituanida, meide wanpa udimi. Nug
anam heum amu anuka Nug wan
imupan danab laa dilag, ‘Ag am
Kayak ganiapud,’ aum amunu, ‘Da
am Kayak beka,’ ami am adinu ag
amunu, ‘Nug Kayak aben aokunu
hete,’ aon apig. 37 Da Mamenu
udat ii hetem dayeb doona amu
ag oolagpa genab aib doopig.
38 Amge da Mamenu udat hetem
dayeb, ag amunu dahil nainu
oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele iita
dayeb amu da udat laala, danab
haknu elele iita hetem amu, ag
amu anidna, oolagpa genab doyeg!
Amupa ag doyak aona amu Mame
Nug dahilpa dayeye, da nuhigpa
daatem amu tutuku dooglag,” awa
aum. 39 Jesus Nug anam a, ag
nug adaglagnu hepig amge Nug ag
edatata ukom.

40 Anam daye amu Jesus Nug
edua, Jodan le matada, anuka Jo-
hanes nug danab ah dig ma layatak
matompa, apa uka dayom. 41 Nug
apa dayeye amu danab ah kudum
Nug gumidna udipig. Udin amu
ag apig. “Genab, Johanes nug am
kobol danab hekunu elele iita laa
ii heum amge nug nai oh danab
imunu matiom ele amu oh gen-
abib,” aon apig. 42 Ag anam
anana, danab ah kudum ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig.

11

LASARUS MAUHOM

1 Aria danab laa onig Lasarus,
Betani ted, nug am ode ele. Amu
Maria Mata ele, a ele am ab
amupanu. 2 Maria, nug am Jesus
baegpa goden gokadowa, iki udugpa
opiom ele, ah amu aakuib, nug
apinag Lasarus nug ode meum.
3 Lasarus nug ode meum amunu
nug apinkud a nai meeh, Jesus
topa uke apid. “Nadi, na nuhignu
oot mauhte ele, danab amu aaku
ode meum,” aoya apid. 4 Jesus
Nug amu doya aum. “Ode amuam
danab nug mauha iita maknu iita.

Iiṯa, oḏe amuṗa Kayak Nug binag
oḵai aweb, Kayak Beḵa da, da
ele amuṗa binal oḵai aoḵul," awa
aum. 5 Jesus Nug Maria, Mata
amu a aṗinlah Lasarus ele, Nug
amu dilagnu am oo mauhṯom.
6 Aria Nug Lasarus oḏe me doyowa,
Nug deḏ aḏit laa ele aṗa dayom.
7 Dayaya dimṗa Nug nuhiḵud
iṗuniṯak awak danab amelagṗa
aum. "Ig eḏut, Juda gotu!" awa
aum. 8 Nug anam a amu ag aṗig.
"Naḏi, tumainab iiḵu Juda oḵai
ag menṗa oidḵulagnu heṗig am
na eḏun goḵutnu aaḵu heṯemte?"
aon aṗig. 9 Aeg amu Jesus aum.
"Aam laiṗu am aua 12 haen oh
iite daaṯe? Am danab nug amunṗa
aam amahlakṗa oiṯe, nug amahlak
anidṯe amunu nug na ii qeṯe.
10 Amge danab nug tuqan oiṯe
dayeb amu nug amahlak laa iiṯa
amunu nug na qeṯe," awa aum.
11 Jesus nai amu maṯia mala am
Nug aum. "Ig lainig Lasarus nug
niiom amge da uḵen maḏ edaḵul,"
awa aum. 12 Anam a amu iṗuniṯak
awak danab ag aṗig. "Naḏi, nug
niiṯe dayeb amu nug ena daaḵu,"
aon aṗig. 13 Jesus Nug Lasarus
mauhomnu aum amge ag oolagṗa
amu, "Nug genab niiṯe," aon aṗig.
14 Ag anam dab meegeg amu Jesus
Nug miag atia amelagṗa aum.
"Lasarus mauhom 15 amge da nug
ele aṗa ii daamuḏ amunu amu
da ool gamag ahaṯe. Aḏinu? Da
ahilagnu dab meṯem. Da dahil
uḏat laa heṗi, ag kobol amuṗa ag
dahilnu oolagṗa genab dooglag.
Ahaṗeg, ig gota anidtu!" awa
aum. 16 Amu Tomas, nuhignu ag
Didimas ele aṯeb amu, nug iṗuniṯak
awak danab laa amelagṗa aum.
"Doṗeg, ig goṗut, Juda heṗeg, ig
Nug ele mauhtu!" awa aum.

JESUS NUG HIBAIṮAK, BAU DAYAK ELE DIILAH

17 Aria ag ahan gona, Beṯani aṗa
teeg amu aṗanu danab ag ame-
lagṗa Lasarus deḏ waḏele moḏṗa
niiomnu aṗig. 18 Jerusalemnu
Beṯani ukak amu naḵok kilomita
aḏit o laiṗu keeke anam, umanab
iiṯa 19 amunu Juda kuḏum ag
Mata Maria ele a lailah mauhom,
a amunu a oolah ena daaḵunu
ehanatḵulagnu gumatna goṗig.
20 Ag gona daaegeg, Jesus Nug
uḏieye, Mata nug Jesus ibṗa uḏiṯenu
nai doya, nug Jesus ib manṗa
anidḵunu uḵom amge Maria nug
laḵa dayom. 21 Mata nug uḵa,
Jesus anṯa, amegṗa aum. "Naḏi,
na iṗa daalom amu da aṗinal nug
ii mauhlo. 22 Amge da dooṯem, na
geha iiḵu ele keeke laanu Kayak
unuqidṗe amu Nug amu medaḵu,"
awa aum. 23 Nug anam a amu Jesus
Nug amegṗa aum. "Na aṗinam
amu eḏua hiṗaidḵu," awa aum.
24 A amu Mata nug aum. "Ao
da dooṯem, gogtak haenṗa danab
ah eḏun hiṗaidḵulag, haen amuṗa
nug ele eḏua hiṗaidḵu," awa aum.
25 Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Eḏua hibaiṯaknu diig am da, bau
dayak hanhannu diig amu ele daib.
Laa nug dahilnu ooṗa genab dooṯe
ele amu, nug mauhḵu amge nug
bauklel aoḵu. 26 Amu danab oh ag
dahilnu oolagṗa genab dooṯeb ele
amu ag bauklelib daaglag. Na nai
amu ootṗa genab dooṯemte?" awa
aum. 27 Jesus anam a amu Mata
aum. "Ao Naḏi, na am Kristus. Na
Kayak Beḵa wan imuṗa uḏime. Da
amu oolṗa genab dooṯem," awa
aum.

28 Mata anam anana amu nug
uḵa, Maria onigṗa e do, omala,
naḵok giginṗa uḵa, qinonob
amegṗa aum. "Iṗuniṯak danab
uḏiom, uṗa uma ibṗa dayaya, na
oninṗa eṯe," awa aum. 29 Maria nai
amu doya, nug pahanab aha, Jesus
gumiṯa uḵom.

30 Jesus Nug abṗa paha ii teum,
Nug ibṗa, Mata uḵa anṯom ele,
aben amuṗa aṗa dayom. 31 Aria
Juda ag Maria ele laḵa aṗa nug

oo ena daaḵunu daapig ele amu,
ag nug pahanab aha, dimiṯim
uḵe anidna, ag, “Nug apinag
mahidḵunu matmatpatai goḵunu
goṯe,” anana, ag ahan, Maria dim
lamidna gopig. 32 Maria nug uḵa,
Jesus aben amupaib dayeye anṯom.
Anṯa amu guguiṯa wana, Jesus
baegpa dup noa aum. “Naḏi, na ipa
daalom amu da apinal ii mauhlo,”
awa aum. 33 Maria anam a amu
Jesus Nug Maria gayeye anṯa, Juda
ag Maria ele uḏipig amu, ag ele
gaaegeg anaṯom. Anam anaṯa amu
Nug ele oo hik bopane, gaaḵunu
heum. 34 Anam haaha amu Nug
aum. “Ag adepa mepig?” awa
aum. A amu ag apig, “Naḏi na
uḏin anṯe,” aon apig. 35 Anam aeg
amu Jesus gayom. 36 Juda ag amu
anidna apig. “Anṯeg, Nug danab
amunu oo huanak mauhom,” aon
apig. 37 Amge laa amu apig. “Nug
am danab amelag gaḏuak ele amu
he ena daaṯeb am nug haen imupa
daalo amu danab imu ehaniṯeb ena
daalotai?” aon apig.

JESUS LASARUS MAḎ EṮOM

38 Aria Jesus aaḵu anam baula
oo hik bopanene, Nug moḏ guguiṯa
waum. Moḏ amuam ag men
oḏe laa bapaidpig. Bapaidna
men laapa moḏ oḏe amu tonapig.
39 Amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.
“Ag men oḏe amu matuleg!” awa
aum. Nug anam aum amge Mata
nug aum. “Naḏi, nug deḏ waḏele
moḏpa niiom amunu uḏig oṯe,”
awa aum. 40 A am Jesus Nug aum.
“Da tatam na amenpa ami. ‘Na
ootpa genab dookut amu na Kayak
ebehi gemu anidḵut,’ ” awa aum.
41 Jesus anam a, ag men moḏ ameg
matulpig. Matuleg, Jesus hab aṯan
neekaḵa aum. “Mame, na unuqiṯak
dahil doome amu da amunu, ‘Ena
heme,’ awe aṯem. 42 Da dooṯem,
na dahil unuqiṯak haen oh dooṯem
amge da danab ah daaṯeb imu dilag
heina, nai imu na amenpa aṯem.
Amupa ag na da meiḏe uḏimi amu
ag oolagpa genab dooglag,” awa
aum. 43 Nug anam unuqiṯowa amu
Nug huanak ewa aum. “Lasarus,
na ahan dimiṯim do!” awa aum.
44 Anam a amu danab mauhak
amu aha, dimiṯim doum. Ag nug
baeg, epeg, iḏu amu oh lamen laa
linen amupa itapig amunu nug
uḏie, Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.
“Lamen uhuqpeg uḵaḏ!” awa aum.

IḴI DANAB AG JESUS QEḴULAGNU NAI QAGAPIG

45 Jesus danab mauhak maḏ
eṯe amu Juda kuḏum Maria
anidḵulagnu uḏipig ele amu, ag
Jesus uḏat amu he anidna, ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.
46 Amge laa ag gona, ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia amelagpa Jesus aḏi
heum amunu madipig.
47 Maṯieg amu mana meṯak
danab oḵai amu ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia ele ag Juda dilag heṯoḏiak
oḵai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab
oh qag maadna apig. “Ig aṯem
heḵunig? Danab imu Nug eponak
keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṯa
kuḏum heṯe. 48 Ig dootta daapput,
Nug inamib heeb amu danab ah oh
nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag.
Genab doopeg amu geha Rom ag,
‘Umuam king laa ahom daaṯe,’
anana, ag uḏin, ihinig mana meṯak
lag lopaḏna, hepeg nauheb, ig
ele lamigpeg, laih goḵunig,” aon
apig. 49 Amge danab laipu laa, ag
oolagpa dayom ele amu, nug onig
Kaiapas, nug maḏ amupa mana
meṯak danab dilag iḵi dayom ele
amu, nug laiḵud amelagpa aum.
“Ag keeke laipu iinab dooṯeb. 50 Ag
imunu dab mak iitai aopig? Ig oh
Rom epegpa mauhḵunig am ena
iiṯa. Yo, danab ah oh mauhḵulag
am ena iiṯa amge danab laipu nug
danab ah oh abenlag awa mauhḵu,
amuam ena amunu danab umu
Nug mauhaḏ!” awa aum. 51 Nug
nuḵa nuhig dab makpa Jesus

mauhḵunu nai amu ii aum. Iiṯa. Maḏ amuṗa nug mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi dayom amunu Jesus mauha, Juda ehanadḵunu aum. 52 Amu ele nug Jesus Juda dilagib mauhḵunu ii aum. Iiṯa. Nug Jesus mauhḵu amuṗa danab ah atu ohṗa daaṯeb amu Nug ag oh diia, qag maaṯeb, ag Nug beḵod daaglagnu aum.

53 Aria Juda oḵai ag deḏ agupaib dig mena, Jesus qeṗeg mauhḵunu nai madiṗig 54 amunu Jesus Nug baula Juda oolagṗa miag atiak ii oiyom. Nug ab amu uua, aha ab laa onig Epraim, atu taḏak guguiṯak, aṗa uḵom. Uḵe, nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab ele ag ab amuṗa daaṗig. 55 Ag aṗa daaegeg, Juda dilag Pasowa meṯid hobul miag doum amunu ab laih laihnu danab ah oh Jerusalem aṗa, ag aḵa tatam oolag baṗaidna oṗia awak daaṗeg, hobul dig meḵunu hena gona amu, 56 ag Jesus madiṗig. Ag mana meṯak lag ooṗa daanna amu ag aḵa aḵa nug oḏ meṯan aṗig, “Ag aṯem dooṯeb? Nug Pasowanu meṯid hobul anidḵunu iitai uḏima,” aon aṗig. 57 Am mana meṯak iḵi danab amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ele ag tatam danab amelagṗa, danab laa nug Jesus adeṗa daaṯe amu doya amu nug ag amelagṗa ab, Jesus aon mani guiṯakṗa meḵulagnu aṗig.

12

MARIA JESUS GOḎENṖA LAAIṮOM

1 Aria Pasowa meṯid hobul beḵunu heehe, deḏ eblaih laiṗu anam daye, Jesus Nug tatam danab mauhe maḏ eṯom ele, onig Lasarus, amu aṗagṗa, Beṯani uḵom. 2 Ag Jesusnu lewa nakok ab amuṗa heeg, Mata nug e yeeye, Lasarus nug amu, Jesus, danab laala ele ag balaṗa daanna e laṗig. 3 E lanana, Maria nug goḏen, bala onig nadṗa heṗig ele, muṯuḏig enanag, ug nuhig amu paun laiṗu, nuhig daden oḵai ele amu, nug amu awa, Jesus baeg laaiṯowa, iḵi uḏugṗa oṗiom. Anam he, goḏennu muṯuḏig amu lag amu oh tona malom. 4 Amge nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab laa, Judas Iskariot, nug Jesus kekeḏ eṗelagṗa meḵu ele amu, nug aum. 5 “Goḏen umu amu nuhig nob am maḏ laiṗunu uḏat nob eḏiṯak amunu aḏinu nug danab laa daden meḵunu ii meum? Nug anam ha, men doḏo aololob amu nug daḏek danab maṯalo,” awa aum. 6 Judas nug anam awa aum amge nug daḏek danab dilag dab ma ii aum. Iiṯa. Nug iṗuniṯak awak dilag men doḏonu kunup gumama yab aoṯom amunu men doḏo amu kunuppa melo amu nug yab aolo. 7 Judas nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Uue! Ah imu nug da boomiḏḵulagnu beḏul babaiṯom. 8 Daḏek danab amu, ag ag oolagṗa hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta,” awa aum.

9 Ag anam henan daaegeg, Juda kuḏum ag Jesus ab amuṗa daaṯe doona, ag gumidna uḏiṗig amge ag Jesusib anidḵulagnu ii uḏiṗig. Iiṯa. Jesus Nug Lasarus moḏṗanu maḏ eṯe ahom amunu ag Lasarus anidḵulagnu ele uḏiṗig. 10-11 Juda kuḏum ag Lasarus anidḵulagnu gona, ag Jesus he, Lasarus moḏṗanu eḏua hibaiṯom amu dab menana, ag Jesus oolagṗa genab dooṗig amunu mana meṯak danab oḵai ag Lasarus ele qeṗeg mauhḵunu nai madiṗig.

JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM UḴOM

12 Aria, danab ah ameg naḏi ag meṯid hobul anidḵulagnu uḏin aṗa daaṗig. Daaegeg, deḏ naḏi ii nak haenṗa, buṯi neḵunu dayom amu, danab kuḏum ag Jesus Jerusalem uḏiṯe amu dooṗig. 13 Ag anam doona, ag ad eṗeg uḏug ele anam qiialadna, Jesus ibṗa anidḵulagnu

gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus ele nug uda
tena apig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu!
Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa
udite. Kayak Nug itidte. Nug
am Israel dilag King! Kayak Nug
itidte,” aon apig. 14 Jesus Nug donki
nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu
anta, Nug amupa ta dayom. Nug
Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia
heum. Nai amuam inam. 15 “O
Sion, Na aib badame! Ante, king
nahip aaku udite, Nug donki nag,
nakok okai meum ele amu, nug
atan dayaya udite.” 16 Yak anam
niite amge Jesusnu ipunitak awak
danab ag tatam nai amunu diig
amu ag oolag ii maitom. Dimpa
Jesus Nug hab abpa uke, haen
amupa ag nai yak nuhignu niite
amu danab ag Jesusnu hepig
amunu ele dab mepig.

17 Aria Lasarus nug mauha
modpa niiom, haen amupa am
danab ah kudum ag ele daanna,
Jesus Nug Lasarus onigpa ewa mad
ete, aha dimitim do anidpig amu,
ag amunu matiegeg, 18 danab ah
laala ag Jesus Nug eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iita amu heum,
ag nai amu doopig amunu ag Jesus
ibpa anidkulagnu gopig. 19 Ag gopig
amunu do gumak danab-Parasia
ag aka aka nai matin apig. “Ig nuhig
ib oo nekunignu elele iita. Anteg!
Danab ah oh Nug dim lamidteb,”
aon apig.

GRIK LAALA AG ELE JESUS ANIDKULAGNU GOPIG

20 Amu haen amupa Grik laala
ag ele Jerusalem apa danab ah
ag metid hobul amu anidkulagnu
ukaegeg, ag ele oh gopig. 21 Grik
danab amu ag Betsaida ted Pili-
pus gumidna gona, amegpa apig.
“Danab nadi, ig Jesus anidkunignu
oonig daate,” aon apig. 22 Aeg
am Pilipus uka, Andreus amegpa
aum. A amu Andreus nug Pili-
pus ele oh goya, Jesus amegpa
apid. 23 Aeh amu Jesus Nug ame-
lahpa aum. “Danab Bekalag da,
da onil okai aokulnu haen aaku
udiom. 24 Genabnab genab da ag
amelagpa atem. Buah aeg nug
wanpa ii na qeku, qadu beebeb,
aeg nug ele ii bedaku amu aeg nug
aakuib daate amge nug wanpa na
qa bedaku dayeb amu nug bau ba,
meu huanak ote. 25 Anam amunu
aun nug bedu wan imupanuib bau
daakunu dab mak okai aote amu
nug padal meku. Amge aun laa
nug wan imupan bedu bau dayak
oo ii qete, amunu dab mak okai
ii aote amu, nug bau dayak nuhig
haen oh nuhigpa daaku. 26 Amu laa
nug dahil udat hekunu dayeb amu
nug da dim lamidad! Am da adepa
daatem am dahil udat danab nug
ele apa daaku. Am laa nug da dim
lamidku amu Mame Nug ele nug
binag humaku,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG AG NUG AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM

27 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug
nai tudita aum. “Da oolpa dab mak
kudumnab aotem. Da, ‘Mame, na
haen imunu mua nau imu hepe
da ii anidpa,’ akulte? Iita! Da
udat imu hekulnu udimi,” awa aum.
28 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug
nai tudita aum. “Mame, na bi-
nan humape okai dayad!” awa
aum. Anam a amu baag laa hab
atannu na aum. “Da tatam binal
okai humami amu baula okainab
humakul,” awa aum. 29 A amu
danab ah laala apa daapig amu ag,
“Hakad qeum,” aon apig. Laa am
apig, “Engel nug, Nug amegpa nai
matiom,” aon apig. 30 Ag anam
aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum.
“Baag imu am da ehanidkunu ii
neum. Iita! Ag ehanadkunu neum.
31 Gemu amu wan imupan danab
oh dilag epediak haen. Gemu
haen imu amu, wan imunu gumak
danab nau amu lamiteb dimitim
goku. 32 Amge da ad emaitakpa
atulidkulag, haen amupa amu da

danab ah oh eedadpi, ag dagatolpa dokulag," awa aum. 33 Jesus
Nug nuhig mauhaknu ib amu miag
atikunu, Nug nai anam matiom.

34 Nug anam matie amu danab
ah kudum nug odepa aon apig. "Ig
dopa nai inam doomut. 'Kristus
Nug hanhan daakul!' Am atemun
na Danab Bekalag aihkulagnu atem?
Danab Bekalag Nug am aun?" aon
apig. 35 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug
aum. "Ag haen nakoknab laa ele
amahlak ele daaglag. Haen imupa
ag amahlak ele amunu gatatu ag
tonadmanu ag amahlak ele oiyeg!
Laa nug gatatupa oite amu nuhig
ib ii anidte. 36 Ag amahlak ele
daanna amu amahlaknu oolagpa
genab doyeg! Ag oolagpa genab
dooglag amu ag amahlak bekod
daaglag," awa aum. Jesus nai
amu awowa, uuata, ag amelagnu
lokumom.

JUDA KUDUM AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

37 Jesus Nug danab ah kudum
amelagpa eponak keeke, danab
hekunu elele iita heum amge ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig.
38 Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig
amunu ag heeg, propet Jesaianu
nai aaku elele metom. Propet nug
nai inam aum. "Nadi, danab laa
nug ihinig nainu oopa genab ii
doote. Am danab laa nug Nadi
Nug udat gagatag heum amu udat
amunu diig ii doote." 39 Ag nai ii
doopig, Kayaknu udat okainu diig
ele ii doopig amunu ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab ii doopig. Keeke
amunu am Jesaia nug nai laa inam
ele yom. 40 "Nug danab amu ag
amelag he gaduom, ag oolag ele he,
gagatag epom amunu ag amelagpa
keeke laa anidna, oolag edueb,
oolag tutuku dab medapeg, da ag
bapaladkulnu elele iita." 41 Jesaia
Jesus binag okainab antom amunu
nug Jesusnu aum.

42 Jesaia anam anta yom amubia
iki danab kudum ag oolagpa genab
ii doopig amge laala, nakok kudum,
ag oolagpa genab doopig. Ag
oolagpa genab doopig amge ag
do gumak danab-Parasia, amu
dilag badapig. Ag ag lamadpeg,
nai doyak lag dimitim daamnanu
badana, oolagpa genab doyak amu
miag ii atipig. 43 Ag danab ag
binalag mekulagnu dab mak okai
aopig. Kayak Nug ag binalag
mekunu amu, ag amunu dab mak
okai ii aopig.

44 Amu Jesus huanak ewa nai
matiaya aum. "Laa nug dahilnu
oopa genab doote amu nug dahilib
oopa genab ii doote. Iita. Aun
nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug
nuhignu ele oopa genab doote.
45 Am laa nug da anidte amu nug
aun da meide udimi ele amu Nug
ele anidte. 46 Amu laa nug dahilnu
oopa genab doote, nug gatatupa
ii oimanu amu da amahlak awen,
wan imupa udimi.

47 Am laa nug dahil nai doya dim
ii lamidte amu da nug ii epedipa. Da
wan imupan danab epediadkulnu ii
udimi. Iita. Da ag eduen diikulnu
udimi. 48 Laa nug da di meda, dahil
nai ii aoku amu nuhig epediak, nug
aokunu apa ana daate. Nai da
nug dookunu matimi ele amu, nai
amu geha nug hetodiakpa epedikku.
49 Da dakka dahil dab makpa nai
ii maditem. Iita. Mame, Nug da
meide udimi, Nug da udat medom
ele amu, Nug da adi nai akulnu,
adi madikulnu ele medom. 50 Am
da dootem, Mamenu nai amu bau
hanhan dayaknu nai amunu da nai
amu maditem ele amu Mame Nug
amelpa aum amuib maditem," awa
aum.

13

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB BAELAG IHOM

1 Pasowa metid hobulnu ded ii
neumpa, Jesus Nug doyom, Nug

wan imu uua, Mameg topa gokunu
haen aaku malom. Nug anam
doya, Nug danab ah nuhikudnu oo
mauhe, Nug genab anam huanak
doyom amu ipuanatom. 2 Nug
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e
lanan daanna, Satan nug tatam Ju-
das Iskariot, Simon beka, nug Jesus
keked epelagpa mekunu dab mak
metom amu 3 Jesus Nug Mameg
keeke oh Nug epegpa meum doya,
Nug Kayak topanu udiom, Nug edua
Kayak topa gokunu ele doya, 4 Nug
e uua aha, ulahnu lamen nuhig uda
maama, bedu opiaknu lamen laa
awa, imuagpa takom. 5 Nug anam
hewowa, le tapidpa qe noum. Qe
no, aaku Nug dig ma, nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab baelag ihaha
amu lamen imuagpa takom ele,
amupa baelag lepu opiom. 6 Am
Nug baelag lepa ihaha uka uka,
Simon Petrus gumita wa, Petrus
nug Jesus od metom. "Nadi, na da
bael ihakutnute hetem?" awa aum.
7 Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum,
"Keeke da hetem imu na geha imu ii
dootem amge dimpa dookut," awa
aum. 8 Awa a amu Petrus aum.
"Nadi, na da bael iinab ihamna,
gemu buti adi ele iinab ihamna,"
awa aum. A am Jesus Nug aum.
"Da na baen ii ihakul amu na dahil
iita," awa aum. 9 Anam a amu
Simon Petrus aum. "Nadi, anam
dayeb amu na da baelib aib ihame.
Na epel, ikil ele oh ihe!" awa aum.
10 Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. "Laa nug le layom
ele amu, nug bedu dubutid iita
amunu nug baegib iheb, nug bedu
oh opia awak daaku. Ag am opia
awak daateb amge ag ohnab opia
awak iita," awa aum. 11 Jesus Nug
laa Nug keked epelagpa mekunu
amu doyom amunu Nug, "Ag oh
opia awak iita," awa aum.

12 Aria, Jesus ag baelag iha
malowa amu nuhig ulah lamen
edua awa, ade no, edua dayom.
Dayaya Nug ipunitak awak danab
amelagpa aum. "Da keeke ahi-
lagpa hemi imu ag oolag maidtete?
13 Ag dahilnu, 'Ihinig ipunitak
danab amu ihinig Nadi ele,' aon
ateb. Da genab da anam aaku
daatem amunu ag ena anam ateb.
14 Da am ahilag Nadi amu ahilag
ipunitak danab ele amu da ag
baelag ihaladmi amunu ag ele
lailkad baelkad ihalateg! 15 Da kobol
imu ag ipuanadmi, ag ele kobol da
gemu ahilagpa hemi amubia heig!
16 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa
atem, begbeg danab nug gumak
danab nuhig ii edidte. Am danab
nug udatpa gote amu nug danab
me gote ele amu ii edidte. 17 Ag amu
doona, ag anam hekulag amu ag
oolag gamag ahaku.

18 Da maditem imu amu da ag
oh ahilagnu ii atem. Da danab
dahilad, da tituanadmi ele amu,
da ag diilag dootem. Amge Kayak
nai niite amu genab meu beku.
Nai amu inam ate. 'Danab nug
da ele e latep ele amu, nug da
tapidkunu baeg humaku!' 19 Da
imu ii beumpa iiku ag amelagpa
atem amunu dimpa beeb amu ag
dooglag, da am Kayak beka. 20 Da
genab ag amelagpa atem. Laa nug
udat danab, da nug mei gote ele
amu, nug oo meta humidte amu
nug da aaku oo meda humidte. Laa
nug da oo meda humidte amu nug
laa, da meide udimi ele amu, Nug
oo meta, humidte," awa aum.

JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEKU

21 Jesus nai anam matiowa, Nug
oopa ugnab doyom. Oopa ug
doya amu Nug nai matia aum.
"Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa
atem. Ag oolagpanu laipu laa
nug da keked epelagpa meidku,"
awa aum. 22 Nug anam a amu
ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka
nug neekidpig. Nug aunnutai aum
amu ag ii doopig. 23 Ipunitak
awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu o

huanak mauhtom ele, nug Jesus
guguitaknab dayom. 24 Dayeye
amu Simon Petrus nug epegpaib
amegpa aum. “Na od mete, Nug
aunnu ate,” awa aum. 25 Anam a
amu ipunitak awak danab Jesus
guguitaknab dayom ele amu nug
aum. “Nadi, na aunnu atem?”
awa aum. 26 Nug anam a amu
Jesus amegpa aum. “Da geha bret
tapid lewa elepa mepi nob, taulen
medakul amu danab nug aakuib,”
awa aum. Aria Jesus Nug bret
lewapa ma awa, Simon beka Judas
Iskariot metom. 27 Judas e amu
awe amu Satan nug oopa noum.
No amu Jesus Nug nuhignu aum.
“Keeke na hekutnu hetem am paha
he!” awa aum. 28 Anam aum amge
balalpa daapig ele, amunu laipu
laa Jesus Judas amegpa aum ele,
nai amu diig ii doyom. 29 Laala
ag Judas men dodo kunup gumtom
amunu, “Jesus Nug pasowa hob-
ulnu keeke awaknutai ate,” o iita,
“Dadek danab dilag keeke daden
ma mataknutai ate,” aon apig.
30 Aria Judas nug bret maha amu
awowa, pahanab dimitim ukom.
Dimitim amu gatatu ele aaku neum.

DO BAU

31 Judas dimitim uke amu Jesus
Nug aum. “Danab Bekalag da aaku
binal okai aomi. Dahilpa Kayak
ele binag okai aote. 32 [Kayak
Nug dahilpa binag okai aweb] da
nuhigpa binal aokul. Yo, Nug
pahanab da binal okai medaku.
33 O nid naunau dahilad, haen
nakoknab da ag ele daagnig amu
dimpa ag da matidkulag. Da tatam
Juda amelagpa ami, amu gemu
ele ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ag
aben da gotem ele, amupa ag gemu
gokulagnu elele iita. 34 Amu gemu
da do bau ag madatem. Ag lailkad
dilag oolag mauhad! Amu da ahi-
lagnu ool mauhte, amubia ag ele ag
lailkad dilag oolag mauhad! 35 Ag
lailkad dilag oolag mauheb amu
danab laa ag miagib dooglag, ag
amu ipunitak awak danab dahi-
lad,” awa aum.
36 Jesus anam a amu Simon
Petrus od metom. “Nadi, na adepa
gokut?” Petrus anam a amu Jesus
Nug amegpa aum. “Aben da gotem
ele, amupa amu gemu na da dim
lamidna gokutnu elele iita amge
dimpa amu na dim lamidkut,” awa
aum. 37 Anam a amu Petrus nug
aum. “Nadi atemun? Da geha imu
na dim lamidkulnu elele iitate? Da
geha na ehaniten, da nahip aben
awen mauhkul amunu amu, da
ugnab laa ii dootem,” awa aum.
38 A amu Jesus odepa awa aum.
“Na dahil aben aona mauhkut-te?
Da genab na amenpa atem. Na
tuqan imupa, na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug
ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak
akut. Na haen ewam anam ape,
dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,”
awa aum.

14

MAME TOPA UKAKNU IB AMU JESUSIB

1 “Ag oolag ug aib dayom. Ag
Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona,
ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab
doyeg! 2 Da Mamel laug amu oo
kudum ele amu da laa ahilagnu
bapaidkulnu gotem. Anam laa ii
daalo amu da ag amelagpa alom.
3 Da uken, ahilag aben babaitoya
amu da eduen udien, omalate gokul.
Adinu? Da daakulpa amu, ag da
ele daagnig. 4 Amu da gokulnu
ib amu ag dootеb,” awa aum.
5 Anam a amu Tomas od metom.
“Nadi, na adepa gokut amu ig ii
dootem amunu ig atem heta, ib
na gokut ele amu doognig?” awa
aum. 6 A amu Jesus Nug nob ma
aum. “Ag laih gokulagnu henana
amu ag ibpa gotеb. Amubia da
am hab abpa ukaknu ib. Laa
ele amu genab diig am da, bau
dayaknu diig amu ele daib. Danab
nug Kayak gumita gokunu amu,

daib nug ehanidpi gokunu elele
daatem. 7 Ag da dooidlob amu ag
da Mamel ele doolob amge geha
iiku amu ag Nug dooteb amu ag
ele anidteb," awa aum. 8 Anam a
amu Pilipus nug aum. "Nadi, Na
Mama ipunigpe, amupa ig elele
doognig," awa aum. 9 Pilipus anam
a amu Jesus aum. "Pilipus, haen
elabnab da ag ele daamut am na
iite dooidtem? Danab nug da anidte
amu nug Mama anidte. Am adinu
na Mama anidkutnu od medatem?
10 Da Mame topa daaiyi, Mame
Nug dahilpa daate. Pilipus na amu
ootpa genab iite dooteem?" awa
aum. Jesus Nug anam matiowa,
Nug nai tudita ag oh amelagpa
aum. "Nai da ag amelagpa
maditem ele imu, amuam da daka,
dahil dab makpanu iita. Mame
Nug dahilpa daate amu Nug nuhig
matiak hete. 11 Da Mama topa
daaiyi, Mame Nug dahilpa daate,
nai amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg!
Iita dayeb amu da keeke danab
hekunu elele iita kudum hetem, ag
amu anidna, ag oolagpa genab
doyeg! 12 Da genabnab genab ag
amelagpa atem. Laa nug dahilnu
oopa genab doote ele amu nug
udat da hetem imu amu nug ele
hekku. Nug udat da hetem ele amu,
udat dahil amu editak, okainab ele
hekku. Adinu? Da geha Mame topa
gokul. 13 Amu Mama Nug binag
okai dahilpa aokunu amu ag keeke
laanu da onilpa apeg amu da hekul.
14 Keeke oh ag da onilpa da od
medapeg amu da hekul.

JESUS KAYAK OUDI MEEB UDIKUNU AUM

15 Am ag dahilnu oolag mauhte
dayeb amu dahil do ena tutuku dim
lamidkulag. 16 Amu da Mamel od
medapi, Nug ehanitak laa madaku.
Nug ag ele hanhan daaglag. 17 Nug
am Kayak Oudi, Nug nai genab
Kayaknu ag ipuanadte. Wan
imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab
ii dooteb ele amu, ag aoglagnu amu
elele iita. Adinu? Ag Nug ii anidteb
am ag ele ii dooteb. Amge ag da ele
geha iiku daateb, ag am Nug dooteb,
Nug ag ele daateb, dimpa Nug ag
oolagpa ele daaku. 18 Da ag nid
laa, nug anig mameg ele mauhpid,
nukanab daate, amubia ii uuadpa.
Iita, da gumate udikul. 19 Nakok
laa ele wan imupan danab, ag
oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu,
ag da ii anidmana amge ag dahilad
daateb amu ag am da anidkulag. Da
haen amupa bau daakul amunu ag
ele bau daaglag. 20 Haen amupa
amu, da Mame topa daatem, ag
am dahilpa daateb, da ahilagpa
ele daatem amu ag dooglag. 21 Am
aun laa nug dahil do awa, tutuku
dab medata dim lamidte ele amu,
nug aakuib am dahilnu oo mauhte.
Am aun nug dahilnu oo mauhte
amu Mame Nug ele nuhignu oo
mauhku. Da ele nuhignu ool
mauhebeb, da dahil kobol miag
atiak nug ipunidkul," awa aum.

22 Jesus anam awa a amu Judas
laa, Judas Iskariot iita, nug aum.
"Adinu igib nahip kobol ipunigkut
amge iita adi dilagpa amuam
iita?" awa aum. 23 Judas laa
amu nug anam a amu Jesus Nug
aum. "Danab laa nug dahilnu oo
mauheb amu nug dahil nai ele
dim lamidku. Aria danab amunu
amu da Mamel Nug nuhignu
oo mauhku. Amu da Nug ele, i
nuhigpa nepud, ig oh laipu, danab
ewam lag laipupa daateb, amubia
haen oh daagnig. 24 Laa nug
dahilnu oo ii mauhte ele amu nug
nai dahil ele dim ii lamidte. Am ag
dooteb, nai amuam dahil iita. Nai
amuam Mame, Nug da meide udimi
ele amu, nuhig nai.

25 Keeke imu oh amu da ag ii
uuadmi, da ag ele daatta, haen
imupa iiku maditem. 26 Amge
ahilag ehanitak, Kayak Oudi, da
Mamel Nug da onilpa meeb udiku
amu, Nug udia, keeke oh ipuanata,

da ag amelagpa adi ami amu Nug
heeb, ag daulagpa dokku. 27 Da
madod awe ii gopa. Iita! Da dahil
madod ag madatem. Wan imupa
madod amubia ii madatem amunu
ag oolag ug aib qeum. Ag aib
badapig.
28 'Da ag uuate ukoya, eduen ag
gumate udikul,' ai doopig. Ag
genab dahilnu oolag mauhlolob,
ag da Mame topa gokulnu amu
ag amunu oolag gamag ahalo.
Adinu? Mame Nug am Nadi, Nug
da edilak. 29 Keeke imu neeb, ag
oolagpa genab dooglagnu amu da
keeke imu ii neumpa iikku da ag
amelagpa ami. 30 Wan imupan
okai nug amu nug udat nuhig
hekunu haen miag beum daate
amunu da ag ele nai kudum baula
ii matimta. Nug dahilpa keeke laa
hekunu gagatag iita 31 amge danab
ah oh ag da Mamenu ool mauhte
anidkulagnu, ag da Mame Nug adi
hekulnu amelpa matiom amuib
hetem ele dooglagnu amu da iikku
hetem. Ahapeg ig gotu.

15

JESUS NUG MUDI ONIG GREP GENAB

1 Da am mudi laa onig grep amu
nug ebekud diig. Da anam daaiyi
amu da Mamel Nug am gumak
danab. 2 Mame Nug dahilpa epeg
oh meu ii niiteb ele amu okulata
gedadte. Epeg laa meu niiteb ele
amu ag meu huana okulagnu amu
Nug bapaladte. 3 Da nai ag matami
amu he, ag ena bepig daateb.
4 Ag dahilpa daapeg, da ahilagpa
daakul. Mudi grep epeg nug nuka
awaitak dayaya meu niikunu elele
iita, nug mudi grep tuditak dayaya
meu niikunu elele amubia ag da
ele ii daagnig amu ag ele meu ena
ii omana. 5 Da amu mudi grep,
ag amu mudi grep ebekud. Laa
nug dahilpa daate, da nuhigpa
daatem amunu nug meu kudumnab
ote. Ag da uuidna amu ag keeke
laa hekulagnu elele iita. 6 Laa nug
dahilpa ii daate ele, nug mudi grep
ebekud danab ag okulna akaeg uke
bunadteb amubia daate. Danab
ag mudi grep ebekud amu ag qag
maadna akaeg, ab adu nadipa
teeg eote. 7 Ag dahilpa daapeg
amu dahil nai ahilagpa dayeb, ag
oolag daate amu ag amunu da od
medanna, ag aoglag. 8 Ag meulkad
huanak okulag amupa da Mamel
Nug onig okai aokku. Amupa ag
dahil ipunitak awak danab genab
ele daaglag.
9 Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhte
amubia da ahilagnu ool mauhte.
Ag dahil oo mauhak amu oopa
ag hanhan dayeg! 10 Da Mamenu
do tutukku dim lamitete, nuhig oo
mauhak oopa daatem amubia ag
dahil do tutukku dim lamidkulag
amu ag haen oh dahil oo mauhak
oopa daaglag. 11 Da oo gamag
ahak dahil ahilagpa daakunu nai
imu matimi. Amupa oo gamag
ahak ag oolagpa am baknab daakku.
12 Dahil do amu inam. Da ahilagnu
ool mauhte, amubia ag ele lailkad
dilagnu oolag mauhad! 13 Laa
nug laikud dilag dab ma, nuhig
bau dayak padate amu oo mauhak
kobol amuam oo mauhak kobol laa
oh edidte. 14 Amu ag da do matami,
ag amubia hekulag amu ag dahil
kadoi daaglag. 15 Begbeg danab
nug danab okai nuhig adi hete amu
nug ii doote, nug, 'Na gona udat
amu he,' ate amuib aakku nug hete
amunu da baula ahilagnu begbeg
ii atem. Iita. Da ahilagnu kadoi
atem. Adinu? Da Mamel keeke oh
amelpa a doomi amu ohnab matiyi
ag doopig. 16 Ag da ii tituanidpig.
Iita! Ag da onilpa adi keekenu
Mame amegpa unuqidpeg amu
Nug ag madakunu, da ag dahilad
daaglagnu tutuanaten, ag gona
oina, meulag okulagnu amu meu
amu hanhan daakunu maadmi.
17 Da do iikku ag madatem, ag lailkad
dilagnu oolag mauhad!

DANAB AH IPUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB KEKEḌ MĀṮAGLAG

18 Danab ah ag oolagp̱a ahilagnu
nau, ninig ele doop̱eg amu ag
doyeg, danab ah amu ag tatam
dahilnu anam doop̱ig. 19 Ag wan
imup̱anu danab ele laip̱u daalob,
wan imup̱anu danab ag ahilagnu
ag lailk̲ad bia doolob amge ag wan
imup̱anu danab ele laip̱u iiṯa. Da ag
danab amu oolagp̱anu tituanaṯen,
wan imup̱anu kobol imu uuglagnu
ag maadmi amunu diig amup̱a ag
ahilagnu keked̲ daaṯeb. 20 Nai da
ag amelagp̱a ami ele amu daulagp̱a
doad̲! Nai amuam inam. ‘Begbeg
danab nug gumak danab ii ed̲idṯe.’
Amu aun ad̲i laa ag da lamid̲na
ged̲ilp̱ig amu ag ag ele lamadna
ged̲ad̲k̲ulag. Aun laa ag dahil nai
dim lamidp̱ig ele amu ag am ahilag
nai ele dim lamidk̲ulag. 21 Amge
laa ag Mame, Nug da meid̲e ud̲imi
amu, ag Nug ii dooṯeb amunu ag,
ag da onilp̱a oiṯeb doona, ag ahi-
lagp̱a ehed̲ hek̲ulag. 22 Da ud̲ien,
danab amu ag amelagp̱a nai laa ii
maṯilom amu ag hip̱uninnu ab iiṯa
daalob amge gemu ag hip̱uninnu
ab iiṯa daaglagnu ib laa iiṯa. 23 Am
laa nug da guhud̲ilte amu nug da
Mamel ele guhud̲idṯe. 24 Da keeke
danab hek̲unu elele iiṯa, danab laa
ii heum ele amu, ahilagp̱a ii helom
amu ag hip̱uninnu ab iiṯa daalob
amge ag anidna, hamu bia doona,
da amu da Mamel ele ag oolagp̱a
ihinihnu nau, ninig ele doop̱ig.
25 Am ahilag d̲op̱a yak niiṯe amu
elele meṯom. Nai amu inam. ‘Ag
oolagp̱a, dahilnu diig iiṯap̱a nau,
ninig ele doop̱ig.’

26 Kayak Oud̲i, Nug onig laa
Ehaniṯak, Nug amu keeke ohnu
genab diig, Kayak top̱a daaṯe amu
da Nug geha mep̱i, ag ehanadk̲unu
ahilagp̱a ud̲ik̲u. Nug amu Mame
nuhigp̱a dayaya ud̲ik̲u. Geha Nug
ud̲ia, nai dahilnu ag amelagp̱a
maṯieb dooglag. 27 Amu ag ele dahil
nai maṯinna oiyeg! Ad̲inu? Ag dig
makp̱anu da ele daaut ud̲ie, gemu
ele daaṯem.

16

1 Ag ahilag oop̱a genab doyak
ii pad̲amnanu da nai imu oh ame-
lagp̱a ami. 2 Danab ag Juda dilag
nai doyak lag oop̱anu lamadk̲ulag.
Dimp̱a haen beeb, ag ag aqap̱eg
mauhp̱ep̱eg, ‘Ig Kayaknu ud̲at ena
heṯem,’ aon ak̲ulag. 3 Danab amu
ag da Mama ele ii dooitp̱ig amunu
ag anam hek̲ulag. 4 Da nai imu
maṯiminu diig am haen amu bee-
beb, da dab mak awaknu nai imu
maṯami amu ag dab mek̲ulag. Dig
makp̱a da ag ele daamut amunu
da nai imu ag amelagp̱a ii ami,
gemuib madiṯem.

JESUS MAMEG TOP̱A UK̲EB, KAYAK OUD̲I NEK̲U

5 Gemu amu da laa, Nug meid̲e
ud̲imi ele amu, Nug gumiṯe goṯem.
Amu ag oolagp̱a laip̱u laa nug da
od̲ med̲a, ‘Na adep̱a goṯem,’ laa ii
aṯe. 6 Da nai maṯimi, diig amunu
ag oolagp̱a oo doyak ok̲ainab aoṯeb.
7 Da genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem. Da
hab abp̱a gok̲ul am ena. Da ii gop̱i
am ena iiṯa. Ad̲inu? Da ii gop̱i
amu Kayak Oud̲i, ahilag ehaniṯak,
Nug ii nema amge da tein dayeye,
da hep̱i, Nug ag gumaṯa nek̲u.
8 Nug ud̲ia, wan imup̱an danab
hip̱uninnu, kobol enanu amu
eped̲iaknu ele ag ip̱uanad k̲u. 9 Nug
danab ag hip̱uninnu ip̱uanaṯeb,
ag hip̱unin diignab, am danab ag
dahilnu oolagp̱a genab ii dooṯeb
amu, dooglag. 10 Nug kobol enanu
ip̱uanaṯeb, ag da Mame top̱a goṯem
amunu ag kobol ena hek̲ulagnu
elele daaglag, ag amu dooglag.
11 Nug eped̲iaknu ele ip̱uanaṯeb,
ag wan imup̱an ok̲ai, Satan, nug
aak̲u eped̲iak awa malom amunu
ag heṯod̲iakp̱a ii daaglagnu ib aak̲u
babaiṯak daaṯe amu ele dooglag.

12 Da nai kuḏum ag amelagp̱a
madiḵulnu heṯem amge geha imu
ag aoglagnu elele iiṯa. 13 Amge
Kayak Ouḏi, genabnu diig, Nug
na, keeke oh genabnuib amu
ip̱uanadḵu, Nug nuḵa nuhig dab
makp̱a ii maṯima. Iiṯa. Nug aḏi
doyom aaḵuib madiḵu. Aḏi aḏi
dimp̱a beḵu amu ele ip̱uanadḵu.
14 Nug amu nai genab dahil awa,
ag madaḵu amunu amup̱a Nug da
binal oḵai meḏaḵu. 15 Mamenu
keeke oh amu dahil amunu da ami.
‘Kayak Ouḏi Nug keeke dahil amu
awa, ag ip̱uanadḵu.’ 16 Nakok laa
ele ag da ii aniḏmana. Nakok laa ele
dimp̱a amu ag da baula aniḏḵulag,”
awa aum.

17 Jesus anam a amu ip̱uniṯak
awak danab nuhiḵud laala ag aḵa
aḵa nug oḏ meṯan ap̱ig. “Nai nuhig
imu am diig aṯemu? ‘Nakok laa
ele ag da ii anidmana amu naḵok
laa ele dimp̱a amu ag da eḏun
aniḏḵulag.’ Nug inam ele aum, ‘Da
Mama top̱a goḵul.’ 18 ‘Nakok laa
ele,’ nai amuam diig aṯemu? Nug
aḏitainu nai amu aum amu ig diig
ii dooṯem,” aon ap̱ig. Ag anam
anana, aḵa aḵa nug oḏ meṯaegeg,
19 amu Jesus Nug doyom, ag Nug
ele oḏ meṯaglagnu hep̱ig amunu
Nug ag amelagp̱a aum. “Da nai
ami amunute ag aḵa aḵa nug oḏ
medṯeb? Da inam ami. ‘Nakok laa
ele ag da ii aniḏmana amu nakok
laa ele dimp̱a amu ag da eḏun
aniḏḵulag!’ awe ami. 20 Da ag
amelagp̱a genabnab genab aṯem.
Wanp̱an danab ah ag am oolag
gamag ahaḵu amge geha ag dahi-
lad daaṯeb amu, ag naḏi gaaglag,
ag oo doyak ele gaaglag. Ag geha
oolag ug ele daaglag amge ahi-
lag oo ug dayak am eḏueb, ag oo
gamag ahak dooglag. 21 Ah nug nid
menuḵunu haen male doya amu
nug oo ug daaṯe amge nug nid
menuowa amu nug baula ug ii
dooṯe. Aḏinu? Nug nid menue
doum amunu nug oo gamag ahaṯe.
22 Anamnab aaḵu. Gemu amu
ag oolag ug ele daaṯeb amge da
geha ag eḏue anadḵul. Ag geha
haen amup̱a oo gamag ahak oḵai
dooglag. Laa amu nug ahilag oo
gamag ahak amu qeeb neḵunu amu
elele iiṯa,” awa aum. 23 Jesus Nug
anam anana, Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum.
“Geha deḏ amup̱a ag keeke laanu
da iinab oḏ meḏamna. Da gen-
abnab genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem,
Mame Nug ag keekenu oolag heeb,
da onilp̱a Nug oḏ medap̱eg amu
Nug ag madaḵu. 24 Uḏie uḏie, gemu
batak ag keeke laanu da onilp̱a Nug
oḏ ii medap̱ig. Ag oolag gamag
aheb, oolag meḵunu amu ag oḏ
mena amu geha aoglag.

25 Da keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii
dooṯeb ele ou aqate, ip̱uanaṯeṯe,
keeke imu ohnu ag amelagp̱a
maṯimi amge geha haen amu uḏieb,
da baula ag amelagp̱a anam bia
ii madip̱a. Iiṯa! Da nai miag
matule, Mamenu madiḵul. 26 Haen
amu uḏieb, ag geha Nug da onilp̱a
oḏ meṯaglagnu amu da ag oulag
dayeye, Nug unuqidḵulnu ii aṯem.
27 Iiṯa! Mame Nug nuḵa ahilagnu
oo mauhṯe. Aḏinu? Ag dahilnu
oolag mauhṯe amu ag ele da am
Kayak top̱anu uḏimi oolagp̱a genab
dooṯeb amunu Nug ahilagnu oo
mauhṯe. 28 Genab, da Mama
top̱anu uḏie, wanp̱a nemi daaṯem.
Gemu am da wan imup̱an ahe,
eḏue Mama top̱a goḵul,” awa
aum. 29 Nug anam a amu nuhiḵud
ip̱uniṯak awak danab ag Nug
amegp̱a ap̱ig. “Gemu na nai miagib
matulna maḏiṯem, na keeke danab
ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqatna,
ip̱uniṯak nai ii aṯem. 30 Gemu
amu ig dooṯem, na amu keeke
oh dooṯem amunu danab laa nug
tatam na oḏ meṯeb, na dimp̱a nug
nob medaḵutnu iiṯa. Iiṯa. Na oḏ mak
amu matu doon malame. Amup̱a
na Mame top̱anu uḏime amu ig
oonigp̱a genab dooṯem,” aon ap̱ig.
31 Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagp̱a

aum, “Gemu iikute ag oolagpa
genab doopig? 32 Anteg! Haen
aaku udite, aaku miag doum, geha
ag lamadpeg, da uuidna, matatun,
apalagpa ukadkulag. Amge da daka
ii daapa. Iita. Da Mamel Nug da ele
daagnih. 33 Da nai imu ag madod
aon daaglagnu amelagpa ami.
Wan imupa amu ag ug anidkulag
amge ag ug aib aqom! Adinu? Da
wanpanu ug oh edidmi,” awa aum.

17

JESUS UNUQITOM

1 Jesus nai matiowa, Nug ameg
huma, hab atan neeka dayaya, un-
uqita aum. “O Mame, haen aaku
udiom. Da am na bekat. Da na
binan humakulnu amu na da bi-
nal okai hume! 2 Na da danab
ah medame ele amu, da ag bau
hanhan dayak madakulnu, na da
danab ah oh dilag ikilag daakulnu
gagatag medame amubia na da bi-
nal medakut. 3 Bau hanhan dayak
amuam inam. Danab ag na da ele
dooitkulag. Na amu na naka am
Kayak genab. Da amu da am na
bekat, na da meide udimi. 4 Udat na
da medame amu da hein malami,
amupa da wan imupa na binan
okai humami. 5 O Mame, anuka
wan ii dayeye, da na ele daaddda,
da binal okai ele daaiyi udiom amu
gemu na binal amuib edun mede!

6 Ao Mame, da wan imupan
danab na medame amu da ag ame-
lagpa na diitnu mehuqi doopig.
Ag am nahipad, na da medame
amu, ag nahip nai dim lamidteb.
7 Ag aaku dooteb, keeke oh na
da medame amu nahipanu udiom.
8 Nai oh na da medame ele amu
da ag matai aopig. Da nahippanu
udimi amu ag genab doopig, na da
meide udimi, ag amu ele oolagpa
genab doopig. 9 Amu da ahi-
lagnu unuqidtem. Da haen imupa
wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa
genab ii dooteb ele amu, da amu
dilagnu ii unuqidtem. Iita. Da
danab na medame, amu dilagnu
unuqidtem. Adinu? Amu oh am
nahipad. 10 Dahilad imu oh am
nahipad. Nahipad oh am dahilad
ele. Ag da binal meteb. 11 Gemu
da wanpa baula ii daapa. Da na
gumite gotem amge dahilad imu
ag wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa
genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag oolagpa
daateb. O Mame opia awak, na
oninpa danab ah da medame imu
dab madape, da na ele laipu daateb
amubia ag oolag laipu ele dayeg!
12 Haen da ag ele daamut amu da
dab mataiyi, ag da onil, na medame
ele, amupa daapig. Laipu laa ii
padal meum. Laipu aakuib am nug
nuka nuhig dab mak dim lamitom
ele amu, nug aakuib padal meum.
Amupa nai yak nahip genab meu
oum.

13 Da gemu na gumite gokulnu
doyena amu dahilad danab ag oo
gamag ahak dahil oh aoglagnu
amu da amunu nai imu maditem.
14 Nai nahip amu da ag matai,
iita adi ag dahilad imu dilagnu
ag oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb.
Adinu? Da wan imupanu iita
amubia ag ele wan imupanu
iita. 15 Da na ag wan imupanu
diiadkutnu od ii medatem. Iita.
Na hepe, Satan nug ag diiadkunu
elele iita daaku amunu na od
medatem. 16 Ag wan imupanu
danab iita, da ele wan imupanu
iita amubia. 17 Amunu nai nahip
am genab amunu amupa na hepe,
ag na noompa elelenab opia awak
dayeg! 18 Na wan imupa meide
udie, danab ah oolagpa daami,
amubia da ag maadpi, ag ele
danab ah oolagpa daaglag. 19 Da
dahilad imu ag da anidna, nahip
nai pehetak dim lamidna, opia
awak daaglagnu amu da na oden
tutukunab dim lamidtem.

20 Da dahilad ipunitak awak
danab imu ahilagnu aakuib ii
unuqidtem. Iita. Imu ag dahilnu
madipeg, danab laala ele ag

dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag,
da ahilagnu ele iiku unuqidtem.
21 O Mame, Na dahilpa daatem, da
nahippa daatem, amubia amu ag
i ele laipu daagnignu unuqidtem.
Danab laala amu ag nid dahilad
ag oolag laipu daateb anidna amu
ag oolagpa, na he da udimi, genab
dooglagnu amu da ag oh oolag
laipu daaglagnu unuqidtem. 22 Na
da ele i laipu daatep, amubia
dahilad imu ag laipu daaglagnu
amu na da binal medame ele
amu da ag matami. 23 Dahilad
amu ag oolag laipunab dayebeb,
iita adi ag na da meide udimi,
na dahilnu oot huana mauhom
amubia na dahilad, ahilagnu ele
oot huanak mauhte dooglagnu
amu da ahilagpa daapi, na dahilpa
daakut. 24 Mame, danab ah na da
medame amu haen da binal ele
daakul amu ag da ele aben amupa
daagnignu ool daate. Ag da binal
anuka wan ii dayompa na dahilnu
oot mauhe, na da medame amu ag
anidkulagnu ool daate. 25 O Mame
tutukunab, iita adi amu ag na ii
dooidteb amge da am na dooidtem
amu dahilad imu ag na da meide
udimi amu dooteb. 26 Da na dit
ahilagpa miag atimi. Amu na
dahilnu oot mauhte, oo mauhak
amu ag oolagpa daakunu, da ele ag
oolagpa daakulnu amu, da baula na
dit ipuanadkul," awa unuqitom.

18

JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

1 Jesus anam unuqita male,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele
ag ahan gona, le Kidron matadna,
olip dad laa apa dayom amu ag
dad amu oopa nopig. 2 Judas, nug
Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele
amu, nug ele dad amu doyom.
Adinu? Haen kudum Jesus Nug
ipunitak awak danab ele ag dad
amupa qag medapig. 3 Amunu
Judas nug Rom dilag ban danab
amu mana metak danab okai amu
do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag
daup laala ele diie, aben amupa
udipig. Ag amahlak, hul amu
bannu keeke ele aon gopig. 4 Jesus
Nug keeke oh nuhigpa hekulag amu
oh doya malom amunu ag udieg,
Nug guguata wana aum. "Ag aun
maditeb?" awa aum. 5 Anam a
amu Nug odepa aon apig. "Jesus
Nasaret ted," aon apig. Aeg am
Jesus ag amelagpa aum. "Da iiku,"
awa aum. Judas, nug Jesus keked
epelagpa meum ele amu Nug ele
oh hipaidna daapig. 6 Hipaidna
daaegeg, Jesus amelagpa, "Da iiku,"
awa a, ag otaina, bitumtum gona,
wanpa nena qepig. 7 Ag nena
qeeg amu Jesus Nug baula od
matom. "Ag aun maditeb?" awa
aum. Anam a amu ag apig, "Jesus
Nasaret ted," aon apig. 8 Anam aeg
am Jesus aum. "Da am danab amu
iikuib, da matu amelagpa ami. Ag
da matidna dopig dayeb amu ag
danab imu uuadpeg ukeg!" awa
aum. 9 Nug nai amu aum amu
Nug anuka nai laa aum, nai amu
meu oum. Nai Nug anuka aum am
inam. "Na da medame amu laipu
laa padal ii meum." 10 Aria Simon
Petrus nug qep elab ele amunu
nug eeda awa, mana metak danab
dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug
nadiap amu hoiyom. Nid amu onig
Malkus. 11 Anam he amu Jesus
Petrus amegpa aum. "Na nahip
qep elab edun abenpa me! Atemu?
Le mua hai gokodpa daate, Mame
medom ele amu, da iite lapa?" awa
aum.

12 Nug anam a amu ban danab
amu ban danab ikilag amu
Juda ikilag, ahilag daup ele ag
Jesus adana, mudipa hipalpig.
13 Hipalona, ag aon, tatam Kaiapas
tanab Anas topa gopig. Kaiapas
nug mad amupa mana metak
danab dilag iki dayom. 14 Kaiapas
amu nugib tatam Juda amelagpa
inam aum. "Danab laipu laa geha

danab ah abenalag awa mauhku amu ena," awa aum.

PETRUS, "DA JESUS II DOOTEM," AWA AUM

15 Am Simon Petrus nug ipunitak awak danab laa ele, a Jesus dim lamidpid. Mana metak danab dilag iki nug ipunitak awak danab laa amu doyom amunu nug mana metak danab amu laug ad oopa noum 16 amge Petrus nug ad dimitim, od odepa dayom. Anam dayeye amu ipunitak awak danab laa, mana metak danab dilag iki nug doyom ele amu, nug wana, nid ahin od gumom ele amu amegpa anana, Petrus omala oopa noum. 17 Ipunitak awak danab, mana metak danab dilag iki nug doyom ele amu, nug anam he, nid ahin od gumom ele amu Petrus amegpa aum. "Na ele danab imunu ipunitak awak danab laatai?" awa aum. Nid ahin nug anam a amu Petrus aum, "Da iita!" awa aum. 18 Haen amuam oug haen amunu begbeg danab amu daup ele ag oug doona, ag ab laa ilan udignana daaegeg, Petrus nug ele ulah qeum amunu nug ele gakadak aokunu ab ilapig amu udika dayom.

MANA METAK DANAB DILAG IKI JESUS OD METOM

19 Anam dayeye amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug Jesus ipunitak awak danab nuhikudnu amu danab ah amelagpa nai mehuqom amunu ele od metom. 20 Od mete amu Jesus Nug odepa awa inam aum. "Da am danab ah amelagpa aben miag atiakpa nai matimi. Da nai doyak lag kudumpa am metid lag oopa ele ipunitak maadtami. Da lokumakpa laa ii mehuqtami. 21 Amunu adinu na da od medatem? Na danab ag nai dahil doopig ele amu ag od mate! Ag am dahil nai doopig," awa aum. 22 Anam a amu daup laa hibaita dayom ele amu, epeg oohap ta, hipeg matadada aum. "Na mana metak danab dilag iki nai amupate nob medatem?" awa aum. 23 Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da nai nau ami dayeb amu na tutuku da amelpa ape doyei! O iita da nai tutuku ami dayeb amu adinu na da oidme?" 24 Jesus anam a amu Anas nug Jesus, epeg mudipa qakak ele, Kaiapas, nug am mana metak danab dilag iki, nug topa me ukom.

PETRUS BAULA, "DA JESUS II DOOTEM," AWA AUM

25 Simon Petrus nug ab udika dayeye, ag nug od medapig. "Na ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab laatai?" aon apig. Anam aeg amu nug aum. "Da iita," awa aum. 26 Mana metak danab dilag ikinu begbeg laa, nug am begbeg danab Petrus daug hoiyom ele, amunu tiig laipu amu, nug aum. "Genabnab na ele data apa dayeye, da anidmi," awa aum. 27 Anam a amu Petrus edua amegpa, "Iita," awa aum. Nug anam a amu matuk paha gayom.

JESUS AON PILATUS TOPA GOPIG

28 Matuk gaye amu butuanab Jesus Kaiapas topanu aona, gabman okai top gopig. Ag aon gopig amge ag aka ag gabman okai laug oopa ii nopig. Ag oolagpa, "Gabman okai imu nug Juda iita, ihinig dopa ig nug lag oopa gota, ig oonigpa hipunin ele daagnig amu ig hipunin ele daatta amu ig Pasowa metid hobul ii lamata amunu ig lag oopa ii gomata," anana, lag oopa ii gopig. 29 Anam amunu ag dimitim daaegeg, Pilatus nug dimitim ag gumata doa, amelagpa aum. "Danab imunu nai atemu?" awa aum. 30 A amu ag nug odepa aon apig. "Nug hipunin iita dayeb amu ig omalta, nahippa ii udilom," aon apig. 31 Aeg amu Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag aka Nug aon gona, ahilag dopa nuhig nai

epeḏieg!” awa aum. Anam a amu
Juda ag apig. “Rom ag ig danab laa
qeput mauhḵunu aib apig amunu
ig danab laa qeput mauhḵunu ii
dooṯem. Diig amunu amu ig na
Rom dilag kobolpa danab imu ad
emaitakpa aihḵutnu oonig daaṯe.”
aon apig. 32 Ag nai amu apig amu
Jesus Nug kobol aḏipa mauhḵunu
aum ele, nuhig nai amu meu oum.
33 Anam aeg am Pilatus nug
eḏua laugpa noa, Jesus onigpa e
do, amegpa aum. “Na Juda dilag
Kingte?” awa aum. 34 Pilatus anam
a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na
naḵa nai amu aṯemte oo iiṯa laa ag
na amenpa apigte?” awa aum.
35 Anam a amu Pilatus nug aum.
“Da am Juda tedte? Nahipad danab
ah amu mana meṯak danab oḵai
ele ag na omaidna uḏin, da epelpa
meidpig. Na aḏi heme?” awa
aum. 36 Pilatus anam a amu Jesus
aum. “Dahil ḏo maḏoḏ am wan
imupan iiṯa. Dahil ḏo maḏoḏ wan
imupanulob amu dahilad danab
ag wagai mepeg, Juda oḵai ag da
ii aḏailob. Amge dahil ḏo maḏoḏ
amu ipanu iiṯa,” awa aum. 37 Jesus
anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum.
“Na anam aṯem amunu na kingte?”
awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug
aum. “Na dahilnu, ‘Na am king
daaṯem,’ maṯina aṯem. Da nai genab
mehuqeqe oiḵulnu wanpa nei, da
anil menuiḏom. Laa oh ag nai
genab dim lamidṯeb amu ag dahil
nai dooṯeb,” awa aum.
38 Nug anam a amu Pilatus
amegpa aum. “Nai genab amu
aḏi?” awa aum. Nug anam anana
amu aha, dimiṯim Juda gumaṯa
uḵa aum. “Da nuhigpa eheḏ laa
ii anidmi. 39 Am ag ahilag kobol
laa ele daaṯe amu kobol amupa,
da Pasowanu meṯid hobul haenpa
danab laipu laa uhuqe madaṯem
amunu ag aḏi aṯeb? Da Juda dilag
King amute uhuqe madaḵul?”
40 Nug anam aum amge ag qalan
apig. “Nug iiṯa! Barabas uhuqna
meḵe!” aon apig. Barabas nug am
danab aqaqa, danab dilag keeke
mauhnoak aoṯom.

19

1 Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug a,
nuhig daup danab ag Jesus wippa
eheḏ mataḏpig. 2 Mataḏna amu
daup ag King igipanu bala bia
muḏi qaun aeg elepa hewona,
Jesus igipa aḏaeg no, king dilag
lamen ele aḏuiṯeg noum. 3 Ag
anam hena, Jesus gumidna uḏin
apig. “Na am Juda dilag king! Na
binan ele,” aon apig. Ag anam
anana, ag epelag oohap tena, hipeg
mataḏpig. 4 Ag anam heegeg amu
Pilatus eḏua dimiṯim doa, amelagpa
aum. “Anṯeg, da nug beḏupa eheḏ
hak laa ii anidmi amunu ag amu
dooglagnu omalpi, dimiṯim doḵunu
heṯem,” awa aum. 5 Anam a, Jesus
muḏi qaun ele igipa meeg dayeye,
King dilag lamen enanag amu
ele beḏupa dayeye, Nug dimiṯim
doum. Do amu Pilatus nug aum.
“Ag danab imu anṯeg!” awa aum.
6 Anam a amu mana meṯak danab
oḵai, ahilḵad daup ele ag Jesus
anidna, huanak ena apig. “Ad
emaitakpa atule! Ad emaitakpa
atule!” aon apig. Anam aeg amu
Pilatus nug aum, “Ag aḵa aon, ad
emaitakpa atuleg, da am nuhigpa
eheḏ laa ii anidmi,” awa aum.
7 Pilatus anam a amu ag apig. “Ig
ḏo ele amu ihinig ḏopa amu Nug
mauhḵunu daaṯe. Aḏinu? Nug, ‘Da
am Kayak beḵa,’ aum,” aon apig.
8 Ag anam aeg, Pilatus doya,
nug huanak baḏa, 9 nug eḏua lag
opa noa, Jesus oḏ meṯom. “Na
am ab adepanu uḏime?” oḏ meṯa
aum amge Jesus oḏepa naḵok laa ii
awom. 10 Oḏepa ii awe amu Pila-
tus nug aum. “Aṯemun? Na dahil
nai imu nob iite meḵut? Da na
ad emaitakpa atulidḵulnu api amu
atulidḵulag, o iiṯa da uhuqidḵulnu
api amu uhuqidḵulag. Na amu iite

dootem?” awa aum. 11 Anam a
amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Atannu
laa Nug na gagatag ii metalo amu
na da ii adailom amunu aun nug
da na epenpa meidom ele amu,
nuhig hipunin am okainab, nahip
ediṯak,” awa aum. 12 Pilatus nai
amu doya, Nug Jesus uhuqkunu
heum amge Juda ag enan apig.
“Na danab amu uhuqpe goku amu
na Kaisa layag iita! Danab laa
nug nuka nuhig, ‘Da am king,’
ate, nug am Kaisanu keked,” aon
apig. 13 Pilatus nug nai anam
doya, nug Jesus omala dimitim doa,
epediak aben onig Men Duqapig,
apa epediak okainu balalpa dayom.
Men duqak amunu ag Hibru naipa,
Gabata, aon adapig. 14 Ded amuam
Pasowanu metid hobul babaitaknu
ded amu aam ameg 12 bia dayom.
Anam dayeye, Pilatus Juda ame-
lagpa aum. “King ahilag iiku,” awa
aum. 15 Anam a amu Juda ag apig.
“Aon ad emaitakpa atuleg! Aon
ad emaitakpa atuleg!” aon apig.
Anam aeg am Pilatus od matom.
“Ahilag King amu da ad emaitakpa
atulkulnu oolag daatete?” awa
aum. Pilatus nug anam a amu
mana metak danab okai ag inam
apig. “Ig King laa iita. Kaisa
aakuib!” aon apig. 16 Anam aeg
amu Pilatus Jesus ad emaitakpa at-
ulkulagnu ag epelagpa meum.

*JESUS AD EMAITAKPA AT-
ULKULAGNU AON GOPIG*

17 Pilatus Jesus ag epelagpa me,
ban danab ag aoeg, Jesus nuka
ad emaitak mawewe, aben laa
onig Ikilag Ebehi, apa gopig. Hi-
bru naipa ag aben amunu Golgata
aon ateb. 18 Ag aben amupa ad
emaitakpa atulpig. Danab adit laa
ele nug heqo laih laih atulatpig, ag
Jesus gamagpa atulpig.

19 Pilatus nug nai iki laa ya, ad
emaitak igipa atulom. Nai am
inam. Jesus Nasaret ted, Juda dilag
king. 20 Nug nai amu Hibru naipa,
Laten naipa, Grik naipa ele yom.
Aria aben ag Jesus ad emaitakpa
atulpig ele amuam ab okai guguitak
amunu Juda danab kudum ag nai
amu eb qepig. 21 Ag eb qepig
amunu mana metak danab okai ag
Pilatus amegpa apig. “Na, ‘Nug am
Juda dilag king,’ aib yaame. Iita
na, ‘Nug nuka, “Da am Juda dilag
king,” awa aum,’ anam ye!” aon
apig. 22 Anam apig amge Pilatus
nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da yaami
am aaku yaami,” awa aum.

23 Aria daup danab ag Jesus ad
emaitakpa atulpig, haen amupa
ag nuhig lamen aona, daup danab
wadele ag laih laipu laipu anam
aopig. Ag amu aona amu ag lamen
elab nuhig, baagpanu uka baegpa
noak amu ele aoglagnu hepig
24 amge lamen amuam koitak ele
iita, kunum anam hepig amunu
daup danab ag apig. “Ig lamen
amu ii patidmata. Ig dais qid heta, ig
oonigpanu aun ig laa oh edika amu
nug aoku,” aon apig. Ag anam heeg
amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate
amu elele metom. Nai amuam
inam. “Ag lamen dahilad otialadna
diipig. Ag dais qid hena, danab
laa otieg, lamen elab dahil awom.”
Daup danab ag anam hepig. 25 Aria
ag anam heeg amu Jesus anig
amu nug makeg amu Kliopas wau
Maria amu Maria Magdala ted
ele, ah amu oh ag Jesusnu ad
emaitak guguitak daapig. 26 Ag
anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug anig amu
ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus
Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom
ele amu, nug ele anata, Nug anig
amegpa aum. “Ah, nid imu am
na bekat,” awa aum. 27 Nug anam
anana amu Nug ipunitak awak
danab amegpa ele aum. “Imu
am na anin,” awa aum. Jesus
anam a amu ipunitak danab nug
ah amu omala, nug laugpa uka,
haen amupa nug dig ma gumeme,
oh daadtapid.

JESUS MAUHOM

28 Keeke amu oh ba male amu
Jesus doyom, uḏat nuhig oh aaḵu
ha malom amunu Kayak naiṗa yak
laa daaṭe, amu elele medaḵunu, Je-
sus aum. “Da le baal diiṭe,” awa
aum. 29 Nai amu a, ag wain
ena iiṭa, aṗa dayom amunu ag
keeke laa lamen bia, le eeḏṭe ele,
amu onig span, keeke amu wainṗa
mewona, aon, ud laa onig hisop,
amu gumuṗa itana, meeg te, Jesus
lemaḏu yaaṗig. 30 Ag Jesus wain
anam meṭaeg lawowa, Nug aum.
“Dahil uḏat aaḵu hein malami,”
awa aum. Nug anam ana mala,
Nug dug guḏa ne mauhom.
31 Nug mauhom, deḏ amuam
Juda ag ahilag Pasowanu meṭid
hobul baṗaidḵulagnu deḏ aaḵu
oqiom. Deḏ amu uueb am meṭid
oḵai beḵunu dayom amunu danab
gaḏa meṭid amuṗa aihaṭak ii
niimanu, Juda ag Pilatus amegṗa
daup ag gona, danab aihadṗig ele
amu ag baelag qiiṗeg, ag mauhṗeg,
ag diiglagnu aṗig. 32 Amunu daup
danab ag gona, danab aḏit Jesus
ele atulatṗig ele amu baelah qiiṗig.
33 Ag anam qiiatṗig amge ag Jesus
gumidna wana, Nug mauhom
anidṗig. Nug mauhom anidna,
baeg ii qiiṗig 34 amge daup danab
laiṗu nug Jesus ban ṗalapalṗa qeṭi
atule am pahanab tiig le ele neum.
35 Laa nug keeke imu oh amegṗa
anṭom ele amu, nug iiḵu miag
madiṭe. Nug madiṭe imu am genab,
nug doyom amu ag ele oolagṗa
genab dooglagnu madiṭe. 36 Keeke
amu oh am Kayak naiṗa, nai daaṭe
amu genab elele meḵunu beum.
Nai amunu laa am inam. “Ag ebehi
laa ii qiimna.” 37 Am Kayak naiṗa
nai amunu laa ele daaṭe am inam.
“Laa ag qeṭi yaaṗig ele amu, laa ag
Nug anidḵulag.”

JESUS MOḎṖA MEṖIG

38 Keeke imu oh dimṗa amu
Josep, Arimatia ted, nug Juda oḵai
dilag baḏa, loḵumakṗaib Jesusnu
iṗuniṭak danab oiṭom ele amu nug
uḵa, Jesus gaḏa aoḵunu Pilatus
unuqiṭom. Unuqiṭe, Pilatus nug,
“Ena,” awa a amu Josep uḵa, Jesus
gaḏa awom. 39 Nikodemus, danab
amu nug anuḵa dig makṗa Jesus
tuqan gumiṭa uḵom ele amu, nug
ele uḏiom. Nug ad diig aḏitnu
tiilah, muṭuḏilah ena ele, tiilah amu
koboliatṗig, keeke amunu ug amu
naḵok 75 paun anam, nug amu
awa uḏiom. Laa onig Mir am laa
onig Alos. 40 Uḏie amu a Jesus gaḏa
aoya, Mir Alos ele meya, Jesus gaḏa
ele linen lamen elab amuṗa itapiḏ.
Juda ag danab gaḏa boomḵulagnu
hedaṗig amubia hepiḏ. 41 Amu
dad laa, ag Jesus Nug ad emaitakṗa
atulṗig ele, aben amu guguiṭak
aṗa dayom. Dad amuṗa men moḏ
bau, anuḵa danab amuṗa laa ii
meṗig ele amu aṗa dayom. 42 Juda
dilag Pasowanu meṭid hobulnu
baṗaidḵulagnu deḏ aaḵu dayeye,
amunu meṭid guguiṭeṭe, meṭid
amuṗa uḏat hemananu, men moḏ
amu miag dayom amunu a aṗa
Jesus gaḏa meṗiḏ.

20

JESUS EḎUA HIBAIṬOM

1 Juda dilag Meṭid amu uḵa male,
Maria, Magdala ted, nug buṭuanab
gatatu ele moḏṗa uḵa, men naḏi
moḏ ameg tonom amu laa nug
duṭune uḵa, moḏ amegṗa ii dayeye
anṭom. 2 Anam anṭa, nug eḏua
qaibaḏ uḵa, Simon Petrus amu
iṗuniṭak awak danab laa, Jesus
Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhṭom
ele amu, a amelahṗa aum. “Ag
Naḏi aon, adebtag meṗig amu ig
ii dooṭem,” awa aum. 3 Nug anam a
amu Petrus, iṗuniṭak awak danab
laa ele a ahai, moḏṗa goḵulahnu
4 qaibaḏ gopiḏ. Goyaya amu
iṗuniṭak awak danab laa amu
nug Petrus eḏiṭa, nug tatam moḏ
guguiṭa uḵom. 5 Nug uḵa ta, gomela

neeḵe, moḏ oopa uḵe amu nug
lamen elab, ag amupa Jesus gaḏa
itapig ele amu nug amuib niieye
anṯom amge nug oopa ii noum.
6 Nug anam neeḵa dayeye, dimpa
Simon Petrus nug uḵa ta, nug ipu
meṯa, moḏ oopa uḵa, nug ele linen
lamen amu anṯa, 7 nug lamen laa,
ag lamen amupa Jesus iḵi hautpig
ele amu, nug lamen amu ele anṯom.
Lamen amu qak dayom bia nuḵa
anam dayeye, linen lamen ele amu
nug ele nuḵa dayeye anṯom. 8 Anam
anṯe amu ipuniṯak awak danab nug
tatam men moḏpa uḵom ele amu,
nug ele oopa noa anṯa, nug oopa
genab doyom. 9 A amelahpanab
anam anidya, a Kayak naipa, Jesus
Nug eḏua hipaidḵunu nai amu
yak daaṯe amu a amunu oolah ii
maiṯom. 10 A anam anṯoya amu
ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit a eḏuya
laulahpa gopiḏ.

MAGDALA AH MARIA JESUS ANṮOM

11 Ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit
uḵaeheh, Maria nug dimiṯim hi-
baiṯa, gayaya dayaya, nug gomela
neeḵe, men moḏ oopa uḵom.
12 Neeḵe uḵe amu engel aḏit, lamen
haḵab ele, Jesus gaḏa niiom aben
amupa laa igipa laa baegpa anam
daaeheh anatom. 13 Anate, a
nug amegpa apiḏ. “Ah na aḏinu
gaaṯem?” aoya apiḏ. Anam aeh
amu nug aum. “Danab ag dahil
Naḏi aon adebtag gopig, adebtag
mepig, da ii dooṯem,” awa aum.
14 Nug anam anana, nug eḏua
amu Jesus hibaiṯa dayeye anṯom
amge Nug am Jesus amu nug ii
doyom. 15 Ah nug eḏua Jesus anṯe
amu Jesus ah oḏ meṯom. “Ah,
na aḏinu gaaṯem? Aun maditem?”
oḏ meṯa aum. Oḏ meṯe amu ah
nug danab amu nug dad amu
mamegtai anana amu amegpa
aum. “Danab naḏi, natai aon
gome? Anam dayeb amu na adepa
meme amu da amelpa ape, da
uḵen aoḵul,” awa aum. 16 Anam
a amu Jesus eḏua ah onig diia,
“Maria,” awa aum. Anam a amu ah
nug eḏua Hibru naipa, “Rabonai,”
awa aum. Amu diig am, “Ipuniṯak
danab.” 17 Nug anam a amu
Jesus aum. “Na da aib aḏailme,
da Mame topa ii gomi. Amge na
da oḏel aona, da lailad gumadna
gona, amelagpa inam a! ‘Da, da
Mamel, Nug am ag Mamelag ele,
da dahil Kayak amu ahilag Kayak
ele amu, da Nug gumiṯe goṯem,’ ”
awa aum. 18 Jesus anam amegpa a
amu Maria, Magdala ted, nug uḵa,
ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa
aum. “Da Naḏi anidmi,” awa aum.
Anana amu nai Jesus nug amegpa
aum amu oh amelagpa aum.

19 Aria deḏ amupaib Meṯidpa
gatatu ne, Jesusnu ipuniṯak awak
danab ag Juda dilag oḵai baḏadna,
lag od manon daaegeg, Jesus uḏia
tula, ag gumaṯa doa dayaya, ag
amelagpa aum. “Ag oo mak maḏoḏ
ele aweg!” awa aum. 20 Nug anam
awowa amu Nug epeg, qeṯi ele
ipuanaṯom. Ag Naḏi anidna amu
ag oolag gamag ahak oḵai doopig.
21 Ag oolag gamag ahe amu Jesus
baula amelagpa aum. “Ag oo mak
maḏoḏ ele aweg! Mame Nug da
meiḏe uḏimi, amubia da ele ag
maaṯi goṯeb,” awa aum. 22 Anam
awowa, Nug ouḏi ahilagpa iwala,
Nug aum. “Ag Kayak Ouḏi aweg!
23 Ag danab dilag hipunin opina
maṯaglag amu danab amu dilag
hipunin iiṯa meḵulag. Ag ii opina
maṯaglag amu danab amu dilag
hipunin iiṯa ii memana,” awa aum.

24 Haen amupa ipuniṯak awak
danab laa Tomas, nuhignu ag
Didimas ele aṯeb amu, nug ag
ele ii daaegeg, Jesus Nug uḏiom
25 amunu ipuniṯak awak danab
laiḵud laa ag Naḏi anidpignu
amegpa aeg, nug aum. “Ag
Nug epeg tutuipa atulpig amunu
duḏupa amu da amelpa anṯena, da

duḏuṗa amu eṗelṗa aḏen, Nug qeṯi
duḏuṗa ele eṗelṗa aḏe doyena amu
da oolṗa genab dook̲ul,” awa aum.
26 Nug anam a dimṗa meṯid laiṗu
uue, iṗuniṯak awak danab ag baula
Meṯidṗa lak̲a qag mena daanna,
haen amuṗa Tomas nug ele oh
daaṗig. Ag daanna, lag od oh amu
manaṯon daaṗig amge Jesus Nug
uḏia oolagṗa dayaya aum. “Ag oo
mak maḏoḏ ele aweg!” 27 Anam
awowa, Nug Tomas amegṗa aum.
“Na eṗen doḏoṗa da eṗel nakok
aḏan, amenṗa ele da eṗel anṯe!
Na eṗen bahin, da qeṯil ele nakok
aḏe! Na ooṗa genab ii doyak danab
bia aib heme. Iiṯa! Na ootṗa
genab doye!” awa aum. 28 Nug
anam a amu Tomas oḏeṗa awa
aum. “Na dahil Naḏi. Na dahil
Kayak!” awa aum. 29 Nug anam a
amu Jesus amegṗa aum. “Na amu
amenṗanab da aniḏna, na ootṗa
genab doome. Laa ag da ii aniḏna,
oolagṗa genab dooṯeb amu, Kayak
Nug ag itiṯak madaṯe,” awa aum.
30 Jesus Nug nuhik̲ud iṗuniṯak
awak danab noolagṗa eṗonak
keeke, danab hek̲unu elele iiṯa iḏu
iḏu kuḏum laa ele heum amu buk
imuṗa oh ii yak. 31 Amge yak
imu daaṯe amu ag eb qenana, ag,
Jesus Nug am Kristus, Nug am
ele Kayak Bek̲a daaṯe, ag amu
doona, oolagṗa genab dooglagnu
daaṯe. Ag nuhignu oolagṗa genab
doonna amu ag Nug onigṗa ag
bauklel aoglagnu yak imu amunu
ele daaṯe.

21

IPUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB EBLAIH LAIṖU ELE AG JESUS ANIDṖIG

1 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug nuhik̲ud
iṗuniṯak awak danab ag Nug baula
anidk̲ulagnu Taibirias le ihiṗa
gumaṯa waum. Keeke amuam
inam beum. 2 Aṗa Simon Petrus,
Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele
aṯeb amu, aria Nataniel, nug am
Galelia wanṗanu danab, nug aṗag
diig am Kana amu Sebedi Bek̲oḏ
aḏit amu Jesusnu iṗuniṯak awak
danab aḏit laa ele, ag oh aṗa
daaṗig. 3 Anam daanna amu
Simon Petrus nug amelagṗa aum.
“Da kakainu gok̲ul,” awa aum. Nug
anam a amu ag aṗig. “Ig na ele oh
gok̲unig,” aon aṗig. Anam ana amu
ag oh ahan gona, ub laaṗa teṗig
amge tuqan amuṗa ag kakai nak̲ok
laa ii aoṗig.
4 Buṯua wak̲aḏeḏe amu Jesus
uk̲a, le ihiṗa hibaiṯa dayom amge
iṗuniṯak awak danab ag danab
amu, Nug am Jesus amu, ag ii
dooṗig. 5 Am Jesus Nug ag oḏ
maṯom. “O nid, ag kakai laa
aoṗigte?” awa aum. Anam a amu
ag, “Iiṯa,” aon aṗig. 6 Ag anam aeg
amu Jesus aum. “Ag uhui ub heqo
laih naḏiaṗa eig! Ag anam hena
amu ag kakai aoglag,” awa aum.
Jesus anam a amu ag uhui naḏiaṗa
ena amu ag kakai huanak aoṗig.
Awona, uhui eeḏṗeg bek̲unu elele
iiṯa.
7 Anam daye amu iṗuniṯak
awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu
oo huanak mauhṯom ele amu, nug
Simon Petrus amegṗa aum. “Umu
am Naḏi,” awa aum. Anam a,
Simon Petrus nug uḏat haaha,
ulahnu lamen uḏa dayom ele amu
nug, “Umu am Naḏi,” nai amu
doya, nug ulah lamen awa ma,
oola leṗa noum. 8 Nug oola leṗa
no, iṗuniṯak awak danab laa oh
ag ubṗa daanna, uhui kakai ele
eeḏṗig. Ag umanab ii daaṗig,
yu ihi guguiṯak, 90 mita keeke
daaṗig. 9 Ag ub el qena uḏin, le
ihiṗa dona amu ab laa ilak ewawa
dayeye anidṗig. Kakai laala ab
oṯagṗa anadna amu bret ele dayeye
anidṗig. 10 Ag keeke anam anṯeg
amu Jesus amelagṗa aum. “Kakai
ag geha aak̲u diiṗig ele amu, laa
akan doig!” awa aum. 11 Jesus

anam a amu Simon Petrus nug
ubpa ta, uhui kakai ele amu eeḏe,
uḏuaman be, kakai oḵai oḵai amu eb
qena, 153 anidpig. Am huanaknab
amge uhui naḵok laa ii paḵuom.
12 Anam daye amu Jesus amelagpa
aum. “Dona e laig!” awa aum.
Ipunitak awak danab laipu laa nug
Jesus oḏ meṯa, “Na aun,” anam laa
ii aum. Ag doopig, nug am Naḏi.
13 Ag anam doopig amu Jesus Nug
doa, bret awa, pania maṯom. Kakai
ele awa, pania maṯom. 14 Jesus Nug
eḏua hibaiṯom amu haen ewam
aāḵu nuhiḵud ipunitak awak danab
ag Nug anidḵulagnu gumaṯa waum.

JESUS PETRUS OO MAUHAKNU OḎ MEṮOM

15 Ag e lana malona, Jesus Nug
Petrus oḏ meṯom. “Simon, Johanes
beḵa, na laa oh eḏaṯak dahilnu
oot mauhṯete?” awa aum. Anam
a amu Petrus aum. “Naḏi na
dooṯem. Da nahipnu ool mauhṯe,”
awa aum. Petrus anam a amu
Jesus aum. “Na dahil sipsip naḵud
beḵadna meḏe!” awa aum. 16 Jesus
anam anana amu Nug baula oḏ
meṯom. “Simon, Johanes beḵa,
na dahilnu oot mauhṯete?” awa
aum. Anam a amu Petrus aum.
“Ao, Naḏi na dooṯem, da nahipnu
ool mauhṯe,” awa aum. Anam a
amu Jesus baula aum. “Na dahilad
sipsip atog noadna meḏe!” awa
aum. 17 Jesus baula ewam batak
Petrus oḏ meṯom. “Simon, Johanes
beḵa, na dahilnu oot mauhṯete?”
awa aum. Petrus Jesus haen
ewam batak, “Na dahilnu oot
mauhṯete?” aum amunu oopa
guiṯak doyaya, nug Jesus amegpa
aum. “Naḏi na keeke oh doon
malame amu na da nahipnu ool
mauhṯe ele dooṯem,” awa aum.
Petrus anam a amu Jesus amegpa
aum. “Dahil sipsip beḵadna meḏe!”
awa aum. 18 Jesus Nug anam
anana, Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum.
“Da genabnab genab na amenpa
aṯem, na nid bau daanna amu
na naḵa maṯagiḏ imuanpa taḵana,
aben na naḵa goḵutnu oot dayom
amu na amupa goṯame. Amge
dimpa na kaino mena amu na
epen humape, laa nug na maṯagiḏ
imuanpa tagiṯa, aben na goḵutnu
oot ii daaṯe, amupa omaiṯeb goḵut,”
awa aum. 19 Jesus nai amu maṯiom
amu dimpa Petrus nug ib aṯemupa
mauha, nug Kayak binag amupa
meḵu amunu aum. Nai amu oh
dimpa Jesus Nug, “Petrus na da
dim lamiḏe!” awa aum.

20 Petrus Jesus ele goyaya amu
Petrus nug eḏua neeḵa, ipunitak
awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo
huanak mauhṯom ele, nug anuḵa
e lanak haenpa Jesus guguiṯa
dayaya, “Naḏi, aun nug na kekeḏ
epelagpa meidḵu?” aum ele amu,
nug dim lamatete anṯom. 21 Petrus
nug anṯa amu Jesus amegpa aum.
“Naḏi, danab imu am aḏi heḵu?”
awa aum. 22 Anam a amu Jesus
Nug Petrus amegpa aum. “Da nug
anam dayebeb, da eḏue uḏiḵulnu
amegpa aḵulnu daalo amu, amuam
nahip keekete? Na daib dim
lamiḏe,” awa aum. 23 Jesus anam
a amu nug laiḵud oolagpa ipunitak
awak danab amuam ii mauhmanu
nai anam naḏi meum amge Jesus
Nug, “Danab amu nug ii mauhma,”
ii aum. Iiṯa! Nug, “Da api, nug ii
mauheb, da eḏuen neḵul am nahip
keekete?” aaḵuib aum.

24 Am ipunitak awak danab
amuib nug keeke imu oh amegpa
anṯa, nai amu madiṯe, nai imu ele
iiḵu yom amunu ig dooṯem, nai imu
genab.

25 Amu keeke kuḏum laa ele Je-
sus Nug heum amu, keeke amu oh
danab nug bukpa yaalo amu buk
huanaknab daalob, buk amu wan
imupa am belo.

TOTOL UḎATNU NAI

JESUS HAB AṮAN TEUM

1-2 O Tiopilas, yak dahil da tatam
yaami amu da yak amuṗa Jesus
Nug uḏat oh heumnu, Nug danab
ah keeke iṗuanaṯomnu ele yaami.
Nug uḏat amu dig me uḏie, deḏ Nug
hab aṯan teum batak amu Nug uḏat
amu oh heum. Heehe da amunu
yaami. Aria da nai yaami anidme
ele amu, Nug mauha bau hibaiṯe,
deḏ 40 uue Nug hab aṯan teum.
Amge ii uḳom haenṗa Nug goḳunu
haaha, tatam Nug nuhiḳud totol
danab elewen, Nug tituanaṯom ele
amu, ag nai amu tuḏidna heḳulagnu,
Nug Kayak Ouḏi gagaṯagṗa nai
maṯom. 3 Aria Nug guiṯak nau amu
awa mauhowa, dimṗa genab eḏua
hibaiṯom amu Nug nuhiḳud totol
danab elewen haen gamag deḏ 40
amuṗa gumaṯa ona, ib kuḏumṗa
keeke amu iṗuanaṯom. Nug deḏ 40
amuṗa Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai
ele mehuqe dooṗig. 4 Amu ele deḏ
40 amuṗa Nug ag ele oh haen laa e
lanan daanna, Nug amelagṗa aum.
“Ag Jerusalem paha aib uuṗig. Am
ag keeke ena, da Mamel Nug ag
keeke amu madaḳunu nai qaḳa
aum, keeke amunu ele da ag ai
dooṗig amu, ag Nug ameg meḳulag.
5 Am genab Johanes nug danab
ah leṗa layaṯom amge haen elab
iiṯa amu ag Kayak Ouḏiṗa layaṯak
aoglag,” awa aum.

6 Nug anam a, haen laa ag oh
qauko onig Olip aṗa qag mena, Nug
aum amunu ag Nug oḏ medaṗig.
“Naḏi, haen imuṗanab na heṗe,
Rom ag ahaṗeg, ig Israel ig eḏut
wan ihinig gumagnigte?” aon aṗig.
7 Aeg amu Nug ag amelagṗa aum.
“Amu ahilagte keeke amunu ag
da Mamel Nug haen deḏ ele aum
amu ag dooglag? Iiṯa. Nug nuḳa
keeke amu gumaṯe. 8 Amge geha
dimṗa Kayak Ouḏi Nug ahilagṗa
neeb, ag gagaṯag aon amu geha
ag dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqna
amu Juda wan ohṗa amu Samaria
amu uḳeb wan atu ohṗa ele gona
mehuqḳulag,” awa aum. 9 Am Nug
nai amu amelagṗa ana male, ag
neegna daaegeg, Kayak he, Nug
aṯan teete amu lombig laa haute,
ag baula Nug ii anidṗig. 10 Nug
uḳe, ag hab aṯan neegna daaegeg
am danab aḏit, a lamen haḳab
ele, a tulai doeh, ag ele hiṗaidna
daanna, 11 a apiḏ. “Galelia danab,
aḏinu ag hiṗaidna daanna, hab aṯan
neegna daaṯeb? Amu gemu Kayak
Nug Jesus ahilagṗanu awe, hab
aṯan uḳom. Aria geha Nug hab
aṯan ugeḳe anidṗig bia eḏua uḏiḳu,”
aoya apiḏ.

TOTOL DANAB AG JUDAS OU OTIṖIG

12 Aria ag qauko, Olip aṯeb, aṗanu
eḏun Jerusalem waṗig. Qauko
amuṗanu Jerusalem wanak amu
miag, kilomita laiṗu maha ele.
Juda dilag ḏoṗa danab nug ahi-
lag Meṯidṗa taṗa uḳak elab amubia
goḳunu elele. 13 Ag ab oḳaiṗa tena
amu ag gona, ag lag oo aṯan, ag
daaṗig ele amuṗa teṗig. Ag onilag
amu Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, An-
dreus, Pilipus, Tomas, Batolomiu,
Mateus, Alpias beḳa Jakobus, Si-
mon, nug am Selot, amu Jakobus
beḳa Judas aaḳu. 14 Danab amu ag
oh oolag laiṗu mena, haen kuḏum
danab ah laala ele oh qag mena,
unuqidnana daaṗig. Danab ah
amuam Jesus anig Maria, Jesus
amaḳud amu ah laala ele.

15 Ag anam daanna, haen amuṗa
Petrus nug laiḳud, ag Jesusnu
oolagṗa genab dooṗig ele, ahilag
eb qak 120 anam amu nug ag
oolagṗa aha, hibaiṯa, Judasnu nai
maṯiom. 16-19 Danab amu nug eheḏ
ha, uḏat amunu men doḏo awom
ele amuṗa ag wan laih nakok
laa daden meṗig. Aria nug nuḳa

wan amupa nug bedu aiha na
qe, oo aode, biig oh wanpa ne,
dimpa danab Jerusalem daapig ag
oh amu doopig amunu ag ahilag
naipa, ag aben amunu, Akeldama
ateb. Amu eduak am, Wan Tiig ele.
Amu Petrus nug inam aum. "O
lailad, Kayak Oudi Nug laa odepa
keeke laa Judas nuhigpa bekunu
a, bekununab dayaya aaku beum.
Danab amu nug ig ele daatta, ig ele
oh udat laipu hemut amge nug ele
danab ag Jesus adaglagnu ib dayom.
20 Kayak Oudi nug anam hekunu
doya amu Nug he, Judasnu nai imu
Dawit odepa be, buk Sampa inam
yak daate. 'Lag nuhig amu hamu
dayad! Danab laa apa aib dayom!'
Amu Sam laapa yak daate amu,
'Danab laa nug nuhig udat amu
aoku,' 21 amunu gemu ig danab
laa, nug ig ele haen oh oidmut amu
nug Judas aben aokunu tituankunig.
22 Haen Nadi Jesus Nug Johanesnu
layatak awe udie udie, ded Kayak
Nug awe, hab atan teum batak amu
danab laala ag ig ele laipu oimut,
ag oolagpanu laa tituankunig. Amu
nug ig ele, Jesus edua hibaitom, nai
amu mehuqkunig," awa aum.
23 Petrus nug anam a, aria ag
danab adit otiatpig. Laa amu Sabas
beka Josep, onig laa Jastus. Am
danab laa amu Mataias. 24-25 Ag
danab adit otiatona, ag inam un-
uqidpig. "Nadi, na danab oh oolag
diig dootem amunu danab adit
imu oolahpan na aun nug Judas
abenpa ba, totol udat imu aokunu
tituanme amu na ig ipunike! Judas
nug nuhig abenpa gokunu udat
amu uuom," unuqidna anam
apig. 26 Anam unuqitona, aria
ag Kayaknu dab mak dooglagnu
kobol ahilag hena, Mataias anidna
aopig. Ag nug aona, totol danab
elewen amu ele tudidpig.

2

KAYAK OUDI NEUM

1 Aria Juda dilag ded okai laa onig
Pentikos, ded amu udie amu ag oh
udin, aben laipu apa qag mepig.
2 Qag men daaegeg, hab atannu
oqoti paha laipun udiom. Oqoti
amu ulah nadi gagatag udiaya, oqoti
ote bia. Udie, ag daapig ele amu,
ag lag amu oo ohpa oqoti huana
doopig. 3 Ag keeke amu doyeg amu
ab ewawa, lemadmad qete amu-
bia haaha, pane ne, danab daapig
amu oh anen anen dilagpa paniom
anidpig. 4 Anam he amu danab
oolagpa genab doopig ele, danab
amu ag oh Kayak Oudi ag oolagpa
am be, ag ahan, nai diigdiigpa nai
madipig. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug he,
ag odelagpa anam nai madipig.

5 Haen amupa wan ohpanu Juda
danab, ag Kayak dab medapig ele
amu, ag gona ab ab daapig, apanu
udin Jerusalem daapig. 6 Ag haen
amu oqoti amu doona, danab ah
ameg nadi udin qag mena, danab
pide pidenu ag oh totol danab,
ag ahilag naipa nai mehuqegeg
doopig. 7 Ag nailagpa nai mehuqeg
doonna, ag otaina, ag dab mak
kudum aona apig. "Umu adi? Atem
hena heteb? Danab nai maditeb
ele umu ag amu Galelia danab.
8 Amu atemun ig oh danab ab
laalapanu amu ig nainigpa nai
dootem? Ig aninkad mamenkad
matiegeg dootem amubia dootem.
9 Ig amu Patia, Midia, Ilam, amu
Mesopotemia ele daatem. Amu
Juda, Kapadosia, Pontus Asia ele
daatem. 10 Amu Prisia, Pampilia,
Igipta amu laih Libianu, Sairini
guguitaknu ele daatem. Amu Rom
danab ele ig oh udimut daatem.
11 Ig Juda amu laala Juda kobol
awak ele, amu ig Krit amu Arabia
apanu ele udimut. Udit, ig oh nainig
aben abenpa Kayak udat enanag
heumnu mehuqegeg dootem," aon
apig. 12 Ag anam anana, ag oh ehed
otaina, dab mak kudum aona, ag aka
aka, "Keeke umu amu atemunnab?"

aon apig. 13 Ag anam apig amge
laala ag awa awa qetak nai matin,
inam apig. “Umu amu ag wain
huana laeg, kaaka aqe heteb,” aon
apig.

PETRUS NAI MEHUQOM

14 Ag anam aon aeg amu Petrus
aha hibaite, totol danab elewen
amu ele ahaeg, nug gagatag
ewa, danab ah ag tutuku doona
maidkulagnu inam aum. “Juda
danab ag amu danab udipig gemu
Jerusalem daateb ele ag oh, da
nai madipi, ag daulag human dab
mebepeg, da keeke amunu diig
mehuqpi doyeg! 15 Ag, ‘Danab imu
wain laegeg, kaaka aqate,’ ateb
amge danab imu ag anam ii heteb.
Iita! Geha iiku am butua 9 kilokib
amu ag dooteb, ig butuanab wain
ii latem. 16 Kobol imu am kaaka
aqaknu iita. Kobol imu amu anuka
propet Joel nug Kayak ode awa,
nai matiom amu, nug matiomnu
iiku bete. 17 Kayak Nug inam Joel
amegpa a doya yom. ‘Dimpa haen
nug malakunu heebeb, haen gamag
amupa da dahil Oudi, danab ah
madakul. Madapi amu ag Kayak
Oudi aopig ele, ag oolagpanu
amu laala geha ag propet dahil
nai mehuqkulag. Amu geha da
laala keeke diigdiig tuleglegpa
ipuanadkul am laala ag amu doyak
tul niiakpa madakul. 18 Amu geha
haen amupa da udat nid, udat ah
dahilad ele Oudi dahil madapi, ag
dahil nai mehuqkulag. 19-20 Da geha
kobol diig laa habpa hepi, aam
nug gatatu manebeb, kalam am
tiig eduku. Aria wanpa da eponak
keeke, tiig, ab adu amu kahug
nadi ele hepi, geha bekulag. Amu
Nadinu ded am geha dim beku.
21 Amu danab ah oh ag Nadi edua
diikunu ekulag amu, ag ehaniitak
amu aoglag.’ Joel anam yom.

22 Amu Israel danab ag nai
imu doyeg! Da ag amelagpa
Jesus, Nasaret ted, nuhignu api
dooglag. Ag aka aaku dooteb,
Kayak Nug ehaniite, Nug ag oolagpa
eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele
iita diigdiig heum. Kayak he,
Jesus anam heum, amuam Kayak
Nug Jesus me neum ipuanadte.
23 Kayak Nug anuka nuhig doyakpa
anam hekunu nai matiom amu Nug
Jesus awa, ag epelagpa me, ag
danab nau, ahilag ehaniitakpa, ad
emaitakpa atulna qeeg mauhom.
24 Amge Kayak Nug mauhak
oolagpanu uhuqa he, edua hi-
baitom. Mauhak amu Nug adakunu
elele iita. 25 Amuam Dawit nuhignu
yom amubia. Dawit nug inam
yom. ‘Nadi Nug ou iwa daate
anidtem. Nug da ele ou qeda,
gagatag mededede amunu keeke laa
nug da ii udalidma. 26 Amunu da
oo madod enanag ele dayeye, oo
gamag ahak nai matieye, da daka
dimpa keeke ena aokul amunu
ameg metem. 27 Adinu? Na geha
da ii uuidmana amunu da mauhak
daateb abenpa ii daapa. Am geha
na nahip danab tutuku opia awak
ele amu, na ii uuidmana amunu
mauhak nug heeb, bedu ii nauhma.
28 Na bau dayaknu ib da ipunidme.
Na da ele daagnih amunu da oo
gamag ahak okainab dookul,’ awa
yom.” Petrus nug anam awa aum.

29 Nug anam anana, nug nai
baula tudita aum. “O lailad, Dawit
nug nai amu matiom amu nug
nuhignu dab maama ii matiom. Ig
amu atem doognig am Dawit nug
mauhe boomeg, nuhig boomak
aben ig oonigpa iiku daate. 30 Dawit
nug propet dayom amu Kayak Nug
nuka nuhig nai gagatag qedata,
Dawit amegpa inam a doyom.
‘Dimpa na budunpan da king laa
otipi ba, nahip king udat amu Nug
heku,’ awa aum. Nug anam a,
Dawit doyom amge 31 amu ii nak
haenpa nug dimpa Kayak Nug
heeb, Kristus Nug mauhakpanu
edua hipaidku, mauhak abenpa ii

daama, Nug beḏu ele ii beḏamanu
aum. 32 Aria anam amunu ag
doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus
eḏua hibaiṭom. Ig oh Nug anam
heum amu anidmut amunu ig iiḳu
madiṭem. 33 Nug hab aṭan teum,
Kayak eḇeg naḏiappa, amuam
anuqak aben, amuḇa daaṭe.
Mameg Kayak Nug nuhig Ouḏi,
anuḳa medaḳunu nai qaḳa aum bia
amu, Nug meṭom. Meṭe, Jesus Nug
ig ele iiḳu gemu Kayak Ouḏi meḳom
amunu ag keeke imu gemu anidna
dooṭeb," awa aum. 34-35 Amu
Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai
imu tuḏiṭa amelagḇa aum. "Dawit
nug nai laa ele aum am inam. 'Naḏi
Nug Naḏi dahil amegḇa inam aum.
Na am dahil dayaknu aben anuqak
imuḇa daaḇe uḳeb, dimḇa da geha
kekeḏ nahipad oh taḇaladḇi, ag na
waatḇa daaglag,' awa aum. Aria
Dawit nai amu maṭiom haenḇa
nug nuḳa nuhignu dab maama ii
maṭiom. Iiṭa. Nug mauhe, beḏu
hab aṭan ii teum. Iiṭa. Ag nug
boomḇig amunu nug nai amuḇa
Jesus iḇuniḳa heum. 36 Amunu
Israel beḳod, ag oh tutuḳunab
doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug
Naḏi, am Kristus ele daaṭe. Ag
Nug ad emaitakḇa atulḇig." Petrus
amelagḇa anam maṭie dooḇig.

37 Ag nai maṭie doona, nai amu
ag oolagnab yom amunu ag ahan,
Petrus amu totol danab elewen ele
ag amelagḇa inam aḇig. "O ig
lainḳad, geha ig aṭemtai heḳunig?"
aon aḇig. 38 Aon aeg am Petrus
nug amelagḇa aum. "Kayak Nug
ahilag hiḇunin uhuqa madaḳunu
amu ag oh aḳa anen anen ag oolag
eḏueb, Jesus Kristus onigḇa layaṭak
aweg! Ag anam heḇeg, Kayak
Nug nuhig Ouḏi ag hamu madaḳu.
39 Am Kayak Nug anuḳa Nuhig
Ouḏi ag amu ag beḳalḳad amu wan
laa adeḇa danab ah daaṭeb ag ele
madaḳunu nai qaḳa aum. Yo aun
aḏi ag ihinig Naḏi Kayak Nug ag
onilagḇa eḳu amu, ag madaḳunu
nai qaḳa aum," awa aum. 40 Am
Petrus nug nai kuḏum laala ele dab
mak awaknu nai mehuqaqa, nug
amelagḇa inam aum. "Ag lailḳad
ag Jesusnu oolagḇa genab ii dooṭeb
amubia ag aib heḇig. Iiṭa! Ag oolag
eḏueb, Kayaknu ehaniṭak aweg!"
awa aum.

KRISTEN BAU AMU AHILAG HAK ENA

41 Am danab Petrus nai maṭiom
amu genab doonna, ahilag eb
qak 3000 keeke amu ag layaṭak
aoḇig. Aona ag Jesusnu oolagḇa
genab dooḇig ele amu oolagḇa
uḳaeg, oh laiḇu daanna 42 amu ag
totol danab tuelp nai mehuqegeg
doonna, laiḇu dayak ena daanna,
nug ehanidnana, e laiḇu lanan,
Kayak unuqidḇig. 43 Ag anam
henana, danab ah oh ag Kayaknu
enanag doona, ag oolag ele oṭaiom.
Amu Kayak Nug totol danab tuelp
eḇelagḇa eḇonak keeke, danab
heḳunu elele iiṭa amu kuḏum
diigdiig ele heum. 44 Anam heehe,
danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagḇa
genab dooḇig ele amu, ag oolag
laiḇu mena, laiḇu qag mak daanna,
danab laala ag keeke ele amu
aḳa ahilagnuib ii aḏaḇig. Iiṭa, ag
laiḇu qag mak daaṭeb ag oh ahilag
dayom. 45 Am danab laala ag wan
ele amu laala ag keeke ele amu ag
heeg, danab laa daden meeg, ag
men doḏo amu aona, danab laala e
aon laḳulagnu elele iiṭa daaḇig amu
otin madaḇig. 46 Ag anam henan,
ag oh oolag laiḇu daanna amu
deḏ oh mana meṭak laḳa gonana,
Kayak nai dooḇig. Amge ag laulag
anen anen oh oina, ag oo gamag
ahak doonna, ag Kayak amegḇa,
"Ena hen meḳame," anana, e laḇig.
47 Anam henana, haen oh Kayak
binag meegeg, danab ah laala oh
ahilagnu oolag enaib dayom. Haen
amu deḏ ohḇa Kayak Nug danab
ah laala eḏua diieye, ag kristen

tamaniak oopa daapig ele amu, ag ele tudidpig.

3

DANAB BAEG NAU ELE EDUA ENA DAYOM

1 Haen amu ded laa Petrus Johanes ele a aam ameg ewampa, unuqitak haenpa, mana metak lakka unuqidkulahnu gopid. 2 Ukaeh, danab laa dayom, nug baekud baag batak, wan tabte ele, a oh mauhpid. Nug anig oopanu anam doum. Ag ded oh nug aon gona, mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amu gukuidna meeg dayaya, danab ah ag mana metak lag oopa noegeg, men dodo metaglagnu unuqatata dayom. 3 Danab amu nug Petrus Johanes ele a mana metak lag oopa noeheh anata, nug keeke metaglahnu unuqatom. 4 Unuqata, Petrus Johanes ele a nug gagatag neekidyaya amu Petrus nug aum. "Na i anite!" awa aum. 5 Anam a, danab amu edua, oo ekude, ahilahpa uke amu nug oopa, "A keeke medaglahnu hetep," awa aum.

6 Amge Petrus nug aum. "Da men dodo iita amge da dahil keeke daate amu da na medakul. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, Nug onigpa da na amenpa atem. Na ahan oiye!" awa aum. 7 Petrus nug anam awowa, epeg bahia, epeg nadiappa ada, hume, pahanab baekud oh gagatag qepid. 8 Nug baekud gagatag epaeh, nug paha aha hibaita tapa oiyeye, nug Petrus Johanes ele oh mana metak lag oopa nonana, nug aha oola ta oola nana oiyaya, Kayak binag meum. 9 Danab amu aha, Kayak binag maama oiyeye, danab ah oh ag nug anidna, 10 ag nug doopig, nug am danab laa iita, nug aakku hanhan mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amupa meeg dayaya, danab ah lag oopa noegeg, nug men dodo metaglagnu unuqatata daatom ele, nugib aakku gemu ena dayom, ag amu anidna, ag otaina, dab mak huana aopig.

PETRUS MANA METAK LAG OOPA NAI MEHUQOM

11 Amu ag anam dab mak huana aoegeg, nug aha, Petrus Johanes ele adualatete amu danab ah oh ag ahan qaibad dona, mana metak lagnu ad oopa aben laa, Solomonnu Aben ateb, amupa qag mepig. Adinu? Ag huana otaina hepig. 12 Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug anata, nug amelagpa inam aum. "Israel danab, ag adinu keeke imunu dab mak kudum aonna, ag i neekit-teb? Amu atemun ag i iya, ihinih gagatagpa o iita i iya ihinih ena hakpa i heud, danab imu nug aha oite ateb? Anam iitanab, iita. 13 Abrahamnu, Isaknu, Jakop elenu Kayak, Nug am ig alankad dilag Kayak, Nug aakku nuhig udat imupa nuhig nid Jesus binag humate. Amge ag Nug aon keked epelagpa meeg, Pilatus nug uhuqkunu aum amge iita, ag am danab amu di medapig. 14 Ag am danab amu, Nug hipunin laa ii heum, Nug am opia awak danab amu, ag Nug di metan, ag Pilatusnu eeg, nug danab laa, nug danab aqe mauhpig ele amu, nug danab amu uhuqa awa, ag mata, heeb gokunu enan, 15 ag danab ena, Nug ig bau hanhan ena dayaknu ib, ib amupa omaigte ele amu, ag Nug qeeg mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Nug he, edua hibaite, i nuhig nai amunu mehuqtep. 16 Amu i Jesusnu oonihpa genab doomud amupa Jesus Nug he, danab imu, ag nug anidna dooteb ele amu, nug enanagib daate. Yo, i Jesusnu oonihpa genab dootep, ib amupa Nug he, danab imu nug edua, ag anidteb bia ena daate," awa aum.

17 Petrus anam anana, nug nai
tuḏiṯa aum. “O lailad, da genab
dooṯem, ag Jesus nuhigp̱a eheḏ
hep̱ig amu, ag tutuk̲u ii doonna, ag
kobol amu hep̱ig, ahilk̲ad ik̲i danab
ele anamib aak̲u. 18 Kayak Nug
anuk̲a nuhik̲ud propet oh oḏelagp̱a,
nuhig Kristus, Nug guiṯak nau amu
aok̲unu ana mehuqa aum. Nai
amu niie uḏie, ag amu hep̱ig amu,
amup̱a Kayak he, nuhig nai aak̲u
meu oum. 19-20 Amunu Kayak Nug
ahilag hip̱unin op̱ieb, ag op̱ia awak
daaglagnu, geha Kayak oo gamag
ahak haen madak̲unu, Nug heeb,
Kristus, Kayak Nug ahilag ehaniṯak
daak̲unu tituanom ele amu, Nug
uḏik̲unu, ag oolag eḏueg! Kayak
Nug anuk̲a laa tituanom ele amu,
Nug am Jesus. 21 Amu gemu Nug
Kayaknu dayak aben anuqakp̱a
daaṯe. Nug ap̱a dayaya, Kayak
keeke oh eḏua bau hek̲unu anuk̲a
maṯia, nuhik̲ud propet, ag op̱ia
awak ele amu, ag oḏelagp̱a Nug
mehuqom, haen amu ameg meṯe.
22 Nuhignu Moses nug inam aum.
‘Kayak, Naḏi ahilag, Nug geha ag
lailag laa heeb aha, Nug propet
ahilag daak̲u, da bia. Nug aḏi ab
amu ag doyeg! 23 Am danab ag
propet amu, nuhig nai ii doonna,
ag mauhk̲ulag. Ag Israel oolagp̱a
baula ii daamna,’ awa aum.

24 Amu propet oh anuk̲a nai
mehuqp̱ig amu Samuelnup̱a dig
mak, propet daaeg uḏiom amu
ag oh haen gemu ihinigp̱a doum
daaṯe imunu ap̱ig amu iik̲u ig
anidṯem. 25 Kayak Nug propet
oḏelagp̱a aḏi bek̲unu aum, nug
Abraham ele tituana, keeke laa
heeb bek̲unu nai qak̲om ele amu,
ag gemu daaṯeb, ag nai aḏit amu
a meulah aoglagnu daaṯeb. Nai
Nug Abraham amegp̱a qak̲a aum
am inam. ‘Da hep̱i, na buḏunp̱a
wan ohp̱an danab ag itiṯak aoglag,’
awa aum. 26 Amunu Israel danab,
Kayak Nug nuhig uḏat danab otia
he, Nug tatam ahilagp̱a ag itiṯak
madak̲unu uḏiom. Nug heeb, ag
oh ak̲a anen anen ahilag eheḏ
hak naup̱anu eḏun, Nug dim
lamidk̲ulagnu heum,” awa aum.

4

AG PETRUS JOHANES ELE AḎALATP̱IG

1-2 Petrus Johanes ele a danab
ah Jesusnu ip̱uanadyaya, nuhig
gagaṯagp̱a danab mauhp̱ig ele ag
eḏun hip̱aidk̲ulagnu ele mehuqe-
heh, mana meṯak danab amu
mana meṯak lag gumaknu daup
ik̲ilag amu ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi
aḏi ele ag a nai madipiḏ amunu
ahilahnu oolagp̱a aeg bak nau
doyegeg, danab aḏit amu a nai
amu maṯieheh, ik̲i danab amu ag
ahilahp̱a uḏip̱ig. 3 Uḏin, tueb meum
amunu ag aḏualatna, mani guiṯak
oop̱a maateg, tuqan laip̱u daapiḏ.
4 Ag anam hep̱ig amge danab ah
kuḏum, a nai madipiḏ ele amu, ag
nai amu doona, ag oolagp̱a genab
doop̱ig. Amu haen amup̱a, oh ag
oolagp̱a genab doop̱ig ele amu, ag
oolagp̱anu danabnuib eb qak am
5,000 anam.

5 Aria Petrus Johanes ele a mani
guiṯak oop̱a daaeheh, wagḏe amu
Juda dilag danab ok̲ai amu Juda
ik̲i danab am ḏo mehuqak danab
ele amu ag uḏin, Jerusalem qag
mep̱ig. 6 Am mana meṯak danab di-
lag ik̲i Anas, amu Kaiapas, Johanes,
Aleksanda amu danab laala ele, ag
oh buḏub laip̱unu amu, ag laa qag
mep̱ig ele amu, ag oh qag mena,
7 ag totol danab aḏit amu diiatna,
ag heṯoḏiakp̱a maatna oḏ matap̱ig.
“A gagaṯag aḏip̱a o a aun onigp̱a
uḏat amu hepiḏ?” aon oḏ matap̱ig.

8 Aria ag anam aon oḏ mataegeg,
Kayak Ouḏi Nug Petrus oop̱a am
be, nug aha ag amelagp̱a aum.
“Israel danab ok̲ai amu ag ik̲i
danab ele, 9 ag adek̲u? Gemu ag i
danab baeg nau ele amegp̱a auḏ,

nug ena dayom, amunutai iik̲u
od̲ metat̲eb. 10 Anam dayeb amu
aria gemu ag oh tutuk̲u doop̲eg
am Israel bud̲ub oh ag ele amu
inamib dooglag. Jesus Kristus,
Nasaret ted, ag gemu daat̲eb imu,
ag Nug ad emaitakp̲a atulp̲ig amge
Kayak Nug he, ed̲ua hibait̲om ele
amu, Nug he, danab imu ed̲ua ena
daya oiyeye, ag anidt̲eb. 11 Amu lag
hak danab ag lagnu men anuqak
daak̲unu, amu anidna uup̲ig bia ag
gemu daat̲eb, ag Jesus anidna di
medap̲ig amge Nug anuqak beum
daat̲e. 12 Wan imup̲an danab aun
nug ig ed̲ua awik̲eb, ig hip̲unin
waap̲a ii daamta? Iit̲a! Jesus Nug
nuk̲aib elele. Wan imu ohp̲a ig laa
onigp̲a ehanit̲ak amu aognignu iit̲a,
Jesus nuk̲a," awa aum.

13 Juda dilag danab ok̲ai amu
ag Petrus Johanes ele a ii bad̲apid̲
anidna, amu a sul ok̲ai ii hepid̲ ele
doona, ag dab mak kud̲um aop̲ig.
Anam henana amu ag Petrus Jo-
hanes ele a Jesus ele oip̲ig amu
dab mep̲ig. 14 Ag dab meegeg,
danab bed̲u ena dayom amu nug
Petrus Johanes ele ag oh hip̲aidna
daaegeg anadna, ag a nai apid̲
amu ed̲un nob mek̲ulagnu ib laa ii
anidp̲ig. 15 Ag anam daanna amu
ag Petrus Johanes ele, a Juda dilag
het̲od̲iak ok̲ai, onig Sanhidren, lag
oo amu a uuya, dimit̲im gok̲ulahnu
aeg uk̲aeh, ag at̲em hek̲ulagnu amu
mat̲ina ap̲ig. 16 "Ig danab ad̲it umu
am at̲emtai hatk̲unig? Ad̲inu? A
kobol danab hek̲unu elele iit̲a amu
hepid̲. A heeh, Jerusalem danab
ah daat̲eb umu ag oh doon malap̲ig
amunu ig a ii hepid̲ aot ak̲unignu
am elele iit̲a. 17 Amge danab laih
laihnu ag doomnanu, ig danab ad̲it
imu a baula Jesus onigp̲a nai ii
mat̲imyanu ap̲ut doyed̲!" aon ap̲ig.

18 Ag anam awona, ed̲un aeg
waeh, ag a amelahp̲a ap̲ig. "A Je-
sus onigp̲a nai baula ed̲ui danab
ah amelagp̲a iinab mehuqmaya! A
baula iinab ip̲uanadmaya." Ag
a amelahp̲a gagat̲ag anam ap̲ig.
19 Ag amelahp̲a anam ap̲ig amge
Petrus Johanes ele a apid̲. "I
Kayak nai imu uud̲a, ahilag nai dim
lamidk̲unih am Kayak Nug keeke
amunu am ena awa ak̲ute? Ag tu-
tuk̲u anidna dab mak aweg!" aoya
apid̲. 20 A anam awoya am baula
tud̲idya apid̲. "I amu od̲enih qa-
mutk̲unihnu ele iit̲a. Ad̲inu? I
keeke oh amenihp̲a anidd̲a, nuhig
nai doomud̲ ele amu, ib laa iit̲a,
mehuqk̲unihnab," aoya apid̲.

21 A anam aeh, aria danab ok̲ai ag
a amelahp̲a nai gagat̲ag ap̲ig amu,
ag nai anam bia laala ele tud̲idna
awona, ag danab ah oh ag Kayak
keeke he anidna, amunu oolag
gamag ahe, ag Nug binag mep̲ig
anidna, ag danab ah amu diig
amunu bad̲ap̲ig amunu ag Petrus
Johanes ele guit̲ak mataglagnu ib ii
anidna, heeg gopid̲. 22 A aeh, Jesus
he, danab ed̲ua ena dayom ele amu,
nug nuhig mad̲ 40 anam amunu
danab ah ag Kayak binag mep̲ig.

KRISTEN G̲AGAT̲AG AOGLAGNU UNUQIDP̲IG

23 Aria danab ok̲ai ag heeg,
Petrus Johanes ele a goya, a
lailti gumadya goya, mana met̲ak
danab ok̲ai amu ik̲i danab ele ag
het̲od̲iakp̲a nai ap̲ig amu oh aeh
doop̲ig. 24 Amu ag oh doona,
baalag laip̲u mena, Kayak un-
uqidna inam ap̲ig. "Nad̲i, na hab
wan yu amu keeke oh agup̲a daat̲eb
ele amu, keeke amu oh na hadme.
25 Amu anuk̲a na he, nahip Oud̲i
Nug nai nahip imu ig alanig Dawit,
nug am ud̲at nid nahip amu, nug
amegp̲a a doya, nug aum. 'Amu
ad̲inu iit̲a ad̲i danab ag Kayaknu
oolagp̲a aeg bak nau doot̲eb? Ad̲inu
danab ah bud̲ub amu ag Nug
ed̲idk̲ulagnu qag men, nai hamu
madit̲eb? 26 Wanp̲anu ok̲ai ok̲ai ag
Kayak amu laa Nug tituanom ele,
ag a ele ban hek̲ulagnu bap̲aidna

amu wanpanu okai laala ag bannu
qag mepig.' 27 Dawit nug aum
bia amu ag genab anam hepig.
Herodes Antipas, Pontius Pilatus
ele am iita adi danab amu ag Israel
ele, ag oh ab okai imupa qag mena,
ag Jesus gedidpig, Nug am udat
danab nahip, opia awaknab ele.
Na Nug anuka tituanme. 28 Ag
anam hekulagnu qag mena anam
hepig amu, Kayak na keeke oh
anam bekunu anuka ib amunu
ame amu ag amuib hepig. 29 Nadi,
danab amu, ahilag nai matiak ena
iita amu ante! Anidna amu nai
ig, nahipad udat danab amu, na
ig ehanigpe, ig badak iitapa nahip
nai mehuqkunig. 30 Laa ele amu
na Jesus, nahip udat danab opia
awak ele amu, na Nug onigpa epen
bahin, ode danab adaladpe, ag edun
ena dayeg! Kobol danab hekunu
elele iita amu na amu ele Jesus
onigpa he!" aon unuqidpig. 31 Ag
unuqidna, baag qeegeg, lag ag
daapig ele amu udalele, Kayak Oudi
ag oolagpa am be, ag ii badana,
Kayak nai mehuqpig.

KRISTEN AG NUG EHANITAK HEPIG

32 Ag anam aaku henana,
oolagpa genab doopig ele ag oh dab
mak laipupa oolag laipu dayeye
amu danab laa nug keeke ele amu
nuhignuib ii adom. Iita. Keekepa
amu ag nug ehaniteg 33 amu totol
danab tuelp ag Nadi Jesus edua
hibaitomnu nai amu gagatag ele
mehuqegeg, Kayaknu ehanitak
okai hamu megte ele amu, ahilagpa
okai dayom. 34 Anam dayeye, ag
oolagpa danab laa nug keekenu,
enu ele tutu mak hamu ii dayom.
Iita. Danab laala ag wan o lag ele,
ag aeg, danab laa daden meeg, men
dodo amu aon udin, 35 totol danab
tuelp mataegeg, ag otin, danab laala
elele iita amu madapig. 36 Ag anam
heegeg, danab laa apa dayom,
nug onig Josep, nug am Lewi
budub, Saipras ted. Nug onig
Josep amge danab tuelp ag am nug
onig Banabas atadpig. Onig amu
diig eduak amu inam, heeb oolag
gagatag qak danab. 37 Aria danab
amu nug wan laih nuhig he, danab
laa awe, nug men dodo amu awa
udia, totol danab matom.

5

ANANIAS SAPIRA ELE

1 Amu danab laa onig Ananias,
nug wau onig Sapira, nug wan laih
me, danab laa awe, nug men dodo
awa, 2 nug otia laih amu nuhig
maama, nug men dodo laih amu
awa udia, totol danab tuelp mata,
"Wan dahilnu nob oh iiku," awa
aum. Nug wau ele oh a totol danab
anam ham bupualadkulahnu oolah
laipu dayom. 3 Nug anam a
amu Petrus nug aum. "Ananias,
adinu Satan na ootpa am be, na
Kayak Oudi amegpa ham bupuak
nai matinna, 'Da wan mei, laa
nug daden me, men dodo aomi
amu oh iiku,' ame amge na laih
nahip daakunu lokumna, laihib aon
udime? 4 Na tatam wan amu laa
aokunu ii meeme amu nakа nahip
dayom. Am dimpa na ae, daden
meeg, men dodo amu ele nahipib.
Amu adinu na kobol amu hekutnu
ootpa dab meme? Na heme amu
danab ii bupuidme. Iita. Na Kayak
amegpa ham bupuak nai matime,"
awa aum. 5 Aria Ananias nug
Petrus nai aum amu doya, nug na
qa mauhe, danab oh ag amunu nai
doona amu ag huan badapig. 6 Aria
nid bau ag ahan dona, lamen laapa
bedu hautna, aon gona boompig.
7 Amu aam ameg ewam uke,
Ananias wau nug udia, lag oopa
noum. Nug amunu nai laa ii
doyom. 8 Nug no, Petrus od meta
aum. "Na ape doyei! Atemu?
A wannu daden nob amu elele
iikuibte?" awa aum. A am ah
nug aum. "Amu aakuib," awa
aum. 9 Ah nug anam a, Petrus

nug amegpa aum. “Amu adinu
a oh nai laipu matiya, a Nadi
Oudi, Nug ahilah ehed hak amunu
nob matakku o iita anidkulahnu
heya eedpid? Doye, danab ag na
gamut boomona dopig, ag odpa
hipaidpig daateb, geha ag na ele
boomidkulagnu mawidkulag,” awa
aum. 10 Petrus nug anam aawo,
ah amu laipun nug baegpa na qa
mauhe, nid bau ag lag oopa nona,
ah mauhom anidna, ag aon maon
gona, gamu boompigpa ou qen
boompig. 11 Amu kobol amu be,
kristen tamaniak oh amu danab
ag keeke amunu nai doopig ele, ag
ele huan badapig.

TOTOL DANAB AG DANAB BAPALADPIG

12-14 Aria haen amupa totol
danab tuelp, kristen tamaniak
amu abpan danab laala ele ag han-
han mana metak lagnu ad oopa,
aben laa Solomonnu aben ateb,
amupa qag medapig. Qag menan
oinna, totol danab tuelp ag abpan
danab oolagpa eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iita kudum
diigdiig ele hepig. Ag anam qag
mena oipig amge Juda laa ag, ag ele
qag mekulagnu uupig. Ao, Juda laa
ag, ag ele oh qag mekulagnu uupig
amge abpan danab ag kristen
tamaniaknu oolag enaib dayom.
Ag oolagpa ena dayeye, danab ah
ele kudumnab ag Jesusnu oolagpa
genab doona, ag kristen tamaniak
oopa gopig. 15 Aria totol danab
tuelp ag udat danab hekunu elele
iita heegeg, danab laala ag ode
danab amu qadaqadpa akan udin,
ib daugpa maateg niipig. Amunu
diig am Petrus oiyebeb amu nuhig
itotog amu ode danab qadelagpa
ukeb, ena daaglagnu oolag dayom.
16 Ag anam heegeg amu danab
ah, ab laala Jerusalem guguitak
daateb, apan ag ele ahan, danab
ode ele amu danab oudi nau ele
akan udiegeg amu ag oh edun ena
daapig.

LAA AG TOTOL DANAB EHED HADPIG

17 Ag anam heegeg amu mana
metak danab dilag iki amu nuhikud
ehanitak danab laala, ag am do gu-
mak danab-Sadusi oolagpanu, ag
oolagpa aeg bak nau doopig. 18 Ag
anam hena ahan, totol danab tuelp
adaladna, mani guitak okai amupa
maadpig 19 amge tuqan amupa
Nadinu engel nug mani guitak lag
od matula he, dimitim doeg, nug
amelagpa aum. 20 “Ag edun gona,
mana metak lag oopa nona, danab
ah amelagpa kristen bau oiyaknu
diig, amunu mehuqpeg doyeg!”
awa aum.
21 Engel anam a amu wagde
butuanab totol danab tuelp ag
ahan gona, mana metak lag oopa
nona, danab ah amelagpa engel
akulagnu aum ele amu, ag nai amu
danab ah ipuanadpig. Amu totol
danab tuelp ag mana metak lag
oopa daaegeg, mana metak danab
dilag iki amu nuhikud ehanitak
danab ele ag qag mena, Juda dilag
hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren,
amunu danab amu Israel dilag
iki danab oh onilagpa eeg, ag
udieg amu ag ahilag daup ag mani
guitak laka gona, totol danab tuelp
diin udiglagnu apig. 22 Ag aeg,
daup ag mani guitakpa gopig amge
totol danab tuelp ag apa ii daapig
anidna amu ag edun qag mepigpa
gona, ag keeke atem atem anidpig
amu aeg doopig. 23 Ag inam apig.
“Ig gota, mani guitak lag amu od
lok gagatag aqak daaegeg, daup
ag od oh gumapig anidmut. Aria
ig od matulmut amu ig lag oopa
danab laa daaegeg ii anadmut,”
aon apig. 24 Anam aeg doona aria
mana metak danab dilag iki amu
daup iki ele ag dab mak kudum
aonna apig. “Keeke atemtai laa ana
daakutai,” aon apig.
25 Amu ag anam matiegeg, danab
laa udia amelagpa aum. “Doyeg!
Danab ag mani guitakpa inadpig

ele amu, ag mana meṯak lag oopa,
Jesusnu nai danab ah ipuanadṯeb,"
awa aum. 26 Danab amu anam a
doona, daup iḵi amu daup ele ag
gona diipig amge ahilagnu eheḏ
laa ii hepig. Aḏinu? Ag baḏan
inam apig. "Ig ag maḵuḏadpṯut amu
danab ah ag ig menpa iqaglag,"
aon apig.
27 Ag anam anana, diin uḏin
heeg, heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhi-
dren, amupa hipaidna daaegeg,
mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi nug
amelagpa aum. 28 "Amu ig ag ame-
lagpa ag Jesus onigpa nai baula
danab ah iinab ipuanadmananu
amut. Aḏinu ag amu anam heegeg,
danab ah oh Jerusalem daaṯeb
ele aaḵu doopig. Amu ag danab
ag ihinignu amu, 'Jesus Nug
danab ena, ag qeeg mauhom,' aon
aḵulagnu heṯeb," awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug
totol danab tuelp ele ag oh eḏun
apig. "Ig am Kayaknu nai amu
dim lamidḵunig. Danabnu nai amu
ig ii dim lamidmata. 30 Amu ag
Jesus ad emaitakpa atulna qeeg
mauhom amu ig alanignu Kayak
Nug he, eḏua hibaiṯom. 31 Nug am
King amu ihinig ehaniṯak daaḵunu,
Nug ihinig gamag danab amunu
Nug heeb, ig Israel ig oonig eḏueb,
Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa
megaḵunu amu Kayak he, Nug eḏua
hibaiṯa, aṯan ta, Nug Kayak epeg
naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben,
amupa daaṯe. 32 Amu ig keeke amu
ohnu nai mehuqak danab daaṯem.
Kayak Ouḏi ele nai amunu mehuqa
aṯe. Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai
nuhig dim lamidṯeb amu nuhig
Ouḏi madaṯe," aon apig. 33 Ag
nai amu aeg doonna, ag oolagpa
aeg naunab be, totol danab tuelp
aqapeg mauhḵulagnu apig.

GAMALIEL TOTOL DANAB EHANAṮOM

34 Ag anam heḵulagnu apig amge
Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig
Sanhidren, amunu danab laa aha
hibaiṯom. Nug am ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia onig Gamaliel. Nug
danab ah ḏo ipuananadṯom amu
ag nug binag humapig. Nug aha,
ag amelagpa totol danab tuelp
apeg, nakok dimiṯim goḵulagnu
aum. 35 Nug a, ag heeg, dimiṯim
uḵaeg, nug heṯoḏiak oḵainu danab
laa daapig amu amelagpa aum.
"Ag Israel danab, ag kobol aḏi
danab imu dilag heḵulagnu heṯeb
amu ag dab meig! 36 Aḏinu? Ag
imu dooṯeb. Matu haen Tiudas nug
aha, 'Da danab oḵai,' anana nug
nuḵa binag ma, ham bupualaṯa he,
danab 400 ag ahan dim lamidpig.
Amge gabman nug Tiudas qe
mauhe amu danab ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab doopig ele amu,
ag ele gona qeṯoḏeg, nuhig uḏat
aaḵu iiṯa meum. 37 Amu Tiudas
onig iiṯa me, nug heum bia haen
gabman nug danab ah onilag
awewe, Galelia ted Judas nug aha,
danab ah laala biilagpa ya he,
ag nug dim lamiṯeg gona, Rom
dilag gabman lamidḵulagnu ban
hepig. Amge nug ele qe mauhe
amu danab oh nug diie oipig ele
amu ag matatun gona, hamu oipig.
38 Ig amu anam anidmut amunu da
ag amelagpa aṯem. Ag danab umu
amu, ag uuadpeg dayeg! Uupeg,
ag daanna hebepeg, keeke amu
diig am danabnu dayeb amu, geha
na qeeb, iiṯa meḵu. 39 Amge genab
Kayak Nug keeke amu he beṯe amu
ag Nug ipu oo neḵulagnu am elele
iiṯa. Ag anam hena amu ag aaḵu
Kayak ele ban heḵulag," awa aum.
40 Gamaliel nug anam a, ag nuhig
nai dim lamidna, totol danab tuelp
ii aqapig amge ag diin, bupa eheḏ
mataḏaṯona, nai Jesus onignu amu
ii maṯimnanu gagaṯag amelagpa
awona, heeg gopig. 41 Ag anam
heeg, totol danab tuelp ag Juda
dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren,
amupanu dimiṯim gona, ag oolag
gamag ahehe, ena doona, inam

dab mepig. “Ig Jesus onignu uḏanak
guiṯak ele aomut amuam ena,”
Ag anam dab mepig. 42 Ag anam
awona, deḏ oh ag mana meṯak
laḵa amu danab ah laulagpa ele
oina, Jesus Nug am Kristus, amu
mehuqnana ipuanadpig. Ag Nai
Ena amu mehuqḵulagnu ii uupig.

6

AG DANAB EBLAIH AḎIT ELE OTIADPIG

1 Ag Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena amu
mehuqegeg, haen amupa danab
kuḏum Jesusnu oolagpa genab
doyegeg, ameg amu tuḏiṯegeg, oḵai
meum. Anam beebe, ag oolagpa
ameg laa, ag Grik nai dooṯeb ele
amu, ag ahan, ameg laa Hibru nai
dooṯeb ele amu, ag ele aeg ona aeg
do amelagpa apig. “Ag deḏ oh uḏat
imu tipalṯeb. Ag ah qab ahilḵad,
ag e iiṯa ele amu, ag e madaṯeb
amge ag ihinḵad ah, qab daaṯeb
amu, ag ii ehanadṯeb,” aon apig.
2 Anam daye, totol danab tuelp ag
aeg, danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab
doopig ele amu ag oh uḏin, qag
meeg, amelagpa apig. Ig Kayak
nai maṯiak uḏat ii uumta. Ig anam
heḵunig am Kayak noobpa ena
iiṯa 3 amunu o lainḵad, ig inam,
heḵunig. Ag oh oolagpanu ag danab
eblaih aḏit laa, danab ah ag danab
amunu eheḏ laa ii aṯeb, ag Kayak
Ouḏi aopig, ahilag doyak ele am
ena amu, ag danab eblaih aḏit
amubia anaṯeg! Danab amu ig
uḏat amu madaput, ag heḵulag.
4 Amge ig totol danab amu, ig
hanhan unuqidtata, Kayak nai
amu danab ah ipuanadḵunig,” aon
apig. 5 Ag anam aeg, danab ah oh
ag nai amunu oolag laipu daye,
ag danab otiadpig. Ag otiadpig
ele amu ag onilag am Stepanus,
nug oopa genab doyak nuhig am
gagaṯag, Kayak Ouḏi nug oopa am
bak ele. Aria laa am Pilip amu laa
am Prikoras, laa Naikena, laa am
Timon, laa Pemenas, amu laa am
Nikolas. Nikolas nug am Antiok
ted amu nug Juda dilag meṯid dim
lamiṯom. 6 Ag danab amu otiadna
heeg, totol danab tuelp noolagpa
hibaiṯeg, ag epelag qaḏelagpa
mena, ahilagnu unuqidpig.
7 Ag Kayak nai mehuqegeg,
danab ah kuḏum ag oolagpa genab
doopig. Jerusalem apa danab
kuḏum ag oolagpa genab doona,
kristen tamaniak oopa uḵaeg,
nuhig eb qak oḵai meeme, mana
meṯak danab kuḏum ele oolag
eḏuom.

STEPANUS AḎAPIG

8 Amu Kayak Nug Stepanus
ehaniṯak oḵai ele meṯe, nug eponak
keeke danab heḵunu elele iiṯa amu
danab ah oolagpa heum 9 amge
danab laala ag ahan, Stepanusnu
nai nau ham bupuak beḏupa
yaan aegeg, nug ag ele nai aeg
ona aeg doum. Danab amu ag
am Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa, ag
lag amunu, Danab Begbeg Iiṯa
aṯeb ele amu, amupa ag Kayak
nai doodpig. Danab amu ag am
Sairini, Aleksandria, Silisia, Asia
elenu uḏiak. 10 Am Kayak Ouḏi Nug
doyak ena Stepanus meṯa he, ag
nuhig nai eḏidna, tabapeg noḵunu
elele iiṯa. 11 Ag anam anidpig
amunu ag kobol ham bupuakpa
hena, danab laala eeḏaṯeg, ahan
apig. “Ig nug, Moses Kayak ele
dabata, awa awa aqatete doomut,”
aon apig. 12 Ag anam ham bupueg,
danab ah amu, Juda iḵi danab
amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag
oṯaina, Stepanusnu eheḏ doopig.
Eheḏ doyeg, danab ag Stepanus
ele nai aeg ona aeg doum ele
amu, ag gona, nug aḏan, aon Juda
dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren,
apa gona, 13 ag qag mak amupa
heeg, danab laala ag oolagpanu
ahan, Stepanusnu nai ham bupuak
inam aon apig. “Danab imu nug
hanhan lag imunu, ḏo nai elenu
nai eheḏ madiṯe. 14 Amu nug

maṯiaya, inam aawo ig doomut. ‘Jesus, Nasaret ted, geha nug ab imu heeb nauheb, anuḵa Moses nug kobol ig meḵom amu ele Nug eḏuḵu,’ awa aum,” aon aṗig. 15 Ag anam ham buṗueg, danab heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren, aṗa daaṗig, ag oh Stepanus neeḵidna, ag nug iḏu engel bia anidṗig.

7

STEPANUS IḴI DANAB DILAG QAG MAKṖA NAI MAṮIOM

1 Anam anidna amu mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi nug Stepanus amegṗa aum. “Nai aṗig umu am genabte?” awa aum. 2 Amu Stepanus nug mehuqa amelagṗa aum. “Da lailad mamelad ele ag doyeg! Anuḵa ig alanig Abraham nug Mesopotemia dayaya, nug Haran ii uḵom, haen amuṗa Kayak, nuhig amahlak enanag ele, nug gumiṯa noa, amegṗa aum. 3 ‘Na ahan, wan nahip imu uuna, laipad ele uuadna amu, wan laa da na iṗunidḵul amuṗa uḵel’ awa aum.

4 Kayak aum amu Abraham nug Kaldia wan uua, aha uḵa, Haran dayom. Aṗa dayeye, dimṗa mameg mauhe amu Kayak Nug he, aha Kanan wan, gemu ag daaṯeb ele imu, igupa uḏiom. 5 Amu Kayak Nug wan imuṗa laih nakok laa Abraham eṗegṗanab daaḵunu ii meṯom amge Kayak Nug dimṗa wan amu Abraham amu nug buḏub ele madaḵunu nai qaḵa aum. Amu haen Abraham nug nid iiṯa oiyeye, Kayak Nug nai amu amegṗa qaḵa aum. 6 Amu Kayak Nug inam amegṗa aum. ‘Na buḏunad ag geha danab buḏub laa dilag wanṗa daaṗeg amu buḏub laaṗan amu ag geha heṗeg, na buḏunad ag ahilag begbeg maḏ 400 daaṗeg, ag eheḏ hadḵulag,’ awa aum. 7 Nug anam anana am Kayak Nug tuḏiṯa ele aum. ‘Geha dimṗa da danab ah amu, ag na buḏunad, ag ahilag begbeg uḏat heḵulagnu aḏaladḵulag amu, da ag kobol nau amunu nob madaḵul. Aria da anam heṗi, dimṗa amu na buḏunad ag wan amu uun uḏin, wan imuṗa amu geha ag da unuqilnana, binal meḵulag.’ Kayak Nug anam awa aum. 8 Amu Kayak Nug Abraham tituana, amegṗa nai qaḵa anam awowa, dimṗa Nug tituanak amunu ḏo laa Abraham meṯa, Abraham amu nug buḏub ele ag oh gaḏalag otaḏadḵulagnu aum. Kayak aum amunu dimṗa Abraham nug beḵa Isak menua, deḏ eblaih ewamṗa gaḏa otaḏom. Aria Isak nug Jakop menua, gaḏa otaḏe, Jakop nug dimṗa beḵod tuelp menuaṯa, gaḏalag otaḏom.

9 Aria ig alanḵad ag Josepnu oolag aeg be, ag nug aon, danab laa maṯaeg, men doḏo maṯanna, ag aon, Igipta goṗig amge Kayak Nug Josep dab medeṯe 10 Josep nug ug diigdiigṗa dayeye amuṗa ele Kayakib ehaniṯom amunu haen nug Igipta dilag king ele nai maṯieheh, Kayak Nug doyak ena Josep meṯom amunu king nug Josepnu oo daye, awa me, Igipta dilag gabman anuqak dayaya, king laugṗanu keeke oh amu gumama, nug kingib waaṗa dayom.

11 Anam dayeye, dimṗa Igipta wanṗa amu Kanan wanṗa ele enug haen be, ag ug oḵai anidna amu ig alanḵad aḏi ag e laa aon laḵulagnu iiṯa 12 amge ag aeg, Jakop nug, ‘Igipta aṗa e daaṯe,’ doyom. Aria nug he, alai aḏi ag e daden meḵulagnu Igipta goṗig. 13 Amu dimṗa ag eḏun uḵaeg, Josep nug awaḵud amag ele noolagṗa nuḵa miag, ‘Da am Josep,’ aum. Nug anam he amu haen amuṗa Paro nug ag am Josep awaḵud doyom. 14 Paro anam doye, Josep nug mameg Jakop, Jakop baeḵudṗa ele oh, danab ah amu eb qak ahilag amu 75, ag nug gumidna goḵulagnu aum. 15 Aria Jakop nug noa, Igipta dayeye amu dimṗa nug amu

nug beḵod ele ag oh mauhadp̱ig.
16 Ag mauhat̲eg, gad̲alag amu
ed̲un aḵan gona, Sikem matmatp̱a
boomadp̱ig. Anuḵa Abraham nug
silwa men dod̲op̱a wan amu Hamo
bud̲ub, danab amu ag ep̱elagp̱anu
awom.
17 Amu Kayak Nug anuḵa nai
Abraham amegp̱a keeke laa
heḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu haen
amu aaḵu beḵunu miag doodo,
Israel ag ap̱ategeg, agib Igipta
wan am beḵunu heum. 18 Amge
amu ii nak haenp̱a Igipta dilag
king ag benana, Josep nug Igipta
wan ena gumom, kaya amu ag
doop̱ig. Anam daye uḵe, Kayak
keeke heḵunu aum, haen amu
miag do amu danab laa ba, king
dayom. Nug am Josep ud̲at
ena heum, kaya amu ii doyom
19 amunu nug ig lainḵad ag nuhig
ud̲at hena, nugib ehanidḵulagnu
ha, ud̲atp̱a ug mat̲om. Nug ig
alanḵad dilagp̱a kobol nau eheḏ
gagat̲agnab he, ahilḵad nid naunau
bau amu uuadp̱eg, dimit̲im daana
mauhḵulagnu wagai ma aum.
20 Ag ug nau amup̱a daanna,
haen amup̱a Moses anig nug men-
uom. Nug Kayak noobp̱a nid ena
daye amu nug anig mameg ele a
kalam ewam anam laḵa loḵumeh
dayom. 21 Anam loḵumeh daye,
dimp̱a nug nakok oḵai me, a ub
nakok itai, aoya lep̱a meeh dayeye
amu King ad̲eg nug ant̲a awa, nuhig
nid bia gumom. 22 Anam he, Moses
nug oḵai ma amu Igipta dilag doyak
amu oh doya malowa, nug danab,
nuhig nai mat̲iak amu nuhig ud̲at
ele am gagat̲ag, anam dayom.
23 Dimp̱a Moses nug mad̲ nuhig
40 dayeye amu nug laiḵud Israel
anadḵunu dab mak awa, aha
oiyaya, 24 amu Igipta ted laa aha,
Israel laa eheḏ hedet̲e ant̲a, nug
Israel ted amu ehanit̲a, Igipta ted
heum amu Moses nug nob ma,
Igipta ted amu maḵud̲e mauhom.
25 Am nuhig dab mak am inam
dayom. ‘Da hep̱i, da lailad ag da
anid̲na ag, “Kayak heeb, Moses nug
geha ig ehaniḵeb, ig baula nau ii
daamta,” aon aḵulag.’ Nug dab
mak amu awom amge Israel ag dab
mak anam ii aop̱ig. 26 Nug anam
he, wagd̲e deḏ amup̱a Moses nug
ed̲ua oiyaya amu Israel danab ad̲it
laa a nug qeeheh anata, uuglahnu
amelahp̱a inam aum. ‘A diig laip̱u
amu ad̲inu a anam nug guit̲ak
met̲aya het̲ep?’ awa aum.
27 Moses nug uuglahnu aum
amge danab aha layag maḵud̲om
ele amu, nug aha, Mosesnu nai
otad̲a aum. ‘Aun na ig gumignana,
ihinig ug bap̱aidḵutnu meit̲e, na
ud̲in at̲em? 28 Na tumai Igipta ted
maḵud̲e mauhom bia da oid̲p̱e
mauhḵulnu het̲emte?’ awa aum.
29 Nug nai amu a amu Moses aaḵu
oola uḵa, Midian dilag wanp̱a d̲o
danab dayaya, dimp̱a ah awa, nid
danab ad̲it menuatom.
30 Ap̱a dayeye, mad̲ 40 uḵe, atu
tad̲akp̱a engel laa qauko Sinai
guguit̲ak ap̱a gumit̲a neum. Ab ad̲u
amu ad nakok laap̱a ewewe, engel
nug ab ewom amu oop̱a dayom.
31 Moses nug ab ewak amu ant̲a,
nug oo ii mait̲e, dab mak kud̲um
awa, nug pehet̲a anidḵunu gumit̲a
waawo, Nad̲i Nug aum. 32 ‘Da am
na alanad dilag Kayak. Da amu
Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak,
Jakopnu Kayak,’ awa aum. Awa
a, Moses nug ot̲aiya bad̲a, Kayak
anidmanu ii neeḵom.
33 Anam dayeye, Nad̲i Nug
amegp̱a aum. ‘Na hip̱aidna
daat̲em, wan amuam gun ele
amunu na baen gad̲a amu ud̲e!
34 Da Igipta danab, ag dahilad
danab Igipta daat̲eb ele amu, ahi-
lagp̱a kobol eheḏ huanak heegeg
anat̲e, danab dahilad dilag qanak
ele doot̲em amunu da ag ehanat̲ena,
ahilag ug amu aotḵulnu nemi. Amu
na ahan ed̲un Igipta uḵe!’ awa aum.
35 Moses nugib aaḵu, anuḵa ag

nug guhuḏidna, ‘Aun nug na ig
gumignana, ihinig ug baṗaidḵutnu
meiṭe uḏime?’ aon aṗig, danab
amuib aaḵu Kayak awa, gumak
danab mewowa he, Israel diiḵunu
uḵom. Kayak he, engel nug
ad nakokṗa, ab ewak ooṗa ba,
Moses anam heḵunu aum. 36 Amu
Moses nug danab amu ag Igiptanu
omalaṭa goḵunu haaha, nug kobol
danab heḵunu elele iiṭa diigdiig
heum. Nug omalaṭa ugaḵa, nug
le kokoḏṗa amu atu taḏakṗa ele,
maḏ 40 batak anamib heum.
37 Amu Moses nugib nai imu Israel
amelagṗa aum. ‘Kayak Nug geha
ag oolagṗanu lailag laa heeb, nug
propet, da bia, beḵu,’ awa aum.
38 Moses nugib dimṗa Israel ele
oh ag atu taḏakṗa, Sinai qaukoṗa
qag mena amu nug engel amu,
ig alanḵad ele dilag gamag danab
dayeye, Engel nug Kayak nai bau
dayaknu amu meṭe, nug awa, ag
maṭom.

39 Amge ig alanḵad ag Moses nug
nai aum amu doyaknu uuṗig. Ag
nug guhuḏidnana, ag eḏun Igipta
goḵulagnu amu oolag guaṭom. 40 Ag
anam henana, ag Aron amegṗa
aṗig. ‘Na ihinig kayak laala doṭolag
hena megaṗe, ig omaigḵulag.
Moses nug Igiptanu aiḵa omaiḵe
uḏimut amu adebtag uḵom, ig ii
dooṭem?’ aon aṗig. 41 Aria ag anam
anana, haen amuṗa ag makau nag
doṭog laa hena, ag doḏ main kayak
ham buṗuak amu meṭanna, ag
eṗelagṗa keeke heṗig ele amunu
ag gamalag ahe, nuhig hobul oḵai
heṗig. 42 Ag anam heeg, Kayak
Nug heqo maṭa, ‘Ag eheḏ heḵulagnu
oolag dayeb amu uuadṗut heig!’
awa aum amu ag kalam hoḏoṗai
ele amu unuqidnana, ṗropet dilag
naiṗa, nai daaṭe bia heṗig. Nai
amuam inam. ‘Israel ag anuḵa
atu taḏakṗa maḏ 40 daanna, ag
bulmakau, sipsip ele aqan mana
meṭak heṗig amu dahil mana
meṭak heṗigte? Iiṭa! Ag dahil ii
heṗig. 43 Ag kayak ham buṗuak
Molok, nuhig sel lag am kayak ham
buṗuak Repannu hoḏoṗai ele aon
oiṗig. Ag keeke amu doṭolah hena,
binalah meṗig. Ag anam heṗig
amunu geha da ag diien, maadṗi
gona, laih Babilon eḏiṭak uṗa mani
guiṭak daaglag,’ awa aum.

44 Aria amu ig alanḵad anuḵa
ag atu taḏakṗa daaṗig amu haen
amuṗa ag meṭid lag doḏ gaḏaṗa
hena, ooṗa amu men tapel ḏo
nai yak ele amu meeg dayeye,
Kayak nug amahlak oḵai ele noa
amuṗa dayaya, nai maṭom. Ag
lag heṗig, amu heḵulagnu doṭog
amu, Kayak Nug Moses iṗuniṭom,
amubia heṗig. 45 Dimṗa Josua
nug ig alanḵad ag diie, Kanan
wan imuṗa uḏiegeg, Kayak Nug
danab wan imuṗa daaṗig ele amu
lamaṭe, haen amuṗa doḏ gaḏa
meṭid lag amu ag maon, uḏieg
dayeye uḵe, dimṗa Dawitnu haen
batak. 46 Amu Kayak, Nug Dawitnu
oo daye, Dawit nug Kayak, Nug
am Israel dilag Kayak, Nug laug
heḵunu unuqiṭom. 47 Amge nug ii
heum. Iiṭa, nug beḵa Solomon nug
amu heum.

48 Amge Kayak aṭannab, onig
ele, Nug lag danab heṭeb amuṗa
ii daaṭe. Amu propet laa nug
nai amunu maṭiom am inam.
49 ‘Naḏi Nug inam aṭe. Hab amu
dahil dayak aben, wan amu bael
meḵulnu balal nakok. Ag lag
aṭemnab laa dahil heṗeg daaḵul?
Aben aṭenṗa geha da daye hik
aoḵul? 50 Keeke amu oh da eṗelṗa
hein malami.’ Kayak Nug anam
aum.

51 Aria Israel ag am taṗe nak
danab, ag oolag daulag ele amu iiṭa
aḏi danab bia amunu ag alalḵad
heṗig amubia ag hanhan Kayak
Ouḏi di medṭeb. 52 Amu propet aun
laa dayom, ag alalḵad ag nuhigṗa
kobol eheḏ laa iite heṗig? Laa iiṭa.

Anuḵa propet ag Danab Tutuḵu uḏiḵunu nai amu mehuqegeg, ag alalḵad ag aqaeg mauhp̱ig. Aria Danab Tutuḵu Nug uḏie, ag gemu daaṯeb amu ag Nug aon, keked̲ ep̱elagp̱a mena, heeg mauhom. 53 Kayaknu d̲o nai amu engel nug ag maṯom amge ag amu dim ii lamidṯeb.” Stepanus anam aum.

AG STEPANUS MENP̱A MAḴUḎP̱IG

54 Am Stepanus nug nai amu aum amunu ag oolag ye, guaṯe, oolag nauhe, op̱od̲ilag huan be, amelag kokod̲ ep̱e, Stepanusnu aelag kikidp̱ig. 55 Ag anam hep̱ig amge Kayak Oud̲i amu Stepanus oop̱a am be, tutuḵunab hab aṯan neeḵa, Kayaknu amahlak enanag kobol kobol ele hab abp̱a andaṯa, Jesus Nug Kayak ep̱eg nad̲iapp̱a, amuam anuqak aben, amup̱a Nug hibaiṯa dayeye anṯom. 56 Anṯa Stepanus nug aum. “Anṯeg! Da hab obate, Danab Beḵalag Nug Kayak ep̱eg nad̲iapp̱a, amuam anuqak aben, amup̱a hibaiṯa dayeye anidṯem,” awa aum.

57 Nug anam a, ag doona, ag huanaknab enana, daulag itun, ag oh ahan qaibad̲ wana Stepanus ad̲ap̱ig. 58 Ag ad̲an aon, ab oḵai amu dimiṯim gona, ag menp̱a nug maḵud̲p̱ig. Tatam danab ag nug bed̲up̱a nai yaap̱ig ele amu ag ahilag ulahnu lamen amu ud̲an, nid bau laa gumaḵunu medap̱ig. Nid amu onig Saul.

59 Ag men aon, Stepanus maḵud̲egeg, Stepanus nug unuqiṯa aum. “Nad̲i Jesus, da oud̲il na ep̱enp̱a awe!” awa aum. 60 Nug unuqiṯa anam awowa, nug gateg qaun wa, nug huana ewa aum. “Nad̲i na ahilag hip̱unin imu aib nob meme.” Stepanus nug anam ewowa, nug mauhom.

8

SAUL KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG EHED̲ HAṮOM

1-2 Stepanus menp̱a maḵud̲eg mauhe, Saul nug amunu oo ena dayeye amu danab laala Kayaknu oolagp̱a genab doop̱ig ele ag Stepanusnu oolagp̱a ug nad̲i doona, gad̲a amu aon gona boomp̱ig. Ag Stepanus boomeg, haen amup̱a Juda dilag oḵai ag ahan dig mena, kristen tamaniak Jerusalem dayom amu heeg, nauha auta awom amunu kristen ag ahan, matatun gona, Juda Samaria ele oop̱a daap̱ig. Amu kristen ag amu ahan gop̱ig amge totol danab tuelp ag am Jerusalem ii uup̱ig, ag daap̱ig. 3 Amu Saul nug aha, kristen tamaniak heeb iiṯa meḵunu ug madaṯa, nug uḵa lag lag oiyaya, kristen danab amu ah ele diia uḵa, mani guiṯakp̱a inaṯom.

PILIP NUG SAMARIA UḴA JESUSNU NAI MEHUQOM

4 Anam heehe, kristen ag oolna, matatun ab laalap̱a gona daanna, ag Nai Ena amu mehuqp̱ig. 5 Amu kristen ag anam heegeg, ud̲at danab laa onig Pilip nug ab oḵai laa onig Samaria, ap̱a noa, ap̱a nug Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqom. 6 Nug Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqeqe, danab ah kud̲umnab ag nai amu doonna, nug kobol danab heḵunu elele iiṯa amu ele haṯeṯe anidna, ag Pilip nai mehuqom amu elele aop̱ig. 7 Ap̱an danab ah kud̲umnab ag oud̲i nau ele daap̱ig amu, oud̲i nau ag huan enana, ag uuadna dona uḵaegeg amu danab kud̲umnab bed̲ulag mauhak, amu baelḵad nau ele ag ed̲un ena daap̱ig. 8 Amunu ab oḵai amup̱anu danab ah ag anam anidna, ag oolag gamag huana ahom.

BAD̲ MAK DANAB ONIG SAIMON, NUHIG KAYA

9 Ag oolag anam gamag ahehe
amu danab laa ab okai amupa
dayom, nug onig Saimon. Anuka
nug am onig awak, bad mak kobol
heehe, Samaria danab ah oh ag
nuhignu dab mak kudum aoegeg,
nug nuka binag ma, “Da am danab
okai,” atom. 10 Nug anam aawo,
danab ah laala onilag ele, laala
onilag iita ele, ag oh Saimonnu
nai dooglagnu ii daye daye, wagai
mena apig. “Ig gagatag laa, gagatag
amunu amu ig, ‘Gagatag okai,’ aot
atem, gagatag amu Kayaknu uditе
ele amu, danab umu nug gagatag
amu aaku awom,” aon apig. 11 Ag
anam anana, nuhig nai amu dim
lamidkulagnu am hik aqom. Adinu?
Haen elabnab nug nuka nuhig ham
bupuak kobol laapa, nug keeke
danab hekunu elele iita he anid-
nana, ag dab mak kudum aopig.
12 Amge Pilip nug Jesus Kristusnu
amu Kayaknu do madodnu Nai
Ena mehuqe, ag doonna, haen
amupa danab ah ele ag oolagpa
genab doyeg layatom. 13 Ag layatak
aoegeg, Saimon ele oopa genab
doya, layatak awe, Pilip ele daaya,
nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita
diigdiig okai be anta, nug dab mak
kudum awom.

14 Pilip nug layate, totol danab
tuelp Jerusalem daapig ele amu,
ag Samaria danab ah Kayak nai
doopig amu doona, ag heeg, Petrus
Johanes ele noya anadpid. 15 A
gumadya noya, ag Kayak Oudi
aoglagnu unuqidpid. 16 Adinu?
Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa ii neum.
Ag Jesus onigpaib layatak aopig.
17 Amunu a unuqitoya, a epelah
qadelagpa meeh, ag aaku Kayak
Oudi aopig.

18 Amu Saimon nug Petrus
Johanes ele a epelah danab ah
qadelagpa meeheh, ag Kayak Oudi
aoegeg anata, Nug men dodo awa
doa, ahilah gagatag amu daden
mekunu amelahpa inam aum.
19 “Danab adit, a udat hetep ele,
gagatag amu da laa medaped amu,
da ele danab laa qadepa epel mepi,
nug Kayak Oudi aoku,” awa aum.
20 Saimon nug aum amge Petrus
nug amegpa aum. “Na Kayaknu
keeke ena ena, nuhig oo metakpa
hamu megte amu na men dodopa
aokutnu hetem. Men dodo nahip
amu na ele oh iita memayanu na
dab me! 21 Na udat imu, ig hetem
ele amu, na amu oopa daakutnu
elele iitanab. Kayak anidte, na oot
am tutuku iita. 22 Am na kobol nau
nahip amunu oot edueb, dab mak
nau nahip dab makpa beum amu,
Kayak Nug amu uhuqa medakunu,
na Kayak unuqite! 23 Adinu? Da
anidtem, na hipuninnu nob nau
mua ele aokutnu oitem,” awa aum!
24 Petrus anam awa a, Saimon nug
inam aum. “A Kayak unuqidped,
Nug da ehanideb, keeke a atep
amu dahilpa aib beum,” awa
aum. 25 Amu Petrus Johanes ele
a danab ah amelagpa Kayaknu
mehuqeh doyeg, aria dimpa a
eduya Jerusalem gopid. A ibpa
goyaya, Samerianu ab kudumpa a
Nai Ena mehuqpid.

PILIP ITIOPIA DANAB AMEGPA NAI MEHUQOM

26 Petrus Johanes ele a anam
heyaya ukaeheh, aria Kayaknu
engel nug Pilip amegpa aum.
“Na ahan, laih yau uditepa gona,
ib laa Jerusalemnu Gasa ukakpa
daate amu apa te! Ib amuam atu
tadakpanu ib,” awa aum. 27 A amu
aria Pilip nug aha ukom. Amu
ibpa nug Itiopia danab laa antom.
Danab amu nug am Itiopia dilag
Kuin Kandesi amu nuhig udat
gumak danab laa. Nug am danab
matoi. Nug Kandesinu keeke ena
oh gumtom. Danab amu nug metid
hekunu Jerusalem udiom. 28 Amu
ded Pilip ukom, ded amupa nug
edua ugaka, nuhig karispa dayaya,
nug propet Jesaianu yak amu

eb qaaqa ukom. 29 Nug amu eb
qaaqa ugeke, Kayak Oudi Nug
Pilip amegpa aum. “Na karis umu
gukuidna uke!” awa aum.

30 Aria Pilip nug paha gumita
wana, danab amu nug propet
Jesaianu yak amu eb qeeqe doya,
od meta aum. “Na nai eb qetem
ele amu diig nuhignu amu na oot
maidtete, o iita?” awa aum. 31 Am
danab amu nug aum. “Danab
laa da dookulnu ii ipunidebeb amu
da atem hein doopi, ool maidku?”
awa aum. Awa anana, nug Pilip
amegpa aum. “Na bepe, da ele
daadu!” awa aum. 32 Amu
nug Kayak nai laih laa eb qeum
amu iiku. “Ag dod sipsip qepeg
mauhkunu aon, qak abenpa gotеb
bia aon gopig. Ag dod sipsip nag
udig otadeg nug ii gaate, amubia
Nug ele ode qamuta, toi eta dayom.
33 Ag Nug onig qeeg ne dayeye,
nuhig hetodiak amu, elele ii hepig.
Ag Nug qeeg mauhom amunu Nug
wanpa budub iita.” Laa nug Kayak
naipa anam yom.

34 Aria gumak danab amu Pilip
amegpa aum. “Da od metem.
Propet nug nai imu danab aun-
nunab aum? Nug nuka nuhignute
aum o iita danab laanute aum?”
Nug anam od metom. 35 Od mete
aria Pilip nug danab amu amegpa
Kayak nai, nug eb qeum, amupa
dig ma, nai laala ele awa, Jesusnu
nai ena amu mehuqom. 36 A anam
heyaya goya goya, le laa anidya,
gumak danab nug aum. “Ante!
Le iiku. Adi keeke laa da layatak
ii aopanu da qakidte?” awa aum.
37 [Aria Pilip nug aum. “Na ootpa
genab doona am na aokut.” Awa
a, nug odepa awa aum. “Da Jesus
Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem,
Nug am Kayak Beka,” awa aum.]
38 Aria Kandesinu gumak danab
nug a, karis dayeye, aaku Pilip,
gumak danab amu ele, a le amupa
noya amu Pilip nug danab amu
layatak metom. 39 Nug laaite, a le
uuya teeh amu pahanab Kayak
Oudi Nug Pilip awa uke, gumak
danab nug baula ii antom amge
nug oo gamag ahehe, apagpa
ukom. 40 Anam ukom amge Pilip
nug Asdot apa tula ba, ab okai
laalapa uka oiyaya, nug Nai Ena
mehuqom. Nug anam haaha uka,
Sisaria waum.

9

SAUL OO EDUE, KRISTEN BEUM

1 Amu haen gamag amupa
ele Saul nug danab ah Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag
aqeb mauhkulagnu, nug gagatag
anana, wagai ma haaha, nug
mana metak danab dilag iki gumita
uka 2 amegpa a, nug Juda dilag
nai doyak lag Damaskus daateb
amunu iki danab dilag pas amu
nug Saul metom. Pas amupa nug
inam yom. “Saul nug danabte,
iita ahte ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab
dootеb ele amu, apa anadku, nug
hipalata diia, Jerusalem udiku,”
ana yom. 3 Aria nug ya, Saul
mete, nug ukom. Uka Damaskus
guguitete amu laipun pahanab
hab atannu amahlak laa na, huan
amahalitom. 4 Amahalite, Saul
nug wanpa na qa, wanpa niieye,
nai baag laa na, inam amegpa a
doyom. “Saul Saul, na adinu da
ehed heidtem?” awa aum. 5 Anam
awa a, Saul nug aum. “Nadi na
amu aun?” awa od metom. Od
mete amu Nadi Nug edua aum. “Da
am Jesus amu na da ehed heidtem.
6 Amge na ahan, ab okai oopa nona
daappe, geha na keeke adi hekutnu
amu danab laa nug na amenpa
aku,” awa aum. 7 Nug amegpa
amu aawo, danab Saul ele oipig
amu, ag nai iita hipaidna daanna,
baag aakuib doopig, danab laa ii
anidpig. 8 Nug nai matia male,
aria Saul nug aha gokunu neekom
amge nug ameg gatatu mane, ag
nug epeg adan, omalna Damaskus

abpa nopig. 9 Ag aon noeg, nug deḏ
ewam ii neeḵom, ameg gatatuib
dayeye, nug e le ele laa ii laum.

10 Nug anam dayeye, danab laa
nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyom ele
amu, nug Damaskus apa dayom,
nug onig Ananias. Nug dayeye,
Naḏi nug onig diia, “Ananias,”
awa aum. Awa a aaḵu nug oḏepa
awa aum. “Naḏi, da ina daaṯem,”
awa aum. 11-12 A amu Naḏi Nug
amegpa aum. “Na ahan, ib onig
Tutuḵu, amupa gona, Judas laugpa
tena, na Tasus danab laa anidḵut,
nug onig Saul. Nug unuqidṯe.
Amu da hei, nug tuleglegpa, nug
eḏua neegḵunu elele daaḵuknu
amu nug danab onig Ananias nug
uḵa, nug aḏe anṯom,” awa aum.
13 Naḏi Nug Ananias amegpa anam
aum amu Ananias nug eḏua inam
aum. “Naḏi, danab kuḏum ag
danab amunu aeg doomi. Nug
kobol ena iiṯa haaha, nahipad
danab ah Jerusalem daaṯeb ele
amu eheḏ haṯom. 14 Nug ipa
ele anam heḵunu mana meṯak
danab oḵai epelagpanu pas awom.
Nug danab ah ab imupanu ag
nahipnu oolagpa genab doonna,
na unuqidṯeb ele amu, ahilagnu
ele nug anam heḵunu uḏiom,” awa
aum. 15 Amge Naḏi Nug amegpa
aum. “Na uḵe! Danab amu nug
dahil uḏat danab, da nug tituanmi.
Nug da onil awa uḵa, iiṯa aḏi amu
king aḏi am Israel ele amelagpa
ab dooglag. 16 Geha nug da onil
ag ipuanaṯaṯa, amupa nug ug di-
igdiig maoḵunu daaṯe amu da nug
ipunidḵul,” awa aum. 17 Amunu
Ananias nug uḵa, Saul dayom ele,
lag amu oopa noa, epeg qaḏepa
ma, nug amegpa aum. “Lai Saul,
Naḏi Jesus Nug na ibpa gumiṯa
neum ele amu, Nug aaḵu he, da
na gumiṯen uḏimi. Aḏinu? Da hepi,
na eḏun bau neegḵutnu, Kayak
Ouḏi na ootpa am beḵu amunu ele
uḏimi,” awa aum. 18 Anam awa a,
Saul ameg laih laihpa keeke kakai
gonelag bia aḏaya daapiḏ amu,
nug ameg doḏopanu tolai neya
qeeh, ameg ena daye, aha layaṯak
awom. 19 Nug layaṯak awowa,
dimpa nug e laawo, beḏu gagaṯag
qeum. Ḡagatag qe, Saul nug
Damaskus apa deḏ laala danab
Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele
amu, nug ag ele oh daapig.

SAUL DAMASKUS JERUSALEM ELE NAI MEHUQOM

20 Saul ag ele, ag apa daanna nug
ameg mak ii heum. Iiṯa, nug uḵa,
Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa
noa, nug Jesusnu nai mehuqa,
amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus Nug
Kayak Beḵa,” awa aum. 21 Nug
Jesusnu nai amelagpa mehuqeqe
doonna, danab oh ag nuhignu
dab mak kuḏum aonna, ag apig.
“Danab amu nug aaḵuib danab ah
ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon
unuqidṯeb ele amu, nug ag aqaṯe.
Nug Jerusalem upa amu anam
haaha, ipa ele nug ag hipalaṯa diia,
mana meṯak danab oḵai epelagpa
meḵunu uḏiom,” aon apig. 22 Ag
anam aegeg amu Saul nug Jesusnu,
Kayak Nug Nug tituanom, Kristus
daaṯe, amu tutuḵunab, nai ebehi
elepa ipuanaṯe, Juda ag nuhig nai
tabapeg noḵunu ib laa ii anidpig.

23 Nug anam heehe, deḏ kuḏum
uḵe, Juda ag qag mena, Saul
qepeg mauhḵunu nai qagapig
24 amge laa nug a, Saul nug nai
amu aaḵu doyom. Juda ag nug
qepeg mauhḵunu amun tuqan ele
meidna, ib aḏan, abnu aḏ odpa
daapig 25 amge danab ag Saulnu
nai dim lamidpig ele, ag tuqan Saul
aon, kalegpa inan, abnu aḏ oḏe
laapa paḏeg, dimiṯim noa uḵom.

26 Aria Saul nug oiyaya,
Jerusalem uḵa, nug danab Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig amu, nug
ag ele oh daaglagnu heum amge
ag oh nug baḏidpig. Aḏinu? Ag
nug oo eḏue, Jesusnu oopa genab

doyom amu, ag amu oolagpa
genab ii doopig. 27 Ag nug badidpig
amge Banabas nug Saul omala,
totol danab tuelp gumata ukka,
ibpa Saul nug Nadi Jesus antte,
amegpa nai aum amu Banabas
nug amunu amelagpa matiaya,
nug Saul Damaskus dayaya nug
Jesus onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai
meum, nug ii badom amunu ele
amelagpa aum. 28 Ag Saul oo
eduom amu doyeg, nug ag ele
Jerusalem daanna, nug ag oolagpa
oiyaya, nug Nadi Jesus onigpa nai
mehuqkunu wagai meum, nug
ii badom. 29 Nug Juda laa, ag
Grik nai dootteb amu ag ele nai
matin, aeg ona aeg doum amu ag
nug qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig.
30 Anam heeg dimpa nug kristen
tamaniakpanu laikud ag amu
doona, ag Saul omalna, Sisaria
nona, meeg Tasus ukom.
31 Saul nug oo eduom amu
laih Juda oopa, Galelia apa amu
Samaria ele, aben amu ohpa
kristen tamaniak nug ena dayeye,
keked laa ii daye amu kristen ta-
maniak gagatag ba, Nadinu enanag
doon, oolag ele otaie, Kayak Oudi
oolagpa udat ena heehe, danab ah
kudum ag kristen tamaniak oopa
nopig.

PETRUS NUG INIAS TABITA ELE EHANATOM

32 Petrus nug danab ag matatun
ab ab gona daapig ele amu ag
anadkunu oiyaya, ab okai onig
Lida noa, apa danab ah Kayaknu
oolagpa genab doopig ele amu
anate daapig. 33 Daanna ab amupa
Petrus nug danab laa antom, nug
onig Inias. Nug bedu oh mauhak
ele, nug mad 8 anam abenpa
niiakib niiom. 34 Petrus nug anta
amegpa aum. “Inias, Jesus Kristus
Nug na bedun ehanidte amunu na
ahan nahip niiak aben babaite!”
awa aum. Awa a aria Inias nug
paha ahom. 35 Nug ahe, Lidanu
danab ah oh amu Saron danab ah
ele ag amu anidna, ag oolag edue,
Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

36 Aria ab laa onig Jopa, apa amu
ah laa Jesusnu oopa genab doyaya
dayom, nug onig Tabita, Grik naipa
amu ag Dokas ateb. Nug hanhan
kobol ena haaha, nug danab ah
keeke iita ele amu ehanatata, keeke
madatom. 37 Amu Petrus nug Lida
dayeye, haen amupa ah amu nug
ode awa mauhe, danab ah ag
mauhom gada amu le laaidna, lag
oo atan laa amupa meeg dayom.
38 Lida Jopa ele ou qak daapid
amunu danab Jesusnu oolagpa
genab doopig ele ag, “Petrus Lida
daate,” amu doopig amunu ag
danab adit, a Petrus amegpa, “Na
paha ihinigpa udie! Na apa aib
daame!” akulahnu heeg gopid.

39 Aria Petrus nug ahe, danab
amu ele oh gopig. Nug uka te, ag
nug omaleg lag oo atan amupa te
amu ah qab apanu ag oh udin,
Petrus talilidna daanna, gaanna,
ag lamen diigdiig Dokas ha matom
amu ipunidpig. 40 Ag anam heeg
amu Petrus nug he, danab ah
oh dimitim ukaeg amu nug dup
noa, gateg qaun wa unuqitowa,
edua ah gada amu neekita, nug
aum. “Tabita na ahe!” awa aum.
Awa a, aaku ah ameg opate neeka,
nug Petrus neekitata, aha hedep
na dayeye, 41 Petrus epeg ada,
hume hibaitom. Nug edua ahe,
Petrus nug danab ah, Kayaknu
oolagpa genab doopig, ah qab ele,
ag onilagpa e udieg, Tabita awa
matom. 42 Petrus nug amu he, nai
amu Jopa ab okaipa uke, danab
ah oh doopig. Doona amu kudum
ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig.
43 Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug ded
kudum Jopa dayom. Nug danab laa,
makau gada bedamanu babaitaknu
dootom amu, nug ele daapid, nug
onig Saimon.

10

ENGEL LAA BA, KONILIAS AMEGP̱A NAI AUM

1 Aria iiṯa ad̲i danab laa Sisaria
dayom, onig Konilias. Nug daup
100, onig Itali daup, amu dilag ik̲i.
2 Danab amu nug baek̲udp̱a ele ag
oh Kayaknu enanag doonna, oolag
ele ot̲aiom. Amu nug men dod̲o
kud̲um, Juda danab men dod̲o iit̲a
ele amu, nug ag ehanat̲a madat̲a,
haen oh nug Kayak unuqidt̲om.
3 Nug anam heehe amu ded̲ laa
aam ameg ewamp̱a nug tuleglegp̱a
Kayaknu engel miag atiak nug
laug oop̱a no ant̲om. Engel nug
noa, onig diia, “Konilias” aum.
4 A, Konilias nug engel neek̲it̲at̲a,
huanak bad̲ad̲a nug aum. “Danab
nad̲i, amu ad̲it̲ai,” awa aum. A aria
engel nug amegp̱a aum. “Kayak
Nug nahip unuqit̲ak amu dad̲ek
ehanit̲ak kobol nahip ele ant̲a,
nahipnu dab met̲e. 5 Amunu na
gemu danab laala hep̱e, Jopa gona,
ag danab laa, nug onig Simon,
onig laa Petrus, amu anidna ap̱eg
ud̲iad̲! 6 Simon Petrus nug Saimon,
nug am makau gad̲a bed̲amanu
babait̲ak danab, nug laugp̱a daat̲e.
Lag amu yu ihip̱a daat̲e. Ag nug
ap̱a anidk̲ulag,” awa aum. 7 Engel
nug Konilias amegp̱a anam awowa
ugek̲e, aria Konilias nug nuhikud̲
ud̲at hak danab ad̲it laa amu daup
laip̱u ele onilagp̱a e dop̱ig. Daup
amu nug Kayaknu oop̱a genab
doya, nug Konilias ehanit̲om. 8 Aria
Konilias nug nai amu oh tutuk̲u
diig ihuhua, danab ewam amu
amelagp̱a awowa he, ag gop̱ig.

PETRUS TULEGLEGP̱A KEEKE ANT̲OM

9 Amu danab ewam ag uk̲aegeg,
uu do, ibp̱a niiona, ahan uk̲aegeg,
aam ameg tutuk̲u aok̲unu heehe
Jopa guguit̲egeg, Petrus nug lag
at̲an unuqidk̲unu teum. 10 Petrus
nug enug qak doya, e lak̲unu dab
meum. Dab meeme, lag amup̱a
daap̱ig ag e lanaknu babait̲egeg
amu Petrus nug tuleglegp̱a 11 hab
obate, keeke laa ne ant̲om. Keeke
amu lamen ok̲ai laa bia, mud̲i
wad̲ele daug wad̲elep̱a qak̲ak day-
eye, pad̲aeg wanp̱a neum. 12 Keeke
amu oop̱a amu dod̲ diigdiig oh
daap̱ig, mat id̲u id̲u amu ai id̲u id̲u
ele. 13 Nug amu ant̲a dayeye am
baag laa Petrus amegp̱a inam aum.
“Petrus na ahan, dod̲ imu aqan la!”
awa aum. 14 Nug anam aum amge
Petrus nug aum. “Nad̲i, da Juda
dilag d̲op̱a keeke nau dubut̲id ele
daat̲e amu da ii lat̲em amunu da
uumi, ii lapa. Da anuk̲a ele da laa
lain ii anidmi!” awa aum. 15 Petrus
nug anam awa a, baag amu ed̲ua
Petrus amegp̱a inam aum. “Kayak
keeke heum amu nau laa iit̲a, enaib
daat̲e amunu na keeke amunu, ‘Am
nau, ena iit̲a,’ aib ame,” awa aum.
16 Lamen ok̲ai amu nug ne, haen
ewam bate, Petrus nug ant̲a doyom
amuib ant̲e amu aria paha keeke
amu ed̲ua, hab at̲an teum.

17 Am Petrus nug Kayak keeke
amu ip̱unit̲e ant̲owa, nug oo ii
mait̲e, keeke amu diignu dab mak
kud̲um awom. Nug anam dab
mak awewe, aria danab Konilias
he ud̲ip̱ig amu ag ud̲in bena, ag
Saimon laugnu od̲ meeg, ip̱uanat̲eg
dona, lag odp̱a hip̱aidna daap̱ig.
18 Ag lag odp̱a daanna, enan inam
od̲ mep̱ig. “Danab Simon, nug
onig laa Petrus amu, nug ip̱ate
daat̲e o iit̲a?” aon ap̱ig. 19 Aon
od̲ meegeg, amu Petrus nug keeke
ant̲om, amunu dab meeme, Kayak
Oud̲i amegp̱a aum. “Doye! Danab
ewam ag na mat̲id̲t̲eb 20 amunu
na ahan nop̱e, ag ele uk̲eg! Ootp̱a
ug aib doome. Da hei, ag ud̲ip̱ig,”
awa aum. 21 Nug anam Petrus
amegp̱a a, Petrus noa, danab amu
anat̲a nug aum. “Ag date mat̲id̲t̲eb?
Da iik̲u. Ag ad̲inu ud̲ip̱ig?” awa
aum. Nug anam awa od̲ mat̲e,
22 ag nug amegp̱a ap̱ig. “Konilias,
nug daup 100 dilag ik̲i daat̲e, nug

he ig uḏimut! Nug am danab ena.
Nug am danab Kayaknu enanag
doyaya, oo ele oṯaiṯe. Juda oh
ag nuhignu amu, ‘Nug am danab
ena,’ aon aṯeb. Amu Kayaknu
engel laa na, Konilias amegp̱a
nahipnu, na Konilias laugp̱a gona,
na nai laala ap̱e nug dook̲unu aum
amunu nug he, ig uḏimut,” aon
ap̱ig. 23 Ag Petrus amegp̱a nai
amu ana malaeg, nug omalaṯe, lag
oop̱a noeg, tuqan amup̱a nug dab
madeṯe, wagḏe nug ele oh uk̲aegeg
amu Jopan danab, Jesusnu oolagp̱a
genab doop̱ig ele, ag oolagp̱an
laala ele ahaeg, oh gop̱ig.

PETRUS KONILIAS LAUGP̱A UK̲OM

24 Aria ag gona, tuqan laip̱u ibp̱a
niiona, ahan gona Sisaria tep̱ig.
Konilias nug amelag ma dayeye,
nug baek̲udp̱a amu nug laik̲udnab
ele, nug ag onilagp̱a e uḏieg, ag
ele qag mena daap̱ig. 25 Ag qag
men daaegeg, gona tena, Petrus
nug Konilias laug oop̱a no, Konilias
nug doa, Petrus baegp̱a dup noa
binag meum. 26 Nug anam heum
amge Petrus nug Konilias hume
ahehe, amegp̱a aum. “Na ahe!
Da ele am danabib,” awa aum.
27 Am Petrus nug Konilias ele nai
maṯiiya, lag oop̱a noya, danab ah
kuḏum qag mena daaegeg anaṯom.
28 Petrus nug kuḏum daaegeg
anaṯa, nug amelagp̱a aum. “Ig
Juda amu ihinig ḏo gagaṯag laa
am Juda danab laa nug iiṯa aḏi laa
ele oh ou qak laip̱u ii daamya, o
Juda laa amu nug iiṯa aḏi laa ele
gumiṯa ii wama amge Kayak Nug
da ip̱uniḏom, da danab laanu inam
laa ii apa. ‘Da am Juda danab
amunu Kayak amegp̱a da iiṯa aḏi
amu da nug eḏidṯem!’ Da anam
awe ii apa. 29 Amunu ag da gumaṯe
uḏik̲ulnu onilp̱a ep̱ig amu da ahilag
ewak amu tap̱ai ii neum. Iiṯa! Ag
da uḏik̲ulnu ap̱ig am da iik̲u uḏimi.
Aria ag da onilp̱a ep̱ig amunu diig
nakok ap̱eg dook̲ulnu ool daaṯe,”
awa aum. 30 Awa a aria Konilias
aha, nug keeke nuhigp̱a be anṯom
amunu maṯia aum. “Keeke anidmi
amu gemu deḏ waḏele iik̲u uk̲om
am inam. Da laulp̱a dayeye, da
aam ameg ewamp̱a haen gemu
inam iik̲u bia aak̲u da unuqiṯiṯi,
danab laa, nuhig lamen amu
amahlaknab ele, nug da noolp̱a
hibaiṯa 31 nug aum. ‘Konilias,
Kayak Nug nahip unuqiṯak doya
amu na daḏek danab ehanadṯem
amu ele anṯom. 32 Amunu na hep̱e,
danab laala Jopa gona, danab
Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, ap̱eg
uḏiaḏ! Danab amu nug Saimon,
makau gaḏa beḏamanu babaiṯak
danab, nug laug amu yu ihip̱a
daaṯe ele amu, nug danab amu
ele daaṯep,’ awa aum. 33 Nug
anam a amu da paha hei, danab
laala na omaidk̲ulagnu uk̲aeg, am
na ena hena uḏime. Aria ig oh
Kayak noobp̱a inam daatta amu
Naḏi nuhig nai oh Nug na ap̱e
doognignu a doome ele amu, na
ap̱e doognignu daaṯem.” Konilias
nug Petrus amegp̱a anam aum.

34 Konilias nug nai maṯia male
amu Petrus nug inam awa aum.
“Amu genabnab gemu da dooṯem,
Kayak Nug danab buḏubnu dab
maama, laa oo medaṯa, laa geḏiṯaṯa
ii heṯe. 35 Iiṯa, Kayak Nug danab
buḏub ohp̱anu laa ag nuhignu
enanag doonna, oolag ele oṯaiṯe,
ag kobol ena heṯeb ele amu, Kayak
Nug ahilagnu amu oo mauhṯe.
36 Kayak Nug Jesus, Nug am wan
ohp̱an dilag ok̲ai daaṯe amu, Nug
ep̱egp̱a Israel danab ag maḏoḏnu
Nai Ena madaṯa, Nug nai geha iik̲u
ami ele amu, Nug nai amu ele ag
maṯom. 37 Ag Juda wanp̱a keeke
laa tumaiib beum amu ag dooṯeb.
Layaṯak Johanes nug layaṯaknu
nai mehuqe 38 dimp̱a Kayak he,
nuhig Ouḏi Jesus, Nasaret ted,
Nug oop̱a am be gagaṯag ok̲ai ele
meṯom amunu Nug Galelia ap̱a

dig ma, ab ab oiyaya, danab ah
ehanaṯom. Kayak Nug ele daaiya,
danab oh Satan he, ena ii daaṗig
ele amu, Nug baṗalaṯe, ag eḏun
ena daaṗig," awa aum. 39 Petrus
nug anam anana, nug nai amu
tuḏiṯa aum. "Amu Jesus Nug Juda
wanṗa amu Jerusalem abṗa ele,
Nug aḏi heum amu ig totol danab
ig anidmut. Jerusalem aṗa amu ag
Nug ad emaitakṗa atuleg mauhom
40 amge deḏ ewamṗa Kayak he,
Nug eḏua hibaiṯe, 41 danab kuḏum
laa ag Nug anidṗig. Danab oh
ii anidṗig. Iiṯa! Ig laala, ig
Nug anidḵunignu, Kayak Nug ig
tituaniḵom ele amu, Nug ig gumiḵa
uḏie anidmut. Nug hibaiṯe, dimṗa
ig Nug ele e, le ele lamut. 42 Amu
Nug ig nai mehuqḵunignu amu ig
danab ah amelagṗa Nug dimṗa
mauhak aḏi, bau dayak aḏi ele
epeḏiadḵu, nai amu mehuqḵunignu
ḏo meḵom. 43 Nuhignuib propet ag
inam yaaṗig. 'Aun aḏi ag Jesusnu
oolagṗa genab dooṯeb ele amu
Kayak Nug, Nug onigṗa, hiṗunin
ahilag uhuqa maḏaḵu.' " Petrus
nug anam aum.

44 Petrus nug nai mehuqeqe,
Kayak Ouḏi Nug danab oh, ag
Kayak nai dooṗig ele, ahilagṗa
neum. 45-46 Am Juda danab, ag
Jesusnu oolagṗa genab dooṗig,
ag Petrus dim lamidna uḏiṗig ele
amu, ag Konilias aḏi ag Kayak Ouḏi
ne awona, ag nailag diigdiigṗa nai
maṯinna, ag Kayak binag meegeg
anadna, ag Kayak Ouḏi Juda danab
maṯom bianab, Nug iiṯa aḏi ag
ele maṯom anidna, ag dab mak
kuḏum aoṗig. 47 Ag dab mak kuḏum
aoegeg, Petrus nug aum. "Amu laa
nug danab imu ag layaṯak aoglagnu
gun meḵunu elelete? Ag Kayak
Ouḏi ig aomut amubiaib aoṗig,"
awa aum. 48 Nug anam awowa,
danab haen amuṗa Kayak Ouḏi
aoṗig amu dilag aum. "Ag Jesus
Kristus onigṗa layaṯak aweg!" awa
aum. Nug anam a, ag aona amu ag
nug amegṗa aṗig. "Na ig ele deḏ
laala ele daagnig," aon aṗig.

11

PETRUS KEEKE BEUMNU MAṮIOM

1 Aria totol danab laa amu ag
lailḵad Juda daaṗig ele ag oh iiṯa aḏi
ag ele Kayak nai aaḵu aoṗig amu ag
dooṗig. 2 Doyeg, Petrus nug eḏua
Jerusalem uḵe amu laa ag gaḏa
otaḏaknu wagai meṯeb ele, danab
amu ag Petrusnu oolag aeg beum.
3 Ag anam henana, ag Petrus aidna
aṗig. "Na gona, danab gaḏalag ii
otaḏak amu laulagṗa tena, ag ele
daanna, e laaṗig," aon aṗig.

4 Ag anam aṗig amge Petrus nug
keeke oh be, nug heum ele amunu
mehuqa, amelagṗa inam aum.
5 "Da Jopa ab oḵai amuṗa unuqiṯeṯe
dayeye, da tuleglegṗa keeke laa
anidmi. Hab aṯannu keeke laa
lamen oḵai bia muḏi waḏele daug
waḏeleṗa qaḵak dayeye, paḏaeg
gumiḏa ne anidmi. 6 Keeke amu
ne, da anṯena, da keeke aḏi amu
tutuḵu anṯe dooḵulnu, lamen amu
ooṗa neeḵe amu wanṗan doḏ,
doḏ daḵuḏ iḏu iḏu, mat diigdiig, ai
diigdiig ele anam anadmi. 7 Anam
aniṯiṯi amu baag laa nug amelṗa
aum. 'Petrus na ahan, doḏ imu
aqana la!' awa aum. 8 Nug anam
aum amge da ami. 'Naḏi, da Juda
dilag ḏoṗa keeke nau dubuṯid ele
daaṯe amu da ii laṯem amunu da
uumi, ii lapa. Da anuḵa ele da
nakoknab laa lain ii anidmi,' awe
ami. 9 Ami amge baag hab aṯannu
nug eḏua amelṗa aum. 'Kayak
Nug keeke oh oolagṗanu amu
nau laa ii heum amunu na keeke
enanu, "Nau," aon aib ame,' awa
aum. 10 Lamen oḵai amu nug
ne, haen ewam bate da anṯen
doomi, anamib aniṯi amu keeke
amu oh eḏua hab aṯan teum. 11 Da
keeke amu anam aniṯi, eḏua teete
amu danab ewam ag uḏin lag da

daami ele amupa dopig. Danab
laa Sisaria daate amu, nug he, da
omaidkulagnu udipig. 12 Ag udieg
amu Kayak Oudi Nug da amelpa
aum. 'Na ahape ag ele ukeg! Dab
mak kudum aib aome!' awa aum.
Aaku da ukaiyi, lailad danab eblaih
laipu ele imu, ag Jopa danab, ag da
ele oh gota, ig danab amu laugpa
temut. 13 Laka teut, danab amu nug
engel, nug laug oopa noa hibaita
dayaya, nai amegpa aum amu
nug amunu ig amenigpa matiom.
Konilias nug engel inam aumnu ig
amenigpa aum. 'Na danab hepe,
Jopa gona, ag Simon, nug onig laa
Petrus, nug apeg udia, 14 nug geha
na amenpa nai laala mehuqeb
doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku.
Nug na amu na baenadpa ag ele oh
diiku.' 15 Nug anam matie aria da
ahen, nai dig mein matiyi, Kayak
Oudi ahilagpa neum, Nug tatam
dig makpa ihinigpa ne, ig aomut
amubia aaku. 16 Am da amu antena
amu Jesus nai aum amu, nai amu
aaku daulpa doum. Nai amuam
inam. 'Layatak Johanes nug lepa
danab ah layatom amge geha ag
amu Kayak Oudipa layatak aoglag,'
awa aum. 17 Amu anuka tatam
ig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oonigpa
genab doomut, Kayak Nug Nuhig
Oudi ig mekom, anamib gemu ag
ele Kayak Nug ag matom. Kayak
hete amunu da nuhig ib oo ii nepa."
Petrus anam awa aum. 18 Petrus
nug anam awa a, ag nai amu
doona, ag nai ahilag madipig amu
uuna, ag Kayak binag mena apig.
"Kayak heehe, iita adi danab ele ag
oolag edute, bau dayak aoteb," aon
apig.

KRISTEN TAMANIAK ANTIOK ABPANU

19 Amu ag Stepanus qeeg mauhe,
amu dimpa ag tamaniak hepeg
nauhkunu hepig, diig amunu
danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele
amu, ag oolna matatun gopig amu
ag Pinisia, Saipras amu Antiok
ele batak gona daapig. Daanna,
ag danab oh amelagpa Nai Ena
amu ag ii mehuqpig. Iita, ag
Juda danabib amelagpa Nai Ena
amu mehuqpig. 20 Aria ag anam
hepig amge ag oolagpanu danab
laipu laipu, ag am Saipras amu
Sairini danab ele, ag gona, Grik
danab Antiok daapig ele amu ag
amelagpa Nadi Jesusnu Nai Ena
mehuqpig. 21 Ag anam heegeg,
Nadinu gagatag ag ehanatete,
danab ah kudum ag oolag edue,
oolagpa genab doon, ag Nadi oolag
medapig.

22 Ag Nadinu oolagpa genab
doyeg, kristen tamaniak Jerusalemnu
ag nai amu doona heeg, Banabas
Antiok ukom. 23 Nug Antiok uka,
danab ah ag Kayaknu ehanitak
okai hamu megte ele amu, ehanitak
amu ag aweg, ag oolagpa udat
heehe, ag Kayak dim lamidpig
anta amu nug oo gamag ahe,
dab mak aoglagnu, ag hanhan ag
oolag Nadiib metan oiglagnu ib
ipuanatom. 24 Banabas nug danab
ena, Kayak Oudi nug oopa am bak
daye, nuhig oopa genab doyak am
ele gagatag amunu nug danab ah
ehanatete, danab ah ameg nadi ag
Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig.

25 Aria Banabas nug Saul
anidkunu Tasus uka 26 anta, nug
omale Antiok ukaeh, mad laipu
kristen tamaniak apanu ele
daanna, a danab ah ameg nadi
Kayak nai ipuanadpid. Antiok apa
danab ag tatam dig mena, danab
ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig
ele amu ahilagnu, Kristen apig.

27 Aria haen amupa propet
laala ag Jerusalemnu ahan Antiok
nopig. 28 Ag noeg, Kayak Oudi
Nug propet laa onig Agabas amu
ipuniite aha, geha enug haen nadi
Rom wan ohpa beku amunu nai
matiom. Amu dimpa Klodias nug
king dayeye, haen amupa enug
haen amu beum. 29 Amu be,

kristen ag nai laipu anana, ag men
dodo ag lailkad Juda ehanadkulagnu
mepeg gokunu dab mepig. Kristen
oh ag bedulagpa men dodo gane
daate amu doona, ag laih udat
amunu otipig. 30 Ag men dodo
amu qag mena, Banabas Saul
ele mataeg, a men dodo amu aoi
goya, tamaniak iki danab epelagpa
mepid.

12

ENGEL PETRUS MANI GUITAKPANU UHUQOM

1 Haen amupa King Herodes
Agripa nug kristen tamaniaknu
toliak laala ug madakunu adalatom.
2 Adalata amu nug Jakobus qep
elabpa dug o mauhom. Jakobus
Johanes ele a am eamag. 3 Nug
kobol am he, Juda danab ag
Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig
ele amu, ag oolag ena daye anta,
nug Petrus ele adom. Kobol amu
Pasowa metid hobul haenpa beum.
4 Nug ada amu nug Petrus mani
guitak oopa meum. Nug amu mani
guitak gumak danab ameg wadele,
ameg ohpa danab wadele wadele
anam daapig, ag guman daaglagnu
epelagpa meum. Herodes Agripa
nug Pasowa metid hobul uueb,
Juda noolagpa Petrus epedia, heeb
mauhkunu dab meum.
5 Amu Petrus nug mani guitak
oopa dayeye, kristen tamani-
akpanu danab ah ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab gagatag ele Kayak
unuqidpig. 6 Unuqitegeg, ded
Herodes Agripa Petrus danab
noolagpa mekunu ii wagkadom,
tuqan amupa gumak danab adit
laih laih daaeheh, Petrus nug
gamagpa niiom. Ag sen aditpa nug
hipalpig. Nug anam niieye, gumak
danab adit laa a odpa daaiya, od
gumapid. 7 Ag anam daaegeg,
laipun Nadinu engel laa apa hibaita
dayeye, amahlak lag amu oopa
amahlom. Amahlele, engel nug
Petrus qeti laih qeqala, mad eta
aum. “Pahanab ahe!” awa aum.
Awa a amu laipun sen Petrus
epegpanu amu uhuqya nepid.
8 Neeh, engel aum. “Imuanpa
matagid takan, baen gada ele
maate!” awa aum. Petrus nug
anam he amu engel aum. “Ulahnu
lamen amu aon mena, dope
goduu!” awa aum. 9 Awa a amu
Petrus anam heum amge nug oo
ii maitom. Nug, “Da tuleglegtai
niitem,” awa aum. 10 Goyaya,
gumak danab anuqakpanu amu
a aben amu edidya waya, laa amu
ele edidya wapid. A danab amu
oh edadyaya, udi udi, batakpa od
aen elepa, ag matulna ab okaipa
noteb ele, amupa wapid. Waeh od
gagatag amu nug nuka matule, a
dimitim goya, ibpa noyaya, laipun
engel nug Petrus uuita ukom.

11 Aaku Petrus nug adi kobol
beum amu doya aum. “Herodes
Agripa nug da adailele, Juda danab
ag da ehed heidkulagnu dab mepig
amge gemu da genab dootem,
Kayak Nug he, engel nuhig udia,
da ag epelagpanu awidom.” awa
aum. 12 Nug anam anana, kobol
beum amunu dab maama, Jon
Mak anig Maria, nug laugpa ukom.
Apa danab kudum ag qag mena,
unuqidnana daapig. 13 Daaegeg,
Petrus nug dimitim od qeqale, udat
ah Roda, nug od matulkunu doa,
14 Petrus baag doya, oo gamag ahe,
od ii matulom. Iita. Nug edua lag
oopa qai eta uka, amegpa aum.
“Petrus dimitim hibaitom daate!”
awa aum. Awa a amu ag qag mena
daapig ele ag apig. 15 “Na kaaka!”
aon apig. Amge nug, “Iita! da
ham ii bubutem,” anana, wagai
meum amunu ag apig. “Amu nuhig
engel,” aon apig. 16 Anam matiegeg,
Petrus nug od qeqalala dayeye,
daaeg wana uke, ag od matulna,
nug anidna otaipig. 17 Otaieg, nug
epegpaib to etaglagnu awowa, Nadi

aṯem he nug mani guiṯak oopanu dimiṯim doum amunu amelagpa maṯiom. Nug amunu maṯia mala nug, “Ag Jakobus amu ig lainḵad laala ele imunu apeg doyeg!” awa aum. Anam awowa, nug laih uḵom.

18 Aria waḵaḏe gumak danab ag ootot oḵai aqe, aḵa aḵa nai huan madipig. Ag apig. “Petrus nug aṯem heum?” 19 Amu Herodes Agripa nug Petrus ii daaṯe amu doya, ag maṯiglagnu a madipig amge nug ii anidpig amunu nug he, gumak danab ag naipa daapig. Daaegeg, nuhig dab makpa ag elele iiṯa anṯa amu ag aqapeg mauhḵulagnu aum. Imu dimpa Herodes Agripa nug Judanu aha, Sisaria uḵa apa nakok dayom.

HERODES AGRIPA MAUHOM

20 Aria Herodes Agripa nug Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah dilagnu oo aeg beum. Anam dayeye, wan amun danab ag e Judanu hanhan daden mepig amunu ag enug aqamanu, danab ah amu ag qag mena gumidna uḏin, ag Herodes ele nai bapaidḵulagnu hena, ag nuhig niiak lag oo gumak iḵi danab Blastas amegpa Herodes Agripa nug oo aeg bak amu uuḵunu gaaeg, nug ehanadḵunu aum. 21 Ag anam heeg aria Herodes Agripa nug doya, amu heḵunu deḏ laa mewowa, nug deḏ amupa king bala ma, kingnu balalpa dayaya, ag amelagpa nai maṯiom. 22 Nug nai maṯie, danab ah ag amu doona inam aon epig. “Nai maṯiom umu am kayak laa baag. Danab baag iiṯa,” aon apig. 23 Ag anam aegeg, Herodes Agripa nug nuḵa binag ma, Kayak binag ii meum amunu Naḏinu engel paha maḵuḏe, beḏu gauat qe, aaḵu mauhom.

24 Amge Naḏinu nai amu gagaṯag aha, ab kuḏum laa ohpa tuala uḵom. 25 Naḏinu nai amu anam aha ugeḵe, Banabas Saul ele a Jerusalem daaiya, uḏat ahilah maloya, eḏui Antiok goḵulahnu heya, a Jon Mak aoeh, nug ele oh gopig.

13

BANABAS SAUL ELE MISIN UḎATNU MAATEG GOPIḎ

1 Aria Antiok kristen tamaniakpa propet amu ipuniṯak danab laala ele apa daapig. Ag onilag am Banabas, Simion, nug onig laa Naisa, Lusias, nug am Sairini ted, Maneyen, nug Herodes Antipas ele buḏub laipu, amu Saul aaḵu. 2 Ag am Naḏi binag mena, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaegeg, Kayak Ouḏi Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Banabas Saul ele a uḏat laa heḵulahnu otiaṯe onilahpa emi amunu ag diiatpeg, uḏat amu heḵulah,” awa aum. 3 Aria ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, ag unuqidnana, epelag qaḏelahpa mena heeg, a ahai gopiḏ.

BANABAS SAUL ELE SAIPRAS GOPIḎ

4 Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, a ahai goya, Selusia noya, Selusia apa a ub laa anidya teya, Saipras nudpa gopiḏ. 5 Saipras goya, a Salamis teya, apa Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa teya, a Kayak nai mehuqeheh, Jon Mak nug ele oh daanna, nug ehanatom.

6 A nud Saipras apa oii oii, nud amupa aben laih goya, Pepos teya, Pepos apa a Juda danab laa anidpiḏ. Nug am baḏ nau mak danab, propet ham bupuak ele, Nug onig Ba-Jesus. 7 Nug gabman oḵai Sesias Polasnu ehaniṯak danab laa. Aria Sesias Polas nug nuhig dab mak ena ele amunu nug Banabas, Saul ele a uḏiglahnu onilahpa eum. Nug Kayaknu nai dooḵunu oo dayom. 8 A nai mehuqeh amu baḏ nau mak danab Ba-Jesus, Grik naipa nug onig am Elimas, nug awa awa aqata, a nai madipiḏ ele, amu tapeb noḵunu heum. Nug gabman oḵai

amu nuhig dab mak heeb eḏueb,
Kayaknu oop̱a genab ii doomanu
heum. 9 Heum amu Saul, nug
onig laa Paulus, nug Kayak Ouḏip̱a
gagaṯag ok̲ai ele amunu nug Elimas
gagaṯag neek̲it̲at̲a, amegp̱a aum.
10 “Na Satan bek̲a. Na kobol ena oh
dilag kekeḏ. Ham bup̱uak kobol
oh amu kobol naunab oh ele na
beḏunp̱a am baknab. Na Naḏinu
ib tutuk̲u oh he nauht̲e amu na
kobol amu iite uumna? 11 Aria da
ap̱i doye! Gemu Naḏi ep̱eg amu na
oit̲eb, amen gaḏueb, na ib ii anidna,
amunnu amahlak ii anidnana,
nakok haen elab anam daak̲ut,”
awa aum. Paulus nug anam aawo,
pahanab keeke bud bia Elimas
ameg haute, ameg gatatu mane,
ib ii ant̲a dayaya, oiyaknu elele
iit̲a amunu danab laa ehanit̲a, ib
ip̱unidk̲unu aum. 12 Am gabman
ok̲ai nug keeke amu ant̲a, nug oop̱a
genab doyom. Amu Naḏinu nai
ip̱unidpiḏ ele amunu nug dab mak
kuḏum awom.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE ANTIOK, PISIDIA WANP̱ANU, GOPIḎ

13 Am Paulus nug danab nug ele
oh oip̱ig ele ag Pepos ap̱anu ub aon
gona, Pampilianu ab laa Pega ap̱a
gop̱ig. Teeg amu Jon Mak nug uu-
ata, eḏua Jerusalem uk̲om. 14 Uk̲e
amu a Peganu ahaya goya, ab onig
Antiok, Pisidia wanp̱a dayom ele,
amup̱a teya, Juda dilag Metidp̱a a
Juda dilag nai doyak lag oop̱a noya
daapiḏ. 15 Juda dilag nai doyak
lag amunu ik̲i danab ag ḏo nai yak
amu propet dilag yak ele eb qe-
wona, dimp̱a ag Paulus Banabas
ele dilah nai meeg uk̲e oḏ matan
ap̱ig. “O lainti, nai laa danab ah
gagaṯag aqaglahnu dayeb amu aria
mehuqpeḏ dooglag,” aon ap̱ig.

16 Aon aeg aria Paulus nug
aha, ep̱eg huma, nug aum. “Ag
Israel danab amu danab laa ag
Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele
ot̲aiṯe amu, ag doyeg! 17 Ig Israel
buḏub ele daat̲em amu ihinig
Kayak, Nug ig alank̲ad tituanat̲a
he, ag ap̱ateg, dimp̱a Nug nuhig
gagat̲agp̱a Igiptanu eḏua diia uḏiom.
18 Nug eḏua diia uḏieye amu atu
taḏakp̱a nug ahilag hak nau amu
maḏ 40 Nug mawom. 19-20 Nug
diia uḏia, Kanan wanp̱a amu
danab buḏub eblaih aḏitnu Nug
aqa lamat̲owa, wan ahilag awa,
Israel mat̲e, ag wan amu maḏ 450
anam daaegeg, ahilk̲ad gumak
danab, ag am epeḏiak danab, ag
benan gumaegeg, uk̲e uk̲e, propet
Samuel haenp̱a batak. 21 Samuel
dayeye, nuhig haenp̱a ag king
aoglagnu aeg amu Kayak nug Kis
bek̲a Saul awa me, ahilag king
maḏ 40 dayom. Nug am Benyamin
buḏubp̱an danab. 22 Saul nug
dayom amge Kayak Nug nug
geḏit̲owa, Dawit awa, Israel dilag
king daak̲unu tituanowa amu nug
Dawitnu inam aum. ‘Da Jesi bek̲a
Dawit anidmi, da nuhignu ool
mauht̲e, nug am geha dahil nai oh
dim lamidk̲u,’ awa aum. 23 Amu
Kayak Nug anuk̲a nai mat̲ia qak̲a,
Nug heeb, Dawit buḏubp̱an danab
laa nug uḏia, ig eḏua awik̲ak danab
daak̲unu aum. Eḏua awik̲ak danab
amuam Jesus aak̲uib. Kayak he
uḏiom. 24 Amu Jesus ii nak haenp̱a
Layat̲ak Johanes nug Israel, ag
oolag eḏueb layat̲ak aoglagnu nai
mehuqom. 25 Layat̲ak Johanes nug
a, uḏat malak̲unu miag dayeye, nug
Juda danab amelagp̱a aum. ‘Ag
dahilnu, “Nug am Kristus,” dab
met̲ebte? Anam iit̲a. Da am Nug iit̲a.
Amge laa Nug da dimulp̱a uḏit̲e
amu, danab amu nuhig gagat̲ag
amu dahil eḏidṯe. Nug am danab
ok̲ainab, da am ok̲ai iit̲a. Dahil hak
imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iit̲a,’
awa aum.

26 O lailad, ag laala Abraham
buḏubp̱an danab, amu ag laala
iit̲a aḏi danab ag Kayaknu enanag
doon, oolag ele ot̲aiṯe amu, ag
doyeg! Kayak Nug Johanes

odepa danab ehanadkunu aum am
ihinig ohnu aum. 27 Aria danab
Jerusalem daateb amu ahilkad ikki
danab ele, ag am ehanitak danab
amu anidna ii doopig, ag propet
dilag yak, haen oh Metidpa eb qeteb
ele amu, ag amu diig tutukku ii
anidna, ag Nug hetodiakpa mena,
qeeg mauhom amunu propet ag
anukka nuhignu apig amubia hena,
ag nai amu elele medapig. 28 Ag
nuhig ehed hakpa Nug qepeg
mauhkunu laa ii anidpig amge ag
Pilatus nug hamu qeeb mauhkunu
epig. 29 Ag keeke oh propet ag
nuhigpa hekulagnu yaapig amu ag
hena malaeg, ag ad emaitakpanu
aona, mod laapa boompig. 30 Ag
anam hepig amge Kayak he,
Nug edua hibaitom. 31 Nug edua
hibaitowa amu Nug ded laala
danab ag Galelianu ahaeg, nug
ele Jerusalem gopig ele amu, Nug
ahilagpa tula be anidpig. Danab
amu ag am gemu Juda oolagpa nai
amu mehuqteb," awa aum.

32 Aria Paulus nug anam aum
amu nug nai baula ele tudita
aum. "Ig nai ena mehuqtem am
inam. Kayak Nug anukka ehanikak
danabnu ig alankad amelagpa nai
qakka aum 33 amu Nug he, Jesus
edua hibaitom amupa nai amu
aakku meu oum. Amuam nai Sam
tupa daate bia. Nai amuam inam.
'Na am dahil nid, da gemu na
danab bedu aon daakutnu awiten
meidtem.' 34 Aria Kayak Nug
he, Jesus Nug edua hibaitom, Nug
baula ii mauhma amuam Kayak
Nug anukka anam hekunu Jesaia
amegpa inam a, Israel dilagpa
yom. 'Da Dawit amegpa keeke laa
hekulnu ami, nai amuam dahilnu,
bekununab daate, amu da hein
madakul.' 35 Nai amunu mehuqak
diig am Sam laapa inam daate. 'Na
geha nahip danab, opia awak ele
amu, Nug uupe ii bedama,' awa
yom.

36 Amunu ig dootem nai amuam
Dawitnu iita. Adinu? Dawit nug
danab ah nug ele daapig, ag
oolagpa Kayak ode dim lamitata
oiyaya, dimpa nug mauhe, alakkud
boomadpigpa boomeg, bedu wan
meum. 37 Amge danab imu, Kayak
Nug me udia, danab bedu awa
beum amu, Nug bedu ii bedom.
38 Amunu, o lailad, ag doyeg!
Ig Jesusnu udat okkai, amupa ig
hipuninnu uhuqa metaknu nai
ag amelagpa mehuqtem. 39 Do
Moses epegpa udiom amu ag ahilag
hipuninnu uhuqa metak amupa
aoglagnu elele iita. Amge danab
imu, Jesus, aun adi ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab dooteb, ag nuhigpa
hipuninnu uhuqa metak aona, opia
awak danab daaglag. 40 Ib laa
iita amunu ag kobol laa, propet
ag amunu anukka apig ele, ag amu
hemananu dab meig! Propet ag
inam apig. 41 'O ag awa awa qetak
danab, ag anteg! Da ahilag haenpa
udat laa hekul. Da hepi, danab
laa nug ag amelagpa udat amunu
mehuqeb amu ag oolagpa genab
ii doomna amunu ag amelagpa
anidnana, dab mak kudum aonna,
mauhkulag.' " Paulus nug anam
aum.

42 Aria Paulus Banabas ele a
dimitim ukkaeheh amu danab ah ag
ii daye daye inam apig. "Dimpa,
metid laapa, a eduya nai amu baula
mehuqped dootu!" aon apig. 43 Ag
anam anana qatina, Juda kudum
amu iita adi danab ele, ag Juda di-
lag metid amu dim lamidpig ele,
ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele dim
lamatpig. Amu a danab amu
ag Kayaknu ehanitak okkai hamu
megate ele amu ag amunu oolagpa
genab doon oiglagnu apid.

44 Anam aoya aeh, Juda dilag
Metid laapa amu ab amupan danab
ah oh bia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu
udin qag mepig. 45 Amge Juda
okkai ag danab ah oh qag meeg
anadna, ag oolag aeg be, ahan,

Paulus nai maṯiom amu, laa ag
amu doomnanu, nai amu tabaṗeg
noḵunu henana, nai iḏu iḏu maṯin,
daṗidna, aon aon qedaṗig. 46 Ag
anam heṗig amu Paulus Banabas
ele a amunu ii baḏapiḏ. Iiṯa! A nai
gagaṯag ele maṯiya amelagṗa apiḏ.
“Imu genab, i Kayak nai tatam ag
amelagṗa apuḏ dooglagnunab ib
dayom amge ag nai imu dooglagnu
uun, miag atiak heeg beṯe amunu
ag imu doyeg! Gemu i ag uuadḏa,
iiṯa aḏi gumadḏa goḵunih. 47 Aḏinu?
Naḏi Nug i anam heḵunihnu ḏo
inam metom. ‘Da na iiṯa aḏi, ag
gatatuṗa daaṯeb, ag ib anidḵulagnu
amahlak madaḵutnu otidmi. Na
iiṯa aḏi ehanadṗe, ag oolag eḏueb
Kayak danab ah wan atu ohṗanu
amu eḏua diiadḵu.’ Naḏi anam awa
aum.” 48 Am iiṯa aḏi ag nai amu
doona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag
Kayaknu nai amu humidnana amu
danab ah laala, ag Kayaknu bau
hanhan dayak aoglagnu daaṗig ele
amu, ag oolagṗa genab dooṗig.
49 Aria Naḏinu nai amu laih
aṗa amu aben ohṗa tuala uḵe
dooṗig. 50 Aṗanu ag Naḏinu nai
dooṗig amge Juda oḵai ag ahan,
ab amuṗan iḵi danab amu ah laala
onilag ele, ag Juda dilag meṯid ele
dim lamidṗig amu, ag oolag yaaeg,
ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele amu
a ab amuṗa daaeheh, eheḏ hatna
geḏatṗig. 51 Ag anam heeg amu a
baelahṗanu wan gaṗud amu aṗan
danab laala ag kobol eheḏ heṗig
amunu eṗonak keeke daaḵunu, a
ab amu uuya goḵulahnu heyaya, a
gaṗud amu qeqaleh neene, a ahai,
Aikoniam gopiḏ. 52 Amu kristen ag
oolagṗa gamag ahak ena doyegeg,
Kayak Ouḏi Nug ag oolagṗa am qak
dayom.

14

BANABAS PAULUS ELE AIKONIAM AṖA UḎAT HEPIḎ

1 Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok
uuya, ahai Aikoniam goya, uḏat
hanhan hepiḏ amu, aṗa ele anam
hepiḏ. A Juda dilag nai doyak
lag ooṗa noya, nai mehuqpiḏ. A
nai diig ena elele mehuqeheh,
danab ah ameg naḏi, Juda Grik
ele, ag oolagṗa genab dooṗig.
2 Amge Juda laala, ag oolagṗa
genab doyaknu uuṗig ele amu, ag
ahan, iiṯa aḏi amu ag oolag yaaeg,
ag kristen dilag oolagṗa aeg beum.
3 Amunu Paulus Banabas ele a
haen elab Aikoniam aṗa a Naḏinu
nai mehuqeheh, Naḏi Nug gagaṯag
mate, a eṗonak keeke, danab
heḵunu elele iiṯa kuḏum diigdiig
ele hepiḏ. Anam heeheh, amuṗa
Naḏi Nug nuhig nai, amuam genab,
danab ah iṗuanaṯom. 4 Iṗuanaṯom
amge danab ah ab amuṗan ag
oṗatna, ameg aḏit daan, ameg laa
ag Juda dilag nai amu doon, ag
ele oolag laiṗu daaṗig amge laa ag
Paulus Banabas ele nai mehuqpiḏ
amunu oolagṗa genab doon, ag
a ele oolag laiṗu daaṗig. 5 Anam
daaegeg, dimṗa iiṯa aḏi laala amu
Juda laala amu ahilḵad iḵi danab
ele ahan, Paulus Banabas ele
eheḏ hatna, men aon maḵuḏatṗeg
mauhḵulahnu dab meṗig 6 amge a
amu dooya, a ahai oolya Likionia
ab aḏit, Listra Debi ele, amu ab aḏit
amu dilah wan taliliatak ele amu, a
aṗa goya oiya, 7 aria aṗa a Nai Ena
danab ah amelagṗa mehuqpiḏ.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE LISTRA AṖA UḎAT HEPIḎ

8 Am Listra aṗa danab laa dayeye
anidpiḏ. Nug baekuḏ nau amunu
ii oiyom, dayakib dayom. Nug
anig ooṗan baekuḏ amu anam ele
doa, laa ii oiyom. 9 Nug Paulus
nai maṯieye doyeye, Paulus nug
tutuḵu danab amu neeḵiṯa, nug
nuhig ooṗa genab doyakṗa eḏua
ena daaḵunu elele anṯom 10 amunu
Paulus nug baag oḵaiṗa amegṗa
inam aum. “Na ahan hibaiṯe!”
awa aum. Awa a amu danab amu
laiṗun qa oṯaiya, aha hibaiṯa oiyom.

11 Paulus nug anam heum amu
apan danab anidpig ele, ag Likio-
nia nailagpa inam apig. “Kayak
adit aakku danab bia wanpa neya
udiya, ihinigpa bepid,” aon apig.
12 Ag anam anana, Banabasnu amu
ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig
Sus amu adatona, Paulus, nug am
nai matiom amunu nuhignu amu
ag ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig
Hemis atadpig. 13 Amu ahilag
kayak ham bupuak Susnu mana
metak lag amu ab daugpa heeg
dayom. Amu lag amunu mana
metak danab nug bulmakau dawai
diiata amu bala mudipa giatak ele
diiata, ab amunu ad odpa udie, nug
danab ah ele ag dod main, Paulus
Banabas ele mataglagnu hepig.

14 Amge totol danab adit, Ba-
nabas Paulus ele, a ag anam
hekulagnu heegeg, a nai amu
dooya, ahilah lamen patidya,
qaibad danab ah oolagpa goya,
eya apid. 15 “Danab, ag adinu
anam hateb? I ele am danab, ag
biaib. I Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa
mehuqtep amu ag doon, ag keeke
nau hamu meu iita amu uuadna,
ag Kayak bau daate amu Nug dim
lamidkulagnu amelagpa atep. Nug
am hab, wan, yu ele, amu keeke
oh amupa daateb ele, amu oh Nug
hatom. 16 Haen anuka, Kayak Nug
danab ah budub ohnu ag ib diigdiig
gokulagnu aib ii aum 17 amge Nug
daate, Nug amunu haen amupa ele
ag ipuanatata, Nug hab atan dayaya
he, gu ahilagpa neum, ahilag e
ena beum, ag e elele aopig amu
ag gamalag ele ahom,” aoya apid.
18 Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu
amelagpa madipid amunu danab
ah amu ag main ii matapig amge
Paulus Banabas ele wagainab ii
melop am main matalob.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE EDUIA, ANTIOK, SIRIA WANPANU, GOPID

19 Aria a Listra daaeheh, Juda
laala Antioknu Aikoniamnu ele
udiadpig. Ag danab ah amu
eedadna, Paulus qepeg mauhkunu
oolagpa noeg, ag menpa Paulus
makudeg, mauhak bia niieye, ag
eedna, ab giginpa gona mepig.
Ag, “Nug mauhom,” anana, anam
hepig. 20 Ag anam hepig amge laala
Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele,
ag udin, Paulus niieye, talilidna
daaegeg, nug edua aha, ab amupa
noum. Aria ded amu uue wagde,
nug Banabas ele a edui Debi
gopid. 21 Paulus Banabas ele a ab
amupa Nai Ena amu mehuqya,
ipuanadya heeh, danab ah kudum
ag oolagpa genab doyegeg, dimpa
a edui Listra, Aikoniam, Antiok
ele gopid. Antiok amuam Pisidia
wanpa dayom. 22 A goya, kristen
gagatag aqai, ahilag oopa genab
doyak na qemanu, ag gagatag
daanna oiglagnu ayaya, inam ele
apid. “Tatam ig ug kudum aot
oit, ig Kayaknu do madod oopa
nota, bau hanhan dayak aognig,”
aoya apid. 23 Anam heyaya amu
a kristen tamaniak amu ohpa iki
danab laala otiadya maadpid. A
e oh lanaknu kud meya daaiya,
unuqidyaya, a kristen tamaniak
amu oh diiya, Nadi, ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab doopig ele amu,
Nug epegpa maadpid. 24 Amu
dimpa a goya, Pisidia gamag tikui
goya goya, Pampilia tepid. 25 A teya
amu Pega abpa Nai Ena mehuqoya,
dimpa amu a noya, Atelia gopid.

26 A Atelia noya amu ub laa
anidya teeh, ub amu a diiata An-
tiok ukom. Ab amupa anuka kris-
ten tamaniak danab ag a Kayak
epegpa maateg, nuhig oo metak
amu ahilagpa dayeyeb, a nuhig
udat hekulahnu apig. A udat amu
heyaya, gemu a edui apa udipid.
27 A udiya Antiok beya, a kristen
tamaniak qag maataya, a amelagpa
Kayak ahilahpa adi heum amunu
oh matiya, a inam ele apid. “Kayak
Nug he, iita adi ag ele oolagpa

genab doopig," aoya apid. 28 A kristen tamaniak amelagpa goya udat hepid amunu awoya, a ded kudum ag ele apa daapig.

15

KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU QAG MAK OKAI JERUSALEM BEUM

1 Haen Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok apa kristen tamaniak ele daaegeg amu danab laala ag Juda wanpanu udina, kristen amelagpa apig. "Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote amu nug gada ele otadad! Laa ag Mosesnu do amu ii dim lamidna, gadalag ii otadkulag amu aria geha Kayak Nug ag edua ii diiadma," aon ipuanadna apig. 2 Ag anam aon aeg, Paulus Banabas ele nai amu dooya, amunu ena ii dooya ahaeh, Juda ele huanak aeg ona aeg doum amunu kristen ag Paulus Banabas amu danab laala ele ag ahan, Jerusalem gopeg, totol danab amu iki danab ele ag nai amu bapaidkulagnu otiadpig. 3 Amu kristen tamaniak ag heeg, ag ahan Pinisia Samaria ele gamalah tikun gonana, ag apan kristen amelagpa, Kayak Nug he, iita adi ag oolag eduom amunu amelagpa apig. Ag anam heegeg, kristen amu ag oolag gamag huana ahom. 4 Ag anam henana gona, Jerusalem teeg, kristen tamaniak danab ah amu totol danab am iki danab ele ag ena humateg, Paulus Banabas ele a keeke oh Kayak he hepid ele, amunu amelagpa madipid. 5 A amu matieheh amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilag huupan, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ahan apig. "Kayak anuka gada otadaknu do meum niite amunu iita adi danab ag kristen daaglagnu oolag dayeb amu ag ele gadalkad otadkulagnab. Ele amu ig aput, ag Mosesnu do oh ele dim lamidkulag," aon apig.

6 Aeg amunu totol danab amu kristen tamaniak iki danab ele ag nai amu bapaidkulagnu qag mepig. 7 Qag mena ag amunu nai kudum matin hena, Petrus nug aha amelagpa aum. "O lailad, ag imu dooteb. Anuka Kayak Nug udat ig mekowa, Nug da iita adi amelagpa Nai Ena amu api, ag doon oolagpa genab dooglagnu, otidom. 8 Amu Kayak, Nug danab ah oh oolag diig doote ele amu, Nug iita adi, ahilagnu oo ena dayom amu ig ipunikaka, Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom bia ag matom. 9 Nug ihinigpa kobol laa haaha, ahilagpa kobol laa ii heum. Iita, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amupa he, ag oolag opia awak dayom. 10 Ig anam anidtem amge ag iita adi ag Juda dilag do oh dim lamidkulagnu ateb, amupa ag keeke ug ele aon, kristen qadelagpa mena heteb. Anuka ig alankad amu ig ele ug amu mawaknu amu elele iita. Ag adinu anam hepeg, Kayak Nug amunu opodi bekunu heteb. 11 Doyeg! Ig Kayak, Nug ehanitak okai, Jesus Kristus Nug hamu megte ele, amupa Nug ig edua awikom amubiaib Nug iita adi ag ele amupa edua diite, oonigpa genab dootem," awa aum.

12 Am Petrus nug nai amu anam matie, ag qag mak amupa daapig ele, ag nai laa ii madipig. Ag nai ii matieg amu Paulus Banabas ele a nai matieheh, amuib dab metaegeg, a Kayak Nug a epelahpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum, diigdiig ele, iita adi oolagpa heum amunu madipid. 13 Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu matiya malaeh amu Jakobus nug aum. "O lailad, da nai imu api ag doyeg! 14 Simon nug ag amelagpa a, ag aaku doopig. Dig makpa Kayak Nug iita adi dilagpa neum, nug nuhikud danab ah ag oolagpan amu diiatom. 15 Amuam propet ag Kayak ode aon yaapig amubia. Kayak naipa, nai amunu daate am

inam. 16-17 ‘Naḏi Nug aum. Da
geha danab buḏub laa oh ag Naḏi
maṭin anidḳulagnu, iiṭa aḏi oh, da ag
dahilad tituanadmi amu, ag Naḏi
maṭin anidḳulagnu, geha dimpa
da eḏue uḏien, Dawit laug imu na
qeeb, da geha eḏue hume qabaḳul.
Lag imunu keeke oh nauheb, geha
da bau eḏue hein qabaḳul. 18 Anuḳa
Kayak Nug nai amu maṭia aum
amu gemu ele Nug anamib aṭe.’
19 Anam amu dahil dab mak amu
inam, iiṭa aḏi ag oolag eḏueb, Kayak
doopeg amu ig ag ug ii maṭamta.
20 Iiṭa. Ig imuib uḏugpa yaat aput
dooglag. ‘Ag doḏ laa main kayak
ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag
ii lamana. Ag gapai kobol ii hem-
ana. Amu danab ag doḏ muḏipa o
epelagpa baag aḏaeg mauhom amu
ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag
doḏ tiig amu ele ii lamana.’ Ig
amuib aput dooglag. 21 Aḏinu? Ig
dooṭem, anuḳan uḏie gemu ele, ab
oḳai ohpa danab ag Mosesnu ḏo
nai mehuqna, ag ele Juda dilag nai
doyak lag ohpa nai amu eb qeṭeb,”
awa aum.

AD UḎUG IIṬA AḎI DILAGPA UḲOM

22 Jakobus nug nai amu a amu
totol danab amu iḳi danab amu
kristen tamaniak oh ele ag nai
amu bapaidna, ag danab aḏit
otiatpeg, a Paulus Banabas ele
oh Antiok goḳulagnu dab mepig.
Ag anam dab mewona, ag Judas,
onig laa Ba-Sabas amu Silas ele,
danab aḏit amu a tamaniak oopa
anuqak daapiḏ ele amu, a otiatona,
23 ag uḏug yak ele aoya goḳulahnu
epelahpa mepig. Uḏugpa yaapig
am inam. “O lainḳad, ag Antiok,
Siria amu Silisia ele daaṭeb, ag
am iiṭa aḏi danab amu ig kristen
tamaniaknu totol danab amu
kristen tamaniaknu iḳi danab ele,
ig ag lailḳad daaṭem amu ig pas
imu ag eb qena dooglagnu iiḳu
yaaṭem. O lainḳad ig ag humadṭem.
24 Amu ig aaḳu anidmut. Ihinigpan
danab laala ag gona, ag nai
mehuqegeg, ag apanu ag nai amu
doon oṭaipig. Amu ihinigpanu
ag gona, nai maṭinna, ag ahilag
dab mak kabolipig ele amu, ag
gona, apa anam heḳulagnu amu
ig laa ii amut. 25 Ag gona anam
heeg, nai amu uḏie ig doota, ig
nai maṭit, oonig laipu meta, ig
lainti aḏit goḳulahnu otiatmut. Amu
ig lainti aḏit laa ele ig ahilahnu
oonigpa huanak daaṭe ele, amuam
Banabas Paulus ele, a ele aaḳu
goḳulagnu amut. 26 A amu ihinig
Naḏi Jesus Kristus onignu a ug
maoya mauhḳulahnu amu a ii
baḏaṭep. 27 Ig Judas Silas ele aaḳu
heut, a oḏelahpa nai ig yaamut ele
amu, a madipeḏ amu ag dooglag.
28 Kayak Ouḏi Nug ig ele daata, ig
nai imu maṭit inam amut. ‘Ig ḏo
laa aot, ag qaḏelagpa ii memata.
Ig ag imu iiḳuib dim lamidḳulagnu
maidmut. 29 Amu ag doḏ, laa ag
main kayak ham bupuak medapig
ele amu, ag doḏ amu ii lamana.
Ag doḏ tiig ele ii lamana. Amu
danab ag doḏ muḏipa o epelagpa
baag aḏaeg mauhom amu, ag tepu
amu ii lamana. Aria ag gapai kobol
ele ii hemana.’ Ag keeke amu oh
tutuḳu dab meṭan, ii hemana am
ena. Aaḳuib. Ag ena daaglagnu
oonig daaṭe.” Ag anam yaapig.

30 Aria kristen tamaniak ag
otiadna, maaṭeg gona, Antiok nona
amu ag kristen tamaniak qag
maaṭan, ag uḏug yak amu madapig.
31 Amu kristen tamaniak ag uḏug
yak amu eb qena, ag gagaṭag aqak
nai amunu ena doon, gamalag
ahom. 32 Amu Judas Silas ele, a
am propet amunu a nai meu ele
kristen ipuanadya, gagaṭag aqapiḏ.
33 A anam heyaya, nakok haen elab
Antiok daaeheh amu kristen ag
ahilahnu oolag ena dayeye, a eḏuya
Jerusalem tamaniakpa goḳulahnu
heeh, “Enad uḳeḏ,” apig 34 [amge
Silas nug Antiok daaḳunu dab

meum.] 35 Aria Paulus Banabas ele
a Antiok daaiya, Kayak nai danab
ah ipuanaṯeheh, danab kuḏum
laala ele oh uḏat amu henana, ag
Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqna
ipuanadpig.

PAULUS BANABAS ELE A OPAT-PID

36 Dimpa deḏ laala uḵe amu
Paulus nug Banabas amegpa aum.
"I ahaḏ eḏuḏ goḏa, ab ohpa anuḵa
i Naḏinu Nai Ena amelagpa auḏ
doopig ele amu i laintad amu
anadḵunih. Amu ag nai amu
aḏan ena daaṯebtai o iiṯatai amu
anadḵunih," awa aum. 37 Paulus
nug anam awa a amu Banabas nug
Jon Mak ele aweb oh goḵulagnu
aum. 38 Nug aum amge Paulus
nug aum. "Jon Mak nug anuḵa
Pampilia i uuite, nug ele oh uḏatpa
ii gomut amunu i nug aopuḏ ii
gomata," awa aum. 39 Paulus anam
awa a amu a amunu nai oḵai maṯiya
hepiḏ amunu a uḏatpa laipu baula
ii oidpiḏ. Iiṯa. Banabas nug Jon
Mak awe goḵulahnu a, ub laapa
teya, Saipras gopiḏ. 40 Uḵaeheh,
Paulus nug Silas tituana awe amu
kristen ag apig. "Naḏinu ehaniṯak
oḵai hamu megṯe amu a ele uḵeḏ!"
aon apig. 41 Paulus nug Silas
otiowa, nug uḵa, Siria Silisia ele
gamagpa oiyaya, kristen tamaniak
gagaṯag aqom.

16

TIMOTIUS NUG AMU PAULUS SILAS ELE OH GOPIG

1 Nug anam haaha uḵa, Debi ta
amu uḵa, Listra teum. Ab amupa
kristen danab laipu laa dayom,
nug onig Timotius. Nug Juda ah
laa beḵa, mameg amu Grik danab.
2 Listranu kristen am Aikoniamnu
kristen ele ag hak nuhig amu
anidna, "Timotius nug danab ena,"
aon apig. 3 Amu Paulus nug
Timotius anṯa, oh goḵulahnu oo
dayom amge Juda ag apa daapig
ele amu ag doopig, Timotius
mameg nug am Grik danab amu
Grik danab ag gaḏa otaḏak ii heṯeb,
amunu Juda ag oolag nauhmanu
Paulus nug aha, Timotius gaḏa
otaḏom. 4 Paulus nug anam he amu
ag gona, ab abpa oina, totol danab,
kristen tamaniak iḵi danab ele ag
tatam Jerusalem qag mena nai
apig amu ag kristen amelagpa ag
ḏo waḏele amu dim lamidḵulagnu
apig. 5 Kristen tamaniak ag nai
doyegeg, Jesusnu oopa genab
doyak ahilag am oḵai meeme, deḏ
oh kristen dilag eb qak amu tuḏiṯeg
oḵai meum.

PAULUS NUG TULEGLEGPA MAKEDONIA DANAB ANṮOM

6 Aria Paulus Silas amu Timotius
ele ag oiyegeg, Kayak Ouḏi Nug
ag Nai Ena amu Asia apa mehuq-
mananu ib oo neum amu Paulus
aḏit laa ele amu ag ahan wan
obatak aḏit onilah Prisia Galata ele
amu gamagpa gonana amu 7 ag
gona, Misia tompa apanu ag ahan
Bitinia goḵulagnu heeg amu Jesus
Ouḏi Nug apa ele gomananu ib oo
neum. 8 Nug anam he amu ag Misia
eḏidna nona, Troas gopig. 9 Aria
Troas apa tena, tuqanpa Kayak
he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa Make-
donia danab laa hibaiṯa dayaya,
Paulus onigpa ewa, "Na ahan, yu
mataḏna uḏin, ig ehaniḵe!" awa
onigpa eewo anṯom. 10 Paulus nug
keeke amu anam anṯe aria wagḏe,
ig ahat paha Makedonia goḵunignu
ib maṯimut. Ig amut. "Ig doomut,
Kayak Nug ig oninigpa eum, ig
gota Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa
mehuqput dooglagnu aum," aot
amut.

LIDIA OO EḎUE, KRISTEN BEUM

11 Ig anam atata amu Troas
apanu ub laa aot teut, ub amu
tutuḵu awiḵa, Samatres uḵe, wagḏe
deḏ laa apanu ahat, Niapolis
gomut. 12 Amu Niapolis apa ub
nug ig meiḵe, ig ahat baenigpa
gota, Pilipai temut. Ab amuam
Rom dilag ab oḵai laa, Makedonia

wanpa anuqak dayom. Ig ded laala
ab okai amupa daamut.
13 Apa daatta amu Juda dilag
Metidpa ig, “Unuqitak aben le ihipa
daatetai” atata, ig abnu ad odpa
dimitim gota amu ig le ihipa go-
mut. Ig le amupa gota amu ah laala
ag qag mena daaegeg anadta, ig
daatta, ag amelagpa nai matimut.
14 Amu ah laa onig Lidia, nug amu
Kayak Jehowa doya unuqidtom ele
amu, nug nai amu doyom. Nug
am ab okai Tiatiranu ah amu nug
lamen ed haaha, amupa men dodo
aotom. Nadi he, nug oo edue, Paulus
Nai Ena mehuqeqe doya, dookunu
nug daug humom. 15 Nug nai doya,
oo edue, layatak awe, nug baekudpa
ele ag aopig. Lidia layatak awowa,
nug ig amenigpa aum. “Ag da
Nadinu oolpa genab dootem elele
anidteb dayeb amu, aria ag udin,
da laulpa dayeg!” awa aum. Nug
anam anana, wagai ma he, ig nug
ode dim lamidta, gota nug laugpa
daamut.

PAULUS SILAS ELE MANI GUITAKPA DAAPID

16 Ded laa ig unuqitak abenpa
ukaut, begbeg ah laa, nug oopa
oudi nau ele, nug ibpa udanig teum.
Oudi nau amu nug he, ah amu
nug buti adi keeke adi bekunu amu
miag atiom. Amunu ah amunu gu-
mak danab ag men dodo kudumnab
aodpig. 17 Nug Paulus ig ele dim
lamikaka amu nug inam ewa aum.
“Danab imu amu, ag am Kayak
atannabnu udat danab! Kayak Nug
atem ha, ig edua diikunu ib babaitom
ipunigteb,” awa aum. 18 Nug kobol
amu ded kudum he uke uke, Paulus
nug oopa guitak doya, nug edua
oudi nau amegpa aum. “Jesus Kris-
tus onigpa na nug uuidkutnu atem!”
awa aum. Anam a amu oudi nau
geha aaku ah amu uuita ukom.
19 Aaku ah amunu gumak danab
ag ahilag men dodo awaknu diig
amu iita meum anidna, ag Paulus
Silas ele adualatna, diiatna, qag mak
abenpa gopig. 20 Ag Rom dilag
hetodiak danab noolagpa diiatna
wana apig. “Danab adit imu, a
am Juda danab amu, a kobol nau
ig apanigpa hetep. 21 Heyaya, a
kobol nau, ig Rom danab amunu
gun dootem, ig amu aognignu elele
iita amu, ig amu dim lamidkunignu
atep,” aon apig.

22 Ag anam aegeg, ab amunu
danab kudum laala ele anam
aegeg, epediak danab ag Paulus
Silas ele bedulahpanu lamen
patidna, ehed matadatkulagnu
apig. 23 Aria ehed matadateg,
mani guitakpa maatna, gumak
danab nug gumata auta aokunu
amegpa apig. 24 Aria mani guitak
gumak danab nug nai gagatag amu
doyowa, nug maate, mani guitak
oopanab, ad nakok laapa noeh,
adpa baelah qakom.

25 Qake anam daaiya, tuqan
tugmag Paulus Silas ele Kayak
unuqidyaya ahi edapid. Anam
heeheh, mani guitak danab laa
ag doyatpig. 26 Ag anam daaegeg
amu mim okai laa laipun na he,
mani guitak lag amu oh udalele,
od paha matulate, mudi gagatag
hipaladpig ele amu oh uhuqatom.
27 Anam heehe, gumak danab nug
aha, mani guitak lag od matulak
anatowa, nug mani guitak danab
oh oolna gopig anana, nug qep
okai awa, nug nugaka dug wa
mauhkunu heum 28 amge Paulus
nug huana ewa aum. “Na naka
aib duut ome! Ig oh am iiku
daatem,” awa aum. 29 A amu
mani guitak gumak danab nug
doya, amahlaknu ewa, lag oopa
noa, nug otaia badada, nug Paulus
Silas ele baelahpa na qeum. 30 Na
qa, edua aha, nug diiata dimitim
wana, od matom. “O danab adit,
da atem hepi Kayak Nug da edua
awidku?” awa aum. 31 Anam a
amu a apid. “Na Nadi Jesusnu

ootpa genab doope, Kayak Nug na
edua awidku, na amu na baenadpa
ele oh edua diiadku," aoya apid.
32 Anam awoya a Kayak nai, nug
amu nug baekudpa ele, ag oh
amelagpa madipid. 33 Amunu
tuqan geha aaku nug a diiata,
ihilah babaite amu nug baekudpa
ele oh ag layatak aopig. 34 Aona
amu nug diiata, laugpa uka, e
matom. Nug, nug baekudpa ele oh
ag oo gamag ahak aopig. Adinu? Ag
Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig.
35 Daaeheh wagde butua amu
epediak danab ag heeg, daup
danab laala udin mani guitak lag
gumak danab amegpa apig. "Na
danab adit amu uuatpe uked!"
aon apig. 36 Amu gumak danab
nug doya, Paulus amegpa aum.
"Epediak danab ag nai meeg udiom
am da a uhuqatpi, a dimitim doya
gokulahnu apig amunu a oolah ena
dayebeb uked!" awa aum.
37 Ag apig amu nug Paulus
amegpa a doya, nug aum. "I amu
Rom danab, amge ag i hetodiakpa
meitna, i ehed hemudtai o iitatai
amu ag ii doopig. Iita, ag i
danab ah noolagpa hamu adaitna,
makuditnana, mani guitakpa hamu
meitpig. Ag anam hewona amu
adinu ag gemu lokumakpa henana,
i dimitim gokunihnu hetеb? Ag
anam ii hemana. Iitanab! Ag aka
udin, i omaitpeg dimitim gokunih,"
awa aum. 38 Paulus anam awa a
aria daup ag nai amu aon edun
gona, epediak danab amelagpa
aeg, epediak danab ag Paulus Silas
ele a am Rom danab doona, ag
badapig. Ag inam dab mepig. "Ig
Romnu do tipalmut amunu Paulus
Silas ele aped, Rom okai ag ig ehed
laa heigkulagtai," aon apig. 39 Ag
anam doona, ag gona, oo mak
nai amelahpa anana, omalateg
dimitim doeh amu ag a ab amupa
ii daamya, a ahai laih gokulahnu od
matapig. 40 Ag anam aeg amu a
mani guitak lakanu doya, a Lidia
laugpa goya, a kristen anadya,
gagatag aqaknu nai laala amelagpa
ayaya amu gopid.

17

PAULUS SILAS TESALONIKA APA UDAT HEPID

1 Paulus Silas ele a Pilipainu
ahai goya, Ampiolis teya, apanu
amu goya, Apolonia teya, apa ele
ii daapid, a ab amu edidya goya,
Tesalonika tepid. Ab amupa amu
Juda dilag nai doyak lag laa dayom.
2 Amunu Paulus nug hetom amubia
ha, nug Juda dilag nai doyak
lag oopa noa, Juda dilag Metid
ewam amu oh nug anam heehe,
nug ag ele Kayaknu yak amunu
madipig. 3 Nug Kayak nai amu diig
mehuqaqa amelagpa aum. "Kris-
tus Nug nuhig udat ha malakunu
amu Nug guitak naupa mauha,
edua hipaidkunu dayom," awa
aum. Nug nai mehuqe doyegeg,
nug aum. "Jesus, da nuhignu
ag amelagpa atem ele amu, Nug
amu Kristus," awa aum. 4 Paulus
nug Jesus Kristusnu nai mehuqe
doona, Juda danab ah laala ag
Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon,
Paulus Silas ele dim lamatpig. Grik
danab kudum, ag Kayak doonna
binag medapig ele amu, ag ele
Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.
Amu danab okai waalkad kudum
ele ag ele anam hepig.
5 Ag anam hepig amge Juda okai
ag amunu oolag nauhom amunu
ag ahan, daded danab nau, danab
amu ag keeke he nauhak danab, ag
qag mak abenpa hamu daapig ele
amu, ag danab amunu kudumnab
diin, qag maadna heeg, ag ahan
heeg, ab amupan danab ag ahan
mutub qenan heegeg, danab nau
ag Jeson laug amu oo metan, Paulus
Silas ele adalatna diiatna dimitim
gona, danab ah mataglagnu hepig.
6 Ag anam hepig amge apa ii
anatna, ag Jeson amu kristen laala

ele eedatteg neeg, diin ab amupanu iki danab gumadna gona, ag inam
aon epig. “Danab nau amu kobol
nau wan ohpa heeg bete ele amu
gemu ag udin, ipa heteb. 7 Ag udieg,
Jeson nug diiata, laugpa ukom. Ele
amu danab amu oh ag Kaisanu do
amu tapaeg ne henana, ag inam
ateb. ‘King laa daate, nug onig
Jesus,’ aonateb.” Ag anam epig.
8 Ab amupan danab oh, iki danab
ele ag nai amu doona, ag otaina
ehed doonna 9 amu iki danab ag
heeg, Jeson nug laala ele ag dimpa
genab hetodiakpa edun bekulagnu
amu ag daden meeg, heeg gopig.

PAULUS SILAS ELE BERIA GOYA NAI MEHUQPID

10 Anam heeg, kristen ag tuqan
amupaib Paulus Silas ele maateg,
ab amu uuya Beria gopid. A
Beria teya amu Juda dilag nai
doyak lag oopa nopid. 11 Am Juda
danab Beria daapig ele amu, ag
dab mak ena ele, ag Juda danab
Tesalonika daapig amu edadna, ag
oolag gamag ahak ena ele nai aon
dab makpa mepig. Ag Paulus nug
nai atom amu genabte o iita genab
iitate amu dooglagnu ded ohpa
Kayak nai eb qepig. 12 Amu Paulus
nai mehuqeqe, Juda danab ah ab
amupan kudum laala ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig. Am Grik
danab ah binalag ele kudum ele ag
Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.
13 Genab doyegeg, dimpa Juda
Tesalonikanu ag Paulus nug Beria
apa nai mehuqte amu doonna amu
ag ahan, Beria gona, ahilag hak
nau amu aon, danab ah apanu
amu oolagpa noeg amu doon
otaina, ahan heegeg, 14 amu kristen
ag paha ahan, Paulus aon meeg
noa, yu ihipa gokunu ugeke, Silas
Timotius ele a amu Beria daapid.
15 Danab Paulus omaleg gopig
ele ag omalna gona, Atens tena,
uuidna edun gokulagnu heegeg,
Paulus nug Silas Timotius ele
dilah nai amu ag aon gona apeg
dooglahnu inam aum. “A paha
udiya, da anideed!” awa aum.

PAULUS NUG ATENS UKA NAI MEHUQOM

16 Amu Paulus nug Atens apa
Silas Timotius ele amelah maama,
nug ab amupa kayak ham bupuak
dotolag amu kudumnab anata, nug
keeke amunu oo huanak nauhom.
17 Paulus nug oopa anam doyaya,
nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka uke,
Juda danab amu iita adi danab ag
Kayaknu doonna, binag mepig ele
amu, ag ele nai madipig. Amu
nug ded oh e odiak abenpa uke,
danab ah udinna daateb amu, ag
ele nai madipig. 18 Amu nug
anam heehe, aria doyak danab
ameg adit daapig ag nug ele aeg
ona aeg doum. Doyak danab
ameg laa amu ag Epikuriannu
nai adapig, laa amu Stoiknu nai
adapig. Ag oolagpa laala Paulusnu
inam apig. “Danab umu nug adi
nai mauhnoak maditе?” Aegeg,
Paulus nug Jesusnu amu mauha
edua hibaitaknu nai ele matiom
amunu laa ag apig. “Nug ab
laapan dilag Kayak, ig ii dootem
ele, amunutai nai mehuqte,” aon
apig. 19 Ag anam matina, Paulus
aon, ag qag ma nai matiak lag okai,
ag amunu Ariopagas ateb amu, ag
apa gona, “Ig na nai bau danab
ah ipuanadtem amu doognignu
oonig daate,” aon apig. 20 Ag
anam anana, ag tudidna apig. “Nai
na matie doomut am nai baunab
amunu ig nai amu diig doognignu
oonig daate,” aon apig. 21 Amu
Atens danab oh amu danab laihnu
udiak Atens daapig ele oh, ag udat
laanu amu dab ii mepig. Iita, ag
nai baunu matin, diig anidna, nai
bau amu dooglagnu amuib henan
daapig.
22 Aria ag Paulus aon ukaeg,
hetodiak aben onig Ariopagas
amupa tena, nug amegpa anam
aeg amu nug aha amelagpa matia

aum. “Atens danab, da ag anadmi,
ag kayak diigdiig binalag maknu
amu ag bahilag ii yaate. 23 Da udien,
da tatam ab mate oiyeye, ag ahilkad
kayak diigdiig amu binalag menan
daateb abenlag anadmi. Amu da
qadab laa ele nuhigpa ag, ‘Imu nug
am kayak laanu, ig nug ii dootem
ele,’ anam yaapig dayeye anidmi.
Aria Kayak amu ag ii dooteb, ag
Nug binag hamu meteb ele amu,
gemu da nuhig nai amu mehuqpi,
ag dooglag,” awa aum.

24 Paulus nug anam anana, nug
tudita aum. “Amu Kayak Nug wan
imu hewowa, keeke oh wanpa
daateb, laa ig anadtem, laa ig ii
anadtem ele amu, Nug heum.
Kayak amu Nug habnu, wannu ele
Nadi daate amunu Nug metid lag,
danab epelagpa heteb, amu oopa,
Nug ii daate. 25 Amu Kayak Nug
keeke laanu tutu metete amunu
ig danab ig Nug ehanidkunig? Iita.
Nug nuka eleleib daate. Nug nukaib
bau dayaknu oudi, bau dayak
amu keeke laa oh ele ig danab
oh ig megate. 26 Amu danab ah
budub oh amu Nug ag alalag laipu
heum amu nuhigpanuib ag bena
apatpig. Apateg, Nug he, ag gona,
wan ohpa daaegeg, Nug nuka haen
ahilag mata, apalag ele matom.
27 Amu Kayak Nug danab oh Nug
dooglagnu oo daate amunu ag
wagai mena bahi qenana, Nug
daate tutuku anidkulagnu keeke
amu oh heum. Amge Nug ig laib
laib ohpa uma ii daate. 28 Adinu?
Nuhigpa ig bau ena dayak aotut,
Nug ig gagatag megeke, ig oitem.
Amu ig nuhigpaib aaku ena
daatem. Ahilkad doyak danab laala
ag ele amunu inam apig. ‘Ig ele
Nug bekod daatem,’ aon apig.

29 Aria ig Kayak bekod daatem
amunu ig ihinig dab makpa,
‘Danab ag gol, silwa, men ele aona,
ahilag dab makpa ag epelagpa
dotog heteb amu Kayak Nug
keeke amubia daate,’ ii doomta.
30 Anuka danab ag ii doonna, ag
keeke epelagpa hena, binag mepig
amunu ahilagnu amu Kayak Nug
dab mak okai ii awom. Amge gemu
amu keeke amunu Kayak Nug
danab oh wan ohpa daateb ame-
lagpa inam ate. ‘Ag oolag edueb
oinna amu ag baula kayak ham
bupuak aib binalag mepig!’ awa
ate. 31 Adinu? Nug wanpan danab
ah oh epediadkunu amu ded aaku
otiom daate. Dimpa geha, epediak
amupa amu danab ah oh ag ahilag
hak amu kobol adi hepig amupa
Nug epediadku. Epediak nuhig amu
tutuku elelenab. Amu Nug danab
laa epediak amu gumakunu otiom.
Danab amu Nug mauhe, Kayak
Nug he, Nug edua hibaitom amunu
danab oh ag keeke amu genab beku
amu ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu
elele,” awa aum.

32 Aria nai doopig ele amu, ag
danab edua hipaidkunu nai amu ag
doon, laala ag ahan awa awa qetak
nai matiegeg, laala ag apig. “Dimpa
geha ig nahip nai keeke amunu
matime amu baula ape doognig,”
aon apig. 33 Ag nai anam anam
matieg amu Paulus nug aha, ag
uuata ukom. 34 Paulus nug uuata
ukom amge danab laala oolagpa
genab doona dim lamidpig. Laa
amu Daionisias, nug am Ariopa-
gasnu hetodiak danab. Laa amu ah
nug onig Damaris amu laala ele.

18

PAULUS NUG KORINT UKA UDAT HEUM

1 Amu dimpa amu Paulus nug
Atens uua aha, Korint ukom. 2 Nug
uka, Korint ta amu Juda danab
laa onig Akwila antom. Nug apag
diig amu Pontus. Nakok matu
bia, nug wau Prisila ele a ab okai
Rom, apanu ahai udipid. Adinu?
Rom dilag king Klodias, nug Juda
danab ah amelagpa, “Ag Rom ii
daamna, ag Rom uun, ab laalapa

gona dayeg!” awa aum amunu
Akwila Prisila ele a Korint apa
daapid. Aria Paulus nug uka, a
anate 3 nug a ele udat laipu amunu
a nug ele oh daanna, udat amu
hepig. Ag dod gadapa sel lag koitak
udat hepig. 4 Ag udat amu henana,
Paulus nug Juda dilag Metid ded
ohpa amu Juda dilag nai doyak
laka noono, nug ag ele nai matina,
nug heeb, Juda amu Grik ele ahi-
lag dab mak amu edun ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab dooglagnu oolag
yom.

5 Am Paulus nug anam heehe,
dimpa Silas Timotius ele a ahai,
Makedonia uuya neeh, Paulus nug
udat laa heum amu uua, nug Kayak
naiib ded oh mehuqom. Nug Juda
danab amelagpa, “Jesus Nug am
Kristus,” matia aum. 6 Amge Juda
ag nai amu tabapeg nokunu wa-
gai men hena, dapidna, aon aon
qedapig amunu nug uuata ugaka,
nug lamen nuhigpa kauko dayom
amu qeqale neene, nug amelagpa
aum. “Ag padal mekulagtai amu aka
bedulagpa, da eded ii hemi. Amunu
gemu da iita adi gumate gokul,”
awa aum.

7 Paulus nug anam anana, nug
Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uua
doa, danab laa onig Tisias Jastas
laugpa ukom. Tisias Jastas nug
Kayak binag metom ele. Nug laug
amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu
guguitak dayom. 8 Paulus nug
apa dayeye amu Juda dilag nai
doyak lag amunu iki, onig Krispas
amu nug baekudpa ele ag am Je-
susnu oolagpa genab doopig. Ko-
rint kudum laa ele ag Paulus nai
mehuqe, ag oolagpa genab doona
amu layatak aopig.

9-10 Amu ded laa tuqan Kayak
he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa Jesus
ante, nug amegpa aum. “Da na ele
daatep amunu na aib badame! Na
dahil nai ape doyeg! Oden aib qa-
mutme. Danab laa nug na ii nitama.
Adinu? dahilad danab ah kudum
ag ab imupa daateb,” awa aum.
11 Amu Paulus nug Nadi anam a
doyowa, nug Korint apa mad laipu
kalam eblaih laipu ele dayaya, nug
Kayak nai ipuanatom.

12 Am Paulus nug Korint dayaya,
anam heum amge dimpa Galio
nug Grik dilag gabman okai
dayeye, haen amupa Juda ag oh
qag mena, Paulus keked metan,
adan aon hetodiak abenpa gopig.
13 Ag Paulus aon hetodiak abenpa
gona, ag hetodidna inam apig.
“Danab imu nug danab ah oh
ag do nai daate amu tabapeg
neebeb, ag kobol laapa Kayak
binag mekulagnu ipuanadte,” aon
apig.

14 Ag anam aeg, Paulus nug ag
nai apig amunu nug nob edua
akunu heehe, Galio nug aha, Juda
amelagpa aum. “Danab imu nug
do laa tipallo o nug kobol nau
laa helo amu ag nug heum amu
apeg, da nai amu dookulnu ib ele.
15 Amge ag udin, ag nainu, onig
laalanu ele amu ag aka ahilag donu
ele da od medateb amunu da amu
ii hepa, ag aka babaiteg! Da keeke
amu epedikulnu, da uumi!” awa
aum. 16 Nug anam anana amu
nug ag hetodiak aben amupanu
lamatom. 17 Galio nug lamate amu
ag ahan hetodiak aben guguitakpa
Sostensis, nug am Juda dilag nai
doyak lag amunu iki amu, ag nug
adan makudpig. Juda ag anam
hepig amge Galio nug amunu ii
dab meum.

PAULUS NUG EDUA ANTIOK UKOM

18 Juda danab ag Paulus adan
anam hepig amge Paulus nug paha
ab laapa ii ukom. Nug ded nakok
kudum apa dayowa, dimpa nug
Senkiria abpa ukom. Nug Kayak
amegpa keeke laanu nai nuhig
gagatag qetom amunu nug Juda
dilag kobol dim lamita, apa nug
he, danab laa nug Paulus iki udug

hoiye uḵe, nug Siria goḵunu ubp̱a
teum. Nug Prisila Akwila ele oh
gop̱ig. 19-21 Aria ag gona Epesus
tena, Paulus nug uḵa, Juda dilag
nai doyak laḵa no, Juda danab ag
nug ele nai madip̱ig. Nug ag ele
nai maṯin, ag nug amegp̱a ap̱ig.
“Na haen nakok elab ig ele daatu!”
aon ap̱ig amge nug aum. “Da
anam heḵulnu elele ii dooṯem,” awa
aum. Paulus nug anam awowa,
goḵunu haaha, nug ag amelagp̱a
aum. “Kayak Nug ab amu da eḏue
uḏie anadḵul,” awa aum. Nug
anam awowa, nug Prisila Akwila
ele ab amup̱a daaglahnu uuate
daaeheh, nug ubp̱a ta, Epesusnu
aha uḵom.
22 Aria ub amu uḵa Sisaria
eeḏe, Paulus nug ubp̱anu noa,
nug Jerusalem uḵom. Uḵa ta, nug
kristen tamaṇiak humaṯaṯa amu
nug noa, Siria wanp̱a ab onig
Antiok ap̱a uḵom. 23 Amu Paulus
nug uḵa Antiok noa, nug ap̱a haen
nakok elab dayowa amu dimp̱a
nug aha, Galata, Pinisia ele dilag
wanp̱a ab laalap̱a uḵa oiyaya,
kristen gagaṯag aqom.

APOLOS NUG EPESUS UḴA NAI MEHUQOM

24 Paulus nug anam heehe amu
Juda danab laa, onig Apolos, nug
anig ab laa onig Aleksandria,
Igipta wanp̱a ap̱a menue dayeye
uḵe, Paulus Epesusnu aha oiyeye,
Apolos nug uḵa Epesus dayom.
Nug am doyak kuḏum ele amu nug
amu Kayak nai, Juda ag aḏap̱ig ele
amu, nug amu oh doyom. 25 Haen
nug Epesus ii uḵom amu laa nug
Layaṯak Johanes heumnu a doyeye,
Layaṯak Johanes nug Jesusnu aḏi
aum amu ele doyom. Nug Jesusnu
nai doyom ele amu nug amunu
danab ah elelenab ip̱uanaṯom
amge nug Jesusnu nai oh am ii
doyom. 26 Aria nug ii baḏaḏa, nug
Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa noa, nai
mehuqom. Amu Prisila Akwila
ele a nug anam anidya, nug aoya,
Kayak Nug ib ihinig babaiṯom amu
a keeke amu ohnu ip̱unidpiḏ.
27 A ip̱uniṯeh amu dimp̱a Apolos
nug Griknu wan obatak laa onig
Akaia ap̱a goḵunu he, Epesusnu
kristen oh ag nug nai doyom amu
awa uḵa tuḏidḵunu dab mak nuhig
amu gagaṯag qedap̱ig. Aria Grik
danab kristen mep̱ig, amu dilag,
ag uḏug yak laa uḵeb ag aoglagnu
yaap̱ig. Yaaeg, Apolos uḵa Akaia te
amu danab ah Kayaknu ehaniṯak
oḵai hamu megṯe amu aona, ag
oolagp̱a genab doop̱ig ele amu,
Apolos nug ag gagaṯag aqom.
28 Nug Juda danab ele danab
ah noolagp̱a nai maṯinna, nug
Kayak naip̱anu, Jesus am Kristus,
ip̱uanaṯaṯa maṯiaya heehe, nuhig
nai am Juda dilag nai huana
eḏiṯom.

19

PAULUS EPESUS UḴA UḎAT HEUM

1 Apolos nug Korint ap̱a day-
eye, haen amup̱a Paulus nug uḵa,
atu heqo laih qauko elep̱a oiya
oiya, nug Epesus ta, ap̱a nug kris-
ten laala daaegeg anaṯa, 2 Nug oḏ
maṯom. “Ag oolagp̱a genab doyona
amu ag Kayak Ouḏi aop̱igte?” awa
aum. Awa a ag ap̱ig. “Iiṯa! Ig Kayak
Ouḏi daaṯe, nai amu laa nug a ii
doomut,” aon ap̱ig. 3 Aon aeg aria
Paulus nug oḏ maṯa aum. “Aaḵu
amunu ag layaṯak aḏi aop̱ig?” oḏ
maṯom. Oḏ maṯe amu ag ap̱ig, “Ig
am Johanes nai maṯiom, nai amu
dim lamidta layaṯak aomut,” aon
ap̱ig. 4 Anam aeg amu Paulus nug
aum. “Anuḵa Johanes nug danab
ah layaṯaṯa, nug inam amelagp̱a
aum. ‘Kayak Nug ahilag hip̱unin
uhuqa madaḵunu amu ag oolag
eḏueb, ag layaṯak aweg!’ awa aum.
Nug ele, ‘Danab nug da dimulp̱a
uḏiṯe, ag nuhignu oolagp̱a genab
doyeg!’ awa aum. Danab amu
nug Jesus,” awa aum. 5 Paulus
anam a, ag nai amu doona amu

ag Naḏi Jesus onigpa layaṯak aopig.
6 Paulus nug epeg qaḏelagpa me,
Kayak Ouḏi ne aona, ag ab ab
nailagpa nai maṯinna, ag Kayak nai
ele mehuqpig. 7 Danab layaṯak
aopig ag oh amu 12 keeke anam.

8 Aria Paulus nug Juda dilag
nai doyak lag oopa noa, nug
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai gagaṯag
mehuqom. 9 Nug kalam ewam
anam mehuqeqe, laala ag nai
amu ii aḏaglagnu gagaṯagnab daapig
amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.
Ag danab ah kuḏum amelagpa
Naḏinu ib amu dapidna, nai nau
madipig. Anam heeg, Paulus nug
ag uuaṯa, kristenib diia uḵa, deḏ
oh Tiranasnu sul lag oopa noa,
nai mehuqṯom. 10 Maḏ aḏit Paulus
nug anam heehe, danab ah Asia
daapig, Juda amu Grik ele, ag oh
Naḏinu nai doopig. 11 Kayak Nug
Paulus epegpa kobol danab heḵunu
elele iiṯa oḵainab heum. 12 Danab
ag taḵaknu lamen amu lamen qaṯi
laala ele aḵan uḏin, Paulus beḏupa
mena aon, dimpa ag amu aon oḏe
danab gumadna gona, beḏulagpa
maaṯeg, danab oḏe ele ena daapig.
Ouḏi nau ele amu uuadna gopig.

13 Am Juda laala ag oinna, ouḏi
nau lamadpig ele amu, ag Naḏi
Jesus onigpa apeg heeb, ouḏi nau
danab ah uuadna goḵulagnu aon
anana, ag inam apig. “Ig Je-
sus onigpa, Paulus nug nai nuhig
mehuqṯe ele amu ig, ‘Ag danab
imu uuidna uḵeg!’ ag amelagpa
aṯem,” aon apig. 14 Aria Juda dilag
mana meṯak danab oḵai laa Skiwa,
nug am nid danab eblaih aḏit ele
amu, nug beḵod ag kobol amu
hedapig. 15 Ag anam henana, ag
Jesus onigpa ouḏi nau laa amegpa
anam apig amge ouḏi nau amu
eḏua amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus
amu da dooṯem, Paulus ele amu da
dooṯem amge ag am aun?” awa
aum. 16 Ouḏi nau amu anam awa
oḏ maṯe amu danab ouḏi nau nug
beḏupa dayom ele amu, nug aha
oola qaḏelagpa ta, eheḏ maḵuḏaṯa,
beḏulag he nauha auta awe, ahi-
lag lamen ele paṯiḏe ne, ag lag
amupanu beḏulag miag ele dayeye,
tiilag neene, ahan oolna gopig.

17 Ag anam heeg, dimpa Juda
danab amu Grik danab ele Epesus
daapig amu ag nai amu doon, ag oh
baḏan, ag Naḏi Jesus binag mepig.
18 Anam heegeg amu danab ah
kuḏum ag oolagpa genab doopig
ele amu ag aḏi keeke nau anuḵa
hepig amu oh ag miag mena anam
madipig. 19 Amu ag oolagpanu
danab kuḏum ag anuḵa onig awak,
baḏ maknu buk ele aon aḏan,
uḏat amu hepig ele amu, ag buk
amu aḵan qag mena, danab ah oh
noolagpa manaṯeg ewom. Ag buk
amunu ahilag nob men doḏo amu
oh eb qepig amu 50,000 men doḏo
silwa. 20 Anam heegeg, Naḏinu
nai tuala ugeḵe, kuḏumnab doona,
kuḏum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab
doopig.

21 Amu dimpa amu Kayak Ouḏi
Nug Paulus dab mak meṯe, Paulus
nug aha, Makedonia Akaia ele di-
lagpa uḵa oiyowa amu dimpa nug
Jerusalem goḵunu dab meum. Dab
ma amu nug aum. “Da Jerusalem
apa uḵoya, dimpa amu da uḵen ab
oḵai onig Rom ele anidḵul,” awa
aum. 22 Nug anam awowa amu
danab aḏit nug ehanidpiḏ ele amu
maate, Makedonia gopiḏ. A am
Timotius Erastas ele. Paulus nuḵa
Asia wanpa, apa nakok dayom.

EPESUS DANAB AHAN MUṮUB QEPIG

23 Paulus nug apa dayeye, haen
amupa danab laala ag Naḏinu ib
amu kekeḏ meṯan, ahan muṯub
naḏi qenana hepig. 24 Kobol amu
inam beum. Danab laa onig Demi-
trias nug am keeke silwapa haknu
doyak ele. Aria danab laala ag
ele uḏat amu doopig amu ag nug
waapa daanna uḏat amu henana,

ag kayak ham bupuak onig Atmas, nuhig metid lag dotog naunau henana, men dodo okai aodpig.
25 Nug danab amu qag matowa
amu danab laala ag silwapa, keeke
diig laala haknu doyak ele amu,
ag ele he udieg, nug amelagpa
aum. “O danab, ag dooteb, udat
imupa men dodo ihinig ena bete.
26 Amu danab laa onig Paulus nug
udia, danab ah ameg nadi eedata
ham bupuewe, ahilag dab mak am
kaboliak daate. Ag amu ele anidna
dooteb. Anteg, nug Epesusib anam
ii heum. Iita! Nug Asia wan imu
ohpa bia oiyaya, nug anam hete.
Nug inam ate. ‘Nigul, ig epenigpa
hetem imu am, Kayak iita!’ Nug
hanhan anam ate. 27 Paulus nai
ate, amuam ihinig men dodo aog-
nignu udat imu onig aaku heeb
nauhkutai. Amuib iita, nug nai ate
amuam geha danab ah ag genab
doopeg amu kayak ah onig Atmas
amu nuhig mana metak lag amunu
geha danab ah ag, ‘Umu am keeke
genab iita, keeke ham bupuak,’ aon
akulagtai. Gemu Asia oopanu oh
amu danab ah wan ohpanu ele ag
kayak ah onig Atmas binag meteb
amge Paulusnu nai heeb, Atmas
onig nadi aaku iita mekutai,” awa
aum.

28 Demitrias nug anam awa a,
ag nai amu doona, ag opodilag
huana be, ag huanak qalan ena
apig. “Atmas, nug amu ig Epe-
sus ihinig kayak, nug am nadi,
anuqak,” aon epig. 29 Ag anam
aon eeg amu ewak baag nadinab
ab amupa ahehe, danab ah oh ag
mutub qenana, ag ahan oh qaibad
qag mak abenpa gonana, ag Ga-
ias Aristakus ele adualatna eedatna
ag ele oh gopig. A amu Make-
donia danab adit, a Paulus ele oh
oipig. 30 Aria ag gona amupa
daaegeg, Paulus nug noa danab
ah noolagpa nai madikunu heum
amge nug guitak aomanu kristen
ag nug hagaka aopig. 31 Asia gab-
man laala, ag Paulus ele layam
batapig amu, ag nai meeg uke, ag
Paulus nug qag mak abenpa ii go-
manu ii daye daye apig.

32 Danab ah ameg nadi amu
ag ahilag dab mak kaboliom, ag
kudum ag adinu qag makpa udipig
amu ag ootot aqom amunu danab
laala ag nai idu laa anan eegeg,
laala ag nai idu laa anan epig.
33 Ag anam heegeg, Juda daapig
ele amu ag ab amupan danab ag
ahilagpa nai yaaglagnu badan, ag
ahan, Aleksanda dutuneg noolagpa
no amu danab laa apa daapig ele,
ag nug nai madikunu heeg, Alek-
sanda nug epeg huma, danab ah
amelagpa nai ab dooglagnu dig ma
akunu heum. 34 Amge mutub qenan
daapig ele, ag nug anidna doopig,
nug am Juda amunu ag oh odelag
ooho, ag huanak epig. “Atmas, nug
am ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am
nadi, anuqak!” Ag anamib aam
ameg adit anam anana epig.

35 Anam heegeg, dimpa Epesus
abnu do metak danab amu nug he,
danab ah ag to eteg, nug amelagpa
aum. “Epesus danab! Wan ohpan
danab oolagpanu amu aun laa
nug Epesus, ab imupan danab, ig
nadi Atmas, nug nigul hab atannu
igupa na qeum amu, ig nuhig mana
metak lag ele gumatem ii doote?
36 Amu danab laa nai amu tapeb
nokunu elele iita amunu ag uun
to eteg! Ag aib ahan pahanab
keeke laa hepig. 37 Danab adit
imu ag a diiatna udipig amge a
Atmasnu mana metak lakanu keeke
yab laa ii aopid. A ihinig kayak
ah ele dapidya, aoi aoi ii qedapid.
38 Amu Demitrias nug nuhikud
udat danab ele ag danab laa nug
ahilagnu ehed laa heum dayeb
amu ag danab amu hetodiakpa
mekulagnu ib daate. Gabman
okai daateb. Ag geha hetodiakpa
nai amu bapaidkulag. 39 Amu ag
oolagpa nai laala dayeb amu aria

ag qag mak haenpa ag qag mena,
nai amu bapaidkulag. 40 Ag gemu
hepig imu am ehed laa ana bekutai.
Adinu? Gemu ag aaku mutub qenan
hepig amu gabman okai amunu nai
hekulag bia, amuam aditai keeke
laa ehed dayom amunu hepig
laa iita. Aria am laa ag ig qag
mak nau imunu od megapeg amu
geha ig nai laa akunignu elele iita."
41 Aria abnu do metak danab nug
amelagpa anam awowa he, danab
ah amu qatiadna gopig.

20

PAULUS NUG MAKEDONIA OIYAYA UKA GRIK TEUM

1 Oqotilag ahom amu iita me
amu Paulus nug kristen onilagpa
e, gumidna udieg, nug nai laala
gagatag aqakunu amelagpa awowa,
uuata gokunu humitak nai madata
amu nug aha Makedonia ukom.
2 Nug ugaka, kristen laih apanu
amu amelagpa nug nai kudum ag
gagatag aqeb daaglagnu matiom.
Dimpa amu nug uka, Grik wanpa
teum. 3 Grik wanpa ta, apa
nug kalam ewam dayowa amu
dimpa nug aha, ub awa Siria
gokunu haaha, Juda ag nug qepeg
mauhkunu nai qagapig doyom
amunu nug edua Makedonia
gokunu dab mak awom. 4 Dab
mak awom amunu Beria danab
Sopata, nug am Pirias beka, amu
Tesalonika danab adit Aristakus,
Sekandas ele amu Debi danab
Gaias amu Timotius amu Asia
danab adit, Tikikas Tropimus ele,
ag oh Paulus ele gopig. 5 Danab
amu Paulus ele gona, Troas tena,
ig amenig mepig. 6 Ig amu Juda
hobul laa, amuam Bret Yis Iita
Latebnu Hobul, hobul amunu metid
amu uka male amu dimpa ig ahat,
Pilipai apa ubpa teta, ig ukautut,
ded tanig ele uue, ig Troas teut, laa
anuqna gopig, ag ele qag memut.
Ig ded eblaih adit ele apa daamut.

7 Amu Sarere tueb, Juda kobolpa
metid haen amupa dig meum
amunu amupa ig kristen danab
ele e laipu aognignu qag memut.
Am Paulus nug wakadeb gokunu
dayom amunu nug nai elab danab
amelagpa matieye uka, tu meum.
8 Amu lam kudum lag oo atan,
ig qag meta daamut ele, amupa
eopig. 9 Amu nid bau laa, nug
onig Yutikas, nug am ulah ipu atan
ta dayom. Amu Paulus nug nai
elab matieye, Yutikas nug ameg na
auta awe, nug niia gad ma, lag oo
atan ewampanu na qa uka, wanpa
qa mauhe, ag nona aon doeg,
10 Paulus nug noa, nid bau amu
guguita ona, gomela nid odakia,
nug aum. "Ag aib badapig, nid
imu bau daate," awa aum. 11 Aria
Paulus nug edua atan ta, bret awa
pane lawona, dimpa amu nug ag
ele nai matiegeg wagdom. Wagde
amu Paulus nug ukom. 12 Ugeke, ag
nid bau amu nug bau ena dayeye,
ag aon laka ukaegeg, ag oolag edua
enanag dayom.

13 Paulus nug baegpa Asos
gokunu dab maama heum amunu,
nug babaitom bia ig ubpa apa
gokunignu ahat, anuqta oolta ub
atan teta gota, Asos teta, Paulus apa
anidta aoput, oh ubpa gokunignu
gomut. 14 Paulus nug Asos uka, ig
apa anike, ig nug aot ubpa teta amu
ig Mitilini gomut. 15 Ub amu ig aika
uke, Mitilini teta niimut. Wagde ig
ahat gota, Kaios gukuidtata niiut,
wagde amu ig ahat gota, Semos
temut. Niiut wagde amu ig edut
ahat gota, Mailitas temut. 16 Paulus
nug Pentikosnu ded ii nak haenpa
Jerusalem tekunu dab mak awom
amunu Asia wanpa haen amu
edidmanu ig Epesus qe edidkunignu
aum.

PAULUS HUMATAK NAI EPESUS IKI MATOM

17 Amge ig Mailitas teta amu
Paulus nug Epesus kristen ta-

maniak ik̲i danab ag nug gumidna ud̲iglagnu onilagp̲a eum.
18 Onilagp̲a e, ag ud̲in nug gumidna beeg, nug amelagp̲a aum. “Ag
da ag oolagp̲a dig mein ud̲at hei uk̲e uk̲e, da ag uuadmi batak,
haen gamag amu ag da kobol ad̲i hemi amu ag aak̲u dooṯeb.
19 Ag dooṯeb, haen kud̲um Juda ag da tap̲id̲p̲eg nok̲ulnu hep̲ig, amup̲a
amu da ug kud̲um aomi amge da onil qei, honap noono amu da
Nad̲inu ud̲at hemi.
20 Amu da nai oh ig ehanigk̲unu mehuqk̲ulnu
dayom amu da madik̲ulnu bodo ii eṯami. Iiṯa, da qag mak abenp̲a, ag
laulk̲adp̲a ele ip̲uanadmi. Amu ag
amu ele dooṯeb. 21 Da anam heinne
amu Juda danab amu Grik danab
ele ag Kayak nai doonna, oolag
ed̲ueb, Nad̲i Jesusnu oop̲a genab
doyak aoglagnu nai mehuqmi.

22 Aria doyeg, gemu da dahil
dab mak gagaṯag da duṯuniḏa he,
da iik̲u Jerusalem goṯem. Ap̲a ad̲i
keeke geha dahilp̲a bek̲u amu da
ii dooṯem.
23 Amge imuib amu
da dooṯem, da ab ab ohp̲a oiṯem
amu Kayak Oud̲i Nug da tutuk̲u
ip̲uniḏaḏa, amelp̲a inam aṯe. ‘Geha
ag na mani guiṯakp̲a meidp̲eg, na
ug kud̲um aok̲ut,’ awa aṯe.
24 Amge
da amunu ii dab meṯem. Da bed̲ul
bau daak̲unu amu da dab mak amu
gagaṯag ii ad̲aṯem. Iiṯa! Da ib
gomi ele amup̲a oiyeye, da Kayak
Nug ehaniṯak ok̲ai hamu megak̲a,
ed̲ua awik̲unu Nai Ena, nai amu
mehuqp̲i danab oh dooglag amunu
dab meṯem.

25 Ag doyeg! Anuk̲a da ag
oolagp̲a oiyeye, da Kayaknu d̲o
mad̲od̲nu nai amelagp̲a mehuqmi,
am gemu da dooṯem, geha dimp̲a
ag oh da id̲ul baula ii anidmana.
26 Amunu gemu da ag amelagp̲a
iik̲u madiṯem. Am ag oolagp̲anu
laip̲u laa nug padal mek̲u amuam
dahil ab iiṯa.
27 Ad̲inu? Da
Kayaknu dab mak oh ag amelagp̲a
mehuqk̲ulnu dayom amu da ii bodo
eṯami. Iiṯa. Da maṯimi.
28 Amunu
ag ak̲a ahilagnu amu Kayaknu
danab ah, Kayak Oud̲i Nug ag
gumak danab ahilag daaglagnu
otiaṯom ele amu, ag amu dilag
ele oh dab menan dayeg! Ag
kristen tamaniak, Kayak Nug nuk̲a
Nug tiigp̲a nuhig tamaniak amu
daden meum ele amu, ag nuhig
tamaniak amu tutuk̲u gumaṯeg!
29 Amu da genab tutuk̲u dooṯem,
da ag uuaṯen gop̲i, dimp̲a ham
bup̲uak ip̲uniṯak danab, ag qai nau
bia, geha ag oolagp̲a bena, hep̲eg
nauhk̲ulagnu hek̲ulag.
30 Am ag ak̲a
ahilk̲ad danab laala ag ahan, ag laa
bup̲ualadnana, kristen eed̲adp̲eg,
ahan dim lamadk̲ulag.
31 Amunu
ag mad̲ ewam, tuqan amun ele
da ag laib laib ahilag dab mak
mad̲ edak̲ulnu amu ii bodo eṯami,
da amel leb neene, ag ip̲uanaṯena,
ai doop̲ig, ag amunu dab mena,
dimiṯimnu danab nau ag hep̲eg, ag
padal memananu ag dab menan
dayeg!

32 Am gemu da ag Nad̲i ep̲egp̲a
maaṯe, nuhig ehaniṯak ok̲ai hamu
megṯe, nai amu waap̲a ele aak̲u
maadṯem. Nai amu nug gagaṯag
amu ulum ele madak̲unu elele. Ag
ulum amu aona, ag keeke Kayak
Nug op̲ia awak danab madak̲unu
aum amu ag aoglag.
33 Amu da
danab laanu silwa, gol, lamen
keeke, da amunu amel ii qeum.
34 Ag aak̲u dooṯeb, da ep̲elp̲a ud̲at
hein, da keeke ad̲inu tutu memi
amu awewe, danab da ele ud̲at
hemut amu, da ag ele ehanadmi.
35 Da Jesusnu nai laa dab meinne,
da ehaniṯak kobol amup̲a amu
da ag danab ah, keeke iiṯa, hamu
daaṯeb, ig ag ehanadk̲unignu
daaṯem amu, da kobol amup̲a
ag amu dilag ehanadk̲ulagnu ib
ip̲uanadk̲ulnu aak̲u ud̲at amu hemi.
Jesusnu nai amuam inam. ‘Danab
nug danab laa keeke madak̲unu
gamag ahaṯe, gamag ahak amuam
danab nug keeke awa, gamag

ahaṯe, gamag ahak amu eḏidṯe.’ ”
36 Paulus nai amu maṯia malowa,
nug gateg qaun o, Epesus kristen
tamaniak iḵi danab ele unuqidp̱ig.
37 Unuqiṯona amu iḵi danab ag oh
huana gaanna, ag Paulus aḏan
ootuqidp̱ig. 38 Ag Paulus nug, “Ag
baula da iḏul ii anidmana,” aum,
nai amunu ag ug naḏi doop̱ig. Ug
doonna, ag Paulus omalna gona,
ubp̱a uuidp̱ig.

21

PAULUS NUG JERUSALEM GOḴUNU UBP̱A OIYOM

1 Ig uuadta gota, ub aṯan teut,
ub ahe, ig ahat tutuḵu Kos gomut.
Wagḏe deḏ laap̱a amu ig gota, Ros
teta, eḏidta gota, Patara temut.
2 Patara ap̱a ub laa wan onig
Pinisia goḵunu heehe anidta, ig
oolta ub amup̱a teut, aha awiḵa
uḵom. 3 Aria gotata ig nud Saipras
anidtata, nanehp̱a eḏidta gota,
Siria nota amu Taia eeḏmut. Ubp̱an
keeke ap̱a hip̱aglagnu dayom.
4 Anam dayeye amu ig gota, kristen
danab anadta, ap̱a ig deḏ eblaih
aḏit ele daamut. Amu Kayak Ouḏi
Nug kristen amu dilag dab mak
maḏ eṯe, ag Paulus amegp̱a, nug
Jerusalem ii gomanu ap̱ig. 5 Aeg,
ig ab amup̱anu ahat goḵunignu
haen miag do amu kristen danab
ag, amu ag waalḵad, beḵalḵad,
aḏelḵad ele ag qag mena, omaiḵeg
ab dimiṯim dota, yu ihip̱a gatenig
qaun ota, unuqidmut. Unuqiṯota,
ag ig goḵunignu humiḵegeg amu ig
ag ena daaglagnu humadtata, 6 ig
ub aṯan teta uḵautut amu ag eḏun
laḵa gop̱ig.

PROPET AGABAS PAULUSNU NAI AUM

7 Ig ub aṯan teta, Taia uuta, ig
gota Tolemes teta, ig kristen hu-
maṯut amu ig deḏ laip̱u ag ele daa-
mut. 8 Deḏ amu uue wagḏe, deḏ
amup̱a ig Tolemes uuta gota, Sis-
aria teta amu ig gota, totol danab
Pilip laugp̱a nug ele daamut. Nug
am dig makp̱a danab eblaih aḏit
ele laa ag totol danab ehanadp̱ig
ele, nug am amunu oolagp̱an laa.
9 Nug am aḏeḵud waḏele, ag danab
ii aop̱ig. Aḏeḵud ag ele Kayak nai
mehuqṯap̱ig.

10 Amu ig deḏ laala ele Sisaria
daautut, propet laa, nug onig
Agabas, nug Juda uua Sisaria
neum. 11 Nug ig gumiḵa uḏia, nug
Paulusnu maṯagiḏ awa, nug nuḵa
nug baeg ep̱eg ele amup̱a qaḵowa,
nug aum. “Kayak Ouḏi Nug inam
awa aṯe. ‘Juda Jerusalemnu, ag
geha maṯagiḏ imu mameg amu
inam hip̱alna, aon gona, iiṯa aḏi
maṯaglag,’ ” awa aum.

12 Nug anam ha, nai amu a doota
amu ig danab ab amup̱anu ele ig
Paulus nug Jerusalem ii temanu ii
daye daye amut. 13 Ig anam amut
amge Paulus nug aum. “Ag aḏinu
amunu gaanna, ag dahil dab mak
heeg nauhṯe? Da mani guiṯakp̱a
daaḵulnu am elele dooṯem amge
amu aaḵuib iiṯa. Da Jerusalem
ap̱a, Naḏi Jesus Nug onig aṯan
ta daaḵunu mauhḵulnu ele elele
dooṯem,” awa aum. 14 Nug anam
awa a, ig nuhig dab mak eḏugnignu
elele iiṯa anidmut amunu ig nai
amu baula ii maṯita inam amut.
“Naḏi nuhig dab mak aaḵuib nug
baḏ!” aot amut.

15-16 Amu deḏ laala uḵe dimp̱a
Sisarianu kristen laala ag ig ele oh
gota, Jerusalem teta, ag omaiḵeg,
ig Nason laugp̱a gomut. Nug am
Saipras danab, kristen anuḵanu. Ig
nug laugp̱a daagnignu oo dayom.

PAULUS JERUSALEM TEUM

17 Ig Jerusalem teut amu kristen
ag ig awigḵulagnu gamalag ahom.
18 Gamalag ahe, deḏ amu dimp̱a
Paulus nug ig ele oh Jakobus
anidḵunignu uḵaut, kristen tama-
niak iḵi danab oh ag Jakobus ele
daaegeg 19 amu Paulus nug ag hu-
maṯowa, nug keeke oh Kayak Nug

iiṯa aḏi oolagp̱a uḏat nuhigp̱a heum
amunu oh amelagp̱a maṯiom.
20 Paulus nug kaya amu maṯie
doona, ag Kayak binag mewona,
nug amegp̱a ap̱ig. “O lainig, na
dooṯem, Juda tausen kuḏumnab ag
kristen bep̱ig amge kristen amu oh
ag ḏo ihinig ele dim lamidḵulagnu
wagai huana meṯeb. 21 Ag anam
wagai meegeg amu danab laala
ag ahan, danab amu amelagp̱a
nahipnu inam ap̱ig. ‘Paulus nug
oiyaya, Juda laih laih, iiṯa aḏi
oolagp̱a daaṯeb ele amu, nug ag
Mosesnu ḏo di meṯanna, ag ahilḵad
nid gaḏalag ii otaḏnana, ḏo anuḵanu
ele amu ii dim lamidmananu
aṯe,’ aon ap̱ig. 22 Aria na ip̱a
uḏime daaṯem amu Juda, kristen
bep̱ig daaṯeb, ag amu dooglag
amunu nai nahipnu ap̱ig amu
Juda kristen ag amuam genab iiṯa
dooglagnu ig na inam heḵutnu
oonig daaṯe. 23 Ig danab waḏele ag
keeke laa heḵulagnu Kayak amegp̱a
nai gagaṯag qeṯan daaṯeb amunu
24 na danab amu diin, mana meṯak
laḵa gona, na Juda dilag ḏo laa,
ḏo amuam danab nug op̱ia awak
daaḵunu ip̱unigṯe amu, na anam
bia daaḵutnu na kobol amu oh
hep̱e, ag ele hep̱eg, na ag ele oh
op̱ia awak daaglag. Uḏat amunu
nob amu na mana meṯak danab
madap̱e, ag iḵilag uḏug hoiglag.
Na anam hep̱e amu danab oh
ag dooglag, ag nahipnu ap̱ig, nai
amuam genab iiṯa. Ag dooglag,
na ele ḏo dim lamidṯem. 25 Amu
iiṯa aḏi ag kristen bep̱ig daaṯeb ele
amu, ag kobol aḏi ii hemananu
amu ig anuḵa nai amu uḏugp̱a
yaata, meut uḵe, ag amunu dab
meḵulagnu doop̱ig. Iiṯa aḏi ag doḏ
laa, danab ag doḏ amu main kayak
ham bup̱uak medap̱ig ele amu, ag
doḏ amu tep̱u amu doḏ tiig ele amu
doḏ danab ag muḏip̱a o ep̱elagp̱a
baag aḏaeg mauhom, amu ele ii
lamananu, ag gap̱ai kobol ele ii
hemananu yaamut.” Ag Paulus
amegp̱a anam ap̱ig.

JUDA AG MANA MEṮAK LAG OOP̱A PAULUS AḎAP̱IG

26 Aaḵu Paulus nug danab waḏele
amu diie, deḏ amu dimp̱a ag gona,
nug kobol oh nug ag ele op̱ia
awak daaglagnu heum. Nug amu
hewowa, nug mana meṯak lag oop̱a
noa, mana meṯak danab amelagp̱a
deḏ aṯenp̱a ag aaḵu op̱ia awak
daap̱eg uḵeb malaglagnu amu ag
anen anen ahilag mana meṯaknu
doḏ aon doḵulagnu ele aum.
27 Nug anam he, dimp̱a deḏ
eblaih aḏit amu malaḵunu heehe,
Juda Asianu ag Paulus mana meṯak
lag oop̱a anidna, ag ahan heeg,
danab ah oh ag oolag nauhe,
ag ahaeg, Asia danab ag Paulus
aḏan huana inam ep̱ig. 28 “Israel
danab, ag ig ehaniḵeg! Danab
imu nug atu wan ohp̱an danab
ihinig huunu, ihinig ḏonu amu
mana meṯak lag ihinig imunu ele
am ena iiṯa ip̱uanadṯe. Amuib
iiṯa. Nug Grik danab laala ele diie
uḏin, mana meṯak lag oop̱a nona,
ag lag gun imu dubuṯid medṯeb!”
Ag anam anana ep̱ig. 29 Deḏ
laa ag Epesus danab Tropimus,
nug Paulus ele ab oḵai amu oop̱a
daaeheh anatp̱ig amunu ahilag
dab mak ham bup̱uakp̱a amu
Paulus nug Tropimus omala, mana
meṯak lag oop̱a noum anana hep̱ig.
30 Ag anam heeg, Jerusalem oh
oṯaina, ahan uḏin qag meeg, ag
ahan Paulus aḏan eeḏna aon mana
meṯak lag dimiṯim gonana, ag od oh
manadp̱ig.

ROMNU DAUP DILAG OḴAI LAA PAULUS EHANIṮOM

31 Ag Paulus qeḵulagnu heegeg
amu Romnu daup Jerusalem
daap̱ig, amu dilag oḵai nug,
“Jerusalem danab oh ahan oṯaiṯeb,”
doyom. 32 Nug doya, paha aha,
daup 100 dilag iḵi laala amu
daup laala ele diie, ag qaibaḏ
Paulus Juda ele gumadna noeg,

Juda ag daup dilag oḵai, daup ele nopig anadna, ag Paulus baula ii maḵuḏpig, uupig.

33 Uueg daup dilag oḵai nug gumaṯa wana, Paulus aḏa, daup amelagpa, “Ag nug sen aḏitpa qaḵeg!” anana, nug Juda danab oḏ maṯom. “Imu danab aun, nug aḏi heum?” awa oḏ maṯom. 34 Oḏ maṯe danab ah ameg naḏi daapig ag ahan, laa nai laa anana eegeg, laa ag nai laa anana eegeg, muṯub huanak ahe heeg, daup dilag oḵai nug nai amu diig dooḵunu elele iiṯa amunu nug daup nuhiḵud amelagpa, “Ag Paulus omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!” awa aum. 35 Ag Paulus omalna uḵaeg, Paulus nug uḵa lag amunu adqaḏpa teete, danab ah ag Paulus qeḵulagnu wagainab mepig amunu daup ag Paulus aon maon gopig. 36 Ag Paulus maon uḵaegeg, danab ah ameg naḏi ag dim lamadnana, huanak ena apig. “Qepeg mauhaḏ! Qepeg mauhaḏ!” aon epig.

PAULUS JUDA AMELAGPA NAI MAṮIOM

37 Daup ag Paulus omalna lag oopa noḵulagnu heegeg amu Paulus nug daup dilag oḵai, nug amegpa nai laa madiḵunu oḏ meṯe, daup dilag oḵai nug Paulus Grik naipa nai maṯiom doya, oṯaia, Paulus oḏ meṯom. “Na Grik nai dooṯemte? 38 Amu na am Igipta danab nug nakok matu gabman ele ban heḵulagnu haaha, nug aha, danab 4,000 gabman ele ban heḵulagnu diie, qep elab aḏaegeg omalaṯe, ag atu taḏakpa gopig amu na am nugtai iiṯa? Na am aun?” awa oḏ meṯom. 39 Oḏ meṯe am Paulus nug aum. “Da amu Juda danab, da ab onig Tasus, Silisia wanpa daaṯe, amupan danab. Ab oḵai dahil amu onig oḵai ele. Amu na ape, da danab ah amelagpa nai madiḵulnu ool daaṯe,” awa aum. 40 Awa a amu daup dilag oḵai nug ena awa a, aria Paulus nug aha, adqaḏpa hibaiṯa, danab ah amelagpa epeg huma heehe, ag oh to eṯan, oḏelag qamuteg, aria Paulus nug Hibru naipa ag amelagpa nai madiḵunu ha, nug inam aum.

22

1 “O da lailad, mamelad aḏi, ag doyeg! Da geha iiḵu ahilag nai amu nob meḵulnu heṯem,” awa aum. 2 Aria ag Paulus nug Hibru naipa nai maṯie doona, ag oh to eṯan, oqoṯi iiṯa, oḏelag qamutna daaegeg, Paulus nug nai madiḵunu ha, nug aum. 3 “Da am Juda danab. Da anil amu nug da Tasus Silisia wanpa menuiḏom amge da ab oḵai imupa ena mein, Gamalielnu sulpa sul hei, nug ig alanḵad dilag ḏo amu oh nug da tutuḵu ipuniḏom. Ipuniḏe amu da Kayak dim lamidḵulnu wagainab memi, gemu ag ḏo amu dim lamidna, wagai mena heṯeb amubia. 4 Amu kristen danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doona, ib imu dim lamidpig ele amu, da ag eheḏ haṯen, danab ah ele aqai mauhegeg, laala senpa hipalaṯen, diie uḵen, mani guiṯakpa maadmi. 5 Da anam hemi amu mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi nug, amu Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele oh ag dooṯeb, ag amunu maṯiglagnu elele. Da hei, ag ig lainḵad Damaskus dilagnu uḏug yan, da meḏaeg, da Damaskus goḵulnu gomi. Da kristen danab ah apanu amu hipalaṯen diien, Jerusalem uḏipi, ag heṯoḏiakpa guiṯak aoglagnu gomi,” awa aum.

6 Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Da uḵen Damaskus guguiṯen uḵai, belo meeme amu hab aṯannu amahlak oḵainab na, da taliliḏa amahlom. 7 Amahlele amu da nein qein, da baag laa dooiyi amu Nug inam aum. ‘Saul, Saul, na aḏinu da eheḏ heiḏṯem?’ awa aum. 8 A amu da ami. ‘Naḏi, na am aun?’ Ai am

Nug aum. ‘Da am Jesus, Nasaret
ted. Na da ehed heidtem,’ awa aum.
9 Aria danab laala ag da ele gomut
amu ag amahlak anidpig amge
Nadi Nug nai da amelpa matiom ele
amu, ag amu ii doopig. 10 Nug nai
amu matia male amu da ami. ‘Nadi,
da aditai hekul,’ awe ami. Ai amu
Nug aum. ‘Na ahan, Damaskus
gona daape, apa amu danab laa
nug Kayak na adi adi hekutnu
tituanitom daatem amu, nug ab,
na dookut,’ awa aum. 11 Nug
anam ana male amu amahlak
okainab amupa da neegkulnu elele
iita amunu laala ag da ele gomut
amu ag da epel adan omaideg nota,
Damaskus daami.

12 Aria apa danab laa dayom,
nug onig Ananias. Nug am do dim
lamitak danab. Juda oh, Damaskus
daateb ele, ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am
danab ena,’ aon ateb. 13 Da daaiyi,
danab amu nug da gumida udia,
gukuida hibaita dayaya, nug da
amelpa aum. ‘Lai Saul, na amen
edua obateb, na neeke!’ awa aum.
14 Nug anam a da ena neeki, nug
da amelpa aum. ‘Ig alankad dilag
Kayak, Nug na nuhig dab mak
dookutnu amu, na nuhig Danab
Tutuku anidkutnu, nuhig nai ele
na dautpa dookutnu tituanitom.
15 Nug a doome amu na keeke oh
anidna doome ele amu na geha nai
amu danab amelagpa mehuqpe
dooglag. 16 Aria na aib hamu
daame! Na ahan, layatak aon amu
na Jesus onigpa unuqidpepe, Nug
hipunin nahip uhuqa medaku.’
Ananias nug anam da amelpa
aum.

17 Aria dimpa da eduen,
Jerusalem udien amu da mana
metak lag oopa unuqidmi. Un-
uqititi amu amel edue, 18 aria da
Nadi aniti, Nug da amelpa aum. ‘Na
paha ahan, Jerusalem uun uke! Na
dahil nai ipa mehuqkut amu ag nai
amu dooglagnu oolag ii daama,’
awa aum. 19 A am da ami. ‘Nadi ag
da dooidteb. Anuka da Juda dilag
nai doyak lag ohpa oiyeye, danab
ah ag nahipnu oolagpa genab
doopig ele amu, da diie hipalaten,
da ag bu aqami. 20 Amu anuka ag
Stepanus qeeg mauhom, nug am
nahip nai mehuqak danab, haen
amupa amu da nug anititi, ag nug
qeeg mauhom amunu am da ool
ena dayom. Amu ele da danab
Stepanus qepig, amu dilag lamen
amu da gumami.’ Da anam awe,
Kayak amegpa ami. 21 Anam ami
amge Nadi Nug da amelpa aum.
‘Na uke! Da na meidpi, na atu uma,
iita adi, amu gumadna gokut,’ awa
aum.” Paulus nug anam aum.

ROMNU DAUP DILAG OKAI NUG PAULUS GUMOM

22 Paulus nug nai amu matie,
Juda danab ag Paulus nai matiom
amu doyeg uke uke, nug iita adi
gumata gokunu aum, haen amupa
ag ahan, huana qatidna, baalag
okaipa epig. “Qepeg mauhad!
Danab anam amu nug daakunu
elele iita,” aon apig. 23 Ag anam
anana, ahan mutub qenana, lamen
ulahnu bedulagpanu amu udadna
akaeg uke, gapud akan, akaeg atan
teum. 24 Ag anam heegeg amu
daup dilag okai nug he, ag Paulus
omalna, daup laulag oopa noeg,
daup dilag okai nug adinu Juda ag
Paulusnu anam henan epig ele
amu, nug amunu diig dookunu,
nug nuhikud daup ag Paulus wippa
ehed matadakpa hetodiglagnu aum.
25 Nug anam a, Paulus mudipa
hipalegeg amu daup iki laa nug
Paulus guguita hibaita dayeye,
Paulus nug amu amegpa inam
aum. “Rom dilag do am atem
ipunigte? Ag Rom danab amu
nug tatam wippa ehed matadpeg,
dimpa nug hetodiakpa, nug ehed
heumtai o iitatai anidkulagnu
atete?” awa od metom.

26 Daup 100 dilag iḵi amu nug
nai amu doya, nug uḵa daup di-
lag oḵai amegp̱a aum. “Na imu
aṯem heḵut? Danab imu nug Rom
danab,” awa aum. 27 Daup dilag
oḵai nug amu doya, nug Paulus
gumiṯa uḵa, nug oḏ meṯom. “Na
da amelp̱a ap̱e doyei! Na amu
Rom danabte?” awa aum. A amu
Paulus nug aum. “Ao, da Rom
danab,” awa aum. 28 Nug anam a,
aria daup dilag oḵai nug aum. “Da
amu men doḏo naḏi ewoya, Rom
danab daaṯem,” awa aum. Awa
a amu Paulus nug aum. “Da am
anam iiṯa, da anai Rom danab tu-
tuḵu menuiḏom,” awa aum. 29 Amu
danab ag nug wipp̱a eheḏ mataḏna
oḏ meṯaglagnu hep̱ig ele, ag Paulus
anam a doon, ag p̱ahanab eḏun
uuidna gop̱ig. Aria daup dilag oḵai
nug Paulus nug am Rom danab
doya, nug he hip̱alp̱ig amunu nug
oo baḏom.

PAULUS NUG JUDA DILAG HEṮOḎIAK OḴAIP̱A DAYOM

30 Ag anam heeg, wagḏe, deḏ
amup̱a daup dilag oḵai nug Juda ag
Paulus beḏup̱a nai yaan hep̱ig, amu
diig dooḵunu nug Paulus senp̱a qa-
gap̱ig amu uhuqowa, nug nai me
uḵe, mana meṯak danab oḵai amu
Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig San-
hidren, amunu danab oh ele qag
meeg, nug Paulus omala doa, ag
noolagp̱a he hibaiṯom.

23

1 Paulus nug noolagp̱a hibaiṯa
dayaya, heṯoḏiak oḵai danab daap̱ig
amu oh neeḵaṯaṯa, nug aum. “O
lailad, da oiiyi uḏie, gemu ele
oiṯem amu da Kayak noobp̱a, da
doyeye eheḏ laa ii hemi,” awa
aum. 2 Paulus nug anam awa a
amu mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi
Ananias, nug aha, danab Paulus
guguiṯak daap̱ig amu ag nug oṯi
mataḏḵulagnu amelagp̱a aum.
3 Nug Paulus mataḏḵulagnu a amu
Paulus nug amegp̱a aum. “Na
am gilil dubuṯid tak amu, amup̱a
gau haḵab hamu atantan laaidp̱ig
amubia daaṯem! Geha Kayak Nug
na oidḵu! Na ḏo aḏi aṯe amup̱a
epeḏilḵutnu uḏime amge na danab
imu amelagp̱a, ‘Ag nug oig!’ ame,
amup̱a na ḏo tap̱ae neum,” awa
aum. 4 Anam awa a amu danab ag
guguiṯak hip̱aidna daap̱ig ele amu
ag ap̱ig. “Na Kayaknu mana meṯak
danab dilag iḵi, nuhignu nai nau
aḵutnu iite baḏaṯem?” aon ap̱ig.
5 Aeg Paulus aum. “O lailad, nug
mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi daaṯe
amu da ii doomi. Kayaknu yak
aṯe, ‘Nahip̱ huup̱an iḵi danabnu
amu na nai nau aib ame,’ amu da
dooṯem,” awa aum.

6 Aria Paulus nug anam a
daaegeg, nug doyom, heṯoḏiak
oḵai danab laala ag am ḏo gumak
danab-Sadusi amu laala ag ḏo
gumak danab-Parasia amunu nug
heṯoḏiak oḵaip̱a ewa aum. “O lailad,
da am ḏo gumak danab-Parasia.
Da mamel ele am ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia. Danab mauhp̱ig amu
dimp̱a ag eḏun hip̱aidḵulagnu amu
da oolp̱a genab doyen, ameg
meṯem amunu gemu ag da iiḵu
heṯoḏiakp̱a meiḏeg daaṯem,” awa
aum. 7 Paulus nug nai amu a amu
ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo
gumak danab-Sadusi ele gamagp̱a
oo aeg bak be, aeg ona aeg do,
aaḵu qag mak amu lop̱aḏp̱ig. 8 D̲o
gumak danab-Sadusi ag, “Danab
mauhṯeb, ag eḏun ii hip̱aidmana
amu engel ele iiṯa amu ouḏi ele
iiṯa”, aon adap̱ig. Amge ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia ag amu nai amu oh
genab daaṯe, ag amunu oolagp̱a
genab doop̱ig.

9 Amunu qag mep̱ig ele amu ag
ahan, wagai mena, huana baalag
oḵai eegeg uḵe amu ḏo gumak
danab laala, ag ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia huup̱anu, ag ahan gagaṯag
mena ap̱ig. “Ig danab amu anidṯem
amu nuhigp̱a eheḏ hak laa daye ii

anidṯem. Amu ouḏi laatai, iiṯa engel
laatai ele nai madipiḏ," aon aṗig.
10 Amu ag anam aon aeg, oo aeg
bak oḵainab be, huana heeg, daup
dilag oḵai nug anṯa, "Ag Paulus
aḏan eeḏna, gamagṗa pagupeg
mauhḵutai," anana, oo baḏe, nug
daup amelagṗa, "Ag nona, Paulus
gamagṗanu aon, omalna gona, ag
laulag ooṗa noig!" awa aum. 11 Ag
anam heeg, deḏ amu tuqan amuṗa
Naḏi Nug Paulus guguiṯa hibaiṯa
dayaya nug aum. "Na hiṗaidna
gagaṯag daye! Na aib baḏame! Na
dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqme
amubia na dahil nai Rom aṗa
mehuqḵut." Naḏi Nug anam awa
aum.

JUDA AG PAULUS QEṖEG MAUHḴUNU AṖIG

12 Naḏi Nug Paulus amegṗa
anam a, wagḏe deḏ amuṗa Juda
laala ag qag mena, ag nai laiṗu
gagaṯag qeṯan, ag inam aṗig.
"Genab aṯan ig Paulus qeṗut
mauhḵu. Ig e le ele paha ii
lamata. Iiṯa ig hamu daata, ig
Paulus qeṗut mauheb, ig eḏut e
le ele laḵunig," aon aṗig. 13 Amu
danab Paulus qeṗeg mauhḵunu nai
gagaṯag qedaṗig ele amu, ahilag
eb qak amu 40 eḏiṯak. 14 Ag anam
hewona, ag ahan, mana meṯak
danab oḵai amu Juda dilag iḵi
danab ele gumadna gona aṗig.
"Ig nai gagaṯag qeṯat, aṯan atata, ig
inam amut. 'Ig e nakok laa paha ii
lamata. Iiṯa, ig hamu daaṗut uḵeb,
Paulus qeṗut mauheb amu ig eḏut
e laḵunig.' Ig anam amut," aon
aṗig. 15 Ag anam anana amu ag nai
baula tuḏidna aṗig. "Ig anam amut
amunu ag amu heṯoḏiak oḵai danab
ele ag gemu nai meṗeg, daup dilag
oḵai toṗa uḵeb, nug Paulus omala
ag gumaṯa neḵunu oḏ meṯaglag.
Ag inam aon amegṗa aig! 'Ig
Paulusnu nai amu baula diignab
doognignu oonig daaṯe!' Ag anam
aṗeg, nug omala neebeb amu ig
baṗaidta meidta daagnig amunu
Paulus nug ag gumaṯa ii beebeb,
ig geha nug qeṗut mauhḵu," aon
aṗig.

16 Ag anam heḵulagnu aṗig amge
Paulus aṗinag beḵa nug ag ib aḏan
daaṗeg, Paulus noobob, qeṗeg
mauhḵunu maṯiegeg doya amu
nug uḵa, daup laulag ooṗa noa,
nug Paulus amegṗa amunu aum.
17 Paulus nug nai amu doya amu
nug daup 100 dilag iḵi laa onigṗa
e do, nug aum. "Na nid bau imu
omalna, daup dilag oḵai toṗa goṗe,
nug nai laa ab dooḵunu aṯe," awa
aum. 18 Aria daup 100 dilag iḵi nug
nai amu doya, nug nid amu omala,
daup dilag oḵai gumiṯa uḵa, nug
aum. "Mani guiṯak danab Paulus,
nug da onilṗa e uḵai, nug nid
bau imu omale nagatoṗa uḏiḵulnu
amelṗa a, da omale bemi. Nug
nai laa ele na amenṗa aḵunu oo
daaṯe," awa aum. 19 Aria nug
omala uḵe, daup dilag oḵai nug nid
amu eṗeg aḏa, omale giginṗa goya,
aya daaiya, nug nid amu amegṗa
aum. "Na aḏi nai da amelṗa aḵut
amu na a!" awa aum. 20 Awa a
amu nid bau amu nug amegṗa
aum. "Juda ag Paulusnu nai amu
eḏun baula diig dooglagnu, na buṯi
Paulus omalna heṯoḏiak oḵai qag
makṗa noḵutnu oḏ meṯaglagnu aṗig.
21 Amge ag ham bubuṯeb amunu na
ahilag nai amu aib dim lamidme.
Aḏinu? Ag ahilḵad danab 40 eḏiṯak
amu ag Paulus qeṗeg mauhḵunu
nai gagaṯag qeṯan, inam aṗig. 'Ig
e le ele paha ii lamata. Iiṯa, ig
hamu daaṗut uḵeb, ig Paulus qeṗut
mauheb dimṗa ig eḏut e laḵunig.'
Ag anam aṗig. Ag anam heḵulagnu
maṯin baṗaidṗig amu geha iiḵu ag
na ahilag nai amu doon, aḏi aṗe
dooglagnu dab mena, ameg mak
daaṯeb" awa aum. 22 Daup dilag
oḵai nug nid bau nai amu maṯie
doyowa amu nug amegṗa aum.
"Na da amelṗa nai imu miag ame

amu na danab laa amegpa nai
amunu iinab matimna!” Nug nai
gagatag amu awowa, he ukom.

DAUP DILAG OKAI NUG HE PAULUS SISARIA UKOM

23 Aria daup dilag okai nug nai
amu doya, nug daup 100 dilag iki
adit onilahpa e doeh, amelahpa
aum. “A daup 200 diiya, danab 70
hospa gokulagnu ele diiya, danab
200 laa amu ag ban adaglagnu
ele diiped bapaidna, ag tuqan
nain kilok amu Paulus omalna
Sisaria gokulag. 24 Ag Paulusnu
hos laala bapaidna medapeg, ena
dayebeb, ag nug omalna gabman
okai anuqak onig Piliks topa
gokulag,” awa aum. 25 Nug anam
ana malowa aria daup dilag okai
nug ad udug laa inam yom.

26 “Da Klodias Lisias, da ad udug
imu danab okai, gabman danab
anuqak okai, Piliksnu yaatem. Da
na humidtem. 27 Juda ag danab imu
adan, qepeg mauhkunu hepig amge
nug am Rom danab doomi amunu
ag anam heegeg, da daup ele ig
gota anadta, Paulus ag epelagpan
aomut. 28 Ag anam hepig amunu
da ag nai adi diignu hepig amu
da dookulnu danab imu omale,
hetodiak ahilag qag makpa nomi.
29 Noin, da od matai, ag da amelpa
ahilag do naipanu nai laala nug
bedupa yaana madipig amge ag
nug keeke ehed heum amunu nug
qeput mauhkunu o mani guitakpa
mekunignu laa matieg ii doomi.
30 Ag anam heeg, da nug aoi
dayeye amu aria laa nug, Juda ag
aka danab imu qepeg mauhkunu
lokumakpa nai qagapignu doya, da
amelpa aum amunu da danab imu
iiku paha awe mei, nahippa ukom.
Amu da danab ag nuhignu nai
ele amu ag gona, na amenpanab
nug adi ehed heum madipeg, amu
anidkut.” Nug anam yom.

31 Amu daup ag ahilag okai ode
dim lamidna, ag tuqan Paulus
aon, Antipatris gopig. 32 Gona
tena daaegeg, wagde butua daup
laa oh ag edun laulagpa ukaegeg
amu, danab hospa gopig amu
ag Paulus omalna, Sisaria nopig.
33 Danab hos ele ag Sisaria nona,
ag yak udug amu gabman danab
okai anuqak amu metona, Paulus
ele omalna waeg, noobpa hibaita
dayom. 34 Paulus nug hibaita
dayeye, danab okai Piliks nug ad
udug amu eb qa antowa, nug Paulus
od metom. “Na apan diig am wan
obatak okai adepa daate?” A amu
Paulus nug aum. “Da am Silisia
danab,” awa aum. 35 Amu Piliks
nug aum. “Laa ag na bedunpa
nai yaapig ele amu, ag udipeg
aria geha da nai nahip dookul,”
awa aum. Awowa nug nuhikud
daup amelagpa, “Ag Paulus aon,
Herodesnu gabman laugpa inapeg
dayad!” awa aum.

24

PAULUS PILIKS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Paulus lag amupa meeg dayeye,
ded tanig ele uue, mana metak
danab dilag iki Ananias, nug amu
Juda iki danab laala ele ag danab
laa onig Tetalas, nug hetodiakpa
Paulus adi ehed heum amu ag oh
odelag ma, nug nai amu gabman
okai Piliks amegpa madikunu otieg,
nug ag ele oh Sisaria nopig. 2 Noeg
amu Piliks nug Paulus onigpa e,
omalna doeg amu Tetalas aha, nug
Paulus nug adi ehed heum amunu
madikunu ha aum. “Danab nadi
Piliks, na am ig ena ehanigtem.
Ban hak iita, hamu enaib daatem.
Nahip dab mak enapa keeke ena
idu idu bete. 3 Amupa ig ab ab
ohpa ig oonigpa enanag doota,
ig nahipnu, hanhan ena heme
aot atem,” awa aum. 4 Tetalas
nug anam awowa nug baula aum.
“Anam aaku amge da nai elab
madipi amel ii memananu, da

na ihinig nai tutu imu api, na
madodpa dookutnu unuqidtem.

5 Danab imu ig nug anidmut.
Nug ehed kudum he bete. Nug wan
atu ohpa, Juda oh dilagpa, nug he,
Juda ag ahan nug qak bia heteb.
Aria huu ena iita laa, ag amunu
Nasaret huu aon ateb amu, danab
imu nug ahilag anuqak danab
daate. 6 Nug anam haaha, mana
metak lag ihinig amu ele dubutid
medakunu heum amunu ig nug
adamut. [Am ig ihinig dopa nug
epedignignu hemut 7 amge daup
dilag okai Lisias, nug aha, wagai
ma, nug danab imu ig epenigpanu
awom. 8 Nug danab imu ig adamut
ele amu awa, danab ag danab
imu nug bedupa nai yaapig ele
amu, nug ag amelagpa, 'Ag Piliks
gumidna gona hetodieg!' awa
aum.] Amunu na naka danab imu
nug hetodidna, od medape, geha
nug ab, na nug ehed he, ig nug
bedupa nai yaatem ele amu na
amunu diig dookut." Tetalas nug
Piliks amegpa anam matiom. 9 Am
Juda apa daapig ag ele Tetalas nug
nai matiom amu ehanidna ag apig.
"Nai amu oh amu genabib," aon
apig.

10 Am Tetalas nug nai matia
male, gabman okai Piliks nug
doyowa amu nug Paulus nug nai
madikunu epegpa he, aria Paulus
nug nai amu nob ma inam matiom.
"Danab nadi, da dootem, na wan
imupan epediak danab matu dig
mena dayeye udie, gemu ele
anam daatem amunu da oolpa ena
doyeye, na noompa nai amu nob
mekul. 11 Na geha ag od madape
amu ag ele inam ana apeg na
dookut. Haen matu iita, metid laa
amupaib da Jerusalem apa Kayak
binag mekulnu gomi. 12 Da mana
metak laka nomi amu, da lag oopa
apa danab laa ele aud ona aud ii
doum. Juda ag da anam heiyi ii
anidpig. Amu ag da Juda dilag nai
doyak lag ohpa amu ab okaipa ele
da danab ah ehed hekulagnu qag
maate hei, laa ii anidpig! Iitanab.
13 Amu gemu ag nai da bedulpa yan
maditeb amu ag hepeg, na nai diig
aaku am genab anidkutnu laa iita.
14 Amge da nai laipu imu ag amunu
genab apig amu da api dookut. Da
huu laa, Juda ag huu amunu, 'Ena
iita,' aon ateb, huu amu ib ipunigte
amu, da ib amu dim lamidtem. Da
ib amu dim lamite, ig alankad dilag
Kayak amu da Nug binag meinne,
do nai niite amu propet dilag yak
amu oh ele, oolpa genab dootem.
15 Da amu oolpa genab dootem amu
da Kayak Nug geha heeb, danab
nuhikud ag edun hipaidkulag, imu
heteb amubia, da ameg metem.
Opia awak danab amu danab
nau ele oh, Kayak Nug heeb, ag
edun hipaidkulagnu ameg metem.
16 Amunu da hanhan ded oh da ool
opia awak, keeke ehed laa Kayak
noobpa, danab ah amelagpa ele ii
daamanu, da wagai metem.

17 Amu da anam hein, mad laala
da uken, ab laalapa dayeye oiyeye,
dimpa amu da eduen, da men
dodo Judanu dadek madakulnu
amu dod manen Kayak medakulnu
Jerusalem temi. 18 Am da udat
anam heinne, da Juda dilag
kobolpa opia awak daakulnu kobol
hein, mana metak lag oopa daaiyi
amu ag da anidpig. Danab ah
kudum da ele laa ii daamut, apa
ele da hei, danab laala oqotilag
laa ele ii hepig. Iita. 19 Amge
Asianu Juda laala udipig amu, ag
da adailpig amunu danab amu
ag dahilnu nai ele dayeb amu
ag udin, na noompa da bedulpa
nai yaalob am ena. 20 Anam iita
amu haen da Juda dilag hetodiak
okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu qag
makpa daaiyi, adi ehed laa dahilpa
daate anidpig amu danab udin,
gemu daateb, ag tutuku apeg doye!
21 Ag keeke laa ii anidpig. Iita,

ag laipuib anidpigtai. Amuam da ag oolagpa hibaite, da nai laipu imu ein ami. ‘Dimpa Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig amu ag edun hipaidkulagnu oolpa genab dootem amunu da hetodiakpa meidpig.’ Da anam emi amunutai ag da na noompa hetodiakpa meidpig,” awa aum.

PAULUS MANI GUITAKPA MAD ADIT DAYOM

22 Piliks nug Paulus nai amu matie doya, nug am kristen dilag oopa genab doyak amu kristen kobol ele tutuku doyom ele amunu nug Juda amelagpa, “Ag daapeg,” awowa, nug aum. “Dimpa daup dilag okai Lisias nug neeb amu da nai imu bapaidkul,” awa aum. 23 Nug anam awowa, nug daup 100 dilag iki amegpa, “Na Paulus aona, mani guitakpa me!” awa aum. Nug mani guitakpa meku amge mani guitak gagatagnab ii memanu aum. Amu Paulus laikud ag nug ehanidna, keeke aon gona metaglagnu amu aib ii aum.

24 Am ded laala uue, Piliks nug wau Drusila ele, Drusila nug Juda budub, a udiya, Piliks nug Paulus nai laala matieb dookunu onigpa e, Paulus nug Kristusnu oopa genab doyaknu ib matieye doyom. 25 Paulus nug opia awak kobolpa oiyak amunu mehuqa amu danab nug nuka nuhignu atog noa tutuku oikunu amu, geha dimpa Kayak Nug danab oh epediadkunu nai ele mehuqeqe amu, Piliks nug nai amu doya, oo bade, nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Ahan uke! Dimpa da haen ena laa dayeb amu da geha baula dookulnu na oninpa ekul,” awa aum. 26 Nug oo badom amge nug ele inam dab meum. “Paulus nug men dodo laala medeb uhuqkul.” Anam dab maama, nug haen kudum Paulus onigpa e udie, nug ele nai madipid. 27 Amu Piliks nug anam haaha dayeye, dimpa mad adit uke amu Porsias Pestus nug udia, Piliksnu udat amu nug adita aokunu heum amge Piliks nug Juda ag oolag ena daakunu Paulus mani guitakpanu ii uhuqom.

25

PAULUS NUG PESTUS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Pestus nug wan obatak okai amu gumakunu udia, Sisaria daye, ded ewam uue nug aha, Jerusalem teum. 2 Pestus nug Jerusalem te amu mana metak danab okai amu iki danab ele ag gumidna gona, ag Paulus ehed heum amunu amegpa awona, ag gagatag inam ele apig. 3 “Na ig ehanigna, danab amu aon mepe, ipa Jerusalem udiad!” gagatag apig. Ag anam apig amge ag ib adan lokumna daanna, Paulus qepeg mauhku amunu hepig. 4 Ag anam aeg amu Pestus amelagpa aum. “Paulus nug Sisaria apa mani guitakpa daate amu haen elab iita da edue Sisaria nokul 5 amunu iki danab ag da dim lamidpeg oh nokunig. Aria danab amu nug ehed heum dayeb amu aria ag nug bedupa nai yaaglag,” awa aum.

6 Pestus nug Jerusalem ag ele ded eblaih ewamtai iita ten anam dayona, nug edua Sisaria noum. Ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa nug aha, hetodiak abenpa dayeye amu nug daup nuhikud amelagpa, “Ag Paulus omalna udieg!” awa aum. 7 Ag Paulus omalna doeg amu aria Juda Jerusalemnu nopig amu ag dona daanna, ag nai kudum Paulus bedupa yaan madipig amge ag ahilag nai amu diig iita. Ag hetodiakpa nai hamu kudum Paulus bedupa yaapig.

8 Ag anam heeg amu Paulus aha, ahilag nai amu nob ma, inam aum. “Da keeke aditai ehed laa ii hemi. Da Juda dilag donu amu mana metak lagnu amu Kaisanu ele ehed laa ii hemi,” awa aum. 9 Paulus anam awa

aum amge Pestus nug Juda, ag
oolag ena daakunu, ag oolagpa ya,
nug Paulus amegpa inam aum.
“Da hepi, ig oh Jerusalem teta,
nahip hetodiak apa anidkunignu
elele dootemte?” awa aum. 10 Nug
anam aum amge Paulus nug aum.
“Da gemu Rom dilag hetodiakpa
daatem amuam ena. Da eduen Juda
dilag hetodiakpa ii daapa. Na aaku
doome, da Juda dilagnu ehed laa
ii hemi. 11 Da mauhkulnu keeke
laa hemi dayeb amu ag hepeg
mauhkul amu elele, ag ena da
iupeg mauhkul. Amge Juda ag da
hetodiakpa meidna, nai madipig ele
amu, nai amuam genab iita dayeb
amu danab laa nug da ag epelagpa
meidkunu amu ehed amunu da
Rom uken, Kaisa topa tein api, nug
dahil hetodiak amu nug dookunu
ool daate,” awa aum. 12 Paulus nug
anam a amu Pestus nug kaunsil
danab ele tatam nai mationa amu
nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Na
Kaisa nug nahip hetodiak dookunu
onigpa etem amunu aria na Kaisa
gumidna gokut,” awa aum.

PESTUS PAULUSNU AGRIPA OD METOM

13 Am ded laala uue amu king
Agripa amu nug apinag Benaisi
ele a Pestus humidkulahnu Sisaria
udipid. 14 A udiya, ded nakok
kudum Sisaria daaeheh amu Pestus
nug king amu amegpa Paulusnu
nai amu matia aum. “Piliks nug
danab laa nug anuka mani guitakpa
meum ina daate. 15 Anuka da
Jerusalem tein daaiyi, mana metak
danab okai amu Juda iki danab
ele ag nai nug bedupa yaan, ag da
amelpa nuhig ehed hak amu nob
medakulnu apig.

16 Amge da eduen ag amelagpa
inam ami. ‘Ig Rom, ihinig kobol
amu ig danab laa hamu qeut
ii mauhte. Tatam danab nug
ehed heumtai o iitatai hetodiakpa
anidtem. Nug ehed heum anidta
amu ig nug nob metagnig. Iita am
iita,’ awe ami. 17 Ag anam heeg,
da ai, ag da ele oh udit daamut.
Amu da haen ii kakidmi. Iita, ded
amu uue wagde, ded amupa amu ig
hetodiak abenpa daata, danab amu
omalna dookulagnu amelagpa ai,
aon doeg, 18 danab ag nug bedupa
nai yaapig ele ag ahan hipaidna,
nug bedupa nai yaapig amge ag
ahan, nug kobol laa ehed heumnu,
da ag hekulagnu dab memi bia laa ii
madipig. Ag anam iita. 19 Ag ahilag
metid hak kobolnu amu danab laa
onig Jesus, Nug mauhom amge
Paulus nug, ‘Danab amu Nug am
bau daate,’ awa ate amu ag amunu
nug ele aeg ona aeg do hepig. 20 Ag
anam matieg amu da nai amu ool
ii maite, diig dookulnu hemi amge
da elele iita, ool ii maitom amunu
da nug od metami. ‘Na Jerusalem
gope, da geha apa nai nahip amu
oh dookulnu elele dootemte?’ awe
ami. 21 Da anam ami amge Paulus
nug mani guitakpa dayebeb, dimpa
Kaisa nuhig nai amu bapaidkunu
oo daye aum amunu da nug mani
guitak lag oopa dayebeb, haen laa
da nug hepi, Kaisa topa gokunu ai,
ipa ina daate,” awa aum. 22 Nug
anam a amu, aria king Agripa nug
Pestus amegpa aum. “Aaku amu
da ele, da danab amu nuhig nai
dookulnu ool daate,” awa aum. A
am Pestus nug aum. “Am ena, buti
ab dookut,” awa aum.

PAULUS NUG AGRIPA AMEGPA NAI MATIOM

23 Aria ded amu uue, wagde ded
amupa king Agripa nug Benaisi
ele a ahai, bala meya, ded amupa
amu qag mak lag oopa noya daae-
heh, daup danab okai okai amu ab
okai amunu iki danab oh ele nona
daaegeg, Pestus nug he, Paulus
omalna wapig. 24 Paulus oma-
lna waeg, Pestus nug ag daapig
ele amu, nug ag amelagpa aum.
“King Agripa na aaku daatem amu
danab oh ig ele daatem ag danab
imu antegl Juda danab ah oh

ag Jerusalem apa am ipa ele, ag
da amelpa nug dimug mena, ag
huana apig. ‘Na danab amu qepe
mauhad! Nug ii daama,’ aon
apig. 25 Amge da nug keeke ehed
heum, nug mauhkunu amu da laa ii
anidmi. Amge nug nuka Kaisa nug
nuhig nai dookunu onigpa e amu
da nug Kaisa topa mepi gokunu ai,
nug amu ameg ma daate. 26 Amge
imu ele, da nug keeke adi heumnu
nai amu genab antena, udug yaapi
ukeb, ihinig Kaisa anidkunu amu
ele laa ii anidmi. Anam daate
amunu king Agripa na iiku dayeye
am danab laa oh ele ag daaegeg, da
danab imu omale nahippa domi. Ig
oh nai nuhig anidta, da nuhignu
nai laa udugpa yen mepi gokunu
anam hemi. 27 Adinu? Da mani
guitak danab laa nug ehed adi
heum udugpa ii yen mepi gokunu
oolpa ena ii dootem,” awa aum.

26

1 Pestus nug anam a, Agripa nug
edua Paulus amegpa aum. “Aria
na adi heme amunu na hetodiakpa
daatem amu na amunu madikutnu
elele.” Nug anam a amu Paulus
nug epeg huma, nug adi adi heum,
nai amu inam dig ma matiom. 2 “O
King Agripa, da na noompa day-
eye, Juda danab ag da adi adi
heminu yaaidteb amu da keeke adi
adi hemi amunu madikulnu ug ii
dootem. 3 Adinu? Na Juda dilag
kobol amu ahilag dab mak pide
pide ele oh elelenab dootem amunu
da ug ii dootem. Na amu oh dootem
amunu na ootpa madod ele nai
dahil imu dookutnu unuqidtem,”
awa aum.

4 Paulus nug nai amu anana,
nug nai tudita inam aum. “Da
nid nakokpan udia gemu batak
atem atem oimi amu Juda danab
ag dootеb. Yo, da apal diig domipa
amu Jerusalem apa ele, da atem
atem oimi amu ag dootеb. 5 Ag
haen elabnab da aaku dooidteb
amunu ag oolag dayeb, ag da ihinig
metid laih laa, gun kudumnab ele,
amuam do gumak danab-Parasia,
da huu amunu laa daami akulagnu
elele daateb. 6 Amu Kayak Nug
anuka ig mamenkad amelagpa
Nug heeb, mauhak adi ag edun
hipaidkulagnu nai qaka aum amu
da amu gog tekunu dab metem
amunu Juda ag da bedulpa nai
yaateb. 7 Jakop bekod tuelp, ag
budulkad, am Juda danab, ag Kayak
binag amun tuqan ele meegeg,
ag amu gog tekunu oolag huana
daate. O King da ele nai qaka anak
amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu
ag da ehed heminu ateb. 8 Amge
Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag edun
hipaidkulagnu elele iitate? Adinu ag
Juda ag amunu ug dooteb?

9 Da ele anuka Nasaret ted Jesus
amu Nug onig hepi iita mekununab
dab mak gagatag aomi. 10 Da
anam aaku Jerusalem apa hemi.
Mana metak danab okai ag aeg
amu da danab kudum, ag Jesus
dim lamidpig ele amu adalaten,
mani guitakpa maadmi. Maati
amu laa mauhkulagnu apig amu da
ele anam ami. 11 Haen kudum da
Juda dilag nai doyak laka uken, ag
Jesus dapidna, aon aon qetaglagnu
wagai mein, guitak matami. Da
ahilagnu opodi bak huanaknab
doomi amunu da atu laihpan ab
laalapa ele ug madakulnu apa dim
lamadmi.

12 Anam heiyi, ded laa mana
metak danab okai ag da Damaskus
gokulnu aeg aaku gomi. 13 O
King, da aam ameg tutukupa oiiyi,
amahlak laa hab atannu na, da
amu laala da ele gomut amu ig
talilika amahale anidmi. Amahlak
amuam aamnu amahlak editak.
14 Amahlak amu talilike, ig oh neta
qeut, baag laa Hibru naipa inam
a doomi. ‘Saul, Saul na adinu da
ehed heidtem? Na hetem am genab,
ena iita. Na da waalpa ii daatem.’
15 Nug anam a amu da ami. ‘Nadi,

na am aun?’ Ai am Nug aum.
‘Da am Jesus, na da eheḏ heiḏṯem.
16 Amge na hiṗaidna daye! Da
na dahil uḏat nid daaḵutnu, na
dahilṗa aḏi anidme amu dimṗa da
na aḏi iṗunidḵul, na amunu danab
laala amelagṗa madiḵutnu aaḵu
tituanidṯem amunu da gumiṯen
uḏimi. 17 Amu Israel danab
amu iiṯa aḏi danab ele ag heṗeg
nauhḵutnu heḵulag amge da na
ehanidṗi, ena daaḵut. 18 Da heṗi,
na gona heṗe, ag oolag eḏueb, ag
Satannu gatatuṗa ii daamnanu,
ag dahil amahlakṗa oiglagnu, ag
Satannu gagaṯag waaṗa ii daam-
nanu, ag Kayaknu gagaṯag waaṗa
daaglagnu, ag hiṗunin uhuqa
meṯak aoglagnu, ag danab laala,
ag ooṗa genab doyak ahilagṗa oṗia
awak daaṯeb ele amu, ag ag oolagṗa
ele daaglagnu, amelag oṗatḵulag.’
Nug da amelṗa anam aum.

19 Aria King Agripa, Kayak da
aḏi heḵulnu iṗuniḏom amu da Nug
oḏe taṗai ii neum. 20 Iiṯa. Da
tatam Damaskus danab amelagṗa
nai maṯieye amu dimṗa Jerusalem
danab amu Juda danab amu iiṯa aḏi
ele amelagṗa ami. Da ag amelagṗa
nai inam maṯimi. ‘Ag oolag eḏueb,
ag eḏun Kayak waaṗa daanna,
danab laala ag genab oolag eḏuom
anidḵulagnu, ag kobol tutuḵuib dim
lamiṯeg!’ awe ami. 21 Da anam
hemi amunu Juda danab ag iuṗeg
mauhḵulnu mana meṯak laḵa aṗa
aḏailṗig. 22 Amge Kayak Nug da
ehaniḏe uḏie, gemu ele ehaniḏṯe
amunu da gemu iiḵu hibaiṯen
dayeye, danab oḵai aḏi amu danab
laa oh ele amelagṗa nai imu
madiṯem. Da nai laa ii madiṯem.
Iiṯa. Propet aḏi am Moses ele ag aḏi
beḵunu aṗig amu da amu aaḵuib
madiṯem. 23 Nai amuam inam.
‘Kayak Nug anuḵa Kristus Nug
guiṯak doyowa, Nug anuqa eḏua
hibaiṯa, nug Juda danab amu iiṯa
aḏi danab ele ehaniṯak aoglagnu
ib iṗuanadḵunu dab meum,’ ” awa
aum.

24 Paulus nug anam aawo amu
Pestus nug Paulusnu nai otaḏa
eum. “Paulus na am kaaka niṯom.
Na sul huanak heme amunu doyak
oḵai nahip amu he, kaaka nidaṯe,”
awa eum!

25 Pestus nug anam a amu Paulus
nug aum. “O Naḏi Pestus, da am
kaaka ii niḏaṯe! Da madiṯem imu
am genab, nai kaaka iiṯa. 26 King
imu amu nug keeke imu oh dooṯe
amunu da nug amegṗa ii baḏeḏe,
da nai imu madiṯem. Keeke imu
am loḵumakṗa ii beum amunu
da dooṯem, nug keeke imu oh
doyom,” awa aum. 27 Paulus nug
nai amu Pestus amegṗa anana,
nug eḏua Agripa amegṗa aum.
“King Agripa, na propet dilag nai
ootṗa genab dooṯemte?” awa aum.
Paulus nug anam anana, nug nai
tuḏiṯa, nug nuḵa oḏ mak nuhig
nob ma aum. “Yo, da dooṯem. Na
ootṗa genab dooṯem,” awa aum.
28 Paulus nug anam a amu Agripa
nug Paulus amegṗa aum. “Nahip
nai maṯiak haen tutu imuṗa da
kristen beḵulnu miag dooṯemte?”
awa aum. 29 Nug anam a amu
Paulus nug aum. “Da haen elab
madiḵul o da haen tutu madiḵul
amuam keeke oḵai iiṯa. Keeke oḵai
amu na da daaṯem bia daaḵut amu
da amunu unuqidṯem. Na naḵa iiṯa.
Gemu danab laa imu oh ag dahil
nai dooṯeb, ag ele anam daaglagnu
unuqidṯem. Sen imu aaḵuib am ag
aoglagnu da ool ii daaṯe,” awa aum.

30 Paulus nug nai amu maṯia
male, king Agripa amu gabman
oḵai Pestus amu king aṗinag
Benaisi amu danab daaṗig ele,
ag ahan, 31 dimiṯim gona, aḵa
aḵa inam madiṗig. “Danab umu
nug keeke laa, nug mani guiṯakṗa
daaḵunu o qeṗut mauhḵunu laa
ii heṯe.” 32 Am king Agripa nug
Pestus amegṗa aum. “Danab umu
nug Kaisa nuhig heṯoḏiak dooḵunu
ii elo amu na paḏaṗe golo,” awa
aum.

27

PAULUS ROM GOḴUNU UBP̱A TEUM

1 Ag nai maṯin, ig Rom goḵunignu
dab mak awona, ag Paulus nug am
mani guiṯak danab laala ele amu ag
daup 100 dilag iḵi nug gumadḵunu
ap̱ig. Nug am Kaisa huunu daup
iḵi onig Julias. 2 Ig goḵunignu
ahat, oolta Adramtiam dilag ub
laap̱a temut. Ub amuam Asia dilag
ab oḵai oḵainu aben ilon daaṯebp̱a
oiyaya eeḏḵunu uḵom. Aristakus,
nug am Tesalonika ted, nug ig ele
oh gomut. Tesalonika am Makedo-
nianu ab oḵai laa.
3 Uḵautut, deḏ amu uue, wagḏe,
deḏ amup̱a ig gota Saidon eeḏmut.
Julias nug Paulus nuhigp̱a kobol
enaib haaha amu Paulus nug
laiḵud gumaṯa oiyebeb, e keeke
meṯaglagnu aum. 4 Aria ap̱anu ig
ahat, Saidon uuta uḵautut, ulah
nug eheḏ duṯuniḵa heum amunu
ig nud Saipras heqo laih ulah
ii uḵomp̱a gomut. 5 Gota gota
ig Silisia Pampilia ele dilah yu
gamagp̱anab oḵulta gota, ig Maira,
Lisia wanp̱a, ap̱a temut. 6 Ab
amup̱a teta amu daup 100 dilag
iḵi nug Aleksandrianu ub laa
Rom goḵunu dayeye anṯa, nug
omaiḵe, ub amup̱a temut. 7 Aria ig
ahat, ub amu huana ii ugeḵe, deḏ
laala qinonob gota gota, Kinidus
guḵuidta gomut. Aria ulah nug
he, ig ib goḵunignu dab memut am
elele iiṯa amunu ig nud Krit heqo
laih ulah huana ii uḵomp̱a gota,
Salmani guḵuidta temut. 8 Ulah
nug heehe, ig qinonob, kagi ele
Krit lang aiḏta gota gota, aben
laap̱a temut. Aben amunu ag, “Ilon
Ena,” aon aṯeb. Amu ab oḵai Lasia
guguiṯak.
9 Ig anam qinobnob gota, deḏ
kuḏum kakidmut, Juda dilag kud
ma e ii lanaknu deḏ amu uḵa iiṯa
meum amunu yup̱a oiyaknu elele
iiṯa haen aaḵu doum. Yu nauha
auta awom amunu Paulus nug
aha amelagp̱a aum. 10 “O danab,
ig ahat goḵunig dayeb amu geha
ig qagaiṯak oḵai anidḵunig dooṯem.
Keeke kuḏum padal meḵulag. Ub
oop̱anu keeke amu ub eleib ii
padal memaya! Iiṯa. Ig beḏunig ele
padal meḵu,” awa aum. 11 Paulus
nug amelagp̱a aum amge daup
100 dilag iḵi nug ub gumak iḵi
amu ulum aḏak danab ele, nug
amu dilah nai oop̱a genab doya,
Paulus nai aum amu oop̱a genab
ii doyom. 12 Ilon amup̱a amu
ulah naḏi haenp̱a ub eeḏa daaḵunu
amu aben ena iiṯa amunu ubp̱an
danab kuḏum ag aben amu eḏidna
goḵulagnu ap̱ig. Ag gona, Piniks
tena, aben amup̱a oug haenp̱a
daaglagnu oolag dayom. Piniks
amu Kritnu ilon laa amup̱a amu
ulah heeb, loḵuma dayaknu aben
ena.

ULAH NAḎI YUP̱A EHEḎ NAUNAB AHOM

13 Am dimp̱a ulah yau uḏiom, nug
am gagaṯagnab ii heum amunu ag
ap̱ig. “Ig onig dayom bia, ulah imu
uḏiṯe amunu ig ilon imu uut laih
goḵunig,” aon maṯinna amu ag anga
eeḏeg te, ig Kritnu langnab aiḏta
gomut. 14 Amge ig nakokib wautut
amu ulah yawalti gagaṯag Kritnu
neum. 15 Na ulah amu ub duṯune,
ub tutuḵu goḵunu elele iiṯa daye, ig
hamu maya memut. 16 Maya meta
gota, nud laa Koda aṯeb amu heqo
laih gota, ig oolaknu ub nakok amu
qaḵagnignu uḏat naḏinab heta, ig
qaḵamut. 17 Aria ag muḏi laala
aḵan, ub oḵai amu gagaṯag daaḵunu
gamagp̱a itap̱ig amge ag baḏap̱ig.
Aḏinu? Ag, “Ig eheḏ gota, Aprika
guḵuidtata, malp̱a temata,” dab
menan doop̱ig amunu ag ahan,
ubnu lamen gagaṯag ulah duṯunṯe
ele amu, uhuqeg ne, ig hamu maya
memut. 18 Amu ulah duban ele
ig eheḏ naunab iqom amunu deḏ
amu dimp̱a ag ahan, dig mena
ubp̱anu keeke aḵaeg yup̱a noum.
19 Ag anam heeg uḵe, deḏ ewamp̱a

amu ag aḵa epelagpa ubnu keeke
laa autna buḏieg noum. 20 Am
deḏ kuḏum ig aam hoḏopai ele ii
anadmut, ulah oḵainab hanhan
ig dutunigtom. Anam heehe, ig
ihinig dab makpa, “Geha ig gota
aben laapa teta ena daagnig,” laa
ii dab memut. Iita, “Ig aaḵu padal
meḵunig,” aot amut.

21 Anam dayeye, aria deḏ kuḏum
ag e ii lapig, baalag qetom. Amu
dimpa anam daaegeg, Paulus nug
aha, hipaita aum. “Danab ag da
tatam nai ami amu dim lamidna
Krit ii uulob, ig apa daalom am
ena. Anamlob amu ig qagaitak imu
ii anidlom. Amu keeke oh padal
ii melo. 22 Amge da geha iiḵu ag
amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpa maḏoḏ
ena dayeg! Ig oonigpanu danab
laipu laa ii mauhma. Ub nuḵa
nauhḵu,” awa aum. 23 Paulus nug
anam awowa amu nug baula tuḏita
aum. “Gemu tuqan imupa, Kayak,
da nuhig daatem, da Nug binag
ele metem amu, nuhig engel nug
da guḵuiḏa hibaita dayaya, 24 nug
aum. ‘Paulus na aib baḏame! Na
am gona, Kaisa noobpa hipaidḵut.
Am doye! Danab oh na ele ubpa
daateb amu Kayak Nug unuqitak
nahip doyom amunu geha ag ii
mauhmana.’ Nug anam awa, da
amelpa aum. 25 Amunu ag aib
baḏapig. Aḏinu? Da Kayak, Nug da
amelpa nai aum amu keeke amu
anam beḵunu oolpa genab dootem.
26 Anam aaḵu amge ig gota, nud laa
guḵuidput ub aolḵu,” awa aum.

ULAH HE UB LOPAḎOM

27 Aria deḏ amun tuqan ele eb
qak 14 amupa ig maya meta, Adria
yupa gotata, tuqan aam ameg
tutuḵu aoḵunu heehe, ubpanu
danab ag, “Ub uḏia, nud laa aaḵu
guguitom,” doopig 28 amunu ag
melemel meḵulagnu melemel yupa
buḏieg no amu melemel anidpig,
amu le noa uḵak 40 mita. Aria ig
nakok wata gota, ag eḏun melemel
mepig am le noa uḵak 30 mita
anidna, 29 aaḵu ag baḏan, “Ig gota
gota, aben men elepa aolḵunigtai,”
apig. Ag anam dab mena amu
ag anga waḏele aḵan eeg, ub
nob laih dimugpa noeg, ag ahan
paha wagḏeb aam neḵunu tapaḏna
unuqidpig. 30 Anam henana,
ubpanu uḏat danab ag ahan, ub
uun goḵulagnu ib matin, ag oolaknu
ub nakok amu uhuqeg noono, ag
ham bupuna, “Ub oḵai noobpa
anga eput noḵulagnu hetem,” anana
hepig 31 amge Paulus nug daup 100
dilag iḵi am daup ele amelagpa
aum. “Am danab umu ag ubpa
ii daaglag amu ag ubpa daateb
amu ag padal meḵulag,” awa aum.
32 Nug anam aum amunu daup ag
oolaknu ub amunu muḏi otaḏeg,
ub nakok maya ma uḵom.

33 Aria wagḏe, aam beḵunu
heehe, Paulus nug aha, danab oh
ag nakok beḏulag gagatag qeḵunu
amu nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag
ahan, e nakok aon laig! Haen
elabnab ag oolagpa maḏoḏ iita
daanna, oolag ug ele daapig. E laa
ii lapig. Deḏ 14 iiḵu hamu daapig.
34 Amunu da ag amelagpa iiḵu
atem. Ag e laala aon lana, gagatag
aweg! Doyeg! Ag oolagpa laipu
laa nug ii mauhma,” awa aum.
35 Nug anam awa amelagpa anana
amu nug bret awe, ag antegeg, nug
ag noolagpa Kayak unuqita, nug
bret pana awa laum. 36 Paulus
nug anam he amu danab oh ag
anidna, ag oolagpa gagatag doon,
ag ele e aon lapig. 37 Ig danab ubpa
daamut ele oh amu 276. 38 Ag e laeg
elele daye amu aria ub amu ug iita
daaḵunu ag wit aḵaeg yupa noum.

39 Ag anam heeg, waḵaḏe, aam
be, ag atu anidpig amge ag wan
amu adepa amu ag ii doopig. Ag
ii doopig amge ag ilon laa wana
uḵak ihi ena ele anidna, “Apa gota
ihipa teḵunignu eleletai,” apig. 40 Ag
anam anana, anganu muḏi otaḏeg

yupa noono amu ag muḏi ulum
gagaṯag daaḵunu itapig am ele
uhuqnana, ulah lamen heeg te, ub
ihi amupa teḵunu uḵom. 41 Uḵom
amge yu gamagpa ihi duṯune bak,
nud amu guguiṯak daaṯe ele amu,
ub nug uḵa, amupa ta, aola gagaṯag
epom. Ub nob amu aola, gagaṯag
epa dayeye, aaḵu duban ub nob
laih dimugpa o, ub aaḵu aoḏom.
42 Ub aoḏe, daup ag ahan mani
guiṯak danab ilog mena oolna go-
mananu aqaglagnu hepig. 43 Ag
anam hepig amge daup 100 dilag
iḵi nug Paulus ehaniṯa, ag anam ii
hemananu ana, nug danab oh laa
ilog mak doodpig ele amu ag tatam
ubpanu oolna, yupa ilog men gona,
yu ihipa goḵulagnu aum. 44 Aria
danab laala amu ag ilog mak ii
doodpig ele amu ag ub aoḏom
amunu ad maha laipu laipu diin,
maya mena gona eeḏḵulagnu aum.
Nug anam a amu ag anam henana,
danab oh ag enaib gona, yu ihipa
tepig.

28

PAULUS MALTA DAYOM

1 Ig oh enaib gota, yu ihipa teut
amu ag nud amu onig Malta aeg
doomut. 2 Danab ah amupanu ag
ihinignu kobol enaib hepig. Am
gu ne, atu oug meum amunu ag
ab ilon, ig oh omaiḵeg, uḏigḵunignu
guguiṯak gomut. 3 Am Paulus
nug ab hiḏig laala aḵa, ab ewewe
me, am mat nau laa ab hiḏigpa
dayeye, ewe ba, Paulus emala,
aegpa aiha ilul ewa dayom. 4 Mat
Paulus epegpa anam ha dayeye,
ab amupanu danab ah ag mat
amu Paulus epeg emala, ilul ewa
daye anidna, ag aḵa aḵa ahilag
dab makpanu madipig. “Danab
umu nug amu danab laa qe
mauhom bia dooṯem. Amupa nug
nob awa mauhḵunu dayom amge
nug yupa ii mauhom. Yupa ii
mauhom amge geha nug Kayaknu
nob meṯak qe eḏidḵunu elele iiṯa,”
aon apig. 5 Ag anam aon apig
amge Paulus nug mat amu maute,
ab aḏupa no, nug beḏupa keeke
aṯemtai laa iiṯa, eleleib ena dayeye,
6 abpan danab ag nug dab meṯan,
neeḵidna mat emalom abenpa
titiḏeb anidḵulagnu o iiṯa mauha
na qeeb anidḵulagnu dab menan,
ag haen elabnab daapig. Daapig
amge Paulus nug beḏupa ug laa
ii be anidpig amunu ag dab mak
eḏun, inam apig. “Nug am Kayak,”
aon apig.

7 Aria aben amu guguiṯak amu,
nud amunu gumak danab oḵainu
wan laa dayom. Danab amu nug
onig Pablias. Danab amu nug
ig omaiḵe, nug laugpa gota, deḏ
ewam apa daautut, nug dab meḵa
auta awom. 8 Ig apa daatta, Pablias
mameg nug beḏu gaḵaḏak oḏe amu
hioḏak oḏe ele awom niieye, Paulus
nug gumiṯa wana unuqiṯa, epeg
qaḏepa me, ena dayom. 9 Paulus
nug anam he amu nud amupanu
oḏe danab laa oh ele ag uḏin,
ehaniṯak aon, ena daapig. 10 Aria
ag kobol enapa dab meḵaegeg,
dimpa ig goḵunignu heutut, ag
keeke kuḏum, ig keeke amunu iiṯa
ele amu, ig aot goḵunignu megapig.

PAULUS ROM TEUM

11 Am ig nud amupa amu kalam
ewam daamut dimpa ig Aleksan-
drianu ub laa, ulah naḏi amu iiṯa
meḵunu ameg ma dayom ele amu,
ig amupa teut, aiḵa uḵom. Ub amu
noobpa kayak ham bupuak gani
ele doṯolah daapiḏ. A onilah Kosta,
Paluks ele. 12 Ig gota, Sairakyus
teta, apa ig deḏ ewam daamut.
13 Am ig Sairakyusnu ahat gota
gota, Risiam teut, deḏ laipu uḵe
amu ulah yau uḏiom. Deḏ amu
uue, wagḏe deḏ amu ig Piutiolai
temut. 14 Ab amupa am ig kristen
laala anaṯut heeg, ig deḏ eblaih aḏit
ag ele dayota, dimpa amu ig ahat
baenigpa Rom teḵunignu gomut.

15 Ig Rom gok̲unignu teutut, Romnu
kristen ag ig uk̲autut amu doona,
laala ag ahan, e daden medap̲ig
aben onig Apias ap̲a gona, laala ag
aben laa onig Hik Awak Lag Ok̲ai
Ewam ap̲a ele gona, ig ibp̲a anik̲eg,
Paulus nug anat̲a, nug Kayak
unuqit̲owa, oop̲a gagat̲ag awom.
16 G̲agatag awe, ig Rom oop̲a nout
am gabman nug a, Paulus nug nuk̲a
lag laap̲a dayeye, daup danab laip̲u
gumeme daapid̲.

PAULUS NUG ROM ABP̲A NAI ENA MEHUQOM

17 Paulus nug ap̲a dayeye, ded̲
ewam uue nug Juda dilag ik̲i
danab onilagp̲a e ud̲in qag meeg,
nug amelagp̲a inam aum. “O
lailad, da ihinig huu amu tap̲adp̲i
nok̲ulagnu o iit̲a ig alank̲ad dilag
kobol amu nau ainne maute laa ii
hemi. Amge Juda ag da Jerusalem
hip̲alid̲na Rom danab ep̲elagp̲a
meid̲p̲ig. 18 Meid̲eg, Rom ag dahil
het̲od̲iak doop̲ig amu ag da bed̲ulp̲a
ehed̲ hei, iup̲eg mauhk̲ulnu laa ii
anidna, ag da uhuqilk̲ulagnu ap̲ig.
19 Amge Juda danab ag nai amu
uun di med̲aeg, da dahil ib laa
ii dayom amunu da Kaisa nug
dahil het̲od̲iak dook̲unu ami. Amge
dahil huup̲anu da laa het̲od̲iakp̲a
ii maadmi am gemu ele laa ii
maadpa. 20 Diig amunu da ag gemu
daat̲eb, da ag ele mat̲it, ap̲i anidna
dooglagnu am da ag anadk̲ulnu ele
ool daye onilagp̲a emi. Da keeke
ig Israel ameg met̲em ele amu
nuhignu da oolp̲a genab doot̲em.
Amunu diig amup̲a gemu sen imu
da ep̲el qak̲om,” awa aum.

21 Paulus nug anam awa a
amu ag nug amegp̲a ap̲ig. “Juda
danab laala ag nahipnu doognignu
amu ad ud̲ug laa yaan meeg ud̲ie,
ig ii doomut. Juda danab laa
ud̲ia, nug kaya amunu amenigp̲a
mat̲iaya, nug na dimunnu laa ii
aum. 22 Amge ig am na nak̲a nahip
dab mak amu od̲enp̲a madip̲e
doognignu oonig daat̲e. Ig doot̲em,
ab ab ohp̲a danab ah laala ag
kristen dilagnu nai ehed̲ id̲u laala
madit̲eb.” Ag anam aon Paulus
amegp̲a ap̲ig.

23 Ag Paulus ele nai anam
mat̲iona amu ag ded̲ meeg, ded̲
amup̲a danab ah kud̲um ag Paulus
gumidna, nug dayom, lag amup̲a
ud̲ieg, but̲uanu uk̲e tueb batak nug
Jesusnu nai diig amu amelagp̲a
mehuqaqa, Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲nu
nai amu ele mehuqaqa, nai laala
Mosesnu d̲op̲a niit̲e amu propet
dilag yaknu ele, nug nai amup̲a ag
Jesusnu oolagp̲a genab dooglagnu,
ahilag dab mak mad̲ et̲a ip̲uanat̲a
mat̲iom. 24 Nug nai mehuqe, danab
laala ag doona, oolagp̲a genab
doop̲ig amge laala ag oolagp̲a
genab ii doop̲ig. 25 Ag anam
henana ag gok̲ulagnu gonana, ag
am ak̲a ak̲a ahilag dab mak ib
pid̲e pid̲e dayeye, ag ahan gop̲ig.
Ag anam henana gop̲ig amge
Paulus nug tatam nai laa ahilagnu
inam mehuqom. “Kayak Oud̲i
Nug ig alank̲ad amelagp̲a nai imu
genabnab propet Jesaia od̲ep̲a
aum. Nai amuam inam. 26 ‘Na
danab ah umu gumadna gona,
inam ap̲e doyeg! Geha ag am nai
daulagp̲a dooglag amge nai meu
am tutuk̲u ii doomna. Geha ag
neegk̲ulag amge ag diig tutuk̲u ii
anidmana. 27 Ad̲inu? Danab ah
imu ag am oolag itua malom. Ag
nai meu dooglagnu bahilag yaat̲e,
amu ele ag amelag heeg gad̲uom.
Amu iit̲a daalo, ag amelagp̲a keeke
anidna, nai doonna, ag nai diig
oolagp̲a tutuk̲u doon, ag ed̲un
dahilp̲a dop̲eg, da ed̲uen hep̲i, geha
ag ena daaglag.’ Jesaia nug anam
yom. 28 Amunu ag doyeg! Kayak
Nug ig ed̲ua awigk̲unu ud̲at ena
ihinignu heum imu, Kayak Nug he,
iit̲a ad̲i danab dilagp̲a uk̲om. Ag am
dooglag,” awa aum. 29 [Am Paulus
anam a, Juda danab ag gona, ag ak̲a

aḵa naiṗa a ona a doak naḏi heṗig.]
30 Maḏ aḏit Paulus nug nuḵa
lag daden meum amuṗa dayaya,
danab ah oh nug gumidna uḏiegeg,
nug kobol enaib ahilagṗa heum.
31 Nug am Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu
nai amu danab ah iṗuanaṯaṯa
amu Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu nai
ele nug nai amu baḏak iiṯa ele
mehuqom. Nug anam heehe,
danab laa nuhignu aib ii aum.

ROM DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

DIG MAKNU NAI

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu
udat danab. Nug da totol daakulnu
otida amu Kayaknu Nai Ena
mehuqkulnu ele tituanidom. 2 Nai
Ena amu anuka Kayak Nug nai
qaka a, nuhikud propet ag aon,
Kayak naipa yaaeg noum. 3 Nai
ena amuam Kayak Nug beka,
ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhignu
nai. Nug wan imupan menuakpa
amu Nug Dawit budubpa aaku
doum. 4 Nug doa, ad emaitakpa
mauhe, Kayak Nug gagatag nuhig
okaipa he, Nug edua hibaitowa,
dimpa Nug Kayak Oudi me neum,
keeke adit amupa amu Nug am
genab Kayak beka daate anidta
dootem. 5 Kayak Nug Jesusnu udat
okaipa da Jesus onig humakulnu,
Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu
megte, amu meda, Nug da totol
danab ele daakulnu otidom. Nug
da danab idu idu oh ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab doon, nuhig nai
dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa ekulnu
anam heum. 6 Amu ag Jesusnu
danab ag Rom daateb ele amu
ag ele am Jesus Kristusnu ewak
baag doon dim lamidteb. 7 Amu da
Paulus, da ag Rom danab, Kayak
ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag danab
nuhikudnab daaglagnu onilagpa
eum ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem.
Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, ihinig Nadi
Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak
okai hamu megtep amu ahilah
madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool
daate.

PAULUS NUG ROM ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

8 Aria tatam da ahilag ohnu Je-
sus Kristus onigpa Kayak dahil
amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe atem.
Adinu? Ahilag oopa genab doy-
aknu amu danab wan atu ohpa ag
aegeg dooteb. 9 Amu Kayak, da
hanhan nuhig udat gagatag hein,
Nug Bekanu Nai Ena mehuqtem ele
amu, Nugnab da nai yaatem imu
am genabib yaatem doya malom
daate amunu da iiku yaatem. Am
inam. Da haen oh unuqitak dahilpa
ag onilag diie, 10 Nug oo dayeb amu
da ahilagpa gemu gokulnu ib laa ha
medakunu haen oh Nug od medtem.

11 Da ag anadkulnu ool okai daate.
Amunu diig am, da ag Kayaknu
ehanitak ena, dahilpa daate ele
amu madapi, ag oolag gagatag
aqakunu ool daate. 12 Da inam
dab metem. Ahilag oopa genab
doyak da ehanideb amu dahil oopa
genab doyak ag ehanadkunu ool
daate. Anam dayeb amu ig oh
ehanitak ena aognig. 13 O lailad,
da ag imu doon autna aoglagnu
ool daate. Haen kudum da udat
dahilpa, da iita adi danab laala
ehanati, ag ele Kayak baekudpa
daateb amubia da ag Rom daateb,
ag ele ehanadkulnu ool dayom
amunu da ahilagpa gokulnu dab
memi amge haen oh keeke laa nug
da ipul oo neum. 14 Amu Kayak
Nug da Grik danab amu danab
laala ele, doyak danab, danab
doyak iita ele, ag oh ehanadkulnu
udat medom 15 amunu da ag Rom
apa daateb ele ahilagpa Nai Ena
mehuqkulnu ool okai daate.

16 Da Jesusnu Nai Enanu amu da
uda nak ii dootem. Adinu? Kayak
Nug nai amupa danab aun adi ag
oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu,
Nug ag edua diite. Juda ag tatam
doyegeg, iita adi ag aaku geha
dooteb. 17 Nai Ena amupa Kayak
Nug ib atenpa ihinignu, “Danab
tutuku,” akunu ipunigte. Tutuku
daagnignu ib am oopa genab
doyak aakuib. Ib laa iita. Kayak
naipa yak inam daate amubia.
“Danab nug oopa genab dooku

amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhignu ‘Danab tutuḵu,’ awa ab, danab amu nug bauklel awa daaḵu,” awa aṯe.

DANAB OH AG KAYAK DI MEDAP̱IG

18-19 Aḏinu ib laa ii daaṯe? Kayak Nug hab aṯan he, op̱oḏi bak, Nug danab dilag hip̱uninnu dooṯe ele amu, op̱oḏi bak amu aaḵu miag atiom daaṯe. Yo, danab ag Kayak Nug aṯem daaṯe, doyak amu oh amu loḵumak ii daaṯe, Kayak Nug nuḵa ag ip̱uanaṯe, doyak amu ahilag p̱a miag atiak daaṯe amge ag ii dim lamidṯeb, diig amunu ag Kayaknu kobol ena di meṯan, kobol nau hena, ahilag kobol nau amup̱a ag nai genab qeeg neṯe amunu Kayak Nug hak nau ahilagnu op̱oḏi bak dooṯe ele, Nug amu he, miag atiom. 20 Kayak nuḵa nuhignu ag ip̱uanaṯomnu amu anuḵanab Nug keeke oh haṯom, haen amup̱anu uḏie gemu ele danab ag Nug keeke haṯom am anidṯeb, amup̱a danab ag Kayaknu kobol laala, danab ag ii anidṯeb ele, amu dooglagnu elele. Amu ag genab Kayaknu kobol diig anidna amu nuhig gagaṯag naḏi hanhan daaṯe ele, amu ele anidp̱ig amunu danab ahilag eheḏ hak loḵumidna, ag anen anen, “Da ii doomi,” aḵulagnu elele iiṯanab. 21 Amu ag Kayak doop̱ig amge ag Nug am Kayak oolag p̱a genab ii doonna, ag Nug onig ii humana, ag nug amegp̱a, “Ena heme,” aon ii ap̱ig. Iiṯa. Dab mak ahilag kaakanab daye amu ag oolag ootot aqe, gatatu manom. 22 Amu ag hibguiṯa hena, “Ig am doyak ele,” ap̱ig amge ag kaakanab aqe, 23 ag Kayak ii mauhṯe ele di meṯan, baula Nug binag ii mep̱ig. Ag baolina, danab mauhṯe ele doṯog hena, ai doṯog hena, doḏ laala ele doṯolag hadna amu mat keeke doṯolag ele hadna, binalag mep̱ig. 24 Amunu Kayak Nug uuaṯe, ahilag dab mak nau amuib dim lamiṯegeg, kobol nau amu eeḏaṯeg, ahilag p̱a uḏie, ag gap̱ai kobol nau hena, beḏulag heeg nauhom. 25 Danab anam amu ag Kayaknu nai genab uun baolin amu ag nai ham bup̱uak aop̱ig. Amu ag keeke, Kayak Nug haṯom ele, keeke amu binalag mena, ag Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daaṯe ele amu, ag Nug di medap̱ig. Kayak amu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab. 26 Danab ag anam eheḏ hep̱ig amunu Kayak danab amu uuaṯe, ag dubuṯid kobol oop̱a daap̱ig. Ah ag danab uuadna, ag nug awak kobol tutuḵu uuna, danab ele iiṯa, ah lailḵad ele gap̱ai hep̱ig. 27 Amu danab ag ele ah ele nug awak kobol tutuḵu uueg, ag oolag ab diṯiak bia huana ahe amu ag danab lailḵad ele gap̱ai hep̱ig. Danab ag uḏa nak kobol danab laa ele anam hep̱ig. Ag aḵa anam hena, nob nau eheḏ hak ahilag amunu elelep̱a aop̱ig.

28 Laa ele amu ag Kayaknu dab mak aḏan oiglagnu uup̱ig amunu Kayak Nug ag ahilag kobol nau amuib dim lamidḵulagnu uuaṯom. Amu ag kobol nau, danab ag heḵulagnu elele iiṯa amu, aaḵu heṯeb. 29 Amu ag kobol tutuḵu iiṯa diigdiig, kobol nau diigdiig, en oh ib nau diigdiig p̱a awak amu gap̱ai hak diigdiig ele heṯeb. Ag danab laa nug keeke ena ele daaṯe amu ag nuhignu oo aeg bak dooṯeb. Ag layag kekeḏ meṯa dug wak kobol, nai hak kobol, layag bubuiṯak kobol amu layag he nauhak kobol ele, ag kobol nau amu oh henan daaṯeb. 30 Ag layag dimug maṯiak, layagnu nai eheḏ anak, Kayaknu nau, ninig ele doyak, laa dilagnu eheḏ doyak, ag aḵa binalag mak, ag aḵa beḏulag humana amunu nai maṯiak ele heṯeb. Ag kobol nau bau diigdiignu dab mena heṯeb amu ag anilḵad mamelḵad oḏelag tap̱aeg neṯe. 31 Amu ag am doyak iiṯa ele

bia hetеb. Ag aaku nai qakan ateb amge ag ii dim lamidteb amu ag lailkad dilagnu ele nug ehanitak, nug oo meta oo mauhak ele ii hetеb. 32 Amu ag Kayaknu do ena tutuku, nug danab ag kobol nau amu hetеb ele, ag mauhkulagnu ate amu ag dooteb amge ag kobol nau amu hekulagnuib oolag hete. Amge anamib iita. Danab amu ag aka hekulagnuib ii hetеb. Iita. Ag danab laa kobol nau amu hetеb ele amu ag binalag meteb.

2

KAYAKNU EPEDIAK AMU TUTUKUNAB

1 Amunu na danab na laipad epediadna, ehed hepignu nob nau aoglagnu atem ele amu, na am atemun? Na ele ehed amu hetem amunu na Kayak noobpa, “Da hemi amuam da bedulpa iita,” akutnu elele iitanab. Na laipad epediadna, ag ehed hena, nob nau aoglagnu atem, haen amupa na ele ehed nahipnu nob nau aokutnu, na naka na bedun iite yaatem? 2 Na naka na anam epediak pehetak ii hetem amge ig dooteem, Kayak Nug anam ii hete, Nug danab kobol nau anam hetеb ele amu, Nug ag nob nau tutukuib madate 3 amunu na danab, na laipad laa kobol anamnu epediadtem ele amge na ele kobol nau anamib ele hetem amu na atem dootem? Na naka Kayaknu hetodiak edidna oolna gokutnu elelete? 4 Kayak Nug nahipnu ha auta awa, amen mak haen elab daya, Nug nob nau paha ii medte amu na amunu keeke hamu biate dootem? Amu na Kayak Nug na oot edukunu oo daate amunu Nug nahipnu kobol enanag hete iite dootem?

5 Kayak Nug na oot edukunu oo daate amge na naka na oot he itue, na oot ii edute. Kobol amupa amu na naka ehed hak nahippa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, na amu huana aaku qag metem. Yo, ded laa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele, amu miag atieb, Kayak Nug nuhig kobol tutukupa na epeditеb amu na geha nob nau aokut. 6 Kayak Nug geha danab oh kobol ag hepig ele amunu nob elele madaku. 7 Danab laala ag Kayak ele hab atan ena daaglagnu, ag binag okai aoglagnu amu ag bau dayak ena aoglagnu ib matiak udat gagatag henana, kobol tutuku hetеb amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu bauklel hanhan daaglagnu madaku. 8 Amge danab laala ag aka ahilagnu dab menana, ag nai genab amu di metan, kobol tutuku iita amuib dim lamidteb ele amu, geha hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite ele, ag amu aona, ag nob naunab aoglag. 9 Danab oh kobol tutuku iita hetеb ele, ahilagpa qagaitak okai, guitak okai ele beku, Juda ag doopeg amu iita adi danab ag ele dooglag. 10 Amge Kayak Nug geha gagatag ena, binag okai amu madod ele danab oh kobol enaib hetеb ele madaku, Juda ag matowa amu iita adi danab ele madaku. 11 Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onig ele, nuhignu oo daye, ii epedia, laa onig iita ele amu nuhignu oo ii daye epeditе, amubia ii hete. Iita. Nug danab oh melemel laipupa ag kobol hepigpa epediadte.

12 Danab oh ag do ii dooteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin hetеb ele amu, ag am geha ag do ii doonna, padal mekulag. Am danab oh ag do waapa daateb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin hetеb ele amu, geha Kayak Nug ag dopa epediateb, padal mekulag. 13 Amu danab ag daulagpaib do am hamu bia dooteb ele amu, ag amu Kayak amegpa danab tutuku ii daateb. Iita. Danab ag do dim lamidteb ele, danab amuib geha Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aku. 14 Iita

adi danab ag do ii dooteb amge
laala ag aka ahilag dab makpa do
kobol dim lamidteb, danab amu
ag do laa iita amge aka ahilag dab
mak amu aaku do ahilag bia daate.
15 Anam amunu ahilag kobol
anampa donu udat Kayak Nug
ag oolagpa yom amu aaku miag
atite. Amu ag oolagpanu ulum
nug ele do amu aaku yom daate
miagib ate. Adinu? Ulum amu
nug haen laala dab mak ahilag,
kobol ag heteb elepa epediatata,
ag ehed heteb ipuanata amu haen
laala kobol ag heteb ele amu,
elelenab ipuanadte. 16 Amunu
epediak ded ana udieb, Kayak Nug
geha danab oh dilag kobol, ahilag
dab mak lokumak daate ele amu
Jesus Kristus nuhigpa, da Nai Ena
mehuqtem bia, epediadku.

JUDA AMU KAYAK DONU NAI ELE

17 Amge ag aka ahilagnu amu
atemu? Ag, "Ig Juda danab," anana,
ag do tutukunab dim lamidna,
enaib daaglagnu dab mena, ag
aka Kayak binag menana, "Ig amu
Kayaknu danab," anana, 18 ag
Kayak oo daate amu ag doonna, ag
do oh doopig amunu ag ib ena amu
aakuib dim lamidkulagnu amu, ag
amunu ele ena doona, 19 ag danab
amelag gaduak ib ipuanadkulagnu,
ag aka ahilagnu ag elele doona,
ag danab gatatupa daateb dilag
amahlak danab daateb dab mena
amu 20 ag, "Do nug ig doyak amu
nai genabnu ele diig ipunigte,"
dab meteb amunu ag danab laa
doyak iita ele dilagpa ipunitak
hekulagnu elele doona, ag nid nau-
nau ipunitak mataglagnu ele elele
daateb dooteb 21 amunu ag adinu
danab laa dilagpa ipunitak heteb
amge ag aka ahilagpa ipunitak ii
heteb? Amu ag danab laa keeke yab
ii aomanu ipunitak heteb amunu
adinu ag aka amu ag anamnab
heteb? 22 Ag danab ag gapai
kobol ii hemananu ateb amunu
adinu ag aka gapai kobol heteb?
Amu ag kayak ham bupuaknu
oolag ii daate amunu adinu ag aka
iita adi dilag kayak ham bupuak
binag mak lakanu keeke yab aoteb?
23 Amu ag aka binalag human ateb.
"Ig Kayaknu do dooteem," aon ateb
amunu adinu ag aka do tipalteb? Ag
kobol anampa ag Kayak onig heeg
nauhte. 24 Kayak naipa yak daate
amubia ag heteb. Nai am inam. "Ag
aka ahilag diig ehed, amupa iita adi
danab ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon
aon qedateb."

25 Genab, ag do tutuku dim
lamidteb dayeb amu gada otadak
kobol amu keeke ena amge ag do
tipalteb ele dayeb amu, gada otadak
amu keeke hamu, ag danab gada ii
otadpig bia aaku daateb. 26 Amu
danab ag gadalag ii otadpig ele,
ag do kobol tutuku dim lamidteb
dayeb, danab amu ag onilag danab
gadalag otadpig ele bia aon daateb.
27 Amu danab laa nug gada ii
otadom amge nug do tutuku dim
lamidte dayeb amu, ag Juda ag
do nai yak ate bia gadalag otadpig
amge ag do tipalteb dayeb amu,
danab laa amu nug geha, "Ag ehed
heteb," nai amupa ag yaaladku.
28 Amu danab laa nug bedupaib
Juda daate, nug amu Juda danab
genab iita. Amu gada otadak kobol
amu bedupanuib kobol iita. 29 Iita.
Danab nug Juda danabnab amu
Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doye,
Kayak Oudi Nug danab amu oo
babaitom. Amuam gada otadak
genab aaku. Oo babaitak amuam
do yak niite amu dim lamitaknu
keeke iita, Oudinu keeke. Danab
amu nug danab amelagpa nug
binag iita amge Kayak amegpa nug
binag ele.

3

1 Anam daate amunu ag Juda
danab ag Juda daanna, ena
dooglagnu ib laa elete? Ag

gaḏa otaḏak aona, keeke ena laa
anidḵulagnu elelete? 2 Yo, ag
Juda daanna, gaḏa otaḏak aona,
ehaniṯak diigdiig anidp̱ig. Keeke
anuqaknab amu inam, Kayak Nug
nai nuhignab Juda ag atog nona
dim lamidḵulagnu maṯom. 3 Genab
Juda danab laala ag nai amu ii dim
lamidp̱ig amge aṯemun? Kobol nau
ahilag amu heeb, Kayak Nug nai
genab nuhig amu uuḵute? 4 Iiṯanab!
Danab oh ag ham bup̱ulob amge
Kayak Nug nai ham bup̱uak ii
maṯima. Iiṯa, Nug genabib madiṯe.
Amu Kayak naip̱a nai laa Kayaknu
daaṯe amubia. Nai amuam inam.
“Danab oh ag nai nuhig dooglag
amu genabib dooglag. Amu laa
ag Nug heṯoḏiakp̱a mep̱eg, heṯoḏiak
amu Nug eḏidḵu.” 5 Amge kobol
nau ihinig nug heeb, Kayaknu
kobol ena miag atieb amu aṯemu?
Ig aḏi aḵunig? (Da danab ihinig
dab mak amu dim lamiṯe madiṯem.)
Ig, “Kayak Nug ihinig eheḏ haknu
nob nau megṯe amunu kobol nuhig
amuam nau heṯe.” aot aḵunigte?
6 Iiṯanab! Kayak Nug danab dilag
hip̱uninnu nob nau ii maṯalo amu
Nug aṯemnab danab oh dilag kobol
epeḏiadlo? 7 Danab laa nug inam
aḵutai. “Amu ham bup̱uak dahilp̱a
Kayaknu nai genab daaṯe miag
atiṯe dayeb, Kayak Nug amup̱a
onig naḏinab aoṯe ele dayeb amu,
aḏinunab Nug da epeḏilna, dahilnu,
‘Hip̱unin danab,’ anana, eheḏ hak
dahilnu nob nau meḏaḵu? 8 Aḏinu
ig kobol ena beḵunu amu ig kobol
nau ii heḵunig?” Laa nug anam
aḵutai amge anam iiṯanab. Am elele
iiṯanab amge danab laala ag nai
nau amu yabḏu menan, “Paulusnu
nai ele anamib,” aon aṯeb. Amu
dimp̱a geha Kayak Nug danab amu
nob nau tutuḵu eheḏ hak ahilagnu
elelep̱aib madaḵu.

DANAB LAA NUG NUḴA DANAB TUTUḴU II BEUM

9 Aria aṯemnab? Ig Juda ig iiṯa
aḏi danab eḏadta, enaib daaṯemte?
Iiṯanab! Ig matu amut, Juda, iiṯa
aḏi ele amu hip̱unin nug ig oh
toniḵom daaṯem. 10 Amu Kayak
naip̱a, nai amunu daaṯe am inam.
“Danab laip̱u laa nug tutuḵu danab
iinab daaṯe. 11 Danab laip̱u laa
doyak elelenab ele iiṯa. Amu
danab laip̱u laa Kayak madiḵunu
ii heṯe. 12 Danab oh ag ib apiḏidna
wana amu ag oh eheḏ hak danab
bep̱ig. Danab laip̱u laa kobol
tutuḵu ii heṯe, laa iiṯanab iiṯa.”
13 “Amu ag oḏelagp̱anu nai nau,
boomaknu moḏ oḏep̱anu uḏig nau
oṯe amubia beṯe, ag lemaḏulagp̱a
nai ham bup̱uak kuḏum madiṯeb.”
“Amu ag mat nau, danab emalaṯeg
mauhṯeb ele bia, oḏelagp̱a nai
madiṯeb.” 14 “Haen oh ag nai
nautud danab ug madaḵunu amu
madiṯeb.” 15 “Amu ag danab
kekeḏ maṯan aqaglagnu paha eṯak
heṯeb. 16 Ag haen oh keeke kuḏum
heeg nauhegeg amu ug kuḏum
danab maṯan, 17 ag danab laala ele
maḏoḏ daaglagnu ii dooṯeb” 18 “Ag
Kayaknu enanag iinab doonna,
nuhignu ag oolag ele nakok laa
iinab oṯaiṯe.” 19 Ag anam daaṯeb
amu ig danab laip̱u laa nug,
“Da amu danab tutuḵu,” aḵunu
elele iiṯanab daaḵunu, danab wan
atu ohp̱anu ag Kayaknu epeḏiak
waap̱a daaglagnu, ḏo nai nug aḏi
aṯe amu nug danab oh dilagnu
aṯe dooṯem. 20 Ḏo nai am danab
oh dilag daaṯe amge danab oh ag
peheṯak ii dim lamidṯeb amunu
ḏo dim lamiṯak kobolp̱a amu
danab laip̱u laa Kayak amegp̱a
danab tutuḵu daaḵunu elele iiṯanab.
Aḏinu? Ḏo nai am ig hip̱unin ihinig
uhuqa megaḵunu keeke iiṯa. Ḏo
nug he, eheḏ hak ihinig miag atiṯe
aaḵuib.

DANAB KRISTUSNU OOP̱A GENAB DOOṮE AM DANAB TUTUḴU

21 Amge gemu Kayak Nug he,
ig Nug noobp̱a tutuḵu daagnignu
ib laa, ḏo nai amu p̱ropet dilag

nai ele a ib amunu mehuqpiḏ
ele amu, ib amu miag atiom.
Ib amuam ig ḏo dim lamidta,
Kayak noobp̱a tutuḵu daagnignu,
ib amu iiṯa. 22 Da ib laanu aṯem
amuam inam. Danab nug Jesus
Kristusnu oop̱a genab dooṯe amu,
Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuḵu,”
awa aṯe. Ib amup̱a amu aun aḏi
oh ag oolagp̱a genab dooṯeb ele
amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab
tutuḵu,” awa aṯe. Danab laip̱u laa
nug ib laap̱a tutuḵu beḵunu ib laa
ii daaṯe. 23 Aḏinu? Ig danab oh ig
hip̱unin hemut amunu ig Kayak
Nug ihinignu ig aṯem daagnignu
dab meum amu ig amubia laa
ii daaṯem. 24 Amge Kayak Nug
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megaḵa, ig
eḏua awiḵa, Nug ihinignu, “Danab
tutuḵu,” awa aṯe. Ig danab, ig
amu keeke laap̱a ii daden memut,
Kayak Nug nuḵa Kristus Jesus
nuhig uḏatp̱a amu heṯe. 25 Anuḵa
Kayak Nug eheḏ haknu nob elele
eḏua meṯak uua, danab dilag
hip̱uninnu nob nau paha ii maṯom
amunu Kayak Nug tutuḵuib daaṯe,
Nug amu ip̱unigḵunu haaha, Nug
he, Jesus, Nug ihinignu mauhe,
tiig ne, danab oh ag nuhignu
oolagp̱a genab dooṯeb ele amu,
ahilag hip̱unin uhuqa madaḵunu
tituanom. 26 Nug ig gemu daaṯem,
ig Kayak Nug am tutuḵuib daaṯe
doognignu amu Nug anam heum.
Nug ig anam doognignu amu Nug
danab oh ag Jesusnu oolagp̱a
genab dooṯeb ele amu, Nug ahi-
lagnu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa aṯe ele
ip̱unigḵunu Nug anam heum.

27 Anam daaṯe amunu ig iḵa
oninig humagnignu amu ib adeḵu
daaṯe? Iiṯa. Ib amu matu kel
doum daaṯe. Amu aḏi keeke nug
ib amu kel doum? Amu ḏo dim
lamiṯak kobolte? Iiṯanab! Oop̱a
genab doyak, kobol amu ib amu
aaḵu kel doum daaṯe. 28 Aria ig
inam aṯem. “Danab nug oop̱a
genabib dooṯe ele amu, Kayak Nug
nuhignu, ‘Danab tutuḵu,’ awa aḵu,”
aot aṯem. “Amu danab nug ḏo
dim lamidṯe, Kayak Nug nuhignu,
‘Danab tutuḵu’ ii ama,” aot aṯem.
29 Amu aṯemu? Kayak Nug am Juda
dilagib Kayakte? Iiṯa. Nug am iiṯa
aḏi dilag Kayak ele daaṯe. 30 Aḏinu?
Kayak laip̱uib daaṯe. Nug danab
gaḏa otaḏak ele amu nuhig oop̱a
genab doyak, diig amunu, danab
amunu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa aḵu.
Amu danab nug gaḏa ii otaḏak ele
amu Nug danab amu ele, nuhig
oop̱a genab doyak, diig amunu,
danab amunu, “Danab tutuḵu,”
awa aḵu. 31 Amunu ig oop̱a genab
doyak amup̱atai ḏo qeut neumte?
Iiṯanab! Ig ḏo aaḵu qap̱amut daaṯe.

4

ABRAHAMNU OOP̱A GENAB DOYOMNU NAI

1 Aria, Abraham nug am danab
ig bia, nug amu ig mamenig
amunu ig nuhignu aḏi aḵunig? Nug
aḏi doyom? 2 Abraham nug ḏo
dim lamiṯom amup̱a nug danab
tutuḵu beum dayeb amu nug nuḵa
onig humaḵunu elele daaḵu amge
amup̱a nug Kayak onig ii humama.
3 Kayak nai amunu aḏi aṯe? Inam
aṯe. Abraham nug Kayak nai aum
amunu oop̱a genab doyom amunu
Kayak Nug oop̱a genab doyak amu
anṯa, “Nug am danab tutuḵu,” aum.
4 Ig dooṯem, danab nug uḏat ha,
daden nob aoṯe, nob amunu ig ḏo
hamu meṯak ii aṯem. Iiṯa. Keeke
amuam ig uḏat haknu nob aaḵu
aoṯe aṯem. 5 Amge danab nug uḏat
heḵunu ibp̱a danab tutuḵu beḵunu
ii dab meṯe, iiṯa, nug Kayaknu
oop̱a genab dooṯe, Kayak, Nug he
eheḏ hak danab ag danab tutuḵu
daaṯeb amu, Nug danab amu nuhig
oop̱a genab doyak anṯa, “Nug am
danab tutuḵu,” awa aṯe. 6 Dawit
ele, nug danab Kayak danab
amunu uḏat ii dab meṯe amge Nug
danab amunu, “Danab tutuḵu,”
aṯe, danab amu nug itiṯak ena

awom daaṯe amunu anana, nug ele danab nug ooṗa genab doyak, ib amuṗa danab tutuḵu daaḵunu aum. 7 Nug inam aum. “Danab oh Kayak Nug eheḏ hak ahilag uhuqa maṯom, Nug hiṗunin ahilag tiigṗa tonom ele amu, ag amu itiṯak ena aoṗig daaṯeb. 8 Naḏi Nug danab laa, nuhig hiṗunin uhuqa meṯeb, danab amu nug itiṯak ena awom daaṯe.”

9 Amu danab gaḏalag otaḏak ele amu agib itiṯak amu aoglagte? Iiṯa, danab gaḏalag ii otaḏak ele ag ele itiṯak amu aoglag, ig matu amut amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug Abrahamnu ooṗa genab doyak anṯom amunu, ‘Nug am danab tutuḵu,’ ” aum. 10 Amu Abraham nug aṯemnab dayeye Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” aum. Amu nug gaḏa otaḏom dimṗatai o iiṯa gaḏa ii otaḏomṗatai? Nug gaḏa ii otaḏom dayeye, Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” aum. 11 Nug gaḏa ii otaḏom, haen amuṗa nug ooṗa genab doye, Kayak Nug nuhignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa anana amu Nug amunu eṗonak keeke daaḵunu amu Kayak nug gaḏa otaḏḵunu aum amunu Abraham nug am danab oh, ag gaḏalag ii otaḏṗig daanna, Kayaknu oolagṗa genab dooṯeb, Kayak ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḵu,” aṯe ele amu, nug ag mamelag anuqak daaṯe. 12 Amu ele, nug am danab gaḏalag otaḏak ele amu ele ag mamelag daaṯe. Amu gaḏa otaḏaknuib iiṯa. Iiṯa. Ag gaḏalag otaḏna, ag Abraham baeg dim lamidna, ag oolagṗa genab dooṯeb amunu Abraham nug anuḵa gaḏa ii otaḏom dayaya heum bia heṯeb.

KAYAK NAI QAḴOM, AMUAM OOṖA GENAB DOYAKNU NAI

13 Anuḵa Kayak Nug Abraham amu nug buḏuṗud ele Nug ag geha wan atu oh madaḵunu nai qaḵa aum. Nug nai nuhig amu qaḵa aum amge Abraham nug ḏo dim lamiṯom amunu Kayak anam ii aum. Iiṯa. Abraham nug ooṗa genab doye, Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa anana, Nug nai nuhig amu qaḵa aum. 14 Amunu danab ag ḏo dim lamidṯeb ele, agib keeke amu oh aoglagnu daalob amu ooṗa genab doyak kobol am hamu daalo amu Kayak Nug nai qaḵa aum ele, nai amuam bodo eṯak daalo. 15 Ḏoṗa keeke ena amu beḵunu elele iiṯa. Aḏinu? Ḏo nug hiṗuninnu bu aqak, Kayak eṗegṗanu uḏiṯe amu, nug amu he beṯe amge ḏo iiṯa dayeb amu danab ag ḏo tiṗalḵulagnu am elele iiṯa.

16 Amu Kayak Nug nai qaḵa, ig eḏua awigḵunu aum amge ig amu hamu mauhnoak aognignu ii aum. Iiṯa. Ig nuhignu oonigṗa genab doota, ig aognignu aum. Ig ḏo dim lamidta aognignu ii aum. Ig ib amuṗa aognignu diig amu, ig Kayak Nug ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe, kobol nuhig amuṗaib ig aognignu babaiṯom. Aria, ib amuṗa awaknu dayeb amu ig Abraham buḏub oh, laa ag Juda danab, laa ag nug ooṗa genab doyom amubia ag oolagṗa genab doona, nug buḏub daaṯeb ele amu, ig oh ib amuṗa Kayaknu keeke ena genabnab aognignu doognig. Aḏinu? Ib amuam danab oh tonadḵunu elele daaṯe. Anam daaṯe amunu Abraham nug am ig oh ig mamenig daaṯe, 17 Kayak naiṗa, nai inam daaṯe bia. “Da na danab iḏu iḏu ohnu mamelag meidṯem.” Abraham, nug Kayaknu ooṗa genab doyom amu, Kayak nuhignu, nug ig oh ig mamenig daaṯe dab meṯe. Kayak Nugib danab mauhṗig ele bauklel madaṯe amu Nug keeke ii beṗig ele, keeke beṗig bia onilagṗa eṯe.

18 Amu Kayak Nug Abraham nugnab beḵa laa menuḵunu a amu Abraham amu doya, nug

oopa genab doyom. Keeke amu bekunu am ib iita amge Kayak Nug
Abraham beka laa medakunu a, Abraham nug oopa genab doyom
amunu nug aaku danab diig ohnu, Kayak aum bia, mamelag beum.
Kayak Nug inam aum. “Geha na buḏun anam aaku beku,” awa aum.
19 Abraham nug doyom, nug maḏ
nuhig 100 guguiiak, nug beḏu amu
bodo eiak amu Sara nug ele ah
maioi amge Abraham nug amu
doyaya, oopa genab doyak nuhig
ii paḏom. Iiia, nug oopa genab
doyaya dayom. 20 A anam daapiḏ
amge Kayak Nug keeke dimpa
bekunu nai qaka aum amunu
Abraham nug amunu oo aḏit ii
daye, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii
paḏe neum. Iiia. Nug gagatag oopa
genab doyaya, Kayak binag meum.
21 Nug doyom, Kayak Nug haen
matu keeke hekunu nai qaka aum
amu hekunu elele. 22 Kayak Nug
Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak
amu aniia doyom, diig amunu
nug nuhignu “Danab tutuku,”
awa aum. 23 Nai imu, “Kayak
nuhignu amu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ awa
aum,” nai amuam Abrahamnuib
ii daaie. 24 Iiia. Ihinignu ele
aaku aie. Ig Kayak, Nug he, Jesus,
ihinig Naḏi, eḏua hibaiiom ele
amu, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab
dooiem amu Kayak Nug ihinig
oopa genab doyaknu amu ele aniia,
ihinignu, “Ag am danab tutuku,”
aie. Amunu nai amuam ig oh,
ihinignu nai. 25 Kayak Nug Jesus
me uḏia, ihinig eheḏ hak uhuqa
megakunu mauhom. Kayak Nug
ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu
Nug he, Jesus eḏua hibaiiom.

5

OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU DIIG AM KRISTUS

1 Aria ig oonigpa genab doout,
Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab
tutuku,” awa aum amunu ihinig
Naḏi Jesus Kristus nuhigpa amu
ig Kayak ele maḏoḏ daaiem. 2 Ig
oonigpa genab doout, Naḏi Jesus,
nuhig uḏat okaipa, ig Kayaknu
ehaniiak okai hamu megie ele amu
aot, gagaiag daaiem. Amu ig Nug
ele hab aian enanagnab daagnignu
ameg meta, ig oonig gamag ahaie.
3 Ig amunuib oonig gamag ii ahaie.
Iiia. Ug laa beḏunigpa uḏiie amupa
ele ig oonig gamag ahaie. Aḏinu?
Ig dooiem, ig ug dooput, ug amu
ag ig oonig gagaiag qedapeg, ig
danab ug diigdiig maot oignignu
elele bekunig. 4 Amu ig anam beta
hebuput ukeb amu ig danab nug
ug mawak haenpa nug gagaiagib
dayaya maoie amubia bekunig.
Aria ig amubia ele beta hebuput
ukeb amu ig oonig maḏoḏ ele
daata, keeke ena anidkunignu ameg
meia daagnignu, amu ele elele
bekunig. 5 Ig anam hetata, ig gogpa
ii tematanu baḏak laa ii dooiem.
Aḏinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Ouḏi ig
meka, nuhigpa amu Kayak Nug
nuhig oo mauhak ig oonigpa me
am bete.

6 Aniieg! Anuka ig gagaiag iiia daa-
mut, haen amupaib Kristus Nug
ig danab, ig Kayak di meiamut ele
amu, ig eḏua awigkunu mauhom.
7 Amu danab laipu laa nug danab
tutuku ehaniia, nuhignu mauhku
amu iiia bia amge deḏ laipu
laipu danab laa nug oo gagaiag
qeia, danab ena laa ehaniia,
nuhignu mauhkutai 8 amge ig am
hipunin danab daautut, Kristus
Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa
Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhie
amu Nug ig ipunigie.

9 Kristus ig ounig mauha, Nug
tiig gokaḏom amunu ig ib amupa
danab tutuku bemut daaiem.
Aria ig nau daautut, Kristus
ehanikom dayeb amu, gemu Nug
ig opoḏi bak, Kayak Nug danab
dilag hipuninnu dooie ele, Nug
amupanu genabnab genab iite
eḏua awigku? Yo, Nug eḏua awigku.
10 Aḏinu? Anuka ig Kayaknu kekeḏ

daautut, Nug Beḵa ihinignu mauha
amu mauhak nuhig amuṗa Nug
keked̲ kobol he, iiṭa me, gemu
ig Kayak ele oonig laiṗu daaṭem.
Amunu Nug Beḵa bau daaṭe, diig
amunu Nug genabnab genab geha
oṗod̲i bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag
hiṗuninnu dooṭe ele amu, Nug
oṗod̲i bak amuṗanu ed̲ua awigḵu
dooṭem 11 Amuib iiṭa, ihinig Nad̲i
Jesus Kristus Nug he, ig Kayak
ele tamanimut amunu ud̲at nuhig
amuṗa gemu ig Kayaknu oonig
gamag ahaṭe.

ADAM JESUS ELE DILAH NAI

12 Amu ig dooṭem, danab laiṗu
laa hiṗunin heum amuṗa hiṗunin
kobol oh wanṗa daaṭe. Hiṗuninnu
nob am mauhak amunu mauhak
nug danab oh dilagṗa ud̲iom
daaṭe. Ad̲inu? Danab oh ag
hiṗunin aaḵu heṗig daaṭeb. 13 D̲o
nug ii beebe, hiṗunin nug tatam
wanṗa dayom amge d̲o iiṭa dayom
amunu hiṗunin hedaṗignu d̲o laa
ii dayom, ag nob nau madaḵunu
iiṭa. 14 Anam dayom amge mauhak
am Adamnu haenṗanu daye
uḵe, Mosesnu haenṗa ele dayom.
Mauhak am danab oh tonaṭom.
Amu danab laala ag Adam d̲o taṗe
neum bia ii heṗig amge mauhak
nug danab amu ele tonaṭom. Adam
nug he, danab oh ag mauhak
waaṗa daaṭeb, amubia laa ud̲iḵunu
dayom ele amu Nug ud̲ia he, danab
ah ag bauklel waaṗa daaglagnu
elele daaṭeb.

15 Amge Jesus Kristusnu ud̲atṗa
Kayak Nug danab dilagnu, “Danab
tutuḵu,” aṭe amuam Adam nug
hiṗunin ha, na qeum bia iiṭa. Am
inam. Ig Adam nug hiṗunin he,
danab kud̲um ag mauhak waaṗa
daaṭeb amunu genabnab dooṭem
dayeb amu ig Kayak Nug Jesus
Kristusnu ud̲atṗa danab kud̲um
ehaniṭak oḵai hamu madaṭa, ahi-
lagnu, “Danab tutuḵu,” aṭe amunu
genabnab genab doognig. 16 Baula
ele amu Kayak Nug Jesusnu ud̲atṗa
danab dilagnu, “Danab tutuḵu,”
aṭe, amunu gog tak amu Adamnu
hiṗunin nobnu gog tak ed̲idṭe.
Ad̲inu? Hiṗunin laiṗuib hak dimṗa
amu danab oh ag eped̲iak aon
mauhaknu nai waaṗa daaṭeb
amge Kayak Nug danab dilag
hiṗunin hak kud̲um dimṗa Nug
Jesus Kristusnu ud̲atṗa ahilagnu,
“Danab tutuḵu,” a, ag danab tutuḵu
beṭeb. 17 Amunu genab, ig danab
laiṗunu hiṗuninṗa mauhak aaḵu
nad̲i ma dayaya, danab oh taṗalaṭe
noṭeb dooṭem amge ig genabnab
genab Kayak Nug ehaniṭak oḵai
hamu megṭe amuṗa aun ad̲i ag
Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḵai hamu
megṭe amu nuhig tutuḵu oiyak ele
aona, ag bauklel daaṭeb dooṭem.

18 Amunu danab laiṗu nug d̲o
tiṗalom, hiṗunin amuṗa danab
oh padal meṗig, amubia danab
laiṗu laa Nug kobol tutuḵu he,
Kayak Nug kobol amunu dab ma,
ig danab ihinig ohnu, “Tutuḵu
danab,” aum. 19 Danab laiṗu
nug nai taṗe neum, kobol nuhig
amuṗa danab oh hiṗunin danab
daaṭeb. Amubia danab laiṗu laa
Nug nai dim lamiṭom, kobol nuhig
ena amuṗa danab oh geha danab
tutuḵu beḵulag. 20 Aria Kayak Nug
danab d̲o maṭe, danab ag hiṗunin
tud̲idna, kud̲um heṗig amge
hiṗunin oḵai meeme, Kayaknu
ehaniṭak oḵai hamu megṭe amu
oḵainab meum 21 amunu hiṗunin
nug he, danab oh mauhṭeb amubia
Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḵai hamu
megṭe amuam he, ihinig Nad̲i Jesus
Kristus, nuhigṗa danab ag danab
tutuḵu bena, bauklel aoṭeb.

6

HIṖUNIN NUG KRISTEN AIB TONOM

1 Amunu ig ad̲i nai aḵunig? “Ig
hiṗunin kud̲um hetata daaṗut,
Kayak Nug ehaniṭak oḵai hamu

mekad!” akunigte? 2 Iitanab. Adinu?
Ig am danab mauhom, kobol nau,
kobol ena laa ele ii hete, amubia
ig kobol nau matu uumut. Amu ig
atem heta, gemu ig kobol uumut
ele amu edut baula hetat oignig?
3 Ag imu am iite dooteb? Ig Kristus
Jesus ele tamanit, layatak aomut
amu, kobol amupa ig ele mauhak
nuhigpa laipu mauhmut bia
daamut. 4 Amunu ig layatak aomut,
amupa ig aaku Kristusnu mauhak
amu ig ele laipu mauhut, Kayak
Nug ig Kristus ele laipu boomikom
daamut. Ig anam daamutnu diig
am Mama Nug nuhig gagatag okai
amupa he, Kristus edua hibaitom
amubia Nug heeb, ig ele oiyak bau
aot oignignu elele daagnig.

5 Ig genab Nug ele laipu tamanit,
Nug ele oh mauhta daamut dayeb
amu genabnab ig Nug ele laipu
tamanit, Nug edua hibaitom bia,
ig ele edut hipaidkunig. 6 Amu
ig dooteem, hipuninnu gagatag ig
bedunigpa udat hete ele, amu qeeb,
iita mekunu, ig hipuninnu begbeg
baula daamtanu amu ig oonig
edue, layatak aot amu ihinig oo
alag nug aaku mauhom, Jesus Nug
ad emaitakpa mauhom bia. 7 Ig
hipuninnu begbeg ii daamtanu
diig am danab nug mauhte amu
nug baula hipuninnu gagatag
waapa ii daate.

8 Amu ig Kristus ele mauhmut
dayeb amu ig geha Nug ele bauklel
daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab
dooteem. 9 Am ig dooteem, Kris-
tus Nug edua hibaitom amunu Nug
baula ii mauhma. Mauhak nug
Kristus adeb, Nug mauhak waapa
daakunu elele iita. 10 Jesus Nug
haen laipuib ihinig hipunin uhuqa
megakunu mauhom. Nug baula
ii mauhma amge gemu Nug bau
daate amu Nug Kayak oo niite amu
dim lamidkunu bau dayaya dab
mete.

11 Amubia ag aka aka ag
hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daateb
amge ag Kristus Jesus, ihinig Nadi,
nuhigpa ag Kayak oo niite amuib
dim lamidkulagnu daateb, ag amu
oh dab menan oiyeg! 12 Ag anam
oina, ag hipunin waapa, nug ag
eedateb, ag bedulagnu dab mak
nau dim lamidkulagnu aib hepig.
13 Ag epelag, baelag amu bedulag
oh ag hipunin hekulagnu Satan
aib medapig. Iita. Ag aka ag
danab mauhpig edun hipaidpig bia
amu ag bedulag oh kobol tutuku
hekulagnu Kayak meteg! 14 Hipunin
am ahilag okai baula aib dayom.
Adinu? Gemu ag do waapa ii daateb.
Ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai
hamu megte amu waapa daateb.

KRISTEN NUG KOBOL TUTUKU WAAPA DAAKU

15 Amunu ig atem hekunig? Ig do
waapa baula ii daatem, ig Kayaknu
ehanitak okai hamu megte waapa
daatem amunu ig hipunin hekunig
am enate? Iitanab iita! 16 Am
ag imu iite dooteb? Ag bedulag
danab laa metona, nuhig nai dim
lamidna amu ag aaku nuhig beg-
beg daateb. Am ag ehed hak
kobolnu begbeg daateb dayeb amu
ag mauhak amupa aoglag, o iita ag
Kayak ode dim lamidteb dayeb am
ag danab tutuku daaglag. 17 Ib adit
amu oh daatep amge ig ahilagnu
Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aot
atem. Adinu? Anuka ag hipuninnu
begbeg daapig amge dimpa Kayak
Nug ag nuhig nai waapa maate, ag
Nug ode dim lamidna autna aoteb.
18 Amu Kayak Nug ag ehed hak
kobol oopanu uhuqate, ag aaku tu-
tuku kobolnu begbeg bepig daateb.

19 Amu dab mak ahilag
gagatagnab ii qeum amunu da
danab ihinig kobol laapa imu
ipuanadkulnu heinne atem. Anuka
ag bedulag laih oh dubutid kobol
amu do tape naknu kobol elenu
begbeg maton amu ag do tape
nak kudum baubau ele tudidna

heḵulagnu heṗig amubia ag gemu
ag beḏulag laih oh kobol tutuḵunu
begbeg maadna amu ag oṗia
awak danab beig! 20 Anuḵa ag
hiṗuninnu begbeg daaṗig amu
haen amuṗa ag kobol tutuḵunu
begbeg iinab daaṗig. 21 Amu ag
kobol nau heṗig, ag gemu kobol
amunu uḏalag neṭe ele amu, kobol
amuṗanu ag aḏi keeke ena aoṗig?
Kobol amuam mauhakib he beṭe.
22 Amge Kayak Nug ag hiṗuninnu
kobolṗanu uhuqaṭa, Nug ag nuhig
begbeg maaṭom amunu ag nuhig
keeke ena aonna, oṗia awak danab
beṭeb. Ag anam beṭebnu gogtak
amu ag bauklel hanhannu aoglag.
23 Hiṗuninnu nob am mauhak
amge Kayak Nug ig bauklel, Jesus
Kristus, ihinig Naḏi, nuhigṗa hamu
meḵom.

7

KOBOL BAUṖA OIYAK

1 O lailad, ag ḏo nai dooṭeb
amunu ag ḏo nug danab bau
daaṭe, haen amuṗa aaḵuib nug
danab amu tonaṭe ele dooṭeb. 2 Ag
amu anidḵunignu amu da nai imu
madiṗi dooglag. Ah laa nug danab
awom amu gamu nug bau daaṭe
haenṗa, ah nug aaḵu ḏo aṭe bia, nug
gamu eleib ewau daaglahnu daaṭe.
Amge gamu mauheb amu ḏo amu
ah amu geha ii toneb, nug aaḵu ḏo
amu waaṗa ii daama. 3 Amu gamu
nug bau dayebeb, wau nug uuiṭa,
danab laa aweb amu ag ah amunu
amu, “Gaṗai ah,” aon aḵulag. Amge
gamu mauhom dayeb, ḏo amu nug
baula ii tonaṭe amunu nug danab
baula aweb amu nug aaḵu gaṗai ah
ii daama.
4 Amunu o lailad, gemu ag laa,
Nug mauhowa, eḏua hibaiṭom ele
amu, nuhig daaglagnu, ag iḡ ele oh
ig Kayaknu kobol ena heḵunignu,
ag Kristusnu mauhakṗa, danab laa
mauha ḏo waaṗa ii daaṭe, amu-
bia ag ḏo waaṗa ii daaṭeb. 5 Amu
ig hiṗunin kobolṗa daamut, haen
amu ḏo nug beḏunignu dab mak
nau maḏ eṭe ahe, hiṗunin hemut.
Kobol amu beḏunig laih naunau
ohṗa heehe amuṗa mauhak aaḵu
beum. 6 Amge gemu ig danab
laa nug mauha, ḏo waaṗa baula
ii daaṭe, amubia ig ḏo, nug ig
toniḵe daamut ele amu, nug waaṗa
ii daaṭem. Gemu ig ḏo yaaṗig
ele, amu waaṗa daata, amuib dim
lamidḵunignu uḏat ii heṭem. Iiṭa, ig
am kobol bau, Kayak Ouḏi ihinigṗa
maḏ eṭe ahom ele amu, ig amu
heṭem.

HIṖUNIN AMU ḎO ELE DILAH NAI

7 Amunu ig aḏi aḵunig? Ig, “Ḏo
amu hiṗunin ele a am keeke laiṗu,”
aḵunigte? Iiṭanab! Amge genab, ḏo
nug da hiṗunin ii iṗuniḏlo amu da
aḏi kobol am hiṗunin ele amu, da
ii doolom. Amu inam bia. Ḏo aṭe,
“Na aib danab laanu keeke amen
qeum.” Ḏo anam ii alo amu da
ameg qak kobol am nau amu, da
ii doolom. 8 Amge hiṗunin nug
ḏo amuṗa ameg qak kobol oh da
oolṗanu he beum. Amu ḏo ii daaṭe
dayeb amu hiṗunin am bodo eṭak
daaṭe. 9 Anuḵa dahilṗa ḏo ii day-
eye, haen amuṗa da bau daami.
Amge dimṗa Kayaknu ḏo dahilṗa
uḏie, hiṗunin dahilṗa ele uḏie, da
mauhmi. 10 Kayak Nug tatam da
bauklel aoḵulnu ḏo meḏom amge
da ḏoṗa bauklel ii aomi, ḏo nug
da iwe mauhmi. 11 Aḏinu? Ḏo
uḏiom amuṗa hiṗunin nug ib ele
dayaya, nug da hiṗunin heḵulnu da
buṗuiḏa, ḏo he, da aaḵu hiṗunin
hei amu Kayak Nug dahilnu, “Na
mauhḵut,” aum. 12 Amunu ig
dooṭem, ḏo nuḵa am enanag, oṗia
awak ele. Amu ḏonu nai oh ele am
enanag, oṗia awak amu tutuḵu ele.
13 Aria, gemu amu aṭemu? Keeke
ena amuṭe da iwe mauhmi?
Iiṭanab! Hiṗunin da iwe mauhmi.
Amuṗa amu hiṗunin miag atie,
nug keeke naunab daaṭe, ig dooṭem.
Hiṗunin nug keeke ena amu awa,

udat amupa haaha, oide mauhmi
amunu hipuninnu diig miag atite,
nug am keeke naunab. 14 Ig
dootem, Kayak Oudi Nug dopa amu
Kayaknu dab mak ipunigte amge
da ool alag ele amunu da Kayaknu
dab mak ii dim lamidtem. Hipunin
da hipalidom amunu da nuhig
begbeg daatem. 15 Amu kobol da
hetem ele, diig amuam da ii dootem.
Kobol da amunu ool hete ele amu
da ii hetem. Amge kobol da amunu
oolpa nau, ninig ele dootem amu,
da amu hetem. 16 Aria da kobol oh,
da hekulnu ool iinab hete ele amu,
da kobol amu hetem dayeb amu da
dahil kobol amupa amu da, "Do
am ena," awe atem. 17 Amunu da
gemu dootem, da daka kobol amu
ii hetem. Iita! Hipunin da oolpa
niite ele amu, nug kobol anam hete.
18 Amu da dootem, da oolpa am
keeke ena laa iinab daate. Amuam
da ool alagnu atem. Amu genab, da
kobol ena hekulnu ool hete amge
da hekulnu elele iita. 19 Amu kobol
ena da hekulnu ool hete amu da ii
hetem. Kobol nau, da hekulnu ool
iinab hete ele amu, da amu aaku
hetem. 20 Amunu da kobol da ool
iinab hete ele, da amu hetem dayeb
amu da daka kobol amu ii hetem.
Iita! Hipunin, da oolpa niite ele
amu, nug aaku hete.

21 Anam amunu kobol inam da
oolpa daate amu anidmi. Da kobol
ena hekulnu ool hete amge kobol
nau nug dahil ib kel dote. 22 Adinu?
Da dahil dab mak unuqagpa amu
da Kayaknu donu enanag dootem
23 amge da do laa ele dahilpa daate
anidtem. Do laa, amuam Kayaknu
do, dab mak dahilpa daate amu
do laa, amuam hipuninnu do,
dahilpa udat haaha daate ele amu,
do adit amu a dahilpa daatep.
A daaiya, ban heyaya, nau nug
da hipalide, da danab nug mani
guitakpa dayaya, nuhig dab mak
dim lamidkunu elele iita, amubia
da kobol ena dim lamidkulnu am
elele iita. 24-25 Gadonnab! Da
qagaitaknab daatem! Da daka dab
mak dahilpa Kayaknu do waapa
daatem amge ool alagpa amu
da hipuninnu do waapa daatem.
Aun nug da ehanideb, da baula
hipuninnu do, nug he da mauhtem
ele amu, da nug waapa ii daapa?
Amu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena
heme," awe atem. Adinu? Jesus
Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa da
uhuqak ena aomi daatem.

8

OIYAK LAA KAYAK OUDI NUG GUMATE

1 Amunu ig danab ah ig Kristus
Jesus ele tamanimut daatem ele
amu, ig hipuninnu nob nau
aognignu ii daatem. 2 Adinu? Da
Kristus Jesus ele tamanida laipu
daatem amunu Kayak Oudinu do,
ig oh bauklel megte ele amu, Nug
da hipuninnu do amu mauhak
elepanu edua awide amu gemu
da baula amu ele ii tamanitem.
3 Amu inam. Ig oonig alag nug donu
gagatag lopadom amunu do nug
heeb, ig ena bekunignu elele iitanab
amge keeke do nug hekunu elele
iita amu, keeke amu Kayak nuka
heum. Kayak Nug nuka Nug Beka
me udia, danab beum. Nug bedu
am, ig hipunin danab ig bedunig
bia tagitom amge Nug am hipunin
laa iita. Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa
megakunu udie, Kayak Nug ig
danab, ihinig hipuninnu nob Jesus
nuhigpa me, ig baula hipuninnu
gagatag waapa ii daatem. 4 Nug
anam heeb, do nug tutuku oiyak
kobol ipunigte amu ig laa, ig oonig
alagnu kobolpa ii oitem, ig Kayak
Oudinu kobolpa oitem ele amu,
oiyak amu ihinigpa bekunu heum.

5 Danab ag bedu kobolpa oiteb,
ag keeke alagnuib dab mak aoteb
amge danab ag Kayak Oudinu
kobolpa oiteb, ag am Kayak Oudinu
kobol amunuib dab mak aoteb.
6 Danab nug oo alagnu keekenuib
dab maama oiku, danab amu

nug mauhḵu. Danab nug Kayak
Ouḏinu keekenuib dab maama
oiḵu, danab amu nug bauklel awa,
maḏoḏ daaḵu. 7 Anam daaṯenu diig
amu danab nug oo alagnu keeke
dab meṯe amu nug aaḵu Kayaknu
keke ḏ daaṯe. Aḏinu? Nug Kayaknu
ḏo waaṗa ii daaṯe amu nug anam
heḵunu amu elele iiṯa 8 amunu
danab ag oolag alagṗa oiṯeb ele,
danab amu ag Kayak oo daaṯe ele,
kobol amu ag heḵulagnu elele iiṯa.
9 Amge ag Rom danab, ahilagnu
amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug ahilagṗa
daaṯe dayeb amu ag oo alagnu
kobolṗa ii daaṯeb. Iiṯa. Ag am
Kayak Ouḏinu kobolṗa daaṯeb.
Amu danab laa nug ooṗa Kris-
tusnu Ouḏi iiṯa, nug am Kristusnu
danab iiṯa. 10 Ag hiṗunin heṗig
amunu ag beḏulag mauhṯe amge
Kristus ag oolagṗa daaṯe dayeb
amu ag ouḏilag bauklel daaṯe.
Aḏinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu,
“Danab tutuḵu,” aum. 11 Kayak
Nug he, Jesus eḏua hibaiṯom ele
amu, Nug nuhig Ouḏi ag oolagṗa
daaṯe dayeb amu, Kayak he, Jesus
eḏua hibaiṯom ele, Nug geha ag
beḏulag mauhṯeb ele amu bauklel,
Ouḏi nuhig, ag oolagṗa daaṯe ele
amu, nuhigṗa ag madaḵu.
12 Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus dim
lamidḵunignunab dootu! Ig oonig
alag aḏi heḵunignu aṯe, ig nug oḏe
doot dim lamidḵunignu aib dab
memut. 13 Aḏinu? Ag beḏunu kobol
dim lamidḵulag amu ag mauhḵulag
amge ag Kayak Ouḏinu gagaṯagṗa
beḏunu kobol di meṯan, ii dim
lamidḵulag amu, ag bau daaglag.
14 Danab aun aḏi ag Kayak Ouḏi
Nug ib tutuḵu uḵaknu iṗuanaṯe, ag
ib amu dim lamidṯeb ele amu, ag
am Kayak beḵod. 15 Ag Kayak
Ouḏi aoṗig amu Nug he, ag beg-
beg danab, ag ahilḵad oḵai baḏadna
oiṯeb, amubia ii oiṯeb. Iiṯa, ag
Kayak Ouḏi aoṗig amu Nug he,
ag Kayak beḵod daaṯeb. Kayak
Ouḏi Nug he, ig “Mame, Mame”
aot aṯem. 16 Kayak Ouḏi Nug ig
am Kayak beḵod daaṯem amu, Nug
amu iṗunigṯe. 17 Amu ig Kayak
beḵod daaṯem dayeb amu ig geha
keeke Nug megaḵunu dab meṯe ele
amu aognig. Laa ele amu Kayak
Nug keeke Kristus medaḵunu dab
meṯe amu ig Nug ele oh amu aog-
nig. Yo, ig Kristus ug mawom, ug
amu tuḏidta maognig amu dimṗa
ig Nug hab aṯan dayak enanag
awom ele amu, ig amu ele aognig.

HAB ABṖA DAYAK ENANU NAI

18 Ig gemu ug imu dooṯem
amu dahil dab makṗa keeke
amuam dimṗa ig keeke ena ena
aognig amu ii eḏidṯe. Iiṯa. Keeke
ena amu nug ug imu huana
eḏidṯe! 19 Amunu keeke oh Kayak
haṯom ele amu, keeke amu oh ig
Kayak beḵod, ig geha miag atiak
beḵunignu haen amu, ag amu ameg
mena, iḵilag human neegna daaṯeb.
20 Gemu am keeke oh eheḏ daanna
nauhṯeb. Keeke amu ag aḵa ahilag
dab mak dim lamidna anam ii
daaṯeb. Iiṯa, Kayak Nug nuḵa nuhig
doyak ena dim lamiṯa, hiṗalaṯom
daaṯeb. Amge ag gog taknu keeke
ena, Kayak madaḵunu aum amu, ag
amu ameg meṗig daaṯeb. 21 Aḏinu?
Kayak Nug geha keeke oh gemu
ag nauhaknu hiṗalakṗa daaṯeb ele
amu, Nug ag amuṗanu uhuqaṯeb,
keeke amu oh ag ig Kayak beḵod, ig
ele oh enanag beta daagnig.
22 Amu ig dooṯem, keeke oh
Kayak haṯom ele, ag daanna, ah nid
menuḵunu guiṯak doyaya aeqagṯe,
ag amubia henan daaegeg uḏie,
gemu ele anamib henana daaṯeb
23 amge Kayak keeke haṯom, keeke
amu aaḵuib ag anam ii dooṯeb.
Iiṯa. Ig Kayak Ouḏi aomut, Nug am
hanhan ena dayak awaknu hapin
pania meḵom daaṯe, ig ele Kayak
Nug heeb, ig beḏunig bau aot, ig
Nug beḵodnab daagnignu aeqaḵata,
ameg meta daaṯem. 24 Kayak Nug
ig eḏua awiḵom amu, gemu ig

amu gogpa tekunu, keeke ena amu
ameg metem. Amge ig gogpa taknu
keeke ameg metem ele amu, ig
amu anidta malalom amu gogpa
taknu ameg mak laa ii daalo.
Danab nug gogpa tak antom ele,
nug adinu baula gog taknu ameg
ma daaku? 25 Amge ig keeke ena
amu aognignu genab dab metem
dayeb amu ig madodpaib ameg
meta daatem.
26 Kayak Oudi Nug ele ig danab
ig gagatag iita amu ehanigte.
Ig adinu unuqidkunig amu ig ii
dootem, ig oonigpaib gaatem, ig
miag matulta ii atem amge Kayak
Oudi Nug am ig ehanika, ihinignu
Kayak unuqidte. 27 Amu Kayak,
Nug danab oo unuqagnab anidte
ele, Nug nuhig Oudinu unuqitak
amu doote. Adinu? Kayak Oudi
Nug danab dilag unuqitak awa,
Nug Kayak oo niite bia amunu
unuqidte.
28 Amu ig dootem, danab aun adi
ag Kayaknu oolag mauhte, Kayak
Nug nuhig dab mak dim lamita,
Nug ag edua diikunu anana, Nug
ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Kobol
adi adi ahilagpa beteb amu ag
beegeg, Kayak Nug danab amu
gumata atog noate, ena beteb.
29 Adinu? Danab Kayak Nug ag
matu doyatom ele amu, ag Nug
Beka daate bia daaglagnu, ag
geha bekod kudumnab daapeg amu
Kristus Nug am ahilag anuqak
dayebeb daaglagnu tituanatom
daateb. 30 Amu Nug danab anuka
tituanatom ele amu, Nug ag ele oni-
lagpa eum. Nug danab onilagpa
eum ele amu, Nug ahilagnu ele,
“Danab tutuku,” awa aum. Nug
danab laala, Nug ahilagnu, “Danab
tutuku,” aum ele amu, Nug he, ag
Nug Beka bianab beteb.

KAYAKNU OO MAUHAK

31 Amunu ig Kayak keeke heum
ele, amu ohnu ig adi aot akunig?
Ig inam aot akunig. “Kayak Nug
ig ehanigte dayeb amu aun nug
ig keked megakku?” aot akunig.
32 Nug Beka ig megakunu amu
Nug amunu oo ii qe, Nug ig oh
ehanigkunu me udiom. Nug anam
heum amunu geha, keeke laa oh
ele amu, Nug ig hamu iite megaku?
Yo, Nug megaku. 33 Kayak nug
danab ah tituanatom amu aun
laa nug ag hetodiakpa maadku?
Auntai, laa iita. Adinu? Ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab dooteb amunu
Kayak ahilagnu, “Ag am hipunin
danab iita,” aum. 34 Aun nug
danab ah amu hipuninnu nob nau
aoglagnu aku? Auntai, laa iita.
Adinu? Jesus Kristus Nug nuka
aakuib mauhowa, Nug edua hibaita,
gemu Nug hab atan apa Kayak epeg
nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben,
amupa dayaya, ihinignu Kayak
amegpa unuqidte. 35 Ig Kristusnu
oo mauhak oopa daatem amu aun
nug amupanu matakika aoku? Ug
laate, o iita keeke ig oonig ii hete
ele amute, o iita guitak mekak
amute, o iita enug haen amute,
o iita keekenu tutu mak amute,
o iita qagaitak haen amute, o iita
mauhak amute nug Kristusnu oo
mauhak oopanu matakika aokute?
Iitanab. 36 Ug amu oh, amuam
Kayak naipa, nai laa daate bia. “Ig
danab ah nahipad daatem amunu
ded oh danab laala ag ig iqapeg
mauhkunignu ib amu tapat gotem.
Am genab, ag ihinignu, ig am keeke
hamu, dod bia doonna, iqapeg
mauhkunignu dab meteb” 37 Amge
keeke amu oh ig edigkulagnu am
elele iita. Iita, Kristus Nug haen oh
ihinignu oo huana mauhte amunu
ig kobol nau amu oh edadtem.
38 Amu da imu genab dootem. Ig
Kristusnu oo mauhakpa daatem
amunu aditai keeke laa iinab
amupanu matakigma. Yo mauhak,
o iita bau dayak, o iita engel, o
iita oudi nau, o iita gagatag laa,
o iita gemu haen imu adi keeke
bete, o iita buti keeke adi adi beku,

39 o iiṯa wan qaḏeṗanu keeke, o
iiṯa wan unuqagnu keeke, amu
oh oolagṗanu laiṗu laa nug ig
Kayaknu oo mauhakṗa daaṯem
imu iinab mataḳigma. Genab
keeke oh Kayak heum daaṯeb
ele, amu oolagṗa keeke laiṗu laa
nug Kayaknu oo mauhak, Nug
Kristus Jesusnu mauhakṗa amu
iṗunikom ele amu, keeke laa oo
mauhak nuhig amu ooṗanu iinab
mataḳigma.

9

KAYAK NUG TATAM ISRAEL TITUANAṮOM

1 Da Kristusnu danab dayeye, nai
imu genabib madiṯem. Da ham ii
bubuṯem. Ulum meṯaknu dab mak
Kayak megṯe dahil amu, Kayak
Ouḏi Nug amu gumeme, amuṗa ele
da ham ii bubuṯem dooṯem. 2 Nai
amuam inam. Israel danab ag
Jesus di medaṗig amunu da oolṗa
ug doyeye, haen oh ug naunab
dooṯem. 3 Kayak Nug da lailad, ag
am da ele tiinig laiṗu, Nug ag eḏua
diiḳunu ool oḳai daaṯe amunu ib
laa elele daalo, Kristus da geḏileb,
da laih wain padal melom, ib
amuṗa da Israel danab ah ag
Kayak noobṗa ena daaglagnu
ehanadḳulnu elele daalom amu
da anam helom. Amge ib anam
bia laa iiṯa. 4 Ag am Kayaknu
danab amu ag Nug beḳod maaṯom
daaṯeb. Amu ag nuhig amahlak,
nuhig gagaṯag ele anidṗig daaṯeb.
Amu ag Nug ele nug tituanna,
nai qagaṗig, nuhig ḏo ele aona,
binag meṯak kobol doyeg amu
Nug ag ehanadḳunu nai qaḳa
maṯia maaṯom. 5 Kayaknu danab
anuḳanu amu, ag am Israel danab
memetalḳadnab. Amu Kristus ele
amu, Nug danab daaḳunu, Nug
Israel buḏulagṗa doum. Nug am
keeke oh dilag iḳi daaṯe. Nug am
Kayak genab, ig Nug binag hanhan
metu! Genab.

6 Israel ag amu oh aoṗig, Kayak
Nug ele ag nuhiḳudnab daaglagnu
aum amunu ig aḏi aḳunig? Ig,
“Kayak nai nug gai iiṯa meum,”
aḳunigte? Iiṯanab. Aḏinu? Danab
oh ag Israel buḏub beṗig ele, ag oh
am genab Israel danab ii daaṯeb.
7 Ele amu laa oh ag Abraham
tiigṗan doṗig ele amu, Kayak Nug
ag ahilag ohnu nai ii qaḳom amunu
danab oh ag Abraham tiigṗan
doṗig, ag oh am nug beḳodnab
ii daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Anuḳa Kayak
Abraham amegṗa inam aum.
“Na buḏunnab am Isak buḏubṗaib
beḳu,” awa aum. 8 Nai amuam
inam iṗunigṯe. Aun aḏi ag wan
imuṗan kobolṗa Abraham buḏub
beṗig daaṯeb ele amu, ag amunu
Kayak beḳod ii daaṯeb. Iiṯa, laa ag
Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaḳa aum, ag
amunu oolagṗa genab dooṯeb ele
amu, ag am Kayak beḳod, Abraham
buḏubnab daaṯeb. 9 Kayak Nug nai
nuhig qaḳa aum am inam. “Haen
da memiṗa, da geha da eḏue uḏien
heṗi, Sara nug elele daya, nid
danab nahip menuḳu.”

10 Amuib iiṯa. Rebeka beḳoḏ
aḏit, a mamelah laiṗu Isak, ig
mamenig, nugnab ooṗanu 11 amge
Kayak Nug danab tituanadṯe, Nug
tituanak amu danabnu uḏat dab
medaṯa ii heṯe, Nug nuḳa nuhig
doyak dim lamiṯa heṯe ele amu,
Nug amu miag atiak daaḳunu amu
haen a anilah nid aḏit amu ii
menuatom amunu a kobol ena,
kobol eheḏ laa ii hepiḏ ele, haen
12 amuṗa Kayak Rebeka amegṗa
aum. “Nid tatamnu am nid
gehanu waaṗa daaḳu,” awa aum.
13 Kayak naiṗa yak amunu inam
daaṯe. “Da Jakopnu ool huana
mauhṯe amge Esaunu amu da ool
ii heṯe.” 14 Amunu ig aḏi aḳunig?
Ig, “Kayak Nug kobol tutuḳu ii
heum,” aḳunigte? Iiṯanab. 15 Aḏinu?
Nug Moses amegṗa aum. “Da
danab laanu oo gai iiṯa dooḳulnu
ool heeb amu da anam heḳul.

Amu da danab laanu oo doyak dookulnu ool heeb amu da nuhignu anam hekul," awa aum. 16 Amunu keeke amuam danab laa nuhig dab makpanu keeke iita, udat ena hete amupa ele iita. Amuam Kayak Nug oo gai iita doyak kobol nuhig, Nug amupa hete. 17 Amu Kayak nug Paro amegpa adi aum amu, nai amuam Kayak naipa inam daate. "Da dahil gagatag nahippa danab oh ipuanadkulnu, ag geha da onil wan atu ohpa mehuqkulagnu, da na king meiti, na okai aaku daatem." 18 Amunu ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab laipu laa nuhignu oo gai iita dookunu oo hete amu Nug aaku anamib hete, o iita Nug danab laipu laa oo ituak medakunu oo hete amu Nug aaku hete.

19 Amunu laa nug da amelpa inam aku. "Anam dayeb amu adinu Kayak Nug danab laa, nug bedupa nai yaate? Aun nug Kayaknu dab mak qeeb nekunu elele?" 20 Amge danab na amu adi, na Kayaknu nai nob mekutnu elelete? Wan hinai nug danab nug hete ele amu, nug amegpa, "Na adinu inam heidtem?" od medatete? 21 Danab wan hinai hete ele amu, nug wan lekoh idu laipupa hinai adit, laa bala enanagnab, udat ena haknu amu laa bala iita, udat mauhnoak haknu hatkunu dab maama, nuhig dab mak dim lamita hekunu elele iitate?

22 Amu inam bia. Danab ag ehed heegeg, Kayak Nug opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amu, nuhig gagatag ele miag atikunu dab mete amge Nug anam paha ii hete, Nug danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu elelenab daateb amge Nug ahilagnu amu madodpaib amelag meum daate dayeb amu Nug ehed laa hetete? Iita. Kayak Nug tatam ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb antom. 23 O iita Nug nuhig amahlak, bala ele danab nuhikud, Nug danab amu dilagnu Nug oo gai iita doote ele amu, Nug nuhig amahlak amu bala ele heeb anidna oo daye hete dayeb amu Nug aaku ehed laa hetete? Iita. Nug danab amu anuka Nug ele daaglagnu tituanatom amu 24 danab amuam ig danab ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem. Nug ig Juda danab amu iita adi danab ele ig anam hekunignu oninigpa eum. 25 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa Hosia yom, nai amu daate amubianab. Nai amuam inam. "Danab dahiladnab ii daateb ele, geha da ahilagnu ele, 'Dahilad danab,' akul. Danab da ahilagnu ool ii mauhom ele, da ahilagnu ele geha ool mauhku. 26 Ahilagnu amu da, 'Ag am danab dahilad iita,' ami amu ag aben amu doopigpanab amu geha da ahilagnu, 'Ag am Kayak bauklel bekod,' awe akul." Hosia nug Kayak ode anam awa yom.

27 Aria Jesaia nug Israel dilagnu Kayak naipa inam yom daate. "Israel danab ag yu ihipa, abud daate bia, eb qak ahilag anam daaglagtai amge Kayak Nug geha eb qak honapib edua diiku. 28 Adinu? Geha Nadi Nug epediak heeb, iita meeb, wanpanu danab paha nob madaku," awa aum. 29 Haen matu laa Jesaia amunu inam aum. "Kayak Nadi Nug budunkad laala ii uuateb daalob amu ig Sodom bia beta amu Gomora bia daalom." Nug anam yom.

ISRAEL AG OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

30 Amunu ig inam aot akunig. Iita adi danab ag Kayaknu tutuku oiyak kobol aoglagnu udat ii hepig amge ag tutuku oiyak amu aopig. Kayaknu tutuku oiyak, amu awaknu ib am oopa genab doyak. 31 Amu Israel ag am do tutukuib dim lamidna, tutuku oiyak aoglagnu hepig amge ag do kobol elelenab ii hepig amunu ag tutuku oiyak ii aopig. 32 Adinu ag ii aopig? Ag oolagpa genab

doyak uupig amunu ag ii aopig.
Ag am udatib henana aoglagnu dab
mepig. Amu men baelag yaaladte
ele amu, men amu ag baelag
yaalate nena qepig. 33 Kayak
naipa, nai amunu inam daate.
“Anteg! Sion apa da men laa, danab
baelkad yaaladkunu epami daate.
Men amu danab baelag yaalateb,
nena qekulag ele amu, da epami
daate amge danab laa ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab dooglag, ag geha
uda nak iinab aomna,” awa ate.

10

KAYAK NUG DANAB AH OH EDUA DIIKUNU OO DAATE

1 O lailad, Kayak Nug danab
dahilad, Israel, ag edua diikunu
ool unuqag ele doyeye, da hanhan
amunu Kayak unuqidtem. 2 Da
Juda ahilagnu doye aute aotem
amunu miag iiku atem. Ag am
Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulagnu
amu ag oolag okainab daate amge
ag doyak ena iita ele amu hateb.
3 Amu ag Kayak, Nug kobol tutuku
dim lamita, ihinignu, “Danab
tutuku,” akunu heum ele amu, ag
amunu ootot aqe daanna, ag aka
ag oolagpanu kobol laapa tutuku
daaglagnu amuib hateb. Amu ag
Kayaknu ibpa tutuku bekulagnu,
Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,”
akunu amu ag uupig. 4 Juda ag
anam hateb amge Kristusnu udat
okaipa, ig oonigpa genab dootem
ele amu, ig ib amupa danab
tutuku bemut daatem. Ig dopa
tutuku bekunignu ii hetem. Udat
amu Kristusnu udat okaipa aaku
iita meum amunu danab oh ag
Kristusnu oolagpa genab dootab
aakuib Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu,
“Danab tutuku,” awa ate.
5 Moses nug danab ag do kobol
dim lamiteg, Kayak ahilagnu,
“Danab tutuku,” akunu dab meteb
ele amu, nug ahilagnu inam yom.
“Danab laa nug kobol imu oh
heku, nug amupa bauklel daaku.”
6-7 Amge danab nug oopa genab
doyak ibpa danab tutuku bekunu,
nug udat ha aokunu ii dab memanu
amu, nai amunu Kayak naipa,
nai daate am inam. “Na ootpa,
‘Aun nug hab atan teku?’ aon
aib ame. (Amuam nug ta, Jesus
omala nekunu ate.) O iita “Na,
‘Aun nug mauhak abenpa noku?’
aon aib ame.” (Amuam nug noa,
Jesus omala bekunu ate.) 8 Nai
amuam inam ipunigte. Nai laa,
nai amuam danab ag oopa genab
doyak ibpa danab tutuku bekulagnu
nai, ig nai amu mehuqtem ele
amu, nai amuam na qata nidate,
nai amu na odenpa amu na ootpa
ele daate. 9 Nai amuam inam.
Na Jesus Nug am Nadi akut, na
Kayak Nug mauhakpanu he edua
hibaitom ootpa genab dookut amu
geha Kayak na edua awiteb, ena
daakut. 10 Amunu diig amu ig
oonigpa genab doout am Kayak
Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa
ate. Ig odenigpa ihinig oopa genab
doyak amu miag aut, Kayak Nug
ig edua awigte. 11 Kayak naipa, nai
laa kobol amunu daate am inam.
“Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa
genab dooku amu nug geha uda
ii nema,” awa ate. 12 Nai amuam
Juda amu iita adi ele ag am pide
pide daateb ii ipunigte. Iita! Kayak
laipuib, Nug am danab oh dilag
Nadi daate, amunu danab aun adi
ag Nug onigpa eteb ele amu Nug
ag ititak madate. 13 Kayak naipa,
nai laa daate bia. Nai amuam
inam. “Danab oh ag Nadi Nug edua
diikunu onigpa ekulag, geha Nug ag
edua diiku,” awa ate.

14 Amge laa ag nuhignu oolagpa
genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag atem
hena, onigpa ekulag? Amu laa
ag nuhignu nai ii doopig ele
amu, ag atem hena, ag oolagpa
genab dooglag? Amu laa nug
ag amelagpa ii mehuqeb amu
ag atem hena dooglag? 15 Amu

laa ag mehuqak danab laa ii
otialadḵulag amu ag aṯem hena,
nai mehuqḵulag? Kayak naiṗa, nai
daaṯe bia. “Danab ag maḏoḏnu Nai
Ena aon goṯeb, ag am kobol ena dim
lamidna heṯeb!” awa aṯe.
16 Amge Juda danab oh ag Nai
Ena imu aon, ii dim lamidṗig.
Propet Jesaia nug amunu inam
aum. “Naḏi, aun aḏi ag nai ihinig
doona amu ag oolagṗa genab
doopig?” 17 Amunu ooṗa genab
doyaknu diig amu nai doyak,
amu nai amunu diig amu Jesus
Kristusnu nai. 18 Amge da oḏ
meṯem. Israel danab amu ag
Jesusnu nai iitai dooṗig? Yo,
Kayak nai aṯe amubia ag dooṗig.
Nai amuam inam. “Ag baalag
oqoṯi amu wan ohṗa uḵa malom.
Nai ahilag amu uḵa, atu batakṗa
waum.” 19 Da baula oḏ meṯem.
Israel danab ag nai amunu oolag
iitai maiṯom? Moses nug oḏ mak
amunu nob ma, nug tatam Kayak
oḏe awa, Kayak naiṗa inam yom
daaṯe. Nai amuam inam. “Geha da
danab laala, ag Israel ag ele laiṗu
iiṯa, da ag diiṗi, ag Israel ag amunu
oolag aeg beeb amu ag kobol ena,
da danab amu dilagṗa heṗi amu ag
amelag qeḵu. Geha da danab diig
laa, ag doyak iiṯa ele, da ag diiṗi
amu ag Israel amu ag danab amu
dilag oṗoḏilag beḵu.” Nug anam
yom. 20 Anamib Jesaia nug ele oo
ii baḏe, Nug Kayak oḏe awa, Kayak
naiṗa keeke amunu nai yom daaṯe.
Nai amuam inam. “Danab laa ag
da aniḏḵulagnu uḏat ii heṗig ele,
ag am da aniḏṗig. Danab laa ag
dahilnu danab laala ii oḏ madaṗig
ele amu, da ahilagṗa miag atiak
tule bemi.” 21 Amge Israel dilagnu
amu nug Kayak oḏe awa, Kayak
naiṗa inam yom. “Haen elabnab
da danab ag nai taṗaeg ne, da di
meḏaṯeb ele amu, ag onilagṗa emi.”

11

ISRAEL AMEG LAA KAYAKNU OOṖA GENAB DOOṖIG

1 Amunu da oḏ meṯem. Kayak
Nug danab nuhiḵud geḏaṯomte?
Iiṯanab iiṯa! Da ele am Israel
ted. Da amu Abraham buḏub
amu Benyamin buḏubṗanu domi
daaṯem. 2 Kayak Nug anuḵa danab
tituanaṯa, doyaṯom ele, Nug ag
ii geḏaṯom. Amu Eliasnu kaya
Kayak naiṗa daaṯe amu ag amu
iitai dooṯeb? Elias nug unuqiṯakṗa
Israel danab naiṗa maaṯa, Nug
Kayak unuqiṯa inam aum. 3 “Naḏi,
danab amu ag nahip propet oh
aqaeg mauheg amu ag qaḏab nahip
ele loṗaḏṗig. Da daḵa amu bau
iiḵu daaiyi, ag da iuṗeg mauhḵulnu
maṯiḏṯeb.” 4 Nug anam a amu
Kayak Nug nai nuhig aṯem nob
meum? Kayak aum. “Da danab
dahilad 7,000, ag ham buṗuak
kayak onig Bal amu nug binag
ii meṗig ele amu, da ag aḏualaṯi,
ag dahilad daaṯeb,” awa aum.
5 Amu bianab aaḵu haen imuṗa
ele Juda oolagṗan eb qak ameg laa
Kayak Nug ag ehaniṯak oḵai hamu
madaṯa tituanadṯe. 6 Amu Kayak
Nug danab amu ehaniṯak oḵai
hamu madaṯa tituanaṯom dayeb
amu Nug ag uḏat heṗig amuṗa ii
diiom. Ag uḏat heṗig amunu Kayak
Nug diiom daalo amu Kayak Nug
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu meṯakṗa danab
diiṯenu kobol amu keeke hamu
daalo, ehaniṯak oḵai hamu meṯak
kobol amuam meu iiṯa daalo.
7-8 Amunu ig aḏi aḵunig? Israel
danab kuḏum ag Kayak noobṗa
danab tutuḵu daaglagnu, keeke
amu aoglagnu uḏat oḵai heṗig
amu ag ii aoṗig. Amge laa, Kayak
Nug tituanaṯom ele amu, ag tutuḵu
dayak amu aoṗig. Laa oh ag Kayak
naiṗa, nai daaṯe amubia ag oolag
ituak ele daaṗig. Nai amuam inam.
“Kayak he, ag oolag amu dab mak
ahilag ele niiak bia daaṗig. Nug
he, ag amelag neeḵaknu elele iiṯa
daaegeg, daulag ele nai dooglagnu
elele iiṯa daaṗig. Ag anamib daaeg

udie, gemu ele anamib daateb.”
9 Amu Dawit ele ahilagnu yom
daate. Nai amuam inam. “Ag hobul
henana amu ag dod pelempa
tena qakak daateb amubia hobul
ahilagpa dayeg! Ag nena qeig! Ag
nob nau aweg! 10 Ag amelag gatatu
manateg, ag neegkulagnu elele iita
dayeg! Amu na hepe, ag hanhan
ug ahilag maon, gomelag topieb
oiyeg!” Dawit anam yom.

11 Aria nai anam daate amunu
da baula od metem. Ag ehednab
nena qepig, amupanu ag edun
ii hipaidmanate? Iitanab! Ag ib
ena apididpig, amupa Kayak Nug
danab laa, iita adi, Israel ag anidna
oolag aeg bekunu diiom. 12 Amu
ag ib apididpig amupa Kayak
Nug wanpanu danab oh dilagpa
ehanatak okai hete. Ag Kayaknu
Kobol ena uupig amupa Kayak
Nug iita adi dilagpa kobol enanag
hete. Anam amunu Israel ag edun
Kayak topa dokulag haenpa amu
geha danab amu oh ag enanagnab
daaglag.

KAYAK NUG IITA ADI EDUA DI-IOM

13 Imu am da iita adi ahilagnu
atem. Kayak Nug da Kristus onig
awe, ag oolagpa udat hekulnu
meide udimi amunu da udat
imunu amu da nug binag metem.
14 Da amu hetemnu diig am da
kobol amupa da Juda danab,
ag da ele budub laipu amu, ag
iita adi ag gemu Kayaknu kobol
enanag aoteb anidna, ag oolag
aeg beeb, kobol amupa Juda
danab oolagpanu laala ag Kayak
baekudpa daaglagnu dokulagtai.
15 Am genab, Israel dilag na qakpa
wan atu ohpan danab ag Kayak
ele laipu daaglagnu elele daateb
amunu dimpa Israel ag oolag
edueb, Kayak Nug ag edua diieb,
keeke enanagnab beku. Amuam
mauhakpanu edua hibaitak. 16 Bret
maha nakok laa tatamnu Kayak
medapeg, amu nuhig daate dayeb
amu bret kunum oh am Kayaknu
ele daate. Ad didi laa Kayaknu
daate dayeb amu ad epekud oh
amu Kayaknu ele daateb, amubia
gemu Juda laipu laipu ag oolagpa
genab doona, Kayaknu danab
daateb amunu ag oh anamib
daaglag.

17 Kayak Nug danab laa, nug ad
laa olip ateb, amu epekud laala
otakatowa, abenlagpa olip dakud
epekud diia tudite bau daateb, amu-
bia Kayak Nug he, ag iita adi ag
gemu ena bau daateb. Ag iita adi
ag gemu amu ag am olip dakud
epekud bia, gemu amu ag gagatag
amu kobol ena ele Kayaknu aoteb,
epekud didipa keeke ena aoteb bia.
18 Amge ag epekud otakatak, hamu
daateb ele, ag amu dilag nai aib
ehed apig. Ag nai ehed amananu
amu ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag
didi ii gumateb. Iita. Didi ag gu-
madte. Ag am epekudib daateb.
19 Amge ag inam akulag. “Kayak
Nug epekud otakatom ele amu, Nug
ag abenlagpa ig awika tuditom,”
aon akulag. 20 Genab! Epekud
otakatak amu ag oolagpa genab ii
doopig amunu Nug ag otakatom. Ag
iita adi ag Kristen bepig daateb ele
amu, ag am oolagpa genab dooteb
amunu ag aaku ena daateb amge
ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag
aib hibguita hepig. Iita, ag dab
meig! 21 Adinu? Anuka Kayak
Nug olipnab epekud otakate, aben-
lagpa ii daapig amubia ag, ag am
olip dakud bia amu, ag oopa genab
doyak uupeg, Nug ag ele otakateb,
ag daatebpa ii daaglag.

22 Anam amunu ag Kayaknu
oo bodo etak kobol amu nuhig
gagatag hak kobol ele ag anteg!
Danab ag nuhig kobol di medapig
ele amu, Nug gagatag kobol nuhig
ag ipuanadte amge ag iita adi ag
gemu nuhig oo bodo etak kobol
anidteb. Amu ag oo bodo etak

kobol nuhig amu oopa daapeg amu
Nug ena hadku amge ag anam ii
daapeg am Nug ag otakateb, hamu
daaglag. 23 Ele amu epekud laa
ag oopa genab doyak edun aopeg
amu Kayak Nug edua tuditeb, ag
ele ad epekud aaku daaglag. Kayak
Nug edua tuditeb daaglagnu elele.
24 Doyeg! Ag iita adi ag anuka
amu ag olip dakud epekud daaegeg,
Kayak Nug olip ad amupanu ag
otakata diia, olip ad ena amupa
tuditom. Ad amuam ahilagnab iita.
Juda ag am olip ad ena epekudnab
bia amunu Kayak Nug ag diia, edua
tuditeb daaglagnu elelenab daate.

KAYAK NUG ISRAEL ELE EDUA DIIKU

25 O lailad, ag aka ahilagnu
dab mena, “Ig doyak binanig ele
okainab,” aon amananu da ag
nai anuka tonak dayom amu da
geha iiku miag atiak madikulnu
hetem ele amu, ag amunu ootot
ii aqamanu ool daate. Da anam
dootem amunu da nai anuka tonak
dayom ele imu ahilagpa diig
matule maditem. Amu inam. Israel
danab laala oolag ituom ele, kobol
amu ahilagpa dayebeb ukeb, iita
adi ag wapeg, eb qak melemel
elele aoku. 26 Kobol anampa Kayak
Nug Israel edua diiku. Amu Kayak
naipa, Kayaknu nai laa daate bia.
Nai anuam inam. “Ehanitak laa
Sionnu udia, Kayak ode tape nak
kobol Jakop topanu amu Nug aoku.
27 Da matu ag ele nug tituanta, nai
qakamut ele amu, haen da hipunin
ahilag oh uhuqen matoya, haen
amupa da tituanak amunu udat
dahil aaku hein malakul.”

28 Juda ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doon
uuna, ag Kayaknu keked daateb
amunu iita adi ag ehanitak aoteb
amge Kayak Nug anuka Juda ag
tituanata, Nug ag alalkad dilag
dab maama, ahilagnu oo mauhak
ele dootе. 29 Adinu? Kayak Nug
danab tituana, do metak kobol ha,
onigpa eum ele amu, Nug nuhig
dab mak dimpa amunu ii baolite.
30 Anuka ag iita adi ag Kayak ode
tapaeg neum amge gemu Israel
ag Kayak ode tapaeg nete amunu
Kayak Nug ag iita adi, ahilagnu
oo gai iita doye daateb 31 amubia
Kayak Nug Israel dilagnu oo gai iita
dookunu, Nug ag iita adi, ahilagnu
anam oo gai iita doyom bia, Israel
ag nuhig nai tapaeg nete. 32 Anam
daateb, amunu diig amunu Kayak
Nug geha danab ah oh dilag oo
gai iita dookunu dab maama, Nug
danab oh ahilag nai tape nak
kobol, amunu hipalatom daateb.

KAYAK BINAG HUMAKNU NAI

33 Genab! Kayaknu dab mak
doyak ele amu am bak unuqagnab
daatep. Ig danab ig dab mak
nuhig oh diig matit anidkunignu
elele iitanab. Amu ig ib oh Nug
dim lamidte ele amu, ig elelenab
doognignu ele elele iita. 34 Amuam
Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amu-
bia. Nai amuam inam. “Aun laa
nug Nadinu dab mak antom? Aun
laa nug Nadi dab mak medakunu
elele? 35 Aun laa nug tatam keeke
Nadi meteb amu Nug edua keeke
nob medaku?” 36 Iitanab! Nug nuka
aakuib keeke oh diig daate. Nug
nuka aakuib keeke ohnu Mamelag
daate. Keeke oh am nuhignuib
daateb. Amunu ig hanhan Nug bi-
nag metu! Genab.

12

KAYAKNU UDAT HAKNU NAI

1 Amunu o lailad, da Kayaknu oo
gai iita doyak kobol dab mein, ag ag
bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag
amu ag bedulag laa oh ele aon,
danab ag dod main Kayak medateb
amubia, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab
mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa
oh ele, nuhig udat hekunu Kayak
metaglagnu unuqadtem. Ag bedulag,
ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu
ag bedulag laa oh ele opia awak,
Kayak oo niite bia ele Nug meteg!

Kayak Nug ahilagnu keeke okainab
ha malom amunu ag bedulag,
ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu
ag bedulag laa oh ele ag edun,
Nug metaglagnu am keeke okaite?
Iita. 2 Danab laa ag wan imupan
kobolnuib guatak oiteb amubia aib
oipig. Iita! Kayak Nug heeb, ahilag
dab mak ena bau beeb, ag oiyak
baupa oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu
ag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekulagnu
dab mete amu ag dooglag. Ag
amu doona amu ag Kayak Nug
adi haknu ena dootе, adi haknu
enanag dootе, adi haknu elelenab
dootе amu ag amu ele dooglag.
3 Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai
hamu medom amu da amupa ag
anen anen amelagpa atem. Ag
aka anen anen ahilagnu amu laa
oh edatak, ag enanag daateb aib
doopig. Iita, Kayak Nug oopa
genab doyak ahilag ag anen anen
mate, ag udat heteb ele amu, ag
amu dab menan, ag aka anen
anen ag ahilagnu dab mak tutuku
aon oiyeg! 4 Ig danab ig oh anen
anen amu ig bedunig pide pide.
Aria ig bedunig pide pide amu ag
am laih kudum amu laih kudum
amu ag ahilag udat ele laipu iita
daateb. 5 Amubia ig oh Kristus
ele tamanidta laipu daatem, ig
danab nug bedu laih kudum amge
bedu amu laipu daate, amubia
ig am kudum amge laipu daatem.
Bedu laipu oopanu laih naunau ag
nug ehanidnana daateb, amubia
Kristen tamaniak nug ele anam
daate. 6 Kayak Nug ig anen anen
udat laala hekunignu ehah mekom
amunu danab laa nug nai mehuqte
amu nug oopa genab doyak nuhig
dim lamita, nai mehuqad! 7 Aria
danab laa nug laikud laa ehanadte
amu nug laikud laa ehanatak
udat genab had! Danab laa nug
laikud keeke ipuanadte amu nug
ipuanatak udat tutuku had! 8 Danab
nug laikud, dab mak ahilag mad
adate amu nug dab mak mad etak
udat tutuku had! Amu danab laa
nug layag keeke medate amu nug
keeke hapiak metad! Danab laa
nug gumak udat hete amu nug
udat amu gumakunu oo ahak enapa
gumad! Danab laa nug layagnu oo
gai iita doya ehanidte amu nug oo
gamag ahak okai enapa ehanitad!

LAYAGNU NUG OO MAUHAKNU KOBOLNAB

9 Ag lailkad dilag genab huana
oolag mauhad! Ag aib ham bupuak
bia hepig. Ag kobol nau oh di
matana amu ag kobol ena amuib
adan autna aweg! 10 Amu ag
lailkad oolag matan, ahilagnu oolag
mauhad! Ag oh nug binag metak
elelenab heig! 11 Amu ag aib
bahilag yom. Ag hanhan udat
gagatag heig! Ag anam hebepeg
amu Kayak Oudi ag mad atebeb,
Nadinu udat hekulagnu oolag meteg!
12 Amu ag Nadi ehanadkunu ameg
meteb ele amu, ag amunu dab
menan daanna, ag oolag gamag
ahad! Ug laa ahilagpa udieb amu
ag gagatag dayeg! Amu ag hanhan
unuqiteg! 13 Kayaknu danab laa
ag keekenu tutu daapeg amu ag
ehanateg! Danab laihnu, ag ii doy-
adteb ele amu, ag udipeg, ag diin
atog noadkulagnu dab menan heig!
14 Danab laa ag ahilagpa ehed
hepeg amu ag Kayak Nug danab
amu ehanata, kobol ena ahilagpa
hekunu unuqiteg! Ag aib Nug
nob nau madakunu unuqidpig.
15 Danab ag oolag gamag aheb, ag
ele oh oolag gamag ahad! Danab
gaapeg, ag ele oh gayeg! 16 Amu
ag aka ahilagnu dab meteb amubia
amu ag lailkad dilag dab mena
anam heig! Ag aka ag am binalag
ele amu, ag anam aib dab mepig.
Iita. Amu ag danab binag okai iita
ele oh oiyeg! Ag aka ahilagib dab
mena, “Da daka iiku doyak ena
ele,” aib apig.
17 Amu laa ag ahilagpa ehed
laa hepeg, ag aib nob mena,

amu dilagpa ehed hepig. Ag
danab oh amelagpa kobol enapa
oiglagnu dab mak aweg! 18 Madod
dayaknu amu ag adi adi hena,
madod ba daakunu daate amu ag
amu henana, laa dilag ele madod
daaglagnu ib daate ele amu ib
amu dim lamiteg! 19 O lailadnab,
laa ag ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu
ag nob aib mepig. Uupeg, Kayak
nuka heeb, ag hipuninnu bu aqak,
Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ag
amu aoglag. Amuam Kayak naipa,
nai daate amubia. "Nob edua
maknu amu dahil udat. Da daka
geha nob nau madakul." Nadi Nug
anam ate. 20 Amge Kayak Nug udat
amu hekunu Kayak naipa, nai daate
ag amubia hekulag. Nai amuam
inam. "Keked nahip enug qeeb
amu na e mete! Amu baag qada
eteb, lenu heeb, na le mete! Na
anam hepe amu geha nug kobol
nau nuhig amunu uda nekku," awa
ate. 21 Aria na aib hepe, kobol
ehed na tonitom. Na kobol tutuku
henana amu na kobol nau qepe
nad!

13

WAN TOLIAK WAAPA DAYAKNU NAI

1 Wannu toliak udat amu nuka
ii beum. Iita. Wannu toliak
udat oh amu Kayak nuka meum
amu danab ag udat amu heteb
ele amu, Kayak Nug ag maate
heteb amunu danab oh ag ag
waalagpa dayeg! 2 Amunu danab
ag wannu toliaknu do tapaeg nete
amu ag Kayaknu kobol ele aaku
tapaeg nete. Amu danab ag kobol
anam heteb amu ag geha ahilag
hak nau amunu nob nau aoglag.
3 Adinu? Wannu toliak danab ag
danab kobol tutuku heteb ele ag
ag badadkulagnu ii daateb amge ag
danab kobol tutuku ii heteb ele,
ag badaglagnu daateb. Amunu ag
wannu toliak nug ii badidkulagnu
dayeb amu ag kobol tutukuib heig!
Ag anam hena, ag wannu toliak,
nuhigpa binalag aoglag. 4 Ag
binalag aoglagnu diig am danab
wannu toliak udat hete ele amu,
Nug ele am Kayaknu udat danab,
ag ehanateb ena daaglagnu daate.
Amge ag kobol tutuku ii henana
amu ag badaglag. Ag dooteb, nuhig
gagatag amu keeke hamu iita. Udat
amu Kayak Nug metom amunu
danab ag kobol tutuku ii hepeg,
nob nau madakunu daate. 5 Amunu
ig wannu toliak waapa daatun!
Ig nob nau awaknuib badata, nug
waapa ii daamta. Iita. Ig tutuku
oiyaknu ulum, Kayak Nug amu
ig oonigpa meum ele amu, dab
mak amu ig anam hekunignu ele
ipunigte amunu, diig amunu ele ig
wannu toliak waapa daatu!

6 Laa ele amu wannu toliak
danab ag ele Kayaknu udat danab
daateb, ag udat amu ena gokunu
dab medteb ele amu, diig amunu
ele ag ag takis madateb. 7 Aria
ag keeke idu idu wannu toliak
mataglagnu daate amu ag mataglag.
Wannu toliaknu takis awaknu
danab amu ag amunu men dodo
aoglagnu dayeb amu ag mateg! Ag
danab laa waapa daan doon amu
ag aaku nug waapa dayeg! Amu ag
danab laanu oolag metan amu ag
oolag nug aaku meteg!

DO TUTUKU DIM LAMITAKNU MEU AM OO MAUHAK

8 Ag danab laanu keeke edua
metaknu aona amu ag edun
metaglagnu haen anidna, ag aib
uupeg, hamu dayom. Laipuib,
ag laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol
amu ag hepeg, iita mekunu elele
iita amunu ag amu hekulagnu haen
oh dab meteg! Adinu? Aun nug
kobol anam dim lamidte amu nug
do oh amu elele medte. 9 Do imu
oh, "Na gapai kobol aib heme; na
danab dug aib ome; na yab aib
heme; na layapnu keeke amen aib
qeum," do amu, amu do laala ele
daateb, amu oh dilag iki tamaniak
do okai laipu daate amu inam. "Na

naḵa nahipnu oot mauhṯe, amubia
na laipad dilag oot mauhaḏ!”
10 Danab nug layagnu oo mauhṯe
amu nug layagnu eheḏ laa ii heṯe
amunu danab laa nug layagnu oo
mauhṯe, nug amu ḏo laa oh ele
tutuḵu dim lamidṯe.
11 Laa ele amu ag haen gemu ig
daaṯem ele imu ag dooṯeb, gemu
am ag niiak uuna ahaglagnu haen
daaṯe. Amu ag dooṯeb, anuḵa ig
baubunab oopa genab doyak ao-
mut amu Kayak ig eḏua awigḵunu
haen uma dayom bia amge gemu
am haen amu nakok guḵuiḵak
doum daaṯe. 12 Tuqan iiṯa meḵunu
heehe, wagḏak beḵunu miagnab
daaṯe amunu ig gatatunu kobol
oh di madatta amu ig amahlaknu
bannu bala aot beḏunigpa metu!
13 Amu ig danab nug amunpa
tutuḵu kobolpa oiṯe bia oitu! Ig
aib goḏak, qiḏ ena iiṯa hetata amu
ig kaaka qaknu le gagaṯag nau ele
lamut. Ig aib gapai kobol hetata
amu dubuṯid kobol laala ele hemut.
Ig aib nug aidtata amu laa dilag
keekenu amenig ele qeum. 14 Ag
amu oh aib hepig. Ag Naḏi Jesus
Kristus ele ou qena, nuhig kobol
ele aon oiyeg! Am ag beḏulagnu dab
mak nau dim lamidḵulagnu aib dab
mepig.

14

KRISTEN AG LAILḴAD II EPEḎIADMANA

1 Aria, danab laa nug oopa genab
doyak nuhig gagaṯag iiṯa dayeb
amu ag nug aon tamaniak ahi-
lag oopa omalna noig amge ag
aib dab mak laala ele nug ele nai
apeg on apeg doum. 2 Danab
laa nuhig oopa genab doyak am
gagaṯag ele nug e oh lanana, Kayak
noobpa ena daaṯe dooṯe. Amu
danab laa nug oopa genab doyak
nuhig gagaṯag iiṯa ele amu, nug
Kayak noobpa ena daaḵunu nug
doḏ tepu ii lamanu dooṯe amunu
nug doḏ tepu ii laṯe. 3 Danab nug
e oh laṯe ele nug danab doḏ tepu
ii laṯe ele, nuhignu aib dab mak
nau awom. Amu danab doḏ tepu
ii laṯe ele nug danab e oh laṯe
ele nuhignu, “Am hipunin heṯe,”
anam aib dab meum. Iiṯa. Kayak
Nug danab amu ele am tituanom
daaṯe. 4 Na am danab aun amunu
na danab laanu uḏat nidnu nai
eheḏ nuhignu aṯem? Am nahip
keeke iiṯa, nug am Kayaknu uḏat
danab. Nug uḏat nuhigpa gagaṯag
hipaidḵutai o iiṯa nuhig uḏatpa na
qeḵutai, amu oh am nuhig gumak
danabnuib keeke daaṯe amge nug
geha gagaṯag hipaidḵu. Aḏinu?
Naḏi Nug nuḵa gagaṯag qeṯeb amu
nug gagaṯag daaḵu.
5 Aria danab laa nug deḏ
laipunu, amuam deḏ gunnab, deḏ
laala eḏaṯak, dooṯe. Amu danab
laa nug deḏ oh am iḏu laipu anam
dooṯe. Amu ag anen anen ag
kobol amunu amu ag ahilag dab
makpa aḏi heḵulagnu ag doon
autna aweg! 6 Amu danab laa nug
deḏ laanu gun dooṯe, danab amu
nug Naḏinu dab maama anam dab
meṯe. Amu danab laa nug e oh laṯe,
nug Kayaknu, “Ena ha meḏom,”
anana laṯe amunu nug ele Naḏi
dab maama anam heṯe. Aria danab
laa nug e oh ii laṯe, nug ele Naḏinu
dab maama, tepu laa lamanu gun
meṯe amupa nug ele am Kayaknu,
“Ena ha meḏom,” awa aṯe. 7 Amu ig
dooṯem, oonigpanu danab laipu laa
nug bau dayak nuhignu amu nuḵa
nuhig keekeib iiṯa. Danab laipu
laa nug mauhak nuhig amu nuḵa
nuhig keekeib iiṯa. 8 Amunu ig bau
daaṯem dayeb amu, keeke amuam
Naḏinu keeke. Ig mauhṯem dayeb
amu, keeke amu ele am Naḏinu
keeke amunu ig bau daagnigte, o
iiṯa mauhḵunigte, amu oh am keeke
oḵai iiṯa, ig am Naḏinuib daaṯem.
9 Kristus Nug danab ag mauhpig,
danab ag bau daaṯeb ele, amu oh di-
lag Naḏi daaḵunu, diig amununab
mauhowa, eḏua hibaiṯom. 10 Ig

oh geha Kayaknu hetodiak abenpa
daagnig amunu na adinu layap
epeditem? Adinu na layapnu keeke
hamu bia dootem? 11 Kayak naipa
ig oh nuhig hetodiakpa daagnignu
nai daate am inam. "Nadi ate.
'Da genab bauklel daatem amu-
bia geha danab oh ag genab gate-
lag qaun ona, da binal mekulag.
Amu danab oh ag dahilnu, "Nug
am Kayak genab," aon akulag.' "
12 Amunu ig oh anen anen geha
kobol oh hetem elenu diig amu
Kayak amegpa akunig.

13 Amunu ig lainkad laa dilag
kobol naunu amu ig ii epediadmata.
Iita. Ig lainig laa hipuninpa na
qemanu dab meta, keeke laa ig
heput na qekunu ii hematanu
dab metat oitu! 14 Amu da am
Nadi Jesusnu danab amu Nug da
ipunida auta awe, da e laipu laa
nug nuka Kayak amegpa am ehed
iita dootem. Amge danab nug nuka
keeke aten laa amunu nug ehed
ele dootе, nuhigpa aakuib ehed
daate dootem. 15 Aria laa nug
keeke laa lakunu ehed dootе dayeb
amge na e amu latem amu kobol
nahip amupa na hepe, na layap
nug oopa guitak dookु amunu na
dookut, kobol amupa na layapnu
oot ii mauhte. Amu Kristus Nug na
layap amu edua aokunu mauhom
amunu na nahip e lanak kobolpa
nuhig oopa genab doyak aib hepe
nauhom. 16 Amu ag keeke laalanu
ena dootеb ele amu, ag lapeg,
danab laala anam ii dootеb ele, ag
amunu nai nau laa amananu ag
dab meig! 17 Adinu? E lanak amu
le lanaknu kobol ele a Kayaknu
do madodnu diig iita. Kayaknu
do madod diig amu tutuku oiyak
kobol, madod kobol amu oo gamag
ahak kobol ele. Keeke amu oh am
Kayak Oudi Nug he bete. 18 Danab
laa nug Kayak waapa dayaya,
kobol amu dim lamidte ele amu,
geha Kayak Nug kobol nuhignu oo
enanag dayebeb amu danab ag ele
nuhignu amu danab ena dooglag.

19 Amunu ig kobol laala, ig kobol
amu dim lamitutut, danab laa ele
madod daatem amu, kobol laala
ig kobol amu dim lamidtata, ig
lainkad dilag oopa genab doyak
gagatag qedtem ele amu, ig kobol
amuib dim lamidta hekunig.
20 Ag aib e lanaknuib dab mena,
Kayaknu udat hepeg nauhom. Am
genab, keeke oh am lanaknu ena
amge na keeke laa lae, amu he,
danab laa nug oo eedak doya, na
qete dayeb amu na aaku kobol elele
ii hetem. 21 Amu kobol elele haknu
am inam. Na dod tepu lape, na
layap nug na anita na qeku dayeb
amu na aib dod tepu lame. Amu
wainnu ele anam dayeb amu na
aib lame o keeke laa ele anam
dayeb amu na aib heme.

22 Na Kayak noobpa e lanaknu
adi ootpa genab dootem amu na
amu hekutnu elele amge danab oh
nahip dab mak dim lamidkulagnu
aib heme. Danab laa nug keeke
laanu ena dab mete, dab mak
nuhig keeke amunu ii hetodidte
amu nug oo gamag ahak ele daate.
23 Amge danab laa nug keeke
laipunu oo adit dayeye late amu
nuhigpa am hipunin. Adinu? Nug
oopa genab ii doyaya late. Keeke
oh danab ag oolagpa genab ii
doona heteb, amuam hipunin.

15

KRISTUSNU DAB MAK DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Danab ig onigpa genab gagatag
dootem ele, ihinig udat am danab
ag oolagpa genab gagatag ii dootеb
ele ag ehanadkunignu daate. Ag
aka ahilag ug maoglagnu elele
iita amunu ig ehanadta, ug ahilag
maotu! Amu ig ika, ig adi hekunignu
oonig daate amu, ig ihinig dab
mak amuib aib dim lamidta oimut.
2 Ig anen anen ig lainkad ag ena
bekulagnu ehanadput, ag geha
gagatag aoglag. 3 Adinu? Kristus

ele, Kayak naipa, nai nuhignu
daate, Nug nuka nuhig dab mak
ii dim lamidtom. Nai amuam
inam. “Danab ag Kayak nahipnu
nai nau ateb, ahilag nai nau amu
da tonidte.” 4 Danab ag Kayak
nai yaapig amu ig nai amupa
ulum aognignu amu ig nai amu
eb qetata, ig gagatag amu ehanitak
ele aotem amu ig amu aot gogpa
tekunignu dab mekunignu amu ag
anuka keeke oh Kayak naipa daate
amu yaapig. 5-6 Amu ig Kayak,
Nug am oo madod ele dayak amu
gagatag dayak elenu diig amu
Nug ag ehanateb, ag Kristus Jesus
tutuku dim lamidna, ag dab mak
laipu adan oinna, ag oolag laipu
daanna, odelag oh ob, ag Kayak,
Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus
Mameg, Nug binag mekulagnu
oonig daate.

7 Ag anam daaglagnu am ena
amunu Kristus Nug Kayak binag
medakunu dab maama, Nug ag
diiom bia ag oh ag lailkad diipeg,
oolag laipupa dayeg! 8 Da inam
atem. Kristus, Nug Kayaknu nai
elelenab medakunu, Kayak Nug ig
alankad amelagpa nai qaka aum,
nai amu ele meu miag atikunu,
Kristus Nug Juda dilag begbeg
danab beum. 9 Nug diig adit amupa
heum amu iita adi ag Kayaknu
oo gai iita doyak kobol anidna,
Nug binag mekulagnu ele heum.
Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam
daate. “Diig amunu da geha iita
adi dilagpa na onin mehuqkul. Da
geha ahi eten, na onin humakul.”
10 Kayak naipa, nai laa am inam.
“Iita adi ag amu danab Kayak
tituanatom ele, ag oh oo gamag
ahak doyeg!” awa ate. 11 Aria
Kayak naipa, nai laa ele am inam.
“Iita adi ag oh Kayak binag meig!
Danab oh ag Nug binag meig!” awa
ate. 12 Amu Kayak naipa Jesaia nug
ele nai laa inam yom. “Genab, Jesi
budubpanu danab laa ba dayaya,
Nug geha iita adi dilag gumita
danab daaku. Nug beeb amu iita
adi ag geha nuhignu oolagpa genab
doon, nuhigpa ehanitak aoglagnu
oolag madod ele ameg mekulag.”
13 Amu ag Kayak, Nug am madod
doya gagatag dayaknu dab mak
diig amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa
genab dooteb, amupa Nug heeb, ag
oolagpa oo gamag ahak okai amu
madod ele nadi dayed! Ag anam
doon daanna amu Kayak Oudi
gagatagpa ag buti adi hab atannu
keeke aoglagnu madod ele ameg
mena daaglag.

PAULUS NUG IITA ADI DILAG UDAT HEUM

14 O lailad, da daka am da ag
haen oh kobol ena heteb, ag doyak
ena okainab aopig amu ag lailkad
laala dab mak ena mataglagnu elele
daateb amu da amu ohnu oolpa
genab dooteem. 15 Amge da nai laala
ahilagnu nakok gagatag yaaladmi
amu da nai amupa dab mak ahilag
mad edakulnu dab memi. Adinu?
Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu
meda he, 16 da iita adi ag oolagpa
udat hekulnu Kristus Jesusnu udat
danab bemi. Da hepi, iita adi
ag Kayak Nug oo daate amubia
daaglagnu, Kayak Oudi Nug heeb,
ag opia awak danab bena daapeg,
da ag diie, Kayak medakulnu mana
metak danab bia bein, Kayaknu
Nai Ena mehuqtem.

17 Amunu da Kristus Jesus ele
tamanida daadda, da dayeye, udat
heinne, da Kayak udat hetemnu
amu da ool gamag ahakunu elele.
18-19 Da keeke laalanu amu ii
madipa. Iita. Da keeke laipunuib
madikul. Amuam Kristus Nug
dahil naipa, dahil udatpa ele
Nug he, da eponak keeke danab
hekunu elele iita diigdiig hei,
danab ag amunu gagatag anidpig
amupa amu Kayak Oudi nuhig
gagatagpa ele Nug iita adi omalate,
Kayak topa doeg, ag nuhig nai

dim lamidḵulagnu heum amu
da amunuib madiḵulnu heṯem.
Nug anam ehaniḏom amunu da
Jerusalem aṗa dig mein, Kristusnu
Nai Ena mehuqeqe, aben ohṗa ele
oii uḵe uḵe, Ilirikam abṗa batami.
20 Da uḏat amu heinne amu da
danab Iaa ag tatam tamaniak
buueg beum daaṯe amuṗa nai
mehuqḵulnu ool ii daaṯe. Iiṯa,
da aben laalaṗa Kristus onig ii
dooṗig ele, ahilagṗa Nai Ena
madiḵulnu amu da ool oḵainab
daaṯe. 21 Amge amuam Kayak
naiṗa, nai daaṯe amubia. Nai
amuam inam. “Danab ag nuhignu
aeg ii dooṗig ele ag geha Nug
anidḵulag. Amu danab ag nuhig nai
ii dooṗig ele ag geha doon autna
aoglag.”

PAULUS ROM ANṮOWA SPEN GOḴUNU DAB MEUM

22 Da uḏat amu heinne daami
amunu da ag Rom daaṯeb, da
ahilagṗa goḵulnu dab meiyi, haen
kuḏum uḏat amu da oḵuliḏom.
23 Amge gemu amu da laih iṗa
amu uḏat hein malami. Amu da
matu ami, da maḏ kuḏum ahilagṗa
goḵulnu dab meṯami 24 amu da geha
wan laa onig Spen aṗa goḵulnu
dab meṯem amunu da aṗa ugeḵe,
da tatam ag anaṯoya goḵul. Da
ag ele aṗa nakok daat, ool meeb
amu ag da ehaniḏṗeg, Spen goḵul.
25 Amge geha iiḵu amu da Kayaknu
danab Jerusalem daaṯeb amu ag
ehanadḵulnu goṯem. 26 Aḏinu?
Makedonia Grik danab ele ag
Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daaṯeb
ag keekenu tutu men daaṯeb amu,
ag ehanadḵulagnu keeke nakok laa
qag maadna, ag meṗeg goḵunu
maidṗig. 27 Am genab ag oolag
ena daye, aḵa ahilag dab makṗa
anam heṗig amge ag Jerusalem
dilagnu keeke nob eḏua meṯak
bia heḵulag. Aḏinu? Kristusnu
nai nug Juda ahilagṗanu aha, iiṯa
aḏi dilagṗa uḵom amunu iiṯa aḏi
ag beḏunignu keeke, amuṗa Juda
danab keeke nob eḏun maṯaglag
am ena. 28 Amunu da uḏat amu
heṗi gog teḵunu goṯem. Da keeke
ena amu Jerusalem danab da
eṗelṗanab maṯoya amu da geha
Spen goḵulnu ugeḵe, ag ele anaṯoya
goḵul. 29 Da dooṯem, geha Kristusnu
itiṯak ena dahilṗa naḏi dayebeb, ag
gumaṯe waḵul.
30 O lailad, da ag ihinig Naḏi Jesus
Kristusnu, amu Kayak Ouḏinu oo
mauhak, ihinignu dooṯe, amu ele
dab mebeṗeg, ag da ele oh dahilnu
Kayak unuqidḵunignu ool daye,
oḏ madaṯem. 31 Amu ag Kayak
da ehaniḏa, Juda laala ag oolagṗa
genab ii dooṯeb ele amu, Nug da
ag eṗelagṗanu eḏua awiḏḵunu
unuqiṯeg! Ag Kayak Nug heeb,
danab nuhiḵud Jerusalem daaṯeb
ele amu, da uḏat ag ehanadḵunu
heḵulnu heṯem imu amu ag amunu
oolag heḵunu unuqiṯeg! 32 Anam
dayeb amu Kayak Nug ele oo
dayeb amu da ool gamag ahak
ele ahilagṗa wain, ag ele haen
tutu laa daat, hik aoḵul. 33 Kayak,
Nug am maḏoḏ diig, Nug ag oh ele
daaglagnu ool daaṯe. Genab.

16

PAULUS NUG DANAB AH KUḎUM HUMIṮAK NAI MAṮOM

1 Ig aṗinanig Pibi, nug ahilagṗa
goḵu amunu nug uḵebeb, ag
oṯaimananu da nug onig iiḵu diien,
ag iṗuanadṯem. Nug nuhig uḏatṗa
amu Senkria kristen tamaniak
ehanidṯe. 2 Nug ag ele oh ag
Jesusnu oolagṗa genab dooṯeb
amunu ig Kayaknu danab, ig laa
nug bia ehanidḵunignu dooṯem,
amubia ag nug aon ehanidḵulagnu
oḏ madaṯem. Nug keeke laanu oo
ug dayeb amu ag ehaniṯeg! Aḏinu?
Nug danab kuḏum laa ehanaṯom
amu da ele ehaniḏom.
3 Amu Prisila Akwila ele, Kris-
tus Jesusnu uḏatṗa ig kadoi laiṗu
amu, ag dahil humiṯak nai a mateg!
4 A da mauhṗanu amu a mauhak

ib odepanab oiiya ehanidpid. Da
a amelahpa, “Ena hepid,” awe
atem amge da daka anam ii hetem.
Iita! Iita adi dilag kristen tamaniak
oh ele ag anam dooteb. 5 Amu
humitak dahil kristen tamaniak a
laulahpa qag meteb amu ele mateg!
Amu ag humitak dahil Epinitas,
da layalnab, nug ele meteg! Nug
tatam Asia wanpanu danab oh ag
oolagpanu Kayak baegpan danab
beum. 6 Amu ag humitak dahil
Maria meteg! Nug udat nadi ag
ehanadkunu heum. 7 Amu ag hu-
mitak dahil Andronaikas Junias ele
mateg! A am da ele ig oh Juda
danab amu ig haen laipu oh mani
guitakpa daamut. Totol danab ag
danab adit amu ag a doyatna autna
aoteb. Amu da Kayak baegpan
danab ii bein daaiyi, a tatam Kris-
ten bepid. 8 Amu ag humitak dahil
Amplietas meteg! Nug am Nadinu
kobolpa dahil layamnab. 9 Ag hu-
mitak dahil Eban meteg! Nug am
Kristusnu udatpa ehanitak ihinig
laa. Amu humitak dahil Stekis ele
meteg! Nug am da layalnab. 10 Amu
ag humitak dahil Apelis meteg! Nug
am Kristus genab dim lamidkunu
amu onig ele. Amu ag humitak
dahil danab Aristobulas laugpanu
ele mateg! 11 Ag humitak dahil
Herodion meteg! Nug am da ele i
Juda danab. Amu ag humitak dahil
Nasisas laugpanu danab laala ag
Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele
amu, ag mateg! 12 Ag humitak
dahil Traipina amu Traiposa ele
mateg! A Nadinu udatpa wagai
metep. Ag humitak dahil Pesis
meteg! Nug am da layalnab. Nug
Nadinu udat okainab heum. 13 Amu
ag humitak dahil Rupus meteg! Nug
Nadi dim lamidkunu amu danab
enanag. Nug anig ele nug han-
han dahilnu ele da anil bia hete
amu, nug ele humitak dahil meteg!
14 Amu ag humitak dahil Asinkri-
tas, Pligon, Hemis, Patobas, Hemas
amu ag lailkad ag ele oh daateb
amu, ag ele humitak dahil mateg!
15 Ag humitak dahil Pilolaga Julia,
Neraias, nug apinag, amu Olimpas
ele, amu Kayaknu danab oh ag ele
daateb, amu oh ele mateg! 16 Ag
Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag
oh lailkad ele anen anen humateg!
Kristusnu tamaniak oh ag ahilag
humitak ag madateb.

BATAKNU NAI

17 O lailad, da ag danab laala
tamaniak kabolinna, nai ag aopig,
amu tapaeg nete ele, ahilagnu dab
mena autna aoglagnu, dab mak
ahilkad mad edatem. Danab amu
ag kobol ehed amupa ag danab
hateg, nena qeteb amunu ag danab
amu dilagnu awaidna, dekadnana
dayeg! 18 Danab amu ag ihinig
Nadi Kristusnu udat ii heteb. Iita, ag
am bedulagnu dab mak nau amuib
dim lamidteb. Amu nai nau itag
ele amupa ag danab kobol nau ii
dooteb ele amu, ag bupualadteb.
19 Ag Rom danab ag Kayak ode dim
lamidteb ele, nai amu danab oh
ag doon malapig daateb amunu da
ahilagnu am ool gamag ahate amge
da ag kobol enanu doona autna
aona amu kobol tutuku iitanu amu
dab ii melobnu ool okai daate.

DANAB LAALA AG ROM DILAG HUMITAK NAI MEEG UKOM

20 Haen elab iita Kayak, Nug am
madod diig amu, Nug geha Satan
tapeb na, ag baelag waapa daaku.
Nadi Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu
megte ele amu ahilagpa dayad!
21 Dahil udat laipu Timotius, nug
ele ag humadte. Lusias, Jeson
amu Sosipata ele, ag da ele ig
oh am Juda danab amu, ag ele
ag humadteb. 22 Aria, da amu
Tetias, da Paulus ode awe, nai imu
ahilagnu yaami amu, da Kristus
onigpa ag humadtem. 23 Amu Ga-
ias, da nug laugpa daaiyi, nug da
atog noidte, kristen tamaniak nug
laugpa ele qag meteb amu, nug ele
ag humadte. Amu Erastas, nug
am ab imunu men dodo gumak

danab amu ig lainig Kwotas ele a
ele ag humadṯep. 24 [Ihinig Naḏi
Jesus Kristus nuhig ehaniṯak oḵai
hamu meṯak amu ahilagṗa dayaḏ!
Genab.]

KAYAKNU BINAG MAKNU NAI

25 Ig Kayak binag metu! Nug da
Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqṯem
bia amu nai loḵumak anuḵanu
dayom, nai amu aṯe amubia
ele Kayak Nug ag ahilag oopa
genab doyakṗa gagaṯag daaglagnu
ehanadḵunu elele daaṯe. 26 Nai
loḵumak dayom ele amuam genab
loḵumak dayom amge gemu propet
dilag yakṗa, nai amu aaḵu miag
atiom. Amu Kayak Nug a, ig
danab iḏu iḏu oh, ag oolagṗa
genab dooglagnu, ag Nug oḏe dim
lamidḵulagnu nai amu mehuqṯem.
27 Kayak, Nug nuḵa doyak ele
amu, Nug hanhan Jesus Kristus
nuhig uḏatṗa hanhan binag awaḏ!
Genab.

KORINT DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus, Kayak Nug da onilpa
eum, da Kayak oo niite bia Kris-
tus Jesusnu totol danab daatem,
da amu ig lainig Sostenis ele 2 i
nai imu ad udugpa yaatep. I kris-
ten tamaniak Korint daateb, ahi-
lagnu yaatep. Kristus Jesus Nug ad
emaitakpa udat nadi heum amupa
ag Kayaknunab danab ah daateb.
Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu ag
onilagpa eum. Amge Nug agib oni-
lagpa ii eum. Iita! Nug danab ah oh
ag wan atu ohpa daana, ag Nadi Je-
sus Kristus onigpa unuqidteb amu,
ag oh onilagpa eum. Jesus amu
Nug am ag ig ele, ig oh ihinig Nadi
daate. 3 Amu ig Mamenig Kayak,
amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele,
ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep
amu, ahilah madod ele ahilagpa
daaglahnu oonih daate.
4 Kayak Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat
okaipa Nug ag nuhig ehanitak okai
hamu megte, Nug ag amu matom
amunu da haen oh Nug amegpa
amunu, "Ena heme," awe atem.
5-6 Ag Jesusnu nai doon, gagatag
adaeg uke, adeku batom amu
Kayak Nug melemel amupa nai
mehuqaknu amu keeke doyaknu
ele amu ag gagatag matom. Nug
ag anam matom amunu da Nug
amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem.
7 Nug gagatag amu ag matom
amunu ag Jesus Kristus, Nug
geha miag atieb anidkulagnu ameg
menana, tapadidna daanna, ag
Kayaknu udat hekulagnu gagatag
laanu amu tutu ii meteb. 8 Jesus
Kristus Nug ag gemu ehanadte
amu Nug anamib heeb ukeb, haen
malakpa bataku amunu nuhig
dedpa ag Kayak noobpa, ag danab
bedulagpa nai iita daaglag. 9 Kayak,
Nug adi hekunu ate amu Nug hete,
Nug nuka ag Nug beka Jesus, ihinig
Nadi, Nug ele laipu daaglagnu
tituanatom.

TAMANIAK OOPA OBATAK OBATAK DAYOM

10 O lailad, da Jesus Kristus
onigpa ag unuqadtem. Ag oolag
laipu dayeg! Ag aib awa awa qetak
nai madipig. Iita, ag oolag laipu
ele udat hekulagnu dab mekulag.
11 O lailad, Klowi baekudpanu laa
ag da amelpa ag oolagpa a ona
a doak laala beeg daateb amunu
aeg doomi. 12 Da a ona a doak
kobolnu matimi amu, da imunu
ami. Ag oh ameg pide pide opatna
daanna, nai aeg ona aeg dote. Ag
anam henana amu laa nug, "Da
am Paulus dim lamidtem," awa
aawo amu laa nug, "Da Apolos dim
lamidtem," awa ate. Amu laa nug,
"Da am Petrus dim lamidtem," awa
aawo amu laa nug, "Da am Kristus
dim lamidtem," awa ate.
13 Ag anam anam mediteb amge
Kristus Nug am opatak kudum
elete? Iita! Am da ag ehanate, ad
emaitakpa mauhmite? Iita! Am
ag Paulus onigpa layatak aopigte?
Iita! 14 Am da ag oolagpa Krispas
Gaias eleib layatmi, danab laa
oh ag iita amunu da ool gamag
ahate. 15 Adinu? Danab laipu
laa nug amunu inam akunu elele
iita. "Da am Paulus onigpa layatak
aomi." 16 (Laa ele, da Stepanus
baekudpa ag ele am da layadmi, da
laa ele laaidmitai o iitatai am, da
daulpa ii daate.) 17 Kristus Nug da
danab layadkulnu meide ii udimi.
Iita. Da Nai Ena amu mehuqkulnu
he udimi. Amge da wan imupan
doyak danab nai mediteb bia da
nai ii mehuqmi. Am da nai anam,
ag mediteb bia mehuqlom amu,
Kristusnu ad emaitak amu keeke
hamu bia daalo amunu da amubia
ii hemi.

KRISTUS NUG AMU KAYAKNU GAGATAG

18 Amu danab ag oolagpa genab
ii dootęb ele, ag ad emaitaknu nai
dab menan, nai amunu ag ahi-
lag dab makpa, “Amuam kaaka
nai,” aon atęb. Amge ig danab
ah, Kayak Nug ig eḏua awiḵom
ele amu, ig ad emaitak nainu,
“Amuam Kayaknu gagaṯag,” aot
atęm. 19 Nai amunu Kayak naipa,
nai laa daaṯe. Nai amuam inam.
“Da geha doyak danab dilag doyak
amu hepi nauhebeb, am geha da
danab dab mak ele dilag dab mak
diigdiig kuḏum amu ele oḵulḵul.”

20 Amunu doyak danab nug
aṯemun? Ḏo mehuqak danab nug
ele am aṯemun? Aṯemun wan danab
nug oḏe alala ebaṯe? Kayak Nug
wan danabnu doyak amu he, nai
amu kaaka iite daaṯe? 21 Wan
danab ag aḵa Kayaknu doyak
aoglagnu am elele iiṯa, ahilag
doyakpa aoglagnu am ib iiṯa.
Kayak, Nug doyak oḵai nuhigpa
amu Nug anam daaḵunu ena anṯa,
Nug ib amu oo neum. Amge Kayak
Nug danab ah eḏua diiḵunu ib iiḵu
babaiṯom. Ag ad emaitaknu Nai
Ena ig mehuqṯem amu doona, ag
Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglag
amu Kayak Nug eḏua diiḵu. Danab
laa ag Nai Ena amunu amu ag,
“Kaaka nai,” aon aṯęb. 22 Am Juda
danab ag am kobol danab heḵunu
elele iiṯa amu anidḵulagnu gagaṯag
wagai meegeg, Grik danab ag
am doyak aoglagnu wagai meṯęb
23 amge ig ib aḏit amupa ii goṯem.
Iiṯa! Ig Kristus ad emaitakpa
mauhom amunu nai mehuqṯem.
Ig anam mehuqutut, Juda danab
ag nai amunu ag eheḏ doon, ag
kekeḏ meṯaegeg, Grik danab ag
nai amunu, “Kaaka nai,” aon
anana, ii aoṯęb. 24 Juda amu Grik
danab ele ag anam heṯęb amge ig
danab, Kayak Nug oninigpa eṯe
dootem ele amu, ig Juda danab
amu Grik danab ele, ig dootem,
Kristus Nug am Kayaknu gagaṯag
amu Kayaknu doyak ele. 25 Kayak
Nug keeke oh dooṯe amunu Nug aḏi
keeke laa heṯe, danab ag amunu,
“Kaaka,” aon aṯęb amu, Kayaknu
dab mak amu nug danab dilag
doyak oh eḏidṯe. Aria Kayak keeke
oh heḵunu gagaṯag ele amunu
Nug aḏi keeke laa heṯe, danab ag
amunu, “Ḡagatag iiṯa,” aon aṯęb
amu, Kayaknu gagaṯag amu nug
danab dilag gagaṯag oh eḏidṯe.

26 Amu o lailad, imu am ag
daulagpa doaḏ! Kayak Nug anuḵa
ag kristen daaglagnu onilagpa
eum, haen amupa ag oolagpanu
danab kuḏum ag wanpanu doyak
oḵai iiṯa, ag kuḏum amu onilag
iiṯa, amu gumak danab ele kuḏum
iiṯa. 27 Amge ag amunu aib oṯaipig.
Kayak Nug kobol laala, wan danab
ag amunu, “Kaaka kobol,” aon
aṯęb ele amu, Nug doyak danab
amu ag uḏalag neḵunu, kobol amu
tituanaṯom. Keeke wan danab ag
amunu, “Keeke gagaṯag iiṯa,” aṯęb
ele amu, Kayak Nug danab gagaṯag
ele amu, ag uḏalag neḵunu keeke
amu tituanaṯom. 28 Aria Kayak Nug
wan imupan keeke onig iiṯa, danab
ag keeke amunu oolag ii daaṯe, ag
guhuḏidna lamidṯęb ele amu, Nug
amupa heeb, keeke wanpan danab
ag amunu keeke oḵai dooṯęb ele,
amu iiṯa meḵulagnu diia tituanaṯom
29 amunu danab laa nug Kayak
amegpa nuḵa binag laa ii mema,
keeke oh amu Kayakib heum.
30 Kayak Nugib ig Jesus Kristus ele
laipu ou iqom. Aria Kristus Nug
am doyak ena, ig Kayaknu aoṯemnu
diig, ig danab tutuḵu daaṯemnu
diig, ig opia awak ele daaṯemnu
diig, amu ig gemu Satan epegpa
ii daaṯemnu diig ele amu Nugib
beum daaṯe. 31 Amunu ig Kayak
naipa, nai laa daaṯe, amubia hetu!
Nai amuam inam. “Laa nug onig
humak heḵunu oo daaṯe amu nug
Kayak onig aaḵuib humaḏ!”

2

PAULUS KRISTUS AD EMAITAKPA MAUHOMNU MEHUQOM

1 O lailad, da anukₐ haen laa
ahilagpa ukₑ, Kayak nai genab
amu mehuqi doopig amge da nai
laala enanag elepa ag eedadkulnu o
iitₐ doyak okₐinab, danab ii dootₑb
elepa, ii mehuqmi. 2 Iitₐ! Da dab
mak dahilpa antₑn, gagatₐg doyen,
haen da ag oolagpa dayeye da,
"Keeke laa ohnu ele da ii dab mepa.
Da Jesus Kristusnuib amu Nug
ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu
ele aakₐuib dab mein madikₐul,"
awe ami. 3 Anukₐ da ukₐi, ag ele
daamut, haen amupa da oolpa
elele ii doomi, oolpa ug doyeye,
dab mak kudum aomi. 4 Da nai
matₑimi, da Nai Ena ele ag amelagpa
mehuqmi amge da doyak danab
hetₑb bia, dahil gagatₐgpa da ag ii
ipuanadmi. Iitₐ. Da Kayak Oudi
ahilagpa udat heeb anidkₐulagnu,
ib amupa ipuanatₑitₑi, Nug anam
heum.

KAYAK OUDI NUG DOYAKNU DIIG

5 Da anam hemi, amunu diig am,
ib laapa ag danabnu doyak amu
aona, ag oolagpa genab dooglag
dayeb, amuam ena iitₐ, keeke
hamu. Amge ag Kayaknu gagatₐg
anidna, oolagpa genab dooglag
amuam meu ele, iitₐ ii mema
amunu da anam hemi.
6 Imu genab, danab Kayak
kobolnu kalulag metₐk ele amu,
ig ag amelagpa nai meu ib adekₐu
gotₑ aakₐuib mehuqtₑm. Amge nai
meu ena ele amu, amuam wan
danab dilag doyak iitₐ. Amu wan
imunu ikₐi, ahilag ele iitₐ. Ag am
iitₐ mekₐulag. 7 Amu Kayaknu nai ig
mehuqtₑm ele, nai amuam lokₐumak
daye udie, gemu batak. Nai amunu
diig am Kayak amu Nug ig hab
atₑannu ena daagnignu, wan imu
ii dayom haenpa, nai genab amu
meum daatₑ. 8 Wan imupan ikₐi
danab oolagpanu amu laa nug
doyak amunu diig amu laa ii
antom. Iitₐ. Ag doolob amu ag Nadi,
Nug hab atₑannu anuqak gagatₐg
ele daatₑ amu, Nug ad emaitakpa
ii atullob. 9 Kayak naipa, nai
inam daatₑ. "Kayak Nug keeke
ena ena danab ag nuhignu oolag
mauhtₑ ele madakₐunu babaitₑom
amu keeke amu danab laa nug
amegpa ii antom, daugpa ele ii
doyom, dab makpa ele ii beum.
Keeke enanagnab."

10 Am nai amu lokₐumak dayom
amge Kayak Nug he, nuhig Oudi
amu ig ipunikₐom. Kayak Oudi Nug
keeke oh anidtₑ amu Nug Kayaknu
dab mak oh, ihinignu lokₐumak
daatₑ ele amu, Nug anidtₑ. 11 Am
danab laa nug danab laanu dab
mak ii dootₑ. Iitₐ! Danab amu
nug oudi, nug danab amu oopa
daatₑ amu, nugib dootₑ. Amubia
danab laa Kayaknu dab mak amu ii
dootₑ, Kayak Oudi Nug nukₐ Nugib
dootₑ. 12 Ig keeke ena ena Kayak
megtₑ ele, ig amu tutukₐu doota,
adat oignignu amu Kayak Nug wan
imupan oudi ii mekₐom. Iitₐ, Nug
nuhig Oudi mekₐom. 13 Amunu ig
nai imu mehuqtₑm ele amu, ig
amu wan danab laanu doyak aot
ii mehuqtₑm. Iitₐ! Kayak Oudi Nug
ig ipunikₑ, ig nai imu mehuqtₑm.
Kayak Oudi Nug ipunikₑ amu ig
danab Kayak Oudi ele ag amelagpa
Kayaknu dab mak amu mehuqtₑm.
14 Amge danab nug Kayak Oudi ii
awom ele amu, nug Kayak Oudinu
dab mak ii aotₑ. Adinu? Nug dab
mak amunu, "Dab mak kaaka,"
anam dab metₑ. Dab mak amunu
amu, Kayak Oudi Nug danab
ehanitₑb, nug dab mak amunu oo
maidkₐu amunu danab ag Kayak
Oudi iitₐ ele, ag am dooglagnu
elele iitₐ. 15 Am danab nug Kayak
Oudi ele, nug keeke oh anen anen,
laa am ena laa am nau ele amu,
nug amu oh epediadkₐunu elele
amge danab ag Kayak Oudi iitₐ
ele, ag danab amu epedidkₐulagnu
elele iitₐ. 16 Kayak naipa, nai laa

amunu inam daaṯe. “Aun nug
Naḏinu dab mak oh dooṯe amunu
nug aha, Naḏi dab mak medaḵu?
Laa iiṯa!” Amubia Kristusnu dab
mak ihinigpa daaṯe amunu laa nug
Kayak Ouḏi iiṯa ele, nug epeḏigḵunu
elele iiṯa.

3

KAYAKNU UḎAT DANAB

1 Genab ig kristen ig Kristusnu
doyak aomut amge o lailad da
ag amelagpa nai mehuqmi amu
da danab Kayak Ouḏi ele, ag nai
dooglagnu mehuqṯem anam bia ii
mehuqmi. Iiṯa. Da nai mehuqmi
amu da nai, danab dab mak alag
ele dooglagnu mehuqṯem, nai
amubia ag amelagpa mehuqmi.
Ag Kristus, nuhig kobolpa ag yuḏ
daaegeg, nai mehuqmi. 2 Nid
yuḏ ag e gagaṯag ii laṯeb, ag huh
laṯeb, amubia haen amupa da ag
nai gagaṯag madapi, ag aoglagnu
elele iiṯa amunu da nai unuqagnab
ii maṯimi, da nai gai iiṯa aaḵuib
maṯimi. Ag gemu ele nai gagaṯag
aoglagnu elele ii daaṯeb. 3 Aḏinu?
Ag dab mak alagpa daaṯeb. Kristen
kobol amu ag beḏulagpa ii beum.
Ag lailḵad dilag oolag nauhehe, ag
nai aeg ona aeg do henan daaṯeb
amunu ig ag kobol alagpa, kristen
kobol iiṯapa daaṯeb anidḵunignu
elele. Kobol amuam dab mak
alagnu, wanpan danabnu kobol.
Ag heṯeb amunu ag am dab mak
alagnu danab. Ag am wanpan
danab. 4 Am danab laa nug, “Da
am Paulusnu,” a, danab laa nug,
“Da am Apolosnu,” aṯe, ag kobol
amu ii uupig amunu ag wanpan
danab daaṯeb.

5 Ag tutuḵu dab mak aon anṯeg!
Apolos nug am aun? Am da Paulus
am aun? I am uḏat danabib amu
Naḏi Nug i uḏat ihinih piḏe piḏe
metom. Nug uḏat amu mete, i uḏat
amu heuḏuḏ, ag Kristusnu oolagpa
genab doopig. 6 E epaknu meu
amu da epai, Apolos nug le meṯom
amge Kayak Nug he, e amu beum.
7 Anam amunu, e epak danab nug
am onig iiṯa. E le meṯak danab
nug ele onig iiṯa. Kayak Nug nuḵa
he, e beṯe. Nug he, e beṯe amunu
Nugib am onig ele. 8 Aria e epak
danab, le meṯak danab ele, a oh
am laipu amge uḏat ahilah anen
anen. Keeke amuam keeke oḵai
iiṯa. Kayak Nug uḏat ahilah anṯa,
melemel amupa nob ena mataḵu.
9 I am kadoi meḏa, Kayaknu uḏat
danab daaṯep amu ag am Kayaknu
dad bia daaṯeb. Laa ele amu ag am
Kayak laug daaṯeb.

10 Lag haknu doyak danab nug
lag heḵunu dayeb amu nug tatam
lag mawa daaḵunu keeke meṯe. Lag
mawa daaḵunu keeke amu danab
ag lag amu qaḏepa hepeg, ena
daaḵu. Lag mawa daaḵunu keeke
amuam lagnu diig. Aria Kayak
ehaniḏe, lag haknu doyak danab
nug lag mawa daaḵunu keeke ena
tutuḵuib meṯe, amubia da tama-
niak tutuḵu enaib daaḵunu, nuhig
diig daaḵunu, ag amelagpa Kayak
nai mehuqmi. Gemu laala ag
danab laa uḏin lag mawa daaḵunu
keeke qaḏepa lag heṯeb, amubia
da nai maṯimi, nai amupa ag uḏat
tuḏidna heṯeb. Amge laala, ag anam
heṯeb ele amu, ag dab menan heig!
Ag mauhnoak aib hepig. 11 Aḏinu?
Tamaniaknu diig laa ii daaṯe. Da
Jesusnu nai maṯimi aaḵuib am ta-
maniaknu diig daaṯe amu danab
laa nug diig laa heeb beḵunu elele
iiṯa. 12 Amu danab ag lag mawa
daaḵunu keeke qaḏepa lag heṯeb ele
amu, ag keeke laalapa, ab eoḵunu
elele iiṯa, gol o iiṯa silwa o iiṯa men
ena amupa lag heḵulag. O amu iiṯa
ag keeke laalapa, ab eoḵunu elele,
ad o iiṯa qahak o iiṯa wit gumu
amupa heḵulag. Amubia danab ag
nai dahil aon tuḏidna uḏat heṯeb.
13 Aria danab ag lag, keeke piḏe
piḏepa hepig ele amu, ab lag amu
eweb amu ahilag uḏat am miag

atiḵu. Laala ag keeke ab eoḵunu
elele iiṯapa uḏat heṗig amu ahi-
lag uḏat am ii iiṯa mema. Amge
laa ag keeke ab eoḵunu eleleṗa
uḏat heṗig amu ahilag uḏat am iiṯa
meḵu. Amubia ele danab ag dahil
nai aon, uḏat tuḏidna heṯeb ele amu,
ahilag uḏat am elele o elele iiṯa am
miag atiḵu. Ab nug heeb, lagnu
uḏat am miag atiḵu, amubia Kayak
Nug heeb, danabnu uḏat am miag
atiḵu. 14 Laa nug uḏat heum ele
amu, uḏat amu ena dayeb, danab
amu nug nob ena aoḵu. 15 Amge
laa nug nuhig uḏat, lag ewa mala
iiṯa meṯe amubia iiṯa meeb amu
nug am nob ena ii aoma. Nug
am padal ii mema amge nug am
danab nauhḵunu miagnab dayaya,
oola uḵa, nauhak ii aoṯe, amubia
padal ii mema.

16 Ag am Kayaknu lag, Kayaknu
Ouḏi Nug ag oolagṗa daaṯe amu
ag amu iite dooṯeb? 17 Uḏat danab
laa nug Kayaknu lag heeb nauhḵu
amu Kayak Nug ele danab amu
heeb nauhḵu. Aḏinu? Kayaknu lag
nug gun, amu ag aaḵu Kayaknu lag.

18 Amge laa nug nugaḵa
buṗuidmanu dab maḏ! Ag
oolagṗanu danab laa nug wan
imuṗanu doyak oḵai awom amunu
nug, “Da am doyak danab,” dab
meṯe dayeb amu nug genab doyak
danab ba daaḵunu, nug wan
imuṗanu doyak oh qeeb naḏ!
19 Aḏinu? Wanṗanu doyak amuam
Kayak noobṗa elele iiṯa. Kayak
naiṗa, nai laa daaṯe amubia. Nai
amuam inam. “Kayak Nug wan
imuṗan doyak danabnu dab mak
amu awa, doyak amuṗa ag nob
nau madaṯe.” 20 Amu Kayak nai
aben laaṗa amunu ele inam daaṯe.
“Naḏi Nug dooṯe. Doyak danab
dilag dab mak am keeke hamu,
gagaṯag iiṯa.” 21 Nai amu aaḵu daaṯe
amunu danab laa nug ig danab ig
binanig ii mema. Genab keeke oh
am ahilagnu. 22 Paulus, Apolos,
am Petrus, wan imu, bau dayak,
mauhak amu keeke gemu daaṯeb,
keeke dimṗa beḵulag ele amu,
keeke amu oh am ahilag 23 amge
ag amu Kristusnu amu Kristus Nug
am Kayaknu aaḵu daaṯe.

4

KRISTUS NUḴA NUHIG UḎAT DANAB TITUANAḎḴU

1 Aria ag ihinignu inam dab
meḵulag am ena. “Ag am Kristusnu
uḏat danab, Kayak nug ig aḏi
heḵunignu nuhig naiṗa aṯe amu
ag aṗeg doognignu daaṯeb. Uḏat
amu ag gumaṯeb,” aon aḵulag. 2 Ag
inam anidḵulag. Begbeg danab nug
nuhig oḵai noobṗa ena daaḵunu,
nug nuhig danab oḵai uḏat aḏi aḏi
heḵunu aṯe amu nug uḏat amu oh
anamnab heḵu. 3 Begbeg danab
ena heṯe bia da ele anamib hei
uḏie, gemu ele heṯemtai? Eetai,
danab laala ag da epeḏilna, amunu
aḏi aṯeb amu da ii dooṯem. Amu
ag aḏi aṯeb da amunu ele da dab
mak oḵai ii aoṯem. Genab, da
daḵa ele da epeḏilen, amunu aḏi
dab mak aoṯem amu da amunu
genabnab dab ii meṯem. 4 Da Naḏi
noobṗa keeke laanu da eheḏ hemi,
amunu laa da ii dooṯem amge
amu Naḏi noobṗa da genabnab
da beḏulṗa ab iiṯa ii iṗunigṯe. Naḏi
Nugib da epeḏilṯe. Nug da beḏulṗa
am ab iiṯa aum amunu da anam
genab dooṯem. 5 Epeḏiak uḏat
amu ig gemu ii gumaṯem amunu
haen gamag imuṗa ig anam ii
hemata. Ag Naḏi uḏiḵunu haen
ameg meig! Nug uḏia, keeke
oh gatatuṗa loḵumak daaṯeb amu
heeb, amahlakṗa miag atiṗeg, aria
geha heeb, danab oh dilag dab mak
aḏinu keeke laala heṗig amu miag
beḵu. Haen amuṗa geha Kayak
Nug ig danab oh laib laib ihinig
haknu nob tutuḵu megaḵu.

KORINT AG AḴA BINALAG MEṖIG

6 O lailad, da ahilag dab makpa
nai imunu meu adeku daate
amu anidkulagnu, da Apolos ele i
bedunihpa yen atem. Amupa ag nai
laa, “Yak niite aakuib ag dab menan
oiyeg!” nai amunu diig doonna, ag
danab laa onig ii humana, laa onig
tabapeg ii nema. 7 Aun na danab
okai meitom? Keeke adi laa na
Kayak nuhigpanu ii aome? Kayak
Nug na keeke oh metom amunu
adinu na binan mena, keeke amu
diig daatem bia dootem?
8 Ag Kayak nai elelenab aopig
daateb bia dooteb amge amuam
genab iita. Ag keeke laanu dadek
ii daateb bia dooteb amge amuam
genab iita. Ehaniitak ihinig iitapa
ag king bena daateb dooteb amge
amuam genab iita. Ag genab
king daalob amu ig ag ele oh
king daalom amunu da ag king
daaglagnu ool daate. 9 Ded laala
da inam dab metem. Kayak Nug
ig totol nuhig otikom, ig udat
amupa oitem ele amu, Nug laa oh
dimulagpanab, ig danab banpa
adualadna aqapeg mauhkulagnu
otiadpig, amubia daatem. Genab ig
wan atu ohpa, engel danab oh ele
noolagpa eded anigkulagnu meike
daatem bia ded laala anam dootem.
10 Ig totol danab ig wan imupan
danab amelagpa, Kristusnu kaaka
danab, danab gagatag iita, danab
binalag ele iita daatem amge ag
Korint danab ag aka ahilagnu amu
ag, “Ig am Kristusnu doyak danab,
ig am danab gagatag ele, ig am
binanig okai ele,” aon ateb. 11 Yo,
ig totol ig udat imu wan imupa
heutut, dig ma udie, gemu ele
enug iqeqe, baanig qada edate,
bedunig hautaknu lamen ele ena
iita daatem. Laa ag epelag bitakan
bedunig ohpa oigteb. Ig dayaknu
aben ele iita. 12 Keeke aognignu
amu iiku epenigpa udat nadi hetem.
Laa ag ihinignu awa awa qetak nai
matiegeg, ig nai enapa ahilag nai
nob metem. Ag ig eded heikegeg,
ig amu maot oitem. 13 Ag ihinignu
nai nau eded nab aegeg, ig nai bodo
etakpa ag amelagpa atem. Ig am
wan ohpanu kinipan daate amubia
daatem. Ig danab oh dilag kinipan
daatem. Ig anamib daaut udie,
gemu ele daatem.
14 Da hepi, ag udalag nekunu ii
yaatem. Iita! Ag nid naunau dahi-
ladnab bia, ag eded gomananu
amu da ag ib ipuanadkulnu hetem.
15 Ag kristen daanna, ag ipunitak
danab kudumnab ag ehanadkulagnu
aoglagtai. Ag aoglagnu dayeb am
aoglag amge amuam heeb, keeke
laa ii baolima. Keeke ii baoliku
amuam da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu
mehuqi, ag oolagpa genab doopig
amunu da ag mamelag daatem
amunu ag dimpa mamelkad kudum
ele ii daamna. 16 Da ag mamelag
daatem amunu ag oiyak dahil
anidteb ele amu, ag kobol amupa
oiglagnu unuqadtem. 17 Diig
amunu da Timotius mepi, ahilagpa
gokunu hetem. Nug dahil nid, da
nuhignu ool huana mauhte. Nug
Nadinu udat dab meta auta aote.
Nug da Kristus Jesusnu kobol dim
lamidtem ele amu ipuanadku. Da
kobol anampaib kristen tamaniak
aben ohpa ipuanadtem.
18 Da Timotius mepi ahilagpa
goku amge dimpa da ele gumate
gokul. Da tatam ii gomi, dimpa
gokul amunu ag laala, “Nug edua ig
gumika ii udima,” anana amu ag da
nai doyak ena ele amelagpa atem
amu ag nai amu di metan, ag aka ag
binalag humateb. 19 Ag anam heteb
amge, Nadi Nug oo dayeb amu da
ag gumate gokul. Ukena amu nai
tape nak danab amu ahilag ham
bupuak amu antena, gagatag ahi-
lag ele amu genab daate o iita,
amu ele da anidkul. 20 Adinu?
Kayaknu do madod amu naipaib
ii bete. Iita. Kayak ebehipa bete.
21 Aria ag atemtai? Ag kobol ahi-
lag ii bapaidpeg amu da bu ade
ahilagpa gokulnu oolag daatete? O

iiṯa ag eḏun ena heṗeg amu da oo
doyak kobol, kobol bodo eṯak eleṗa
gumaṯen goḵulnu oolag daaṯetai?

5

KORINT TAMANIAK OOLAGṖA GAṖAI KOBOL NAU DAYOM

1 Aria laa ag nai genab maṯinna,
ag Korint ag oolagṗa gaṗai kobol
nau daaṯe aeg doomi. Gaṗai kobol
ag heṯeb ele am naunab nau!
Genab, iiṯa aḏi danab ag gaṗai
kobol nau amubia ii heṯeb. Kobol
amuam danab laa nug mameg
wau ele gaṗai aḏapiḏ. 2 Kobol amu
beum daaṯe amunu ag, "Ig am
binanig ele," aḵulagnu genab elele
iiṯa amge ag anam aṯeb. Ag uḏa nak
doolob am ena. Danab nug kobol
amu heum ele amu, ag nug kristen
tamaniak oopa daamanu geḏidṗeg
dimiṯim golo am ena. 3 Genab da
gemu ag ele oh ou qak ii daaṯem
amge da ag dab madeṯe, da ag ele
oh ou qak daaṯem bia dooṯem amu,
da danab nug kobol heum amu da
nuhig hak amu aaḵu epeḏidmi. Da
aṗa dayeye epeḏidlom bia epeḏien,
ag inam heḵulagnu aṯem. 4 Ag
Naḏi Jesus onigṗa qag mena, dahil
dab mak amu ihinig Naḏi Jesusnu
gagaṯag ele ag ele oh daaṗeg,
5 aria danab amu ag aon, Satan
eṗegṗa meṗeg, nug uḏat nuhig
heeb, beḏu eheḏ aweb, danab amu
nug Satan dim lamidḵunu am ena
iiṯa doyeb, dimṗa Naḏi Jesus eḏua
uḏieb, Kayak Nug danab amunu
ouḏi eḏua awa, bau ena daaḵunu
medaḵu.

6 Ag aḵa ag binalag meṯeb amu
ena iiṯa. Bret titiḏḵunu keeke onig
yis amu nakokib uḏat he, plaua
oh titiḏṯe, ag amu iite dooṯeb?
Aria kobol nau am yis bia. 7 Ag
yis amu buḏiṗeg uḵaḏ! Ag anam
heṗeg, iiṯa meeb amu ag bret
yis iiṯa bia daaglag. Amu ag
Kristus ele ou qak genab daaṯeb
amubia dayeg! Aḏinu? Kristus
Nug Pasowanu sipsip nag ihinig,
Nug nuhig mauhakṗa aaḵu ihinig
nob nau awa malom. 8 Amunu ig
Pasowa meṯid hobulṗa bret yis alag
eleṗa, ii lamata. Yis amuam oṗoḏi
be, amya oiyak kobol, am hiṗunin
laa oh hak kobol ele. Ig Pasowa
hobulṗa bret yis iiṯa ele laḵunig.
Bret amuam kobol tutuḵu, kobol
genab ele.

9 Aria, da ad uḏug tatam ahi-
lagnu yaami amuṗa da nai inam
yaami. "Ag gaṗai danab ele aib
tamaniṗig." 10 Da anam yaami
amge da ag wan imuṗan gaṗai
danab oh, danab keeke awaknu
uḏat aaḵuib heṯeb oh, amu yab-
hoi danab oh, amu kayak ham
buṗuak binag mak danab oh ele
uuadḵulagnu ii ami. Ag anam helob
am ag wan imu uulob. 11 Amge da
nai aaḵu yaami, amu diig am inam.
Danab laa nug ag ele kristen tama-
iak oopa laiṗu daaṯeb, nug gaṗai
kobol heṯe, o nug keeke awaknu
uḏat aaḵuib heṯe, o nug kayak ham
buṗuak binag meṯe, o nug laanu
awa awa qeṯak nai eheḏ aṯe, o
nug le gagaṯag la, kaaka qeṯe, o
nug danab laanu keeke yab aoṯe,
nug gaḏaib kristen dayaya, hiṗunin
amu miag atiak haaha oiṯe ele amu,
kristen danab ag nug ele aib tama-
niṗig, ag nug ele aib ou qak daaṗig.

12-13 Danab kristen tamaniak
dimiṯim daaṯeb ele amu, da ag
epeḏiadḵulnu ii daaṯem. Am dahil
uḏat iiṯa. Kayak Nugib ag aḏi heṗig
amunu epeḏiadḵu amge danab
ahilag tamaniak oopa daaṯeb ele
amu, epeḏiaṯak uḏat amuam genab
ahilag uḏat daaṯe amunu ag danab
ag oolagṗa kobol nau heṯe ele amu
nug geḏidṗeg dimiṯim dayaḏ!

6

KRISTEN DANAB NUG LAYAG HEṮOḎIAKṖA II MEMA

1 Aria ag oolagṗa laa nug layagnu
nai ele doyaya, nug kristen
tamaniak baṗaidḵulagnu dab ii
meṯe. Iiṯa, nug danab Kayak ii

dootḛb ele, danab amu noolagpa
hetodiakpa metḛ. Nug anam hetḛ
amge kobol amunu nug uda iite
netḛ? 2 Kayaknu danab ag wanpan
danab ah dilag kobol amu oh
epedḛiglag amu, ag iite dootḛb?
Genab ag Korint ag geha wanpan
danab dilag kobol amu epedḛiglag
amunu keeke okai iita ele, ag amu
babaitaknu am elele iitate? Ag am
atemtai? 3 Am ig kristen, ig geha
engel dilag kobol ele epedḛignig, ag
amu iite dootḛb? Genab ig geha
ahilag kobol amu epedḛignig. Ig
anam hekunignu doognig amunu
wan imupan nai am ig epedḛignignu
elele iitate? 4 Anam amunu aria ag
wan imupan keekenu nai am adinu
ag danab kristen tamaniakpanu
iita amu ag gumadna gona, epedḛiak
udat imu madatḛb? 5 Da nai
imu atem amu ag udalag neeb,
kobol tutuku hekulagnu atem. Ag
oolagpa danab laa, nug eamag adit
ehed hepid ele amu, ahilah nai
epedḛiatkunu doyak ele laa iitate?
6 Ag doyak amu iita amunu ag
lailkad hetodḛiadkulagnu amu ag
danab Kristusnu kobol ii dootḛb ele
amu, ag noolagpa hetodḛiadtḛb.

7 Amu ag lailkad ele nug
hetodḛina, hetodḛiakpa maadtḛb ele
amu, amupa ag nena qetḛb. Ag
oolagpanu amu laa nug layagpa
ehed heeb, nug layag nug nob ii
medaku am ena. Nug nuka ug amu
mawa oiku am ena. Hetodḛiakpa
mak am ena iita. O ag oolagpanu
laa nug layagnu keeke yab aweb
amu layag nug nob ii medaku am
ena. Nug nuka ug amu mawa
oiku am ena. Hetodḛiakpa mak
am ena iita. 8 Amge ag anam ii
hetḛb. Ag aka aka kristen lailkad
dilagpa keeke yab aotḛb. Ag aka aka
kristen lailkad dilagpa ehed hetḛb.
Ag anam henana, ag danab nau
hetḛb bia helob am ele nau amge
ag naunab hetḛb. Ag lailkad dilag,
amuam kristen laala, ahilagpa
kobol nau amu hetḛb.
9 Ag imu iite dootḛb? Danab ag
hipunin hetḛb ele amu, ag Kayaknu
do madod oopa ii daamna. Na
naka nahipnu aib ham bupume.
Aun adi ag gapai hetḛb, o aun
adi ag kayak ham bupuak binalag
metḛb, o aun adi ag danab danabib
gapai hetḛb, o danab aun adi ag
ah bia oitḛb, 10 o aun adi ag yab-
hak kobol hetḛb, o aun adi ag enu-
lag okai nadinab aoglagnu wagai
metḛb, o aun adi ag le gagatag laeg,
kaaka aqatḛ, o aun adi ag dimug
nai maditḛb amu, danab ah amu
ag oh Kayaknu do madod oopa ii
daamna. 11 Ag oolagpa laala amu-
bia oitapig amge Kayak Nug he,
hipunin ahilag iita meum. Nug
he, ag nuhig do madod oopa, Nug
oo atem daatḛ amu hekulagnu opia
awak daatḛb. Kayak Nug he, ag
Nug noobpa elele daatḛb. Nug amu
oh Nadi Jesus onigpa amu nuhig
Oudipa ele heum.

KAYAK BINAG MAKNU KOBOL

12 Genab Kayak keeke hekunignu
ib babaitom daatḛ, da keeke amu
oh hekulnu am elele amge keeke oh
da ii ehanidtḛ. Keeke amubia oh
am da hekulnu elele amge da keeke
laa waapa ii daapa. Iita, keeke
am da waalpa daaku. 13 Genab,
gemu e nug oonignu daatḛ, oonig
nug e aokun daatḛ amge a oh am
gemunuib. Kayak heeb, a oh
iita mekulah. Amge e oonignu
daatḛ, ig oonig e aokunu daatḛ
amubia ig bedunig am ig amupa
gapai hekunignu ii daatḛb. Iita. Ig
bedunig am Nadinu keeke. Aria
Nadi Nug am ig bedunignu amu
ig bedunig amu nuhignu daatḛ.
14 Amu Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag
amupa he, Nadi edua hibaitom. Am
geha ihinigpa ele anamib heeb,
ig edut ahagnig. 15-16 Ag bedulag
anen anen am Kristus bedu laih
naunau kudum daatḛb amu ag iite
dootḛb? Laa ele amu ag danab nug
ib baag ah ele a bedulah laipu ou

qeṯep amu a beḏulah laiṗu daaṯep
amu, ag iite dooṯeb? Kobol amunu
Kayak naiṗa, nai inam daaṯe. “A
oh amu beḏulah laiṗu daaglah.”
Aria ig beḏunig anen anen am
Kristus beḏu laih naunau kuḏum
daaṯeb amunu da Kristus beḏu laih
nakok laa awen, ib baag ah beḏu
laih nakok laa daaḵunu meḵul am
enatai? Anam iiṯanab! Da anam
ii hepa. 17 Danab nug ib baag ah
ele beḏulah laiṗu ou qeṯep, a am
beḏulah laiṗu daaṯep amge danab
nug Naḏi ele ou qak daaṯep, nug
aaḵu Kayak Ouḏi gagaṯagṗa Naḏi
ele laiṗu daaṯep.

18 Ag gaṗai kobol amu uun qe
eḏidna oolna uḵeg! Aḏinu? Hiṗunin
laa oh, danab ag heṯeb ele amu,
ag kristen tamaniak heeg nauhṯe
amge danab nug gaṗai heṯe amu,
nug he, kristen tamaniak nauha
autanab aoṯe. 19 Ag beḏulag am
Kayak Ouḏi laug gun ele amu, ag
iite dooṯeb? Kayak Nug nuhig
Ouḏi maṯom, ag oolagṗa daaṯe. Ag
amu, ag aḵa ahilagnu iiṯa. Ag
am Kayaknu daaṯeb. 20 Aḏinu?
Kayak Nug ag eḏua diiḵunu daden
maatom amunu ag Kayak binag
meḵulagnu amu ag beḏulagṗa ele
Kayak binag meig!

7

EWAU DILAG NAI

1 Gemu da nai imuṗa ag ad
uḏug meeg, dahilṗa doum amu da
iiḵu nob meṯem. Danab laa nug
nug awak ii heḵu amu ele ena.
2 Amge gaṗai kobol iḏu iḏu daaṯe
amunu danab oh anen anen ag
ah diiglag amu ah ag ele ag anen
anen ahilag danab diiglag am ena.
3 Amu danab beḏu amu nuhig ahnu
keeke, am danab nug beḏu hagaḵa
ii aoma. Anamib, ah nug beḏu
amu danabnu keeke, ah nug ele
beḏu hagaḵa ii aoma. 4 Amu diig
amu, ah nug nuḵa nug beḏu ii
gumaṯe. Iiṯa. Nuhig danab ele oh
gumaṯep. Anamib, danab nug nuḵa
nug beḏu ii gumaṯe. Iiṯa. Ah nuhig
ele oh gumaṯep. 5 Ag nug aoṗig
ele amu, ewau laa ooṗa laa nug
aib laa guhuḏiṯa, wagai ma, nug
beḏu hagaḵa awom. Amge a Kayak
unuqidḵulahnu heya, oolah laiṗu
meya, haen tutu tituanḵulah, haen
amuṗa a nug ii aomya, amuam
elele. Amge haen tutu amu maleb,
Satan a gaṗai kobol heḵulahnu
eeḏatmanu, a eḏui, nug aoglah. 6 Da
ḏo mein, “Ag nug aweg!” ii aṯem.
Iiṯa! Ag anam heḵulagnu oolag
dayeb amu ag heḵulagnu elele,
aaḵuib aṯem. 7 Am danab oh ag
da bia daaglagnu ool daaṯe. Amge
danab oh ag anam daaglagnu elele
iiṯa. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug nuhig
oo meṯakṗa, nuhig keeke ena ena
nob iiṯa hamu meṯakṗa amu ag aḏi
heḵulagnu anen anen maṯom.

8 Aria nai imu am danab ah nug
awak ii heṗig amu ah qab ele dilag.
Da ahilagnu inam aṯem. Ag am da
daaṯem anam daaṗeg amu elele. Ug
laa iiṯa. 9 Amge ag oolag beḏulag ele
dab meṯaglagnu elele ii doonna amu
ah nug danab aoḵu, danab nug ah
aoḵu. Ag nug awak hena amu ag
elele daaglag, ag oolag nug gaṗai
kobolnu ii eeḏadma.

10 Am danab ah nug aoṗig ele
amu, da amu dilag ḏo am iiḵu
madaṯem amge dahil ḏo iiṯa. Naḏi
Jesusnu ḏo. Ḏo amu inam daaṯe.
Ah nug nuhig danab ii uuidma.
11 Amge nug danab genab uuidḵu
dayeb amu nug hamu dayaḏ!
Hamu daaḵunu elele ii dayeb amu
nug eḏua uḵeb, danab nuhig ele
oolah laiṗu meya dayeḏ! Danab
nug ele nug ewau aib oḵulom.

12 Aria ḏo imu am da daḵa aṯem,
Naḏi Jesus ii aum. Ḏo amuam
inam. Ig lainig laa nug Kris-
tusnu ooṗa genab dooṯe dayeb, nug
ah nuhig ele a ewau daaṯep amu
ah nug Kristusnu ooṗa genab ii
dooṯe amge ah nug a nug awak
daaglahnu oo daaṯe amu ig lainig

nug nug awak ahilah aib otaḏom.
13 Aria ah laa nug Kristusnu ooṗa
genab dooṭe dayeb, danab nuhig
amu nug Kristusnu ooṗa genab ii
dooṭe ele amge danab nug a nug
awak daaglahnu oo daaṭe amu ah
nug nug awak ahilah aib otaḏom.
14 Amu ag doyeg! Danab nug
Naḏinu ooṗa genab ii dooṭe amge
ah nuhig nug ooṗa genab dooṭe,
nug ahṗa Kayaknu tituanak daaṭe.
Aria ah ele ooṗa genab ii dooṭe
amge nug gamu nug ooṗa genab
dooṭe, nug danabṗa Kayaknu titu-
anak daaṭe. Anam iiṭa amu nid
menuadḳulah, ag am iiṭa aḏi bia
daalob amge anam iiṭa. Nid amu ag
Kayaknu tituanak daaṭeb.

15 Aria danab nug ooṗa genab ii
dooṭe ele, nug ah nuhig uuidḳunu
oo dayeb amu ah nug danab amu
aḏeb, ewau daaglahnu aib wagai
meum. Aria danab nug ele anamib
heḳu. Laa nug Kristusnu ooṗa
genab dooṭe, nuhig ewau am ooṗa
genab ii dooṭe amu, Kayak nug
laa, nug ooṗa genab dooṭe ele, nug
ewau daaglahnu wagai meḳunu ii
aum. Iiṭa! Kayak Nug ag oolag
maḏoḏ ele ena daaglagnu onilagṗa
eum. 16 Ah na geha na danab nahip
ehanidṗe, nug oo eḏueb, kristen
daaḳute o iiṭa amu na ii dooṭem.
Aria danab na, geha na ah nahip
ehanidṗe, nug oo eḏueb, kristen
daaḳute o iiṭa amu na ele amu ii
dooṭem.

KAYAK NUG DANAB EḎUA AWEB NUG AṬEM OIḲU

17 Amge Naḏi Nug na wanṗa
oiḳutnu, na kobol aḏi heḳutnu meṭe
doona daanna heme amu aria,
Kayak Nug na oninṗa e, na kristen
daanna am na kobol ena amu
heme ele amu gemu anamib oiḳut.
Da kristen tamaniak ohṗa ḏo laiṗu
aaḳuib madaṭem. 18 Danab laa nug
gaḏa otaḏom ele, dimṗa Kayak
Nug onigṗa e, nug oo eḏue, aria
nug amu loḳumiṭa beḏu eḏua aib
babaiṭom. Am danab laa nug gaḏa
ii otaḏom ele, dimṗa Kayak Nug
onigṗa e, nug oo eḏue, aria nug
aib gaḏa otaḏom. 19 Gaḏa otaḏak
amu keeke hamu, gaḏa ii otaḏak
amu ele keeke hamu amge Kayak
oḏe dim lamidḳunignu am keeke
oḳai. 20 Danab nug aḏi uḏat laa,
Kayak nug meṭom ele amu, nug
amu heehe, Kayak onigṗa e, nug oo
eḏuom amu nug uḏat amuib haḏ!
21-22 Amu danab nug begbeg uḏat
haaha dayeye, Naḏi onigṗa e amu
aria Naḏi noobṗa nug am begbeg
danab iiṭa. Anamib, danab laa
nug begbeg iiṭa, nug hamu dayeye,
Kayak onigṗa e amu aria nug
am gemu Kristusnu begbeg daaṭe
amunu na begbeg uḏat heehe,
Kayak na oninṗa eum dayeb amu
aria na amunu ootṗa ug aib doome
amge na begbeg uḏat amu eḏun
ii hemananu ib nahip dayeb am
na keeke laa heḳutnu uḳe! 23 Am
Kayak Nug Jesus mauhom amuṗa
ag daden maaṭom amunu ag danab
dilag begbeg daaglagnu aib heṗig.
24 O lailad, danab laa nug aḏi
uḏat laa, Kayak nug meṭom ele
amu, nug heehe, Kayak onigṗa
e, oo eḏuom dayeb amu nug amu
anamib tuḏiṭeb, Kayak ehaniṭebeb
haḏ!

DANAB AH NUG II AOṖIG ELE DILAG NAI

25 Aria oḏ mak ahilag laanu amu,
danab ah nug ii aoṗig ele ahilagnu
amu Naḏi Nug ḏo laa da aḳulnu
ii iṗuniḏom. Da dahil dab mak
maḏiṭem amge Naḏi Nug dahilnu
oo gai iiṭa doyaya, Nug da titu-
aniḏom amunu nai da aṭem imu ag
oolagṗa amunu genab dooglagnu
am elele. 26 Am dahil dab makṗa
gemu haen imuṗa ug oḳai beṭeb
amunu gemu ag danab o ah iiṭa ele
daaṭeb, da ag anamib daaglagnu
ena dooṭem. 27 Na ah aome, amu
aria na nug awak otaḏḳutnu aib
dab meme. Am laa na ah ii aome,
hamu daaṭem amu aria na aib ah
aoḳutnu heme. 28 Amge na ah

aokut am ena, hipunin iita. Aria ah makun nug danab aoku, nug awak amu ele am hipunin iita, am ena. Amge danab ah ag nug aoteb amu wanpan ug okai idu idu daateb amu da ug amu ahilagpa ii bemanu ool daate.

29 Amunu o lailad da nai imu atem. Haen tutu meum amunu haen gamag imupa amu ag inam dooglagnu atem. Danab ag ah aopig ele amu, ag am ahilag dab makpa, "Ig ah ele amge ig ah iita bia daagnig," dab menan daaglag. 30 Aria danab ag gaateb amu ag ii gaateb, hamu daateb, anam bia daaglag. Danab ag gamalag ahate amu ag gamalag ii ahate, hamu daateb, anam bia daaglag. Danab ag keeke daden mena adateb amu ag keeke laa ii adateb, "Ig keeke iita, hamu daatem," bia doonna daaglag. 31 Danab ag wannu keekepa udat heteb amu ag am, "Ig wanpan keeke imu gagatag ii adatem. Ig keeke laa ii adat hamu daatem," amubia dab menan daaglag. Ig dootem, geha wan imu am baolieb, gemu daate amubia ii daama.

32 Da ag keeke kudumnu ug ii doon oiglagnu ool daate. Danab ah ii awom ele amu nug am Kayaknu keeke dab maama, Kayak Nug adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete. 33 Amge danab nug ah awom ele amu nug amu wannu keeke dab maama, nug wau adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete. 34 Aria amupa nug nuhig dab mak am laipu ii daate, opatak adit daate. Ah danab ii awom, nug hamu daate ele amu, nug Kayaknu keeke dab maama, nug nug bedupa, nug oudipa ele amu nug Kayakib dim lamidkunu hete. Amge ah nug danab awom ele amu nug wannu keeke dab maama, nug gamu adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete. 35 Am da nai imu atem amu ag ehanateb ena elele daaglagnu atem. Nai imu da ag otadate ii matimi. Iita! Ag Kayak noobpa tutuku elele ena daaglagnu ool daate amunu ami. Ag anam hepeg, geha keeke laa nug ahilag dab mak Kayaknu daate amu ii eedma.

36 Amge danab laa nug nid ahin laa ele a nug tituanyaib oiiya, a nug ii aoya, ah amu nug nug awak haen edidkunu heebeb, amu danab amu nug, "Da ah amu nuhigpa ena ii hetem," doyaya, a nug aoglahnu oo huana dayeb amu a nug awed! Nug anam heku amu nug amupa hipunin ii hema. A nug aoglah am ena. 37 Amge danab laa nug amunu ii dab maama, oo amupa gagatag daate, keeke laa nug ii dutunte, nug nuka dab mete, dab mak nuhig ib laipupa dayeye, nug amu ada oite amu nuhig ah tituanak daate amu ii aoma, ah nug anam hamu daaku, amu nug ele am ena hete. 38 Amu danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa nug aotep amu danab amu nug kobol ena hete. Amge danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa a nug ii aotep amu danab amu nug am enanag hete.

39 Amu danab ah nug aopid amu ah amu nug danab amu ele a ou qak laipu daaglahnu aakuib dab meku. Amge nug gamu mauhku amu nug danab laa aokunu am ib oo nak iita. Nug danab laa aokunu oo daate, nug danab amu aokunu elele. Am nai iita amge nug danab laa nug ele Jesusnu oopa genab doote aakuib aoku. 40 Amge da dahil dab mak am inam. Nug danab awak uua, hamu daaku amu nug gamag ahak okai aoku. Amuam dahil dab mak amge Kayak Oudi Nug ele anam maidte bia dootem.

8

DOD MAIN KAYAK HAM BUPUAK MEDAPIGNU NAI

1 Aria dimitimnu danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu

ag doḏ main kayak ham buṗuak
medṭeb amu ig kristen ig teṗu amu
laḳunigtai o iiṭatai amunu aṗig amu
da nai amunu iiḳu nob mein, diig
aṗi dooglag. Genab, ig oh am
doyak ele amge deḏ laala doyak
nug nuḳa dayeb amu nug heeb,
danab nug doyak ele nuḳa binag
meḳu. Amge layagnu oo mauhak
kobol amu nug heeb, geha Jesusnu
tamaniak ena tutuḳu gagaṭag ele
daaḳu. 2 Am danab laa nug nuḳa,
“Da amu doyen malami,” aṭe amu,
danab amu nug am doyak elele ii
awom, hamu aṭe. 3 Amge danab
nug Kayaknu oo mauhṭe ele amu,
Kayak Nug danab amu epeḏia,
nuhig tituanom.
4 Aria doḏ teṗu main kayak ham
buṗuak medaṭeb lanak amunu
amu da inam aṭem. Ao ig dooṭem,
kayak ham buṗuak amuam keeke
genab iiṭa, danabnu dab mak
aaḳuib. Amunu ag doṭolag heṭeb am
keeke laa genab ii iṗunigṭe. Kayak
laiṗu aaḳuib daaṭe 5 amunu kayak
ham buṗuak habṗa o wanṗa ele
daalob am aṭemun? Genab kayak
ham buṗuak kuḏum amu naḏi ham
buṗuak kuḏum ele daalob amuam
ihinigṗa keeke hamu. 6 Aḏinu?
Ihinig Kayak amu laiṗu daaṭe, Nug
am ig Mamenig, Nug am keeke
ohnu diig daaṭe amunu ig am
nuhiḳudib daaṭem. Naḏi ele am
laiṗuib daaṭe, Nug am ihinig Naḏi,
Jesus Kristus. Nug keeke oh haṭom
amu ig nuhigṗa bauklel aoṭem.
7 Keeke amu anam daaṭe amge
danab laala ag doyak amu ii aoṗig.
Ag am anuḳa kayak ham buṗuak
amu binag hanhan medaṗig,
amuṗa ag gemu doḏ teṗu amu
lanaknu amu ag, “Ig kayak ham
buṗuak binag mematanu, ig doḏ
teṗu imu, ag main kayak ham
buṗuak medaṗig ele amu, ig ii
lamata,” aon aṭeb. Ag anam dab
meṭeb, ag oolagṗa ulum nai, Kayak
megṭe ele, amuam gagaṭag iiṭa
amunu ag lalob amu ag, “Ig eheḏ
heṭem,” doolob. 8 Amge e nug ig
omaiḳeb, Kayak toṗa ii gomata.
Ig e ii laḳunig dayeb amu ig anen
anen, “Da e amu ii laṭem amunu da
Kayak noobṗa elele iiṭa daaṭem,” ii
amata. O ig e laḳunig dayeb amu ig
anen anen, “Da e amu laṭem amunu
da Kayak noobṗa enanag daaṭem,”
amu ele aḳunignu elele iiṭa.
9 Amge keeke ag aḳa ahilag
dab makṗa ag amu heḳulagnu
elele dooṭeb amu, amuṗa ag laala
Kayaknu kobol oh ii dooṗig ele
amu, ag ag eeḏadṗeg, hiṗunin ibṗa
gomananu ag dab meig! 10 Aḏinu?
Na aun na doḏ teṗu laa, danab ag
teṗu amu main kayak ham buṗuak
medaṗig ele amu, na Kayak Nug
na teṗu amu laḳutnu am nau ii
dooṭe, na doyak amu aon malame
amu na gona, kayak ham buṗuak
mana meṭak laḳa daana, e amu
labeṗe amu danab laa, nuhig ooṗa
genab doyak am gagaṭag iiṭa ele
amu, nug na aniṭa, doḏ teṗu main,
kayak ham buṗuak medaṗig ele,
nug amu laḳunu dab mak awa laḳu.
11 Na anam heḳut amu doyak nahip
nug amu danab laa, nug Kristusnu
ooṗa genab dooṭe amge gagaṭag
iiṭa, Kristus nug danab amu eḏua
aoḳunu mauhom ele amu, nahip
doyak he, ib eheḏṗa goṭe. 12 Anṭeg!
Ag kristen laala, ahilag dab mak
Kristusnu gagaṭag iiṭa ele amu,
ag ahilagṗa hiṗunin amu hena,
ahilag ooṗa genab doyak amu
heeg nauhṭe amu, ag haen amuṗa
Kristus nuhigṗa ele hiṗunin heṭeb.
13 Anam amunu da doḏ teṗu ag
main, kayak ham buṗuak medaṗig
ele amu, da amu laṗi, kobol amunu
da layal nug hiṗunin heḳu dayeb
amu, aria da doḏ teṗu amu baula
ii lapa. Da hanhan amu di meṭen
oiṗi uḳeb, wan haen iiṭa meḳu.
Aḏinu? Da heṗi, layal nug hiṗunin
hemanu dab meṭem.

9

TOTOL AG KEEKE TAMANI-AKP̱ANU AOGLAGNU ELELE

1 Da hep̱i danab laa eheḏp̱a
gomanu dab meṯem amunu ag
da ḏo waap̱a dayeye heṯem bia
dooṯebte? Anam iiṯa, da ḏonu
begbeg ii daaṯem. Da am totol
danab. Da am ihinig Naḏi Jesus
Kristus anidmi. Am da Naḏinu
uḏat laa hei, ag da uḏat hemip̱a ag
kristen daaṯeb. 2 Am danab laala ag
dahilnu, "Nug am totol danab iiṯa,"
dooṯebtai o iiṯatai, da ii dooṯem amge
ag Korint daaṯeb ele amu, ag am
anam dooglagnu elele iiṯa. Aḏinu?
Da nai maṯiyi, ag Jesusnu oolagp̱a
genab doop̱ig amunu da am genab
totol danab daaṯem, ag amunu am
ep̱onak keeke bia daaṯeb.
3 Am laa ele, danab laala ag da
biilp̱a yak nai madiṯeb amu da eḏue
amelagp̱a inam aṯem. 4 Da tama-
niak ep̱elagp̱a e le ele laḵulnu amu
elele iiṯate? 5 Amu da kristen ah
laa aop̱i, uḏat heḵulnu oh oigni-
hnu, totol danab laa am Naḏi laiḵud
laa oh am Petrus ele ag heṯeb bia
elele iiṯate? 6 Amu da Banabas ele
i iya tamaniak ep̱elagp̱a e le ele
aognihnu elele iiṯate? I iya keeke
amu aognihnu men doḏonu uḏat
heḵunihte?
7 Am danab laa nug ban danab
daaṯe ele amu, nug amup̱a nuhig e
iite aoṯe? O danab laa nug grepnu
dad gumaṯe amu nug grep lep̱u
iite laṯe? O danab laa nug meme
gumadṯe, nug uḏat amu haaha,
meme huh amu iite laṯe? 8 Am da
danab dilag dab mak amuibte dim
lamiṯen, da nai imu aṯem? Ḏop̱a
amu nai amunu laa iite daaṯe? 9 Yo,
Moses nug ḏo naip̱a nai laa amunu
yom am inam. "Makau nug wit
meu mumuḏḵunu tabaṯe amu na
aib oḏe hautme," awa aum. Am
Kayak Nug doḏ bulmakau dilag-
ibte dab ma aum? 10 Anam iiṯa! Nai
amu ihinignu ele aṯe. Ao, Moses
nug Kayak oḏe awa yom, amuam
ihinignu ele aum. Aḏinu? Danab
nug e ep̱aknu wan op̱ate amu nug e
meu oḏueb, meu maha aoḵunu dab
maama uḏat heḵu amuam elele.
Amu meu awak danab ele anamib.
11 Aria ig Ouḏinu keeke ag
oolagp̱a ep̱amut amunu ig beḏunig
ehaniṯaknu keeke amu ag ig
meḵaglagnu am ena iiṯate? 12 Danab
laala ag ahilagp̱a dim gona, nai
mehuqegeg, ag keeke madaṯeb
amunu da Banabas ele ahilagp̱a
keeke aognihnu elelenab daaṯep.
Amge keeke i aolopnu elele amu
i ii aoṯep. Aḏinu? I keeke amu
aolop amu Kristusnu Nai Ena ag
aoglagnu, ib am oo neḵunihtai
amunu ug laala oh amu i aaḵu
maoṯep. 13 Ag imu iite dooṯeb?
Danab ag mana meṯak laḵa uḏat
heṯeb ele amu, ag ahilag e mana
meṯak laḵanu aoṯeb. Amu danab
ag doḏ main Kayak meḏṯeb ele
amu, ag qaḏabp̱anu e aoṯeb.
14 Anam daaṯe bia Naḏi Nug ḏo
imu ele meum. Danab ag Nai Ena
mehuqṯeb ele amu, danab amu ag
danab ah Nai Ena amu dooṯeb ele
amu, ag ahilagp̱anu enulag keeke,
beḏulag ehanid ḵunu, aoglag.
15 Ḏo anam daaṯe amge da
ḏo amup̱a da keeke laa ii aomi.
Amu da nai imu yaaṯem amu, da
amup̱a keeke aoḵulnu ii heṯem.
Iiṯanab! Keeke da ehanid ḵunu,
keeke amu da daḵa ep̱elp̱a hein
aoṯem amup̱a da daḵa da binal
dooṯem amu danab laa nug heeb,
binal amu iiṯa melo am ena iiṯanab
iiṯa. Am naunab. Da mauhlom
am nau anam iiṯa. Da dahil
gamag ahak dooṯem imu, danab
laa nug gamag ahak dahil imu
diig, amu dahilp̱anu aḏa aḏila
aoḵunu am ena iiṯanab. 16 Da Nai
Ena mehuqṯem ele amu, amup̱a
da daḵa binal meḵulnu elele iiṯa.
Aḏinu? Kayak Nug a, da heṯem.
Da ii mehuqlom amu da ug naḏi
doolom. 17 Am da daḵa doominu
ahe, uḏat imu heinnelob am da
uḏatnu nob aolom. Amge da uḏat
imu heṯem ele amu, da daḵa ain ii
heṯem. Iiṯa, Kayak Nug uḏat imu

hekulnu medom amunu 18 da nob adi aokul? Dahil nob ena amu
inam. Da Nai Ena mehuqtem, udat
amupa da keeke da aokulnu elele
daatem amu da ii awen, da Nai
Ena, hamu nob laa iitapa mehuqe,
danab madatem.

19 Da danab laa nug he, begbeg
danab nuhig ii daatem. Iita!
Amge da danab kudum eedadpi, ag Jesus
dim lamidkulagnu hetem amunu da
daka danab oh dilag begbeg danab
daakulnu ool he daatem. 20 Amu
da oiyeye uke, Juda danab gumate
uke amu da Juda danab bein, ag
daateb bia daami. Ag diikulnu amu
da do waapa ii daami amge ag ame-
lagpa da anidpig amu da do dim
lamite daatem bia daami. Amupa
da danab do waapa daateb ele, ag
oolag edueb, ag Kristus dooglagnu
hetem. 21 Aria da uke, danab do
iita ele, da ag gumate uke amu ag
amelagpa anidkulagnu da danab do
iita ele bia daami. Da danab do
iita ele amu diikulnu anam hemi.
Amge da Kayaknu do amu ii qe
edidmi. Iita, da Kristusnu do amu
dim lamidmi. 22 Amu da danab
gagatag iita oolagpa dayeye amu
da danab gagatag iita bia daami.
Da danab gagatag iita amu diikulnu
anam hemi. Da am danab oh
ag ahilag kobol aten atenpa oiteb
amu da ag diilag amu awe, ag
edue diikulnu udat kudum heinne
daatem. 23 Am Nai Ena amu aha
okai mekunu, da nai amupan itiitak
aokulnu ele, da udat anam anam
hetem.

24 Danab ag qaibad gona, nug
edid edid heteb ele amu, ag oh
qaibad goteb amge danab laipuib
nug nob ena aote amu ag iite
dooteb? Aria ag ele qaibad go-
nana, laih laih aib neegpig. Iita!
Ag nob ena aoglagnu aakuib dab
menana qai eteg! 25 Amu danab
oh ag qid laala ele hekulagnu daateb
amu ag wan imupan keeke o kobol
laala, ag qid ena hekulagnu ib oo
nete ele amu, ag amu oh qeeg nete.
Danab amu ag wannu bala, keeke
nauhte ele amu aoglagnu hena, qid
amu anam heteb amge ig nob ena,
nauhaknu elele iita, amu aognignu
hetem. 26 Amunu da daka qaibad
gotem amu da ugeke, edue laih laih
neekeke ii gotem. Iita, da amel amu
tutuku neeki uke, nob ena aokulnu
daate amu andete gotem. Da danab
laa nug epeg bitaka, laa makudkunu
he, epeg nug eta, laih laih uke,
ulahib ii ote amubia da ii hetem.
Iita. Da udat dahil tutuku hetem.
27 Genab da daka da bedul qei ne,
dab mak da ool unuqagpa daate
aakuib da bedul dim lamidte. Anam
ii hewoya am da Nai Ena danab
laaib dooglagnu mehuqeqe, dimpa
da padal mekul am ena iita.

10

LAA OO EEDAKPA NA QEMANU NAI

1 O lailad, ig alankad ag keeke
anidpig ele amu, da ag amunu
dab mena oiglagnu ool daate.
Ig alankad adi ag lombig waapa
oinna, ag baelagpa le kokod
matadpig. 2 Ag oh Mosesnu dim
lamitak danab bena, ag nug waapa
daanna oipig. 3 Ag oh amu Kayak
Nug ag bret mate lapig. 4 Ag oh
amu, Kayak Nug le mate lapig. Ao,
hab atannu laa Nugib ag omalatom.
Nug Kristus. Nug he lapig. 5 Amge
Kayak Nug danab ah kudum ag
ahilag ehed hak nau amu andata,
amupa Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii
dayom amunu Nug he, ag atu
tadakpa mauhpig.

6-7 Am keeke imu oh, ig anidta
doognignu, dotog bia, ig keeke nau
Israel amelag qe hepig bia amu
ig amenig ii qemanu, ig Israel
oolagpan danab laala hepig bia
amu ig kayak ham bupuak ii dim
lamidmatanu beum. Kayak naipa,
nai amunu inam daate. “Danab
ah ag ahan, kayak ham bupuak
binag mena, qag mena daanna,
hobul nadi hena lanana, ahan

nuhignu ahi ele godapig.” 8 Gapai
kobol, Israel oolagpa laala hepig
bia amu ig ii hemata. Ag kobol
amu hepig amunu ded laipupa
23,000 ag mauhpig. 9 Ig Kayak
Nug keeke hekunu aum amu genab
hekute o iitate amu doognignu,
Israel oolagpa laa hepig amubia, ig
Kayak ii eedmata. Ag oolagpa laala
ag anam heeg, mat ag emalatete
mauhpig. 10 Amu ig Kayaknu
naitud, Israel oolagpa danab ah
laala hepig bia ii hemata. Ag
Kayaknu naitud nai matieg amu
aqakunu engel nug aqe, padal
mepig.

11 Keeke imu oh amu ig anidta
doognignu beum. Kayaknu yak
oopa kaya amu yaaladpig daateb
amu ig danab gogtak haen imupan,
ig anidtata, dab mak aota oignignu
ipunigte 12 amunu danab laa nug
gagatag hibaita daate dab mete ele
amu, nug na qemanu dab ma
auta awad! 13 Ehed haknu eedak
laanab amu ag bedulagpa ii bete.
Iita. Danab oh aoteb amuib. Amu
Kayak Nug hanhan ehanigte amu
Nug ehed haknu eedak haenpa
ele ehanigku. Ehed haknu eedak
amu na edidmanu Kayak Nug na
ehanita, ehed haknu eedak okainab,
na edidkunu elele, amu bemanu
amu Nug aib aku. Ge! Haen na
ehed haknu eedak aotem ele amu,
haen amunab Nug na ehed haknu
eedak waapa daamnanu gagatag
medaku.

KAYAK GENAB, HAM BUPUAK ELE OH DIMLAMATAKNU ELELE IITA

14 Anam daate amunu o lailad,
ag kayak ham bupuak kobol amu
aib adapig. Ag uueg! 15 Ag doyak
ele amunu da ag amelagpa atem,
dahil nai amu ahilag dab makpa ag
aka epedin anteg! 16 Ig e gun latem
haenpa amu ig wain, itiitak megte
ele amu, ig amu lautut, amupa ig
Kristus ele iite ou qetem? Amu
bret laipu panaut ne, panit lau-
tut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite ou
qetem? 17 Bret laipuib daate amu
ig danab ah kudum amupa bedunig
laipu daatem. Adinu? Ig oh am bret
laipu amuib latem.

18 Israel budub, danab amu ag
heteb amu dab mekulag. Israel
ag dod tepu main Kayak medteb
amu ag amu lanana, ag Kayak ele
laipu qag mak daateb. 19 Nai imupa
amu da aditai atem? Da dod mana,
kayak ham bupuak dotog metak
am keeke genab atemte? O kayak
ham bupuak dotog, nug am keeke
genab atemte? Da anamte atem?
20 Iita, amge iita adi ag mana metak
ahilagpa amu ag dod main oudi
nau medateb. Ag main Kayak ii
medateb amu da ag oudi nau ele
ou qak daaglagnu amu, da ool ii
daate. 21 Ag Kristus amu oudi
nau ele ou qak daaglagnu elele iita
amu ag Kristus, oudi nau ele laipu
daaglagnu elele iita. 22 Ig anam
heput amu Nadi Kristus Nug ig ele
ou qak daagnignu wagai mekute?
Ig nuhig gagatag amu edidkunignu
elelete?

KRISTEN NUG HAEN OH KAYAK BINAG MEKU

23 Genab, Kayak ig keeke
hekunignu ib babaitom daate amu
ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh
ig ii ehanigteb. Keeke amu oh amu
ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh
amu hepeg, ig gagatag ii daamta.
24 Danab laa nug nuka nuhignuib
aib dab meum. Iita, nug danab
oh ag ena daaglagnu amu nug ag
ehanatad!

25 Ag dod tepu oh daden lagpanu
daden mekulag amu ag aon laig!
Ag danab oopanu ulum ahilag dab
menan, diig doon lakulagnu aib od
madapig. 26 Adinu? Wan imu amu
keeke oh ele niite imu am Kayak
nuhigib daate.

27 Laa amu danab laa, nug
Jesusnu oopa genab ii doote ele

amu, nug ag gopeg, nug laugpa
oh e lakulagnu onilagpa eeb amu
ag gokulagnu oolag dayeb amu
gokulagnu elele. Gopeg, keeke oh
nug mateb amu lakulag. Diig doon
lakulagnu aib od medapig. 28 Amge
danab laa nug ag amelagpa, “Ag
dod tepu imu main kayak ham
bupuak medapig,” ab, aria danab
nug amelagpa aum amu ag nuhig
oopanu ulum nauhmanu ele dab
mena, dod amu aib lapig. 29 Da
danab amunu oopanu ulumnu
atem. Ahilagnu iita. Da anam
atem amge ag oolagpanu laa nug
inam aku. “Ehe, adinu da danab
laanu oopanu ulum nauhmanu
dab mein, e lakulnu elele dootem
ele amu, da ii lapa? 30 Da dod
tepu amunu da Kayak unuqite lapi
amu danab laa nug adinu dahilnu
nai ehed aku? Da e amunu Kayak
amegpa, ‘Ena hen mededame,’ awoya
latem,” awa aku.
31 Amu genab amge ag e le ele
lakulag, o keeke laa hekulag amu
ag keeke amu ohpa ag Kayak bi-
nag mekulagnu aakuib dab menan
heig! 32 Ag Juda danab, Grik
danab amu Kayaknu kristen tama-
niak dilag ele dab menana, danab
ah amu ag ag anadna, kobol ahi-
lagpa ag nena qemananu ag tu-
tukku daan oiyeg! 33 Da hetem amu-
bia ag heig! Da keeke oh hetem
amu danab oh ag da adi hetem
amu oolag metaglagnu hetem. Da
udat hetem amu daib ehanidkulnu
ii hetem. Iita! Da udat hetem amu
danab ah kudum ehanadpi, Kayak
edua diikunu aakuib hetem.

11

1 Am da Kristus Nug kobol adi
adi heum ele amu andete, da kobol
amu dim lamidtem, amubia ag ele
da anidnana da hetem bia heig!

KAYAK BINAG MAK HAENPA IKI HAUTAK KOBOL

2 Ag hanhan dahil dab meteb,
nai da ag amelagpa atem ele amu,
ag tutuku aon adateb amunu da
ahilagnu ool ena dayeye, ag am
genab kobol ena heteb awe atem.
3 Amge ag nai imu dooglagnu da
ool daate. Danab oh ikilag am
Kristus, ah iki am danab, Kris-
tus iki am Kayak. 4 Anam daate
amunu danab nug unuqidkunu o
iita nai mehuqkunu haaha, iki haut-
te, nug aaku Kayak aben mekom
daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam
danab nug Kristus waapa daate.
5 Am ah laa nug iki ii hauta, un-
uqidkunu o Kayak nai mehuqkunu
haaha, nug ele Kayak aben mekom
daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam
ah nug danab waapa daate. Nug
iki ii haut-te amu ah nug iki udug
oh hoite bia hete. Am uda nak ele.
6 Amu ah nug iki hautaknu uute
amu nug iki udug hoiad! Amge nug
iki udug hoiyaknu uda nak doote
dayeb amu aria nug iki hautad!
7 Aria danab nug iki amu aib hau-
tom. Am adinu? Danab ag Kayak
adi bia daate amu nuhig gagatag ele
dotog bia daateb amge ah ag danab
adi bia daateb amunu dotog daateb
amunu ag ikilag hauteg! 8 Kayak
Nug ah bedupa danab ii heum.
Iita. Nug danab bedupa ah heum.
9 Am ele Kayak Nug ahnu dab
ma, danab ah ehanidkunu ii heum.
Iita. Nug danabnu dab ma, ah nug
danab ehanidkunu heum. 10 Kayak
Nug ah, danabnu heum amunu ah
ag engel noolagpa ena daaglagnu
ikilag hauteg!
11 Amge ig Nadi ele ou qak
daatem ele amu, ihinigpa ah nug
nuka pide ii daate. Danab nug ele
nuka pide ii daate. Iita. Ah nug
danabnu ehanitak aote, danab nug
ahnu ehanitak ele aote. 12 Kayak
Nug ah hekunu amu Nug danab
bedu laih awa heum anamib gemu
danab ahpa doteb amge Kayak Nug
keeke oh Mameg daate. 13 Ag imu
tutuku epedin anteg! Ah laa nug
iki ii hauta, Kayak unuqidte amu
nug kobol tutuku hetete? 14 Am

Kayak Nug ig danab ah beḏunig
aben aben meḵompa daagnignu
anidṯem am danab laa nug iḵi uḏug
elab ele daaṯe amuam eheḏ iite
ipunigṯe? 15 Amge ah laa nug iḵi
uḏug elab ele oiḵu amu ena, am
nuhig bala. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug ah
iḵi uḏug elab heum amunu amupa
nug iḵi haut-te. 16 Amu danab laa
nug nai imu tapeb neeb, awa awa
qeṯak nai maṯiaya heṯe amu nug
doyaḏ! Ig kobol amunu ḏo laa ii
meṯem, Kayaknu kristen tamaniak
oopa ele anamib daaṯe.

E GUN LANAKNU KOBOL TUTUḴU

17 Aria da keeke laanu madiḵulnu
heṯem amu da amunu binalag ii
meṯem. Am inam. Ag ahi eṯaglagnu
qag menana amu ag kobol tutuḵu ii
aḏaṯeb. Danab ag qag mak amupa
ehaniṯak aolob amge iiṯa, ag nakok
eheḏ bia aoṯeb. 18 Amu laa ag haen
ag Korint ag Kayak nai dooglagnu
qag meṯeb amu ag obatak obatak
daaṯeb, laipu oh ii daaṯeb, anam
aeg doomi amu da nakok oolpa
genab dooṯem. 19 Aḏinu? Ag enanag
ii heṯeb amunu obatak amubia
genab beḵu amge amupa Kayak
Nug heeb, ag oolagpa danab aun
aḏi ag tutuḵu daaṯeb ele amu, ag
miag atiglag. 20 Ag anam daaṯeb
amu haen ag oh qag meṯeb amupa
ag, “Ig Naḏinu e laṯem,” aon aṯeb
amge ag anam ii heṯeb. 21 Iiṯa!
Ag oh aḵa aḵa ahilag e aḵa laṯeb
amunu laa e iiṯa ele daaṯe amu, nug
enug dayeye, aria danab laa nug le
gagaṯag huan lawowa kaaka qeṯe.
22 Amu aṯemu? Ag e le ele laḵulagnu
laulḵad iiṯate? Ag Kayaknu kristen
tamaniak amu keeke hamu bia
dooṯebte? Ag lailḵad laala, e iiṯa
ele daaṯeb amu, ag ag anadna
ahilagnu dab mak ii aona, uḏa
nak madaṯebte? Ag heṯeb amu da
amunu aḏi aḵul? Da ag binalag
meḵulte? Iiṯa! Kobol amunu amu
da ag binalag iinab mepa.

23 Da nai imu Naḏi Jesus Nug
oḏepa nai awen, da ag amelagpa
tatam ami amu da gemu eḏuen
baula aṯem. Nai amuam inam.
“Judas Nug tuqan Naḏi Jesus awa,
keked epelagpa meum, tuqan
amupa Naḏi Jesus Nug bret awa
24 Kayak unuqiṯowa, pane ne amu
Nug aum. ‘Bret imu amu da beḏul
ipunigṯe. Amupa da ag ehanadḵul.
Da ag ehanadḵulnu hemi, amu
ag daulagpa doḵunu, ag bret, ig
gemu laṯem, amubia laig!’ 25 Ag
e lana malona amubia Nug hai
goḵoḏ awa, Nug aum. ‘Hai goḵoḏ
imupa wain daaṯe amu da tiil
ipunigṯe. Da tiilpa Kayak Nug
tituanak bau qagaṯe. Ag lanana
amu da ag ehanadḵulnu hemi, amu
ag daulagpa doḵunu ag wain, ig
gemu laṯem, amubia laig!’ ” Jesus
Nug anam aum. 26 Amu genab,
ag hanhan Jesus eḏua ii nak haen
imupa, bret imu wain imu ele
lanana, ag Naḏi Jesus mauhomnu
nai amu mehuqṯeb.

27 Amunu danab laa nug oo
babaiṯak iiṯa, nug Naḏinu bret o
wain hamu awa laṯe amu, nug
amupa Naḏi Jesus beḏu, tiig ele am
keeke hamu bia doya, nug Jesus
nuhigpa hipunin heṯe. 28 Danab
nug nuḵa epeḏiṯa anṯowa aria nug
Naḏinu e gun ele amu nug laḵu.
29 Aḏinu? Danab nug nuhig oiyak
elele iiṯapa, Naḏi Jesus beḏu tiig
ele amu dab ii medaṯa, nug hamu
laṯe amu nuḵa nuhig ab aaḵu laṯe.
30 Diig amupa ag oolagpa danab ah
laala ag gagaṯag iiṯa, laala ag oḏe
aona, laala mauhadpig. 31 Ig iḵa
ig epeḏidta, elele anidta laḵunig am
beḏunigpa ab iiṯa daagnig. 32 Amu
Kayak Nug ig aḏi heṯem aniḵa, Nug
ihinig hak amu epeḏiṯa, ig danab
Kayak ii dim lamidṯeb ele oh padal
ii mematanu, ig ena beḵunignu Nug
ig toliḵa, bu iqaqa bapaigṯe.

33 Anam aaḵu amunu o dahilad,
ag e lanaknu qag meṯeb, ag aḵa aḵa

aib e paha lapig. Laala udiglagnu
amelag meig! 34 Ag mauhnoak
e lateb amubia tudidna labepeg,
Kayak epediak baubau matamanu
amu laa nug enug qeeb, nug nuka
nug laugpa e lanad! Nai imu gogpa
ii temi amge dimpa da uke, apa
bapaidkul.

12

*KAYAK OUDI NUG EHAH DI-
IGDIIG KRISTEN MADATE*

1 Aria keeke laa imu ele iiku
yaakulnu hetem. O lailad, Kayak
Oudi Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah
megte amu da ag amunu oolag
maidkunu ool daate. 2 Ag dooteb,
anuka ag Kayak ii doon daaegeg,
haen amupa Satan eedate, ag kayak
ham bupuak, ag nai ii maditeb
ele amu, ag binag mekulagnu oolag
yaaegeg, ag amu dim lamadna
gokulagnuib hepig. 3 Amunu gemu
keeke amubia baula bemanu, ag
imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Kayak
Oudi Nug danab laa oopa noa heeb,
nai mehuqa, “Jesus Nug nob nau
aokunu ool daate,” madikunu elele
iita. Aria danab laa, nug oopa
Kayak Oudi iita ele amu nug Kayak
binag ma, “Jesus Nug Nadi daate,”
madikunu ele elele iita.
4 Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig
haknu ehah amu megte amge
Kayak Oudi laipu, Nug aakuib
daate. 5 Nadinu udat diigdiig amu
ig hekunig amge Nadi laipu Nugib
daate. 6 Udat diigdiig, amu haknu
ib pide pide ele daate amge Kayak
laipu, Nugib udat amu haknu
gagatag danab oh ag udat amu
hekulagnu madate.
7 Danab ah ag tamaniak oopa
daateb ele amu, ag nug ehanitak
hekulagnu, Kayak Oudi amu Nug
ehah diigdiig danab anen anen
madate. 8 Kayak Oudi Nug
danab laa nug ag dab mak ena
ipuanadkunu ehah medata, Kayak
Oudi laipu amuib Nug danab laa
nug Kayaknu nai mehuqeb, danab
ah tutuku dooglagnu ehah medate.
9 Am Kayak Oudi laipu amuib
Nug laa nuhig oopa genab doyak
okai medata, laa nug ode danab
heeb, ena daaglagnu ehah medate.
Oudi laipu amu Nug hete. 10 Am
Nug laa ehah mete, nug kobol
danab hekunu elele iita ele amu
nug hekunu elele daate. Laa nug
Kayak nai mehuqkunu ehah amu
medate. Am laa nug oudi diigdiig
epediadkunu ehah amu medate.
Am laa nug nai laapa nai madikunu
ehah medata, Nug laa nug nai
amu edukunu ehah amu medate.
11 Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug
doyak ena amu oh he bete. Nug
oo daate bia danab anen anen adi
hekulagnu ehah amu madate.

*TAMANIAK AM BEDU LAIPU
BIA DAATE*

12 Ig danab bedunig amu laipu
amge laih kudum daate. Am bedu
laih kudum amu ag oh qag meeg,
bedu laipu daate. Kristusnu ta-
maniak ele nug anam aaku daate.
13 Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig oh bedu
laipu bia daatem. Laala am Juda
danab, laala am iita adi danab.
Laala am begbeg danab, laala am
begbeg iita. Yo ig oh Kayak Oudi
Nugib aomut.
14 Aria danab bedu nug am
laih laipuib iita! Laih kudum ag
daaegeg, bedu nug daate. 15 Baeg
nug, “Da am epeg iita amunu da
bedu imunu laih laa iita,” alo amu,
amunute nug am bedu amunu
laih laa iite daalo? 16 O iita daug
nug, “Da am ameg iita amunu da
bedu imunu laih laa iita,” alo amu,
amunute nug am bedu amunu
laih laa iite daalo? 17 Bedu laa
oh nug amegib daalo amu nug
nai daugpa atem doolo? O iita
bedu laa oh nug daugib daalo amu
nug atem udig doolo. 18 Amge
anam iita. Kayak Nug oo niiom
bianab bedu laipupa bedupan laih
naunau diigdiig ele hatom daateb.
19 Bedupan laih naunau ag laala

ii daalob amu bedu laipu ii daalo
20 amunu bedupan laih naunau ag
qag meeg, bedu okai laipu daate.

21 Amunu ameg nug epegnu, “Da
dakа am elele. Na da ehanidkutnu
udat laa ii daate,” ii ama. Iita. Iki
ele nug baekud dilah, “Da dakа
am elele. A da ehanidkulahnu
udat laa ii daate,” ii ama. Iitanab!
22 Amu ig bedunigpa laih laala am
gai iitanab anadtem amge laih amu
ag ii daalob amu ig udat laa ii
helom. 23 Amu ig bedunig laih laa,
neekak enanag iita, ig ag ahilag
udat hetеb amupa binalag metem.
Amge ig bedunig laih laa, neekak
ahilag enanag ele amu, ahilag udat
hak am okai iita. 24 Anam aaku
amu amupa ig anidtem, Kayak Nug
bedunig laih oh binalag matom.
Laa neekaknu, laa udat haknu
amunu amupa ig bedunig laih oh
am tuditak laipuib daanna, udat
elele hetеb. 25 Amunu bedu laipu
nug otiak laala ii daateb. Iita, laih
naunau oh ag nug ehanidnana
daateb. 26 Bedu laih laa nug guitak
doye amu bedu laih laa oh ag ele
guitak aoteb. Bedu laih laa nug onig
ena ele daye am bedu laih laala oh
ag ele oolag gamag ahate.

27 Ag oh amu Kristus bedu daateb,
danab anen anen ag amu Nug bedu
laih naunau daateb. 28 Am Kayak
Nug kristen tamaniak oopa nuhig
udat hak danab ele anam aaku
meum. Anuqak am totol danab
daateb. Amu dimulagpa am Kayak
nai mehuqak danab daaeg, ag dim-
ulagpa am ipunitak danab daateb.
Aria laa amu kobol danab hekunu
elele iita hak danab daaeg, laa amu
ode babaitak danab amu ehanatak
danab amu udat diigdiig gumak
danab daaeg, laa amu ab ab naipa
nai matiaknu danab daateb. 29 Ag
oh totol danab daatebte? O iita ag
oh Kayak nai mehuqak danabte?
O iita ag oh ipunitak danabte? O
iita ag oh am kobol danab hekunu
elele iita hekulagnu elelete? 30 O iita
ag oh am ode danab bapaidkulagnu
ehah elete? O iita ag oh am ab
ab naipa nai meditebte? O iita
ag oh am nai amu edutebte? Iita!
31 Amge ag ehah meu ena ele amu
aoglagnu oolag dayeb, wagai mena
hena aweg!

OONIG MAUHAKNU KOBOL

Amu oh am ena amge da geha
iiku ib enanag ipuanadpi dim
lamidkulagnu hetem.

13

1 Da danab amelagpa danab
nailag diigdiig amu engel nailagpa
ele meditem dayeb amge da laa di-
lagnu oo mauhak ii dootem dayeb
amu da do diigdiig hamu gaateb bia
o iita oqoti hamu ote bia daatem.
2 Amu da propet nai madikulnu,
Kayaknu dab mak lokumak amu
dab mak laala ele dookulnu elele
daatem dayeb, dahil oopa genab
doyak gagatag dayebeb, amupa
da qauko hepi, laih wakunu ele
hekulnu elele daatem dayeb amge
da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem
dayeb amu da keeke hamu bia
daatem. 3 Am da keeke dahilad oh
dadek danab matoya, da Kayaknu
udat huan heina, da dakа da binal
mekulnu da bedul imu kakidtem
dayeb amge da oo mauhak, laa
dilagnu ii dootem dayeb amu,
keeke amu oh da ehanidkunu elele
iita.
4 Danab nug oo mauhak ele, nug
laa dilagnu paha ehed ii dootе, nug
laa ele ehanadte. Nug danab laa
keeke kudum ena ele daye anta,
nuhignu oo ii nauhte. Nug nukа
onig ii humate, nug enaen ma ele ii
oite. 5 Danab nug oo mauhak dootе
ele, nug laa noolagpa dagom oite,
nug nukа nuhignuib ii dab mete.
Nug paha opodi ii bete, nug laa
ag nuhigpa ehed laa hepig amunu
hanhan ii dab mete. 6 Danab nug
oo mauhak dootе ele amu nug
kobol tutuku iitanu amu nug oo
gamag ii ahate. Iita, nug Kayaknu

kobol genab, amunuib oo gamag ahaṯe. 7 Danab nug oo mauhak dooṯe ele amu nug ug oh maote,
nug hanhan ooṗa genab doyak ele oiṯe. Nug hanhan Kayak nug ehanidḵunu amu dab meṯe. Nug ug
laa maoḵunu amu ug ii qeṯe, nug gagaṯag hibaiṯa daaṯe.
8 Am oo mauhak kobol amuam geha iiṯa ii mema. Iiṯa, nug hanhan daaḵu! Kayak nai mehuqak uḏat
amu geha iiṯa meḵu, nailag diigdiig maṯiaknu uḏat am geha iiṯa meḵu. Amu doyak awaknu uḏat am ele
iiṯa meḵu. 9 Gemu ig keeke laiṗu laiṗu dooṯem am Kayak nai ele amu laib laib aaḵuib doot mehuqṯem
10 amge dimṗa kobol amuam iiṯa meeb, meu amu geha miagib uḏiḵu. Haen amu dob am keeke
oh ig ii dooṯem ele amu, keeke amu oh miag atieb ig doognig. 11 Amu haen da nid nakok dayeye, da
nid naunau dilag nai maṯimi. Nid naunau keeke dab medaṯeb anam da dab meṯami. Da nid naunau
dilag dab makṗa ele daami. Amge dimṗa, da danab oḵai mein, da nid nakok dilag kobol amu oh da
eḏiṯen, danab oḵai dilag dab mak amu da awen daaṯem. 12 Anamib gemu da Kayak baegṗa daye, Nug
aṯem daaṯe anidḵulnu amu da nuhig kobol amu laih nakok nakokib, ig keeke leṯod ena iiṯaṗa anidṯem,
amubia anṯe dooṯem, oh ii dooṯem. Dimṗa gogtak haenṗa amu da Kayak aṯemnab daaṯe anidḵul.
Gemu Kayak Nug dooiḏte amubia da haen amuṗa keeke dooḵul.
13 Amunu ib ewam imu daaṯeb, ooṗa genab doyak kobol amu Kayak waaṗa dayaya ameg mak
kobol amu laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol ele aaḵu. Amge ib ewam amu oh dilagnu ib anuqaknab daaṯe,
amuam laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol.

14

KAYAK OUḎINU EHAHNU NAI LAA

1 Oo mauhaknu kobol anam daaṯe amunu ag hanhan danab ah laa dilag oolag mauhḵunu wagai
menana, aria Kayak Ouḏinu ehah oh amu ag aoglagnu oolag dayaḏ! Amge ehah anuqak amu ag Kayak
nai mehuqaknu amu aoglagnu wagai meig! 2 Aḏinu? Ig dooṯem, danab nug nai laaṗa nai madiṯe,
nug danab ah ele nai ii madaṯe. Iiṯa. Danab ag nai amu ii dooṯeb amunu nug Kayakib amegṗa aṯe. Kayak
Ouḏinu gagaṯag he, nug nai loḵumak madiṯe. 3 Amge danab nug Kayak nai mehuqṯe, danab amu nug nai
maṯieye, danab dilag ooṗa genab doyak gagaṯag qedaṯe, kobol ena dim lamidḵulagnu gagaṯag madaṯe
amu ag oolagṗa maḏoḏ daaḵunu gagaṯag ele madaṯe. 4 Danab nug nai laaṗa nai madiṯe, nug
nuḵa oo gagaṯag medaṯe. Amu danab nug Kayak nai mehuqṯe, nug kristen tamaniak, ahilag ooṗa
genab doyak amu gagaṯag qedaṯe.
5 Ag oh ab ab nailḵad laalaṗa nai maṯiglagnu ool daaṯe amge ag Kayak nai mehuqḵulagnu amu
da ool huana daaṯe. Danab nug nailḵad laalaṗa nai madiṯe ele amu, nug danab Kayak nai mehuqṯe ele
amu ii eḏidṯe. Iiṯa. Nug nai amu kristen tamaniak ag oolag gagaṯag qedaḵunu eḏueb, nug Kayak nai
mehuqak danab bia daaḵu.

6 O lailad, nai imu ag tutuḵu dab meṯan aḏeg! Da ag gumaṯe uḵe, nailḵad laalaṗa nai madaḵul
amu da ag aṯem ehanadḵul. Iiṯa amge da nai ag dooṯeb ele amu, nai amuṗa Kayak Nug da nai
aḏi amelagṗa aḵulnu iṗuniḏom amu aṗi dooglag, o iiṯa doyak ena ag madaḵul, o iiṯa da Kayak nai
mehuqe ib ena iṗuanadḵul, o iiṯa da iṗuniṯak nai aṗi dooglag amu amuṗa da ag ehanadṗi, ag Kayak
tutuḵu dooglag. 7 Keeke bau iiṯa, oqoṯi oṯe, dumuṯum o iiṯa gita keeke, nuhig baag ena ele amge oqoṯi ena

diigdiig ii heeb amu ig oqoṯi ena
aṯem doolom? 8 Amu biugal baag
ena ii gayeb am aun nug aha, ban
heḵunu baṗaidḵu? 9 Amubia ag ele
nailḵad laalaṗa nai madiṗeg amu
laa ag aṯemun geha ahilag nai amu
dooglag? Iiṯanab. Nai ag maṯiglag
amu aun dooḵu? Laa iiṯa. Qetoḏḵu.
10 Genab, danab nainig piḏe piḏe
kuḏumnab wan imuṗa daaṯe. Nai
amu oh ooṗa amu laa nug hamu
ii daaṯe, nai amu oh amu diig ele.
11 Anam daaṯe amunu aria danab
laa nug nai laa da ii dooṯem eleṗa
da amelṗa nai maṯieb, da ootot
daaṗi, nug dahilnu, “Danab umu
am ab laa ted,” awa aḵu. Da ele
geha nuhignu, “Nug am ab laa ted,”
aḵul. 12 Amu ag ele anamib, amu ag
ele Kayak Ouḏinu ehah aoglagnu
oolag huana daaṯe amunu Kayak
Ouḏi Nug ag kristen tamaniak
gagaṯag madaḵunu ehah amu ag
madaḵunu wagai meig!

13 Diig amuṗa amu danab
laa nug nailag laaṗa Kayak nai
mehuqṯe amu nug Kayak gagaṯag
meṯeb, nug nai amu eḏuḵunu elele
daaḵunu unuqiṯaḏ! 14 Ag imu dab
menan autna aweg! Da nailag
laaṗa nai amuṗa unuqidṯem dayeb
amu da ouḏil aaḵuib nug unuqidṯe.
Am dab mak dahil amu hamu
daaṯe. 15 Amunu da aṯem heḵul?
Da unuqidḵul amu da ouḏil, dahil
dab mak ele ohṗa unuqidḵul. Da
ahi edaḵul amu da ouḏil dab mak
ele ohṗa ahi edaḵul. 16 Na anam
ii hena, ouḏinṗaib nai laaṗa, Kayak
unuqidna, “Ena heme,” abeṗe amu
danab laa nug am aṯemun unuqiṯak
nahip gagaṯag qedaḵu? 17 Na heme
am genab, na Kayaknu ena heme
aon, amegṗa anana, binag meme
amge na heehe, danab laa nug
Kayaknu ehaniṯak, ig ehanigṯe
amu, nug ii doyom.

18 Da haen kuḏum nailag laalaṗa,
Kayak binag meṯem. Da kobol amu
oḵainab hein, ag eḏadṯem. Da anam
heṯem amunu da Kayak amegṗa,
“Ena heme,” awe aṯem. 19 Da anam
heṯem amge kristen tamaniak qag
makṗa amu da nai onig tanig eleṗa
nai madiṗi, danab ag oolag maiṯeb,
meu aoglag am enanag. Amge da
nai onig 10,000 nailag laaṗa nai
madiṗi, danab ag nai amunu meu
ii aoglag am ena iiṯa.

20 O lailad ag dab maknu amu,
ag nid naunau, dab mak tutuib aon
oiṯeb, amubia ag aib oiṗig amge
ag hiṗuninnu amu ag nid yuḏ,
hiṗunin doonna ii heṯeb, amubia
ag hiṗunin aib heṗig. Ag danab
oḵai dilag dab mak aon oiyeg!
21 Kayaknu ḏo naiṗa nai imu daaṯe.
“Da laihnu danab, ag nailag laa, Is-
rael ag ii dooṯeb ele amu, da danab
amu maadṗi ag Israel gumadna
uḏina, ag ag oḏelagṗa nai madaḵul
amge amuṗa ele Israel ag dahil nai
ii doomna,” awa aum.

22 Amuṗa ig dooṯem, danab laa
nug nailag laaṗa, ooṗa genab
doyak danab ehanadḵunu ii daaṯe.
Iiṯa. Kobol amuam danab ag
oolagṗa genab ii dooṯeb ele, ag
danab anam heṯe ele, amu anidna
doona, ag oolag eḏuḵunu daaṯe.
Amge Kayak nai mehuqak amuam
danab ag oolagṗa genab dooṯeb ele,
ag gagaṯag aqaḵunu daaṯe, oolagṗa
genab ii dooṯeb ele gagaṯag aqaḵunu
iiṯa. 23 Anam daaṯe amunu kristen
tamaniak danab ah oh ag qag
mena, ag nailag piḏe piḏeṗa nai
madiṗeg, danab laala ag oolag ii
maidṯe o iiṯa ag oolagṗa genab ii
dooṯeb ele amu ag ahilag qag mak
ooṗa nona anadna, ag, “Ag kaaka
aqom,” aon aḵulag. 24 Aria ag oh
Kayak nai mehuqṗeg, danab laa
nug ooṗa genab ii dooṯe, o iiṯa nug
oo ii maidṯe ele amu, nug qag mak
ooṗa nob, ag oh ahilag nai amu
danab amu ooṗa noa dayaya heeb,
geha danab amu nug am hiṗunin
danab daaṯe doyeb, ag nai madiṗig
ele amu, nug epeḏiḵu. 25 Nai oh
amu nug ooṗa noa, aḏi loḵumom
daaṯe ele amu oh heeb, miag atieb

amu geha nug dup noa, idu wanpa
nob amu nug Kayak binag ma, nug
odepa, “Genabnab, Kayak Nug ag
oolagpa daate,” awa aku.

KRISTEN AG ATEM AHI ETAGLAG

26 Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag
atemtai hekulag? Ag inam hekulag.
Haen ag oh qag meteb, laa nug
ahi etak udat heebeb, laa nug
gagatag aqaknu nai ipuanateb eb
amu laa nug Kayak nai ipunitom
amu mehuqku. Amu laa nug nailag
laapa nai matiebeb am laa nug
nai amu eduku. Ag keeke amu oh
anam hekulag amge ag keeke oh
kristen tamaniak gagatag qekunu
heig! 27 Am laala ag nailag laapa
nai matiglagnu heteb, aria adit o
ewam aakuib ag anam hekulagnu
am elele amge ag oh haen laipu aib
madipig. Iita. Laa tatam matieb, laa
matiad! Am laa nug nai amu eduad!
28 Kristen tamaniak qag makpa laa
nug nailag laapa nai matieb, laa
nug nai amu edukunu ii dayeb amu
danab nug nai maditе ele amu, nug
ode qamutad! Nuka Kayak eleib
nai matied!

29 Danab adit o ewam, ag Kayak
nai mehuqak danab, ag anen
anen nai mehuqpepeg amu, laa
ag bia amu ag nai amu epedieg!
30 Am Kayaknu nai mehuqak
danab laa nug hedep na dayebeb,
Kayak Nug nai ipunite b amu nug
hibaiteb, laa nug nai maditе ele
nug ode qamuteb, laa amu nug
nai madiku. 31 Geha ag kobol amu
hepeg, ag anen anen oh ahan, nai
mehuqaknu elele daapeg, geha
danab oh ag doyak amu aon, ag
oh gagatag aoglag. 32 Kayaknu
nai mehuqak danab ag am nai
mehuqkulagnu nug meh qak ii
hemananu, ag gagatag Kayak
epegpa aon daateb. 33 Adinu?
Kayak Nug heeb, ig mauhnoak
daagnignu ii hete. Iita. Nug heeb,
ig oo laipu, madod ele daagnignu
hete amunu ag nug meh qak ii
hemana.

34 Kristen tamaniak qag mak
laa ohpa ah ag nai ii maditeb,
amubia ahilag kristen tamaniak
qag makpa ele ah ag nai ii matimna.
Ag odelag qamutna daaglag. Kris-
ten tamaniakpa ah ag anuqak
ii daateb, do ate bia ag waapa
daateb. 35 Ah ag nai laa diig dooglag
oolag dayeb amu aria ag laulagpa
ahilkad danab od mataglag. Ah nug
Kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqku
amu nug kobol elele ii hete.

36 Amu atemtai? Kayaknu nai diig
amu ag Korint agte? Agibte aaku
Kayak nai aopig, danab ah laala ag
amu iitate? 37 Danab laa nug, “Da
am Kayak nai mehuqak danab,”
dab mete dayeb o nug, “Kayak
Oudi Nug dab mak ipunidte,” dab
mete dayeb amu aria nug nai da
ahilagpa yaatem imu amu, nug
amunu, “Nadinu do anam daate,”
ele anad! 38 Aria danab amu
nug nai imu dab ii meteb amu
aria ig doognig, nug Kayaknu nai
mehuqak danab iita.

39 Amunu o lailad, ag Kayak nai
mehuqkulagnu udat amu aoglagnu
gagatag heig! Laa ele amu ag nailag
laalapa nai matiglagnu aib do mepig
40 amge ag kristen tamaniak oopa,
qag mak ahilag, nug ena elelenab
daakunu amu ag tutuku heig!

15

KRISTUS NUG MAUHOWA EDUA HIBAITOM

1 O lailad, da ahilag dab mak,
Nai Enanu, mad edakulnu hetem.
Da tatam dig makpa Nai Ena
amu mehuqe ipuanati, ag Nai Ena
amu doon adan, amupa ag Kristus
nuhigpa gagatag bepig daateb. 2 Ag
da Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqmi
ele amu, ag gagatag adateb dayeb
amu Kayak Nug nai amupa ag edua
diite. Ag gagatag ii adateb dayeb
amu ag hamu oolagpa genab
doopig.

3 Da ipunitak aomi amu da nai
amu ag amelagpa mehuqi doopig.
Nai amu inam. Kayak naipa, nai
daate amubia Kristus Nug ig oh
ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu
mauhom. 4 Ag Nug men ode
modpa boomeg amu ded ewampa
Nug Kayak naipa, nai daate bia,
Nug edua hibaitom. 5 Amu Nug
Petrus gumita uke ante, dimpa Nug
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa
gumata uke anidpig. 6 Amu dimpa
nug nuhikud dim lamitak danab
500 laa ele gumata uke anidpig.
Gemu amu ag oolagpan kudum bau
daateb amge laipu laipu mauhpig.
7 Aria amu dimpa Nug Jakobus
gumita uke ante amu Nug totol
nuhikud oh gumata uke, ag ele Nug
anidpig. 8 Aria da am nid yud anig
dimnab menuom bia daaiyi, Kris-
tus da gumida udie anidmi.

9 Amu da totol danab oolagpanu
amu da onig iita bia daatem. Adinu?
Da Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu
hepi, iita mekulagnu ehed hadmi
amunu dahilnu danab ag, “Nug
totol danab,” aon akulagnu ele-
lenab iita. 10 Amge Kayak Nug
da ehanitak okai hamu mede, da
gemu atem daatem amu ehanitak
nuhig amupa aaku daatem. Nug
da ehanitak okai hamu mede amu
da bedulpa hamu ii qetodom. Iita.
Da udat gagatag heinne, gemu ele
hetem. Totol danab laa ag da udat
gagatag hetem bia gagatag ii heteb
amge da daka ii hetem. Iita! Kayak
Nug da ehanitak okai hamu mede,
da amupa amu hetem. 11 Amge
daibte udat okai hemi o iita totol
laa agte udat okai hepig, amuam
keeke okai iita. Keeke laipuib
anuqak daate am, ig oh Kayaknu
nai laipuib mehuqtem, aakuib amu
ag Korint danab amu ag nai amu ag
oolagpa genab dooteb.

*DANAB MAUHPIG EDUA HI-
BAITAKNU NAI*

12 Amge haen oh ig Kristus Nug
mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug edua
hibaitom, nai amu ig mehuqtem
amunu atemun ag oolagpanu laala
ag nai inam aon maditeb? “Danab
mauhom, nug edua ii hipaidma,”
aon ateb. 13 Am danab mauhom,
nug edua ii hipaidlo, nai amu
genab daalo amu ig inam ele
doolom. Kayak Nug he, Kristus
Nug ele edua ii hibaitom amge
anam iita. 14 Kristus Nug edua ii
hibaitom am genab dayeb amu aria
nai ig mehuqtem am hamu, kaya
naiib. Ag oolagpa genab dooteb
ele amu, keeke amu ele am meu
iita, keeke hamu. 15 Anam dayeb
amu aria ig ham bupuak danab
daatta, Kayak nai amu mehuqtem.
Adinu? Kayak he, Kristus edua
hibaitom, nai amu ig miag atiak
mehuqtem. Amge, genabtai
Kayaknu gagatagpa mauhak danab
ag edun ii hipaidkulag aria Kristus
ele Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii
hibaitom. 16 Ao, danab mauhpig
ele amu ag Kayaknu gagatagpa
genab edun ii hipaidkulag amu
aria ig inam ele doognig. Kristus
ele Nug Kayaknu gagatagpa edua
ii hibaitom. 17 Amu Kristus
Nug Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii
hibaitom am genab dayeb amu
oopa genab doyak ahilag amu ag
ii ehanadma. Nug ag hipunin
ahilag ii uhuqa matom daateb.
18 Anam dayeb amu danab ag
Kristusnu oolagpa genab doon
mauhpig ele amu, ag ele padal
mepig. 19 Ig Kristusnu oonigpa
genab doota, ig Nug ameg metem
ele amu, ig wan imupaib nuhig
ehanitak aognignu daatem dayeb
amu ihinignu gadonnab. Amge
anam iita.

20 Kristus Nug mauhom amu
Kayak Nug genabnab he, Nug edua
hibaitom. Nug data e bau odue,
dig men aoteb amubia Nug danab
mauhak amu ag oolagpanu Nug

tatam anuqa eḏua hibaiṯom. 21 Ig
danab ig mauhṯem, amunu diig
am danab laa nug he, kobol amu
beum. Amubia danab eḏua hi-
baiṯaknu kobol ele amu, danab laa
Nug he, kobol amu beum. 22 Amu
inam. Adam hiṗunin heum amunu
danab oh mauhṯeb. Anamib aaḳu
Kristusnu uḏat oḳaiṗa amu danab
oh ag bau daaglag. 23 Anam amge
amu oh anen anen, ahilag haenṗa
awaknu. Tatam Kristus Nug eḏua
hibaiṯom, aria dimṗa Kristus Nug
eḏua uḏieb, laa ag nuhigṗa daaṯeb
ele amu, ag geha eḏun hiṗaidḳulag.
24 Aria, amu dimṗa Kristus Nug
heeb, gabman uḏat, iḳi dayak uḏat
amu gagaṯag diigdiig ele amu oh
heeb, iiṯa meṗeg, Nug ḏo maḏoḏ
amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug
eṗegṗa meeb dayeb, haen nug
aaḳu gogṗa teḳu. 25 Aḏinu? Kristus
Nug keeke ohnu gumak danab
dayebeb, Kayak heeb, Kristus Nug
nuhiḳud keḳeḏ oh tabaṯeb, ag nug
baeg waaṗa waḳulag. 26 Nug keeke
laala oh amu eḏaṯeb, Nug waaṗa
daaṗeg amu Nug geha mauhaknu
ebehi ele oḳula heeb, iiṯa meḳu.
27 Kayak naiṗa, nai laa amunu
inam daaṯe. “Kayak Nug keeke oh
Nug waaṗa meum daaṯe.” Kayak
nai amuam Kayak Nug keeke oh
Kristus waaṗa meum iṗunigṯe
amge Kayak Nug nuḳa keeke amu
ooṗa ii daaṯe am ele miag atiak
daaṯe. Iiṯa, Nug keeke laa oh Kristus
waaṗa meum. 28 Aria dimṗa, keeke
oh Kristus waaṗa daaṗeg amu Nug,
Nug am Kayak Beḳa, Nug nuḳa
Nugib ha, Nug Nug Mameg Kayak,
Nug keeke oh Nug Beḳa waaṗa
meum ele amu, Nug Nug waaṗa
daaḳu. Amuṗa Kayak, Nug keeke
oh gumak iḳi anuqak daaḳu.
29 Ig mauhaknu eḏut ii hiṗaidlom
amu aḏinu danab laala ag danab
mauhṗig amu oulag layaṯak aoṯeb?
Ag aḏi dab menana, anam heṯeb?
30 Aria danab mauhṗig ag eḏun
ii hiṗaidḳulag dayeb amu ig ele
hanhan danab laala ag ig eheḏ
heigḳulagnu heṯeb amu, aḏinu ig ug
amu maoṯem? 31 O lailad, deḏ oh
da mauhak abenṗa oiṯem. Ig oh
ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu daaṯem
amunu da ahilagnu gamal genab
ahaṯe, amubia da amuam genab
dooṯem. 32 Danab mauhṗig ele,
ag eḏun ii hiṗaidḳulag dayeb amu
haen da Epesus iṗa daaiyi laala da
Jesusnu nai mehuqṯem diig amunu
iuṗeg mauhḳulnu heṗig amu ug
amu mawak am diig iiṯanab. Genab
anam dayeblob amu ig, “Haen elab
iiṯa ig mauhḳunig amunu ig e le
ele aot latu!” dab meta doolom.
33 Ham buṗualadmananude dab
meig! Danab nau ag anam madiṯeb
ele amu, ig ag ele oignig amu geha
ag ihinig dab mak heṗeg kobolieb,
ag oiṯeb bia oignig. 34 Ag dab mak
tutuḳu awona, ag hiṗunin baula
aib heṗig! Ag oolagṗan laala ag
Kayak ii dooṯeb. Da nai madiṯem
imu, ag amunu uḏalag nelo am ena.

BEḎU EḎUA AHAḲU AM BEḎU DIIG LAA

35 Aria danab laa nug inam ana
oḏ meḳu. “Danab mauhṗig, ag
aṯemu eḏun hiṗaidḳulag. Ag eḏun
hiṗaidḳulag amu ag geha beḏulag
aṯemu aoglag?” awa aḳu. 36 Na am
nakok kaakate? Imu na dooṯem,
na wit aeg keeke ebaṯem amu qaḏu
beebeb, aeg nug ii beḏaḳu amu nug
geha bau ii daama. 37 Na keeke
ebṯem amu, na keeke dimṗa beṯe,
gumu uḏug ele, keeke amu ii ebṯem.
Iiṯa. Na am aegib ebṯem. Wit aeg
o e laa aeg keeke. 38 Amge Kayak,
Nug dab mak nuhig dim lamiṯa,
Nug gumu uḏug ele medaṯe. Nug e
iḏu diigdiig ohnu amu anen anen
gumulag uḏulag ele anam madaṯe.
39 Ig beḏunig oh am iḏu laiṗu iiṯa.
Danab nug beḏu iḏu laa amu doḏ
ag beḏulag iḏu piḏe laa. Amu ai
ag beḏulag iḏu laa, am kakai ag
beḏulag iḏu diig laa. 40 Laa ag
hab aṯan daaṯeb amu ag beḏulag
laa, wanṗa daaṯeb ele amu ag am

beḏulag laa, hab aṯannu keeke amu
ag bala laa, wanp̱an keeke ag bala
ahilag laa. 41 Aam nug nuhig bala
laa, kalam nug nuhig bala laa, amu
hoḏop̱ai ag ahilag bala laa, am
hoḏop̱ai ag ele ahilag bala iḏu piḏe
piḏe.

42 Keeke oh anam haṯom daaṯeb
amunu danab mauhp̱ig eḏun
hip̱aidḵulag amu kobol anamib
aaḵu. Beḏu ig boomṯem amu, nug
nauhṯe, beḏu eḏua hibaiṯaknu amu
nug ii nauhṯe. 43 Beḏu ig boomṯem
amu, nug keeke binag ele iiṯa, beḏu
eḏua hibaiṯaknu amu enanagnab,
binag ele. Beḏu ig boomṯem,
nug am gagaṯag iiṯa. Beḏu eḏua
hibaiṯaknu amu nug am gagaṯag.
44 Beḏu ig boomṯem, nug amu
wanp̱anu. Beḏu eḏua hibaiṯaknu
amu nug amu hab aṯannu. Am
wanp̱an beḏu genab daaṯe dayeb
amu hab aṯannu beḏu ele aaḵu
genab daaṯe. 45 Kayak naip̱a, nai
amunu inam daaṯe. “Danab dig
mak heum, onig Adam amu, Kayak
he, nug am bau dayom.” Amge
dimp̱anu Adam, Nug am Ouḏi laa,
bauklel megaḵunu daaṯe. 46 Amge
hab aṯannu beḏu nug amu tatam ii
beṯe. Iiṯa, wanp̱anu beḏu anuqṯe,
hab aṯannu am dim beṯe. 47 Adam
tatamnu amu Kayak Nug wan awa
danab amu heum. Adam dimnu
amu hab aṯannu uḏiom. 48 Danab
oh ag am wanp̱anu danab daaṯeb
amu, ag oh am danab dig mak
heum ele nug bia daaṯeb. Danab ag
am hab aṯannu danab amu ag am
laa hab aṯannu neum bia daaṯeb.
49 Ig kristen amu, ig gemu wanp̱an
danab amubia daaṯem, anamib
geha ig hab aṯannu danab, Nug bia
daagnig.

50 O lailad, da ag amelagp̱a aṯem.
Wanp̱an beḏu nug Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏp̱a daaḵunu elele iiṯa. Keeke
beḏṯe ele, amuam wanp̱an beḏu,
amu keeke ii beḏaṯe ele, amuam
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ, amu aoḵunu
elele iiṯa. 51-52 Anṯeg! Da nai tonak
daaṯe ag amelagp̱a iiḵu otule, miag
madiṯem. Ig kristen oh amu ii
mauhmata. Iiṯa kristen aun aun
ag gogtak haenp̱a biugal gayebeb,
bau daanna, ag ii mauhmana.
Ag am ii mauhmana amge ig oh,
mauhak am ii mauhak ele, haen
amup̱a ig baolignig. Yo ig pahanab,
paha paha amuh papaḏ qak bia
baolignig. Biugal amu gayebeb,
Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhp̱ig
ele amu ag beḏulag laa, beḏulag
amu ii nauhma, beḏulag amu ele
eḏun hip̱aidḵulag. Amu ig laa, ig
haen amup̱a bau daagnig ele amu,
ig ele baolignig. 53 Amu inam. Ig
beḏunig beḏaṯe ele imu amu baolia,
laa awa amu ena hanhan daaḵu.
Ig beḏunig mauhṯe ele imu amu
baolia, laa awa, bau hanhan daaḵu.
54 Amunu ig beḏunig beḏaṯe imu
amu geha baolia, laa awa, ena
hanhan daaḵunu beeb, ig beḏunig
imu mauhṯe amu geha baolia, bau
hanhan daaḵunu beeb amu haen
amup̱a amu Kayak naip̱a, nai laa
daaṯe amu meu genab beḵu. Nai
amuam inam. “Kayak Nug he,
mauhak iiṯa meum, Kayak Nug
mauhak eḏiṯom. 55 Mauhak, na
nahip gagaṯag amu adep̱a daaṯe?
Mauhak, na nahip ban aeg amu
adep̱a daaṯe?” 56 Mauhaknu ban
aeg amu hip̱unin amu hip̱uninnu
gagaṯag amu ḏo. 57 Amge ig Kayak
amegp̱a, “Ena heme,” aot aḵunig!
Naḏi ihinig, Jesus Kristus, nuhig
gagaṯagp̱a, Kayak Nug gagaṯag amu
meḵe, ig ban eḏidmut. 58 Anam
amunu O lailad, ag gagaṯag dayeg!
Bitumtum amu aib gop̱ig! Ag
Naḏinu uḏat oḵai heig! Aḏinu? Ag
dooṯeb, ag Naḏinu uḏat heṯeb amu
geha hamu ii qeṯoḏma.

16

KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG KOLEKTA

1 Gemu am da ag men doḏo
qag mena, Kayaknu danab ah
maṯaglagnu heṯeb amunu aḵulnu

hetem. Da tatam Galata kristen
tamaniak ib ipuanati heteb amubia
ag ele anam hekulagnu atem.
2 Meti ohpa ag oh anen anen
meti laanu dedpa men dodo
aopig amu dab metanna, ag laih
otin, laulagpa mepeg dayebeb,
geha dimpa da gumate gopi amu
ag men dodo matagnagnu matiak
henana, hik ii aqama. 3 Aria da
dimpa ahilagpa gopi amu ag aka
danab laala ag men dodo amu
aon, Jerusalem gokulagnu otiadpeg
amu, da Jerusalem danab ag
danab ag otiadpig ele amu, ag ag
doyadkulagnu da ag pas madapi,
ag amu ele aon gokulag. 4 Aria da
ele gokulnu dayeb amu ag da ele oh
gokunig.

BAG QAK NAI

5 Dimpa da tatam Makedonia
gamag okule uken amu geha ahi-
lagpa ana tekul. Ao, da geha tatam
Makedonia gamagpa oikul. 6 Am
geha da ag ele haen nakok tutuib-
tai ana daagnigtai, o iita da ag ele
daaput ukeb, oug haen iita meeb,
dimpa am da ab laapa gokulnu
hebipi amu ag da omaidna gona,
ibpa uuidkulag. 7 Da gemu Make-
donia ukena, ahilagpa tepi, haen
tutuib nug idu anidkunignu ool ii
daate. Iita. Nadi Nug ab amu
da ag ele haen nakok elab daag-
nig. 8 Amge da Epesus daappi
ukeb, Penitkos ded doku. 9 Adinu?
Kayak Nug dahil ib amu matu ma
babaitom daate am da udat nadi,
danab ah kudum ehanadpi, kristen
daaglagnu hetem. Amge keked ele
kudum daateb.

10 Am geha dimpa Timotius,
nug Nadinu udat da hetem amubia
hete ele amunu, nug ahilagpa teeb
amu ag tutuku dab mepeg, nug
geha oo madod ele ag oolagpa
dayad! 11 Amunu laa nug nuhignu
keeke hamu bia dab maama aib di
metom. Iita. Ag hepeg, nug oopa
madod dayebeb aria dimpa ag nug
ibpa omalpeg amu nug da gumida
udiku. Da nug ameg meiyi, lailad
laala oh ele daatem. 12 Aria ig lainig
Apolos, nuhignu amu da iiku atem.
Haen kudum da nug amegpa, nug
geha ukebeb, lailad laala ele oh
gona, ag anadkulagnu ami amge
nug gemu gokunu am uua autanab
awom. Dimpa nug haen anta amu
aria nug geha goku.

13 Ag Korint danab ag ib apididna
ehed gomananu amu ag dab metan
autna aona, ag ahilag oopa genab
doyakpa gagatag ahan daan, ag
danab genab daanna amu ag
gagatag ele dayeg! 14 Ag keeke oh
henana, ag oo mauhak doonna ag
heig!

15 O lailad, ag Stepanus amu
nug baekudpanu ele, ag am
Grik oolagpanu ag tatam kristen
bena, ag aka Kayaknu danab
ehanadkulagnu oolag daye, udat
amu aopig amu ag dooteb. Amu
da ag inam hekulagnu atem. 16 Ag
danab anam amu dab matanna,
ag adi nai maditeb ele amu ag
dim lamidna, aria danab laala
ag danab amu ele udat hateb
amu ag ahilagnu ele anam heig!
17 Stepanus, Portunatus, Akaikas
ele ag gumidna udieg amu da gamal
ahom. Adinu? Ag Korint am ipa ii
uditeb amge ewam imu ag udieg,
ag ele oh udilob bia doyeye 18 ag da
oo madod medapig. Tatam danab
ewam amu ag Korint apa ag ele
daanna, ag ag oo madod madapig
amubia ag da oo madod medapig
amunu ag danab anam amu onilag
humeg!

GAMANATAK NAI

19 Kristen tamaniak Asia talili-
akpanu amu ag, ag Korint daateb
ele amu, ag humadteb. Akwila,
Prisila amu kristen tamaniak a
laulahpa qag meteb ele amu, ag
ele ag Nadi onigpa ag humadteb.
20 Kristen lainkad, ipa daateb ele
amu, ag oh ele ag humadteb. Ig

Kayaknu danab ah ihinig kobol
opia awak elepa ag anen anen ag
nug humiteg! 21 Da Paulus, da dakka
da epelpa humatak nai udug imupa
iikku yaatem. 22 Am danab laa nug
Nadinu oo ii mauhte, nug padal
mad! Nadi, na udie! 23 Nadi Jesusnu
ehanitak okkai hamu megte ele amu
ahilagpa dayad! 24 Ig Kristus Jesus
ele ou qeta daatem amu dahil oo
mauhak ahilagpa dayad!

KORINT DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus amu Kayak Nug nuḵa
da totol danab meiḏe, da Kristus
Jesusnu totol danab daaṯem. Da ig
lainig Timotius ele i ad uḏug imu
yaaṯep amu i ag danab ah Kayaknu
kristen tamaniak Korint daaṯeb
ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah
oh Grik wanp̱a ap̱a daaṯeb amu oh
dilagnu ele yaaṯep. 2 Ig Mamenig
Kayak amu Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele,
ahilah ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯep
amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele ahilagp̱a
daaglahnu oonih daaṯe.

3 Ig Kayak binag humatu! Nug
am Kayak ihinig, Naḏi Jesus Kris-
tus Mameg. Nug am oo gai iiṯa
doyak kobol diig. Nug danab oh
ag ug ele daaṯeb amu Nug he,
ag oolag maḏoḏ meṯe. 4 Ug oh
ihinigp̱a beṯe, Nug he, ig oonig
maḏoḏ meṯe. Anam amunu ig
danab ug diigdiig ele dooṯeb amu,
ig hep̱ut, ag oolag maḏoḏ meḵunu
elele daaṯem. 5 Aḏinu? Kristus
Nug guiṯak naḏi mawom, amu-
bia ig ele amu maoṯem, anamib
Kristusnu oo maḏoḏ oḵai amu ig
oonigp̱a am ba, laa ehanadḵunignu
leta neṯe. 6 Am haen ig ug maoṯem
ele amu, ug mawak amunu diig
am ag Korint ag ig amu maoṯem
anidna, ehaniṯak aona, ag oolag
maḏoḏ meeb, Kayak Nug ele laip̱u
daaglag. Aria haen Kayak Nug
he, ig oonig maḏoḏ meṯe amu,
haen amup̱a ag ele ag oolag maḏoḏ
me, ag ahan elele daanna, ug ig
maoṯem bia ag oolag maḏoḏ elep̱a
maoglagnu gagaṯag aoṯeb. 7 Amu
ig ag ena daaglagnu oonigp̱a genab
gagaṯag dooṯem. Aḏinu? Ag ig ele
oh guiṯak maoṯem anam bia ele ag
ig ele oh oo maḏoḏ laip̱u aoṯem.

8 O lailad, ag imu dooglagnu
oonig daaṯe. Asia taliliakp̱a
ihinigp̱a ug beum amu ug amu
oḵainab, ig toniḵa, gagaṯag ihinig
oh eḏiṯom. Ig anam anidta, dab
mak ihinigp̱a amu ig, “Geha
ig mauhḵunig,” anam doomut.
9 Genabnab, ig ug doota, “Ig
mauhḵunig,” amut amge anam
beumnu diig am ig iḵa ihinig
gagaṯagnu am ii dab memata, ig
Kayaknu gagaṯag dab meḵunignu
beum. Nug danab mauhp̱ig amu
heeb, ag eḏun hip̱aidḵulagnu Kayak.
10-11 Ig mauhḵunignab doomut
amge Kayak Nug ig eḏua awiḵom,
gemu ele anamib ehanigṯe. Ag
ahilag unuqiṯakp̱a ehanigp̱eg,
Kayak Nug geha ig eḏua awiḵeb, ig
ena daagnignu nuhignu oonigp̱a
genab dooṯem. Anam hep̱eg amu
geha danab ah kuḏum laa ag ele
unuqidp̱eg, Kayak Nug ig ehaniḵeb,
aria geha danab ah kuḏum ag
ihinignu dab menana, Kayak Nug
keeke heṯe amunu Nug amegp̱a,
“Ena heme,” aon aḵulag.

PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB II HAM BUP̱UALAṮOM

12 Aria ig iḵa amu keeke laip̱unu
am binanig meṯem. Ihinig ulum
oonigp̱a daaṯe amu ele keeke
amuam genab ip̱unigṯe. Keeke
amuam inam. Ig wanp̱a oiṯem amu
ig Kayaknu op̱ia awak kobol amu
nuhig ham bup̱uak iiṯa kobol ele
aot oiṯem. Ig danab dab makp̱a ii
heṯem. Iiṯa. Ig Kayaknu ehaniṯak
oḵai, hamu megṯe, amup̱a hetata
amu ig ag Korint daaṯeb ele amu,
ag oolagp̱a huana hemut. 13-14 Ig
nai laa ii yaaṯem. Iiṯa. Nai ag
eb qena, diig dooglagnu elele
amuib ig yaata, ag gemu nai amu
laihib dooṯeb ele amu, ag geha
nai amu diignab dooglagnu ool
ele daaṯe. Ag anam heḵulagnu
diig amu Naḏi Jesusnu deḏp̱a ag
ihinignu oolag gamag ahebeb,
ig ahilagnu ele anamib doognig.

15 Da ag ahilag dab mak dahilnu
am enaib oolpa genab doye, ag
ehaniṯak aḏit aoglagnu amu da
ahilagpa haen aḏit goḵulnu dab
memi. 16 Da inam dab memi.
Da ahilagpa tatam uḵena, da ag
uuaṯen, Makedonia uḵoya, geha
da Makedonia uuaṯe eḏue, ag
gumaṯe gopi, ag da meiḏpeg, Juda
goḵulnu dab memi. 17 Da anam
heḵulnu dab memi amge anam ii
beum amunu da oḏelpa nai eḏuak
eḏuak hamu maditemte? O da nai
keeke heḵulnu aṯem amu da hamu
naiibtai, wanpan danab nai aṯeb
amubia amu da, “Ao,” o “Iiṯa,”
hamu maditemte? Anam iiṯanab.
Da nai oh genabib aṯem.

18 Kayak Nug aḏi keeke heḵunu
aṯe amu Nug genab heṯe amubia
genab ig nai oh ag amelagpa aṯem
amu ig ao, iiṯa ele, nai aḏit amu
oh ou aqata ii maditem. 19 Aḏinu?
Silas, Timotius amu da ele ig ag
oolagpa nai mehuqmut amu, nai
amuam Kayak Beḵa, Jesus Kris-
tusnu nai. Amu ag dooṯeb, Kristus
Nug ao amu iiṯa ele ii ou aqatom.
Iiṯa. Kristus nuhigpa amu nai aoib
daaṯe. 20 Ao, Kayak Nug keeke oh
heḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu Kristus
nuhigpa nai amu oh meu beḵunu,
“Ao,” awa aṯe. Nug anam heṯenu
diig amu ig Kristus onigpaib nai
amu genab atata, nai amupa ig
Kayak binag meṯem. 21 Amu Kayak
Nug, ig ag ele gagaṯag megeḵe, ig oh
Kristusnu danab gagaṯag daaṯem.
Kayak Nug ig tituaniḵa, 22 Nug ig
nuhignab daaṯemnu eponak keeke
nuhig amu ele ihinigpa mewowa,
ig keeke Nug megaḵun babaiṯom
amu genab aognignu amu doog-
nignu, Nug nuhig Ouḏi, hapin pa-
niak bia, ig oonigpa meum.

23 Da ham bupualadṯem dayeb
amu aria Kayak Nug dahil ham
bupuak amu heeb, miag atiḵu.
Amge iiṯa. Da nai genabib aṯem,
da ag ug madaḵulnu ool ii daye,
da paha ahilagpa, Korint apa ii
gomi. 24 Ag ahilag oopa genab
doyakpa ahan gagaṯag daaṯeb
amunu ig ahilag oopa genab doyak
gumagnignu ii heṯem. Iiṯa. Ig ag ele
uḏat heṯem amu ahilag gamag ahak
amu miag atiak daaḵunu heṯem.

2

AG DANAB EHEḎ HEUMNU HIPUNIN UHUQNA MEṮAGLAG

1 Amunu da eḏue, ag gumaṯe uḵe,
nai dahilpa baula guiṯak madapi,
ag oolag ug daamanu dab memi.
2 Aḏinu? Da ag oolagpa ug madapi
amu aria laa nug da oo gamag ahak
meḏaḵunu iiṯa! Ag aḵa! 3 Da nai
matu ahilagnu yaami amu da diig
imunu yaami. Ag da oo gamag
ahak meḏaglagnu daaṯeb amge da
uḵen, ag ug laala ii bapaidpig
anṯena, oolpa ug doopanu yaami.
Da ahilagnu amu da ag ele ag
da aḏi kobol tutuḵu heḵulagnu
oo gamag ahak dooṯem amu ag
ele amunu oolag gamag ahaḵunu
genab doomi. 4 Da anuḵa ahilag
ad uḏugpa nai ug ele yaami, haen
amupa amu da ahilagnu ool ug
oḵai guiṯak ele doyeye amu da
huanak ele gaami. Am da ad
uḏug yaami amupa da ag oolag
ug medaḵulnu ii yaami. Iiṯa, da ad
uḏug yaami amu ag da ahilagnu ool
mauhṯe amu dooglagnu yaami.

5 Danab aun nug he, ug beum
amu nug da ug ii meḏom. Nug ag
ug maṯom amge da nug eheḏnab
doomanu amu da ag oh ug maṯom
ii aṯem. Iiṯa. Nug am ag oh
oolagpan laib laib ag aaḵu oolag
ug maṯom. 6 Danab kuḏum ag
nob nau danab amu medapig,
amuam aaḵu elele. Ag aib baubau
huanaknab medapig. 7 Amunu
ug naunab danab amu tonamanu,
ag anam hak amu uuna, oo mak
kobol hena, ag nuhig hipunin
amu unuqna meṯona, ag hepeg,
nug oo maḏoḏ ele daaḵu. 8 Ug
nuhigpa anam bemanu, da ahilag

oo mauhak nuhignu amu ag
nug ipunidkulagnu unuqadtem.
9 Da ad udug anuka yaami amu
da ahilag kobol atemunab, da ag
amelagpa nai keeke ohnu ain
ipuanadtem amu ag nai amu dim
lamidtebte o iitate, amu da dookulnu
yaami. 10-11 Ag danab laanu
hipunin uhuqna medateb amu
aria da ele hipunin amu uhuqen
medatem. Amu hipunin laa da
uhuqen medakulnu dayomtai o iita
ii dayomtai amge anam dayom
dayeb, da uhuqen metami ele
amu, da Satan, nug ig bubuika
edigmanu, ag ehanadkulnu, Kristus
noobpa hipunin amu uhuqen
metami. Satan nug ig ib diigdiigpa
ig edigkunu hete ele amu, ig amunu
kaaka ii daatem.

TROAS APA PAULUS NUG OO UG ANTOM

12 Anuka da Kristusnu Nai Ena
mehuqkulnu Troas tei, Nadi Nug
dahil ib amu od matulom 13 amge
da ool madod ele ii daami. Adinu?
Da layal Titus da nug ii anidmi
amunu da Troas danab uuate, da
uke, Makedonia temi.

KAYAKNU GAGATAGPA TOTOL AG BAN EDIDTEB

14 Am gemu da Kayak amegpa,
“Ena heme,” awe atem. Nug
ig ehanikeke amu ig Kristusnu
gagatagpa ban edidtata, Kayak nai
mehuqutut, danab ag nuhignu
aaku dooteb. Doyak amuam
mutudig enanag aben ohpa gote
amubia hete. 15 Adinu? Danab laa
nug ad udug mutudig enanag ele
edipa me, mutudig ote amubia, ig
Kayak noobpa Kristusnu mutudig
enanag daatta, danab Kayak edua
diiom, ag padal mekulagnu ii oiteb
amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii
dooteb, padal mekulagnu oiteb ele
amu, ahilagpa ele ig mutudinig,
Kristusnu mutudig bia dooteb.
Amge ag oh ahilagpa amu ig
mutudig laipu bia ii daatem. Iita.
16 Danab laala ag Kayaknu oolagpa
genab ii dooteb ele amu ag am
mutudig ena ote amubia ii dooteb,
ag ehed, mauhak bedak udig ote
anam bia dooteb amge danab
ag oolagpa genab doona, padal
ii memananu oiteb amu ag am
mutudig ena ote amubia dooteb, ag
am bau dayak mutudig dooteb. Ig
anam bia daatem amge aun nug
udat anam hekunu elele? Ig oh
am elele iita. 17 Danab kudum laa
ag aben ohpa gona, Kayak naipa
men dodonu udat heteb ele amu ig
amubia iita. Iita! Ig udat imu Kayak
nuhigpa aomut amu ig Kayaknu
udat amupa ham bupuak ii hetem.
Iita. Ig tutukunab heut gote. Ig
Kristusnu udat danab daatta, ig
Kayak noobpa nai amu mehuqtem.

3

TITUANAK BAUNU UDAT DANAB

1 Nai imupa ig baula ag ig
dooigkulagnu hetem bia dooteb te?
O iita ag Korint danab ag ig
dooigkulagnu, danab laala heteb
amubia, danab laa ag ihinignu
ad udug laa yaapeg matagnigte?
O iita ag Korint ag ihinignu ad
udug amubia laa yaaglagte? Amu
oh iita. 2 Am danab laala ag ig
dooigkulagnu udug yak amuam ag
Korintib aaku. Udug yak amuam
ad udugpa ii yaamut. Iita. Kristus
Nug ig oonigpa ye, danab oh eb
qekulagnu daate. 3 Danab oh ag
Kristus Nug nuka ad udug amu
yom anidteb. Nug ya meke, ig aot
oitem. Nug gaupa, men mahapa,
ii yom. Iita. Nug Kayak Oudipa
danab oolagpa yom.

4 Ig anam genab dootemnu diig
am Kayak. Nug he, Kristus anam
ipunike, ig nai amu yaamut.
5 Genabnab ig ikaib udat imu
hekunignu amu elele iita. Keeke
anam daate amunu ig ika keeke laa
hemut amunu ii amata. Iita. Kayak
Nug nuka he, ig udat imu hekunignu

elele daaṯem. 6 Kayak Nug he, ig
elele daata amu ig tituanak baunu
uḏat danab daaṯem. Tituanak bau
imu amu nuhig ḏo nai yak laa
iiṯa. Iiṯa. Nug am Kayak Ouḏinu
keeke. Ḏo nai yak amuam danab
qe mauhṯe amge Kayak Ouḏi Nug
am danab bau ena daaḳunu keeke
medaṯe.

TITUANAK BAU AM ENANAG

7 Kayak Nug ḏo nai amu men
mahaṗa ya, Moses eṗegṗa me
awom, ḏo nai amu ig oh dim
lamidḳunignu am elele iiṯa. Amunu
ḏo nai nuhig uḏat amu ig ihinig
hiṗuninnu oonig ii eḏuebeb am ig
mauhta padal meḳunignu daaṯe.
Amge Kayak Nug ḏo nai amu
he, amahlak nuhig naḏinab amu
ba, Moses iḏuṗa amahlele, Israel
ag nug iḏuṗa neegḳulagnu elele
iiṯa daaṗig. Moses nug ḏo nai
maṯia male, dimṗa amu Kayaknu
amahlak nug iḏuṗa amu aaḳu
iiṯa meum. 8 Ḏonu amahlak am
oḳainab amge Kayak Nug danab
ah nuhig Ouḏi madaḳunu heum,
tituanak amuam tituanak alag
amu eḏidṯe, amahlak nuhig am
amahlaknab. 9 Aḏinu? Am ḏo nai,
nuhig uḏat amu nug ig epeḏiḳa
amenigṗa padal meḳunignu aṯe
amge nug am Kayaknu amahlak
ele. Anam daaṯe amunu tituanak
bau, nug danab ehanaṯe, bauklel
daaṯeb, amuam amahlak naḏinab
iiṯate? 10 Amahlak nug anuḳa
amahlom ele amu amahlak dimnu
bia iiṯa. Dimnu amahlak amu
nug eḏiṯaknab. Nuhig amahlak
am oḳai, amahlaknab, aben ohṗa
amahalḳunu elele. 11 Keeke haen
tutuib daaḳunu beum amu nug
am Kayaknu amahlak ele beum.
Amunu keeke hanhan daaḳunu
beum ele, amuam amahlaknab.
Nug Kayaknu amahlaknab ele.

12 Ig tituaniak bauṗa ehaniṯak
aognignu oonigṗa genabnab
dooṯem, ig amahlaknab amu
ameg meṯem amunu ig ii baḏaṯem.
13 Moses heum bia amu ig ii heṯem.
Nug lamen qaṯi teṗu iiṯaṗa iḏu
hautom amunu Israel ag iḏuṗa
amahlak amu ii anidṗeṗeg, uḳa
iiṯa meḳunu anam heum. 14 Amge
Israel danab ag dab mak ahilagṗa
ag tituanak alagnu, ag amu tutuḳu
oolag ii maidṯe. Anuḳanu uḏie
gemu ele anam. Ag haen oh
tituanak alagnu yak amu ag eb
qeṯeb amge ag amu ii dooṯeb.
Iḏulagṗa lamen qaṯi hautak amubia
ina daaṯe. Ag ii aoṯeb. Iiṯa. Danab
nug Kristusnu oopa genab dooṯe
dayeb amu Kayak Nug lamen amu
uhuqṯe. 15 Ao, Israel ag gemu
ele hanhan Mosesnu ḏo nai eb
qenana, ag oolag ii maidṯe, lamen
qaṯi ag oolag hautak bia aaḳu
daaṯe. 16 Amge danab nug oo
eḏue, Naḏi oo medaṯe amu aria
Kayak Nug lamen amu uhuqe,
nug oo aaḳu maidṯe. 17 Naḏi
Nug am Ouḏi daaṯe amunu aria
Naḏinu Ouḏi Nug danab laa toṗa
daaṯe amu keeke laa danab amu
aḏa ii mani guidma. Iiṯa, hamu
elele enaib daaḳu. 18 Amu keeke
laa ig iḏunig ii haut-te, Naḏinu
amahlak ena ihinigṗa uḏiaya, aam
ameg leṯodṗa ya danab iḏuṗa yaate
amubia ihinigṗanu ugeḳe, hanhan
ig amahlak huanak aoṯem amunu
amuṗa Nug ig baoliḳeḳe amu ig
Naḏi Nug bia eḏut daaṯem. Naḏi
nug am Ouḏi amu Nug anam aaḳu
heṯe.

4

PAULUS DANAB AH AMAHLAK MAṮOM

1 Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iiṯa
doya, uḏat imu ig meḳom amunu
ig oonigṗa bahi yak ii dooṯem.
2 Iiṯa. Ig kobol uḏa nak ele, laa
loḳumakṗa heṯeb amu, ig kobol
amu di meṯota, ham buṗauak
kobolṗa ele ig ii oiṯem. Am ig
Kayak nainu ele amu ig baoliṯa ii
heṯem. Iiṯa. Ig Nai Ena amu tutuḳu
miag mehuqutut, danab oh ag
doon, oolagṗa heṯoḏiḳegeg, Kayak

noobpa udat imu hetem. 3 Amge
Nai Ena ig mehuqtem ele imu, nug
lokumak daate dayeb amu danab
ag padal mekulagnu oiteb ele, ag
amelagpaib amu lokumak daate.
4 Danab amu ag Jesusnu oolagpa
genab ii dooteb. Adinu? Satan, nug
wan imunu kayak ham bupuak
daate, nug ag dab mak aomnanu ib
oo neum. Nug anam heum amunu
ag Kristus, Nug am genab Kayak,
nuhignu Nai Ena amunu amahlak
ii anidteb. 5-6 Anuka Kayak Nug
aum. "Gatatu oopa amahlak amu
amahlad!" awa aum. Kayak anam
aum amu Nug ele he, ig Jesus idupa
Kayak binag okainab, amahlak okai
bia, anidta dootem amunu ig ika
ihinignu nai ii mehuqtem. Iita.
Ig Kristus Jesus, Nug am Nadi
daate, anam mehuqtata, Jesusnu
nai dim lamidtem amupa amu ig
ahilag udat hak nid daatemnu ele
mehuqtem.

7 Ig Kayak binag okainab elenu
doyak aomut amge ig am danabib,
ig wa wanpa hak amubia, keeke
ena amu aot, laa oh ag gagatag
okainu diig am Kayak, ig iita, amu
dooglagnu daatem. 8 Aben ohpa
ug amu ihinigpa bete amge ig
amupa neta qeta autanab ii aotem.
Adinu keeke laala ihinigpa bete
amu ig oonig ii maidte amge ig
amunu bag qetak ii dootem. 9 Am
danab nau ag, ig iita mekunignu
hena, dim lamigteb amge Kayak
Nug ig ii uuigte. Ag ig oikeg,
neta qetem amge ig nauha auta
awaknab ii daatem. 10 Ig danab
laa oh ag Jesusnu bauklel ihinigpa
anidkulagnu amu ig Jesus Nug
haen oh mauhak ib odepa dayom
bia ig mauhak ib odepa daatem.
11 Yo, ig am Jesusnu udat hetem
amunu haen oh ig bau daautut,
danab ag Jesus, bau dayak nuhig,
ig mauhaknu bedunig imupa
miag atiak bekunu ig iqapeg
mauhkunignu heteb. 12 Anam
amunu ig Jesusnu nai mehuqtata,
mauhak ibpa daautut, ag nai amu
oolagpa genab doona, bauklel
aoteb.
13 Kayak naipa, nai laa daate
am inam. "Da Kayaknu oolpa
genab doomi amunu da nuhignu
matimi." Amubia ig ele Jesusnu
oonigpa genab dootem amunu ig
maditem. 14 Adinu? Ig dootem,
Kayak Nug he, Nadi Jesus Nug edua
hibaitom, anamib geha Nug ig ele,
Jesusnu gagatagpa ig ele mad ekeb,
ig edut hipaidput amu Nug ig ag
ele oh omaikeb gota, Nug ele oh
laipu ou qak daagnig. 15 Am keeke
imu oh beum amu ag ehanadkunu
beum. Laa amu, Kayaknu ehanitak
okai hamu megte amu gemu danab
kudum laala oh ahilagpa am bee-
beb amu ag Kayaknu, "Ena heme,"
amu okainab anana, ag Nug binag
atan humaglag.

OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA GAGATAG AWAKNU NAI

16 Ig am dab mak amu aotem
amunu Kayak udat hekunignu amu
ig ii bodo edtem. Ao genab, ig
bedunig amuam nauhkun hete
amge ded oh Kayak Nug ig oonig
bau gagatag medte. 17 Amu inam.
Ihinigpa ug bete amuam nakokib,
am haen tutu aakuib daate. Geha
dimpa hab atan amu ig bau
hanhan, ena dayak amu aognig.
Hab atan bau ena dayak amuam
ig bedunignu ug nakok imu huana
edidte. 18 Anam daate amunu
keeke ig amenigpa anadtem ele, ig
amunu keeke amuam anuqak, dab
ii metem. Iita. Ihinig dab mak okai
gagatag amu keeke ig amenigpa ii
anidtem ele amunu dab mak aotem.
Adinu? Keeke ig amenigpa anidtem
ele amu haen tutuib daaku, aria
keeke ig amenigpa ii anidtem ele
amu geha hanhan daaku.

5

1 Wanpan keeke haen tutuib
daate, hab atannu keeke am bauklel

ele amunu ig imu am dab metat
dootem. Ig gemunu bedunig am
wan imupaib oiyaknu daate.
Keeke hanhannu iita, danab nug
peh haen tutuib daakunu hete,
amubia. Anam daate amu aria
peh nug nauhte, amubia ig bedunig
gemunu nauhpeg amu Kayak Nug
bedunig laa, lagnab bia, hab atan
apa megakunu daate. Lag amuam
Kayak Nug heum, danab laa ii
heum. Nug hanhan daaku. 2 Gemu
Nug hab atannu lag, ig lamen
metem amubia ihinigpa mekunu
oonig huana daate. 3 Adinu?
Nug hab atannu keeke amu awa,
ihinigpa meeb amu geha ig danab
bedu miag atiak daate amubia ii
daamta. 4 Ao, ig peh laka daatta,
ig ug dootta aiqagtem amge ig
wan imupanu bedunig imu uut,
hamu daagnignu oonig ii daate.
Iita! Ig hab atannu bedunig, wan
imupanu bedunig qadepa mepput
dayebeb, wan imupanu bedunig,
ag mauhkulagnu daateb ele amu, ag
hab atannu bedunig, ag hanhannu
daateb amu, ag oolagpa daanna
eduna, bauklelnu keeke daaglagnu
oonig daate. 5 Kayak Nugib ig
anam daagnignu ib babaitom
daate. Kayak Nug genabnab genab
geha keeke amu oh megakunu
ipunigkunu Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin
paniak bia, ig mekom.

6 Diig amunu amu ig hab atannu
bedunig aognignu dab mak aotem,
ig ii aognignu amu ii dab metem.
Ig anam dab metata amu ig imu
ele dootem. Ig wan imupa oiyaknu
bedunig ele oitem amu ig Nadi
ele hab atan ou qak ii daatem.
7 Adinu? Ig Nug ele ou qak daagnig,
nai amunu amu gemu ig dayak
amunab ii anidtem amge gemu
oitem imupa am ig geha Nug ele
daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab
doot oitem. 8 Amge da ami aaku,
ig hab atannu bedunig aognignu
dab mak aotem. Ig ii aognignu
amu ii dab metem. Ig wan
imupanu bedunigpa daagnignu
am ena dootem amge ig bedunig
imu uuidput, Nadi ele apanig
diigpanab daagnignu amu ig
amunu enanag dootem. 9 Anam
daate amunu ig ii mauhmut, haen
imupa, ihinig mauhak dimpa ele
amu ig kobol oh, Nadi Nug oo
daate, amubia hekunignu dab mak
gagatag aotem. 10 Adinu? Ig dootem,
geha ig oh Kristusnu hetodiak
abenpa daagnig. Aria haen ig
bedunig imupa daatta, ig kobol
nau hetem ele dayeb amu geha ig
amunu nob aognig. O iita ig daatta,
ig kobol ena hetem dayeb amu geha
ig amunu nob ena aognig. Yo, ig
geha anen anen kobol hemutnu
nob amuib aognig.

DANAB KAYAK ELE OO LAIPU DAYAKNU UDAT

11 Amu ig Nadinu ena, oo otaiak
ele dootem amunu ig danab ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglagnu
udat okai hetem. Kayak Nug ig
dooika malom, Nug noobpa am
ig miag bemut daatem. Amu ig
amubia ag oolagpa ele miag atiak
daagnignu oonig daate. 12 Nai
amupa amu ig ika ig oninig baula
ii humatem. Ag ig danab ena
anam doigkulagnu ii hetem. Iita,
ig nai yaatem imu amu ag danab
laala noolagpa ihinignu gamalag
ahakunu yaatem. Am danab laala
ag danab bedu dimitimnu keeke
amunuib gamalag ahate, ag keeke
laa danab oopa daate ele amunu ag
gamalag ii ahate, ig ag danab amu
geha edun naipa nob mekulagnu
oonig dayeye, nai imu yaatem. 13 Ig
Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootta,
kobol laala, wanpan danab ag
amunu, “Kaaka kobol,” aon ateb
ele amu, ig amu hetem dayeb amu
ig Kayaknu dab meta hetem. O iita
ig nai unuqag, doyak ena elepa nai
maditem dayeb amu ig ag ehan-
dadkunignu hetem. 14 Kristus nuhig

oo mauhak amuib ig udat amu
hekunignu mad edikom. Adinu?
Ig imunu tutuku ena dootem,
danab laipu Nugib ig danab oh
ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug
ig ounig daya mauhom amupa
ig oh aaku mauhmut. 15 Nug
danab oh abenlagpa mauhomnu
diig am, danab oh daateb amu
ag aka ahilagnuib dab mena ii
oimna. Iita. Ag am laa, Nug danab
ehanata mauhom amu nuhignu
dab menana oiglag.

16 Anam amunu gemu am, ig oo
alagpan kobolpa baula danab laa
ib amupa ii epeditem. Genab anuka
ig oo alagpan kobolpa Kristus
epedimut amge gemu ig anam ii
hetem. 17 Amunu aun nug Kristus
ele laipu daatep, nug am danab
bau. Anuka dayom amubia am
iita. Nuhigpa keeke oh am bau
daate. 18 Am Kayak nukaib he,
amu oh bete. Anuka am ig nuhig
keked daamut amge Kristusnu
udat okaipa amu Nug he, ig Nug ele
oonig laipu bemut daatem. Anam
daautut, ig danab laa amelagpa
Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu oo daate
aput dooglagnu meikom. 19 Nai
ihinig amu iiku. Kayak Nug Kris-
tusnu udat okaipa danab ah oh ag
ahilag hipuninnu nob madakunu
uuom, amupa Nug danab ah oh
ele ag oolag laipu daaglagnu ib
babaitom. Aria Nug he, ag Nug
ele, ag oolag laipu bekulagnu, nai
amu mehuqaknu udat amu ig
meke hetem. 20 Ig Kristus ode aota,
nuhig nai maditem. Ig Kayak,
Nug ig odenigpa ag nai madate bia
amu ig Kristus onigpa danab oh
amelagpa, ag keked kobol uuna,
ag Kayak ib babaitom ele amu, ag
ib amu dim lamidna, Kayak ele
oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqadtem.
21 Kristus Nug eheḏ laa ii heum
amge Kayak he, Nug ihinig mana
metak dayeye, Kayak Nug hipunin
ihinig oh awa, laipu qag ma, Nug
qadepa me, Nug mawom. Anam
amunu gemu Kayak Nug ig anika,
ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa
akunu elele.

6

1 Ig Kayak ele oh udat hetem
amunu ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai,
Nug hamu matom amu, ag amu
ii kakidmananu dab mekulagnu
unuqadtem. 2 Kayak Nug, “Da
ehanadkulnu daaiyi, ag gaaegeg, da
edua diikulnu dedpa da ehanadmi,”
awa aum. Doyeg! Gemu am
Kayaknu ehanitak okai awaknu
haen. Gemu Kayak Nug edua
awigkunu dab mete.

3 Ig udat imu hetem amu
danab ag ig anigna, udat imunu
eheḏ doomnanu amu ig oiyak
ihinig atog notata, danab ag ib
apididkulagnu kobol laa ii hetem.
4-5 Iita. Ig am Kayaknu udat
danab daatem ipuanadkunignu
amu ig ug diigdiig bak haenpa ig
gagatag daat, ug amu doot maot
oitem amupa amu ipuanadtem.
Ig ihinig kobolpa keekenu tutu
mak haenpa, ihinignu oo aeg
bak haenpa, oo doyak haenpa,
oikak haenpa, mani guitak inikak
haenpa, lamikak haenpa, udat nadi
gagatag hak haenpa, niiak elele iita
haenpa amu enug iqak haenpa ele
amu ig haen amu oh ig gagatag
daat, ug maotem amupa amu ig am
Kayaknu udat danab ipuanadtem.
6-7 Laa amu ig am Kayaknu udat
danab daatem amu ig ihinig opia
awak kobolpa, ihinig oo metak
kobolpa, laa dilagnu oo aeg bak
paha ii dootem kobol ihinigpa, laa
dilagnu oo doyak kobol ihinigpa,
ig Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa, ig ihinig
oo mauhak kobolpa, ig nai genab
maditem, kobol amupa amu Kayak
gagatagpa ele ig am Kayaknu
udat danab daatem ipuanadtem.
Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke
epenig nadiapa nanehpa ele adatem

amupa amu 8 danab laala ag ig
oninig humaegeg amu danab
laala ag am ig oninig adaeg note
elepa amu danab laala ag am nai
nau ig dimunigpa matiegeg amu
danab laala ag ig kobol ena hetem
amunu maditeb elepa, ig amu
ohpa ig am Kayaknu udat danab
daatem ipuanadtem. Am laala
ag ihinignu ham bupuak danab
anam doigteb amge ig am anam
iita, ig nai genabnabib maditem.
9 Danab laala ag dooigteb amge, "Ig
ag ii doyadtem," aon ateb. Ig am
danab mauhkunu hete bia amge
ig ii mauhtem, ig am bau daatem.
Ig bu megteb amge bu nug ig iqe
ii mauhtem. 10 Ig am oonigpa
ug elenab amge haen oh ig am
gamanig ahate. Ig dadek danab
bia daatem amge ig am danab
kudum keeke kudum madatem. Ig
am epenigpa keeke laa ii daate bia
amge keeke oh am ig adatem.
11 Korint danab, ig ag amelagpa
nai elab miag atiak matita, ahi-
lagnu amu ig oo doyak okainab
dootem. 12 Ig ahilagnu amu ig oonig
huanak daate ipuanadtem amge ag
ihinignu oolag daate amu ag amu
ig ii ipunigteb. 13 Gemu da ag
amelagpa atem, imu am danab nug
bekod dilagnu ate bia atem. Ag
ihinig kobol, amu nob mekulagnu,
ag ele oolag oh ig mekaglag.

*PAULUS NUG KORINT TAMANI-
AKNU DANAB DAB MATOM*

14 Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab
doote ele amu nug laa, Jesusnu
oopa genab ii doote ele amu, nug
ele layamnab aib dayom. Amu
elele iita. Adinu? Opia awak
kobol amu do tape nak kobol ele a
oh laipu ou aqatkunignu elele iita.
Amahlak amu gatatu ele oh laipu
ou qetepte? 15 Kristus Satan ele a
oolah laipu oh daaglahte? Danab
Jesusnu oopa genab doote amu
danab laa nug oopa genab ii doote
ele a dab mak laipu adaglahte? 16 Ig
Kayaknu lag gun amu badag ham
bupuak lag ele ou aqatkunigte? Ag
dooteb Kayak bauklel ele nuhig
lag gun amu igib iikku. Anuka
Kayak Nug inam aum. "Geha da
ag ele oh daatta amu ag oolagpa
oikul. Am geha da ahilag Kayak
daappi, ag am geha dahil danab
ah daaglag." 17 Nug anam aum
amunu Nug baula ele aum. "Ag
ahan hipunin danab uuadna, ag
gona, aben laih pide daaglag. Ag
keeke dubutid amu ag aib adapig.
Am ag anam hepeg amu geha da
dakka ag edue diiatoya, 18 geha da
ag Mamelag daappi, ag am geha
da bekalad adelad daaglag. Nadi
gagatag ele Nug anam awa ate."

7

1 O da gamalad, Kayak Nug
ihinignu nai amu qakka aum amunu
ig oo alagnu amu oudinu dubutid
ele oh gedidta, opia awak ena,
elelenab daatu! Ig Kayak nuhignu
ena doota, oonig ele otaieb daatta
amu haen oh ig kobol ena tutukku
dim lamidtu!
2 Ag oolag amu ig mekkeg! Ig heut,
danab laa ehed ii doyom. Ig heut,
danab laa nug hipunin danab ii
dayom. Ig danab laa bupuidtata,
nuhig keeke laa ii adamut. 3 Da
nai imu atem amu da ag bedulagpa
nai yak ii hetem. Iita. Amge da
matu ami aakku. Ig oonig amu
ag maadtem amunu ag mauhkulag
amu aria ig ag ele oh mauhkunignu
ug ii dootem. Am ag bau daaglag
amu aria ig ag ele oh bau daag-
nignu ug ii dootem. 4 Da nai tu-
tukku miag ag amelagpa atem, da
ag tutukku oiglagnu oolpa genab-
nab dootem. Da oolpa ahilagnu am
gamag ahak huanaknab dootem.
Da ug tonidte bia ii dootem. Ug
ohnu ihinigpa bete amge da ool
madodnab doyeye, da ool gamag
ahak okai dootem.
5 Adinu? Ig udit Makedonia beta,
Titus anitutut, nug ahilagnu nai

maṯiom. Tatam aben amuṗa ele
am ig beḏunig amu maḏoḏ laa
ii dayom. Iiṯa. Danab laala ag
ig eheḏ heigḵulagnu heegeg amu
danab laala, ag oolagṗa genab
doyak ele, ag eheḏ gomananu ig
oonigṗa ug naḏi doomut. 6 Amge
ami aaḵu. Kayak, Nug danab oo
ug ele oo maḏoḏ medaṯe ele amu,
Nug he, Titus gumiḵa uḏie, amuṗa
ig oonigṗa maḏoḏ doomut. 7 Am
Titus uḏiom amuṗaib ig oonigṗa
maḏoḏ ii doomut. Iiṯa. Ag Titus
oo maḏoḏ meṯaeg, nug nai amu
awa uḏia, ig amenigṗa maṯie, ig
oonigṗa maḏoḏ doomut. Am laa
amu Titus nug ig amenigṗa ag da
aniḏḵulagnu oolag huan daaṯenu,
kobol naunu ag oolagṗa eheḏ
doyona gaaṯebnu, ag da ele, ig oh
oonig laiṗu daagnignu amu ag dab
mak huan aoṯebnu aum amunu da
gamal huan ahaṯe.
8 Da dooṯem, yak dahil tatamnu
amu he, ag oolagṗa guiṯak oḵai
dooṗig amge amunu amu da oolṗa
ug eheḏ laa ii dooṯem. Genab anuḵa
amu da amunu oolṗa ug doomi
amge gemu am iiṯa. Da dooṯem,
yak amu ag oolag ug maṯom amge
amu haen tutuib. 9 Gemu da gamal
ahaṯe. Da ag oolag ug dayom
amunu gamal ii ahaṯe. Iiṯa, ag oolag
ug dayom amuṗa ag oolag eḏuom
amunu da gamal ahaṯe. Kayak
Nug danab hiṗunin heṯe haenṗa
nug ug dooḵun dab meṯe amubia
ag dooṗig amunu dahil nai amu
he, ag eheḏ laa ii aoṗig. 10 Oo ug
dayak, Kayak Nug he beṯe amu,
oo ug dayak am he, ig danab aaḵu
oonig eḏuṯe. Kobol amuṗa am
Kayak Nug ig eḏua awigṯe. Danab
amunu am eheḏ laa ii dooma amge
oo ug dayak, wannu kobolṗa beṯe
ele amu, oo ug dayak amuam
he, mauhak beṯe. 11 Ag imu dab
meḵulag. Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug
ag amubia dooglagnu oo dayom
amu, nug he, kobol diigdiig meu
ena ele ahilagṗa beum. Ug amu
nug ag taṗaḏaṯe, ag Kayak tutuḵu
dim lamidḵulagnu wagai meṯeb. Ug
amu nug ag taṗaḏaṯe, ag ahan, aḏi
keekenu oolagṗa ug daaṯe amunu
epeḏin elele medaṗig. Ug amu
nug danab laa eheḏ heum amu ag
baṗaidḵulagnu maḏ aṯom amu ag
ele Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele
oṯaiom. Aria ug amu nug he, ag ig
anigḵulagnu amu ag oolag gayom
amu ag ihinignu aṯem dooṗig amu
ag gagaṯag dab meṗig. Ug amu nug
he, ag toliaṯak uḏat heḵulagnu wagai
meṗig. Ug babaiṯak uḏat oh heṯeb
amu ag ena eleleib heṯeb, ahilagnu
aḏi laa maṯignig. Ag uḏat amu ena
eleleib heṯeb. 12 Amunu am genab,
anuḵa da kobol laa amunu uḏugṗa
ahilagnu yaami amge da danab
nug eheḏ heum amu danab laa, laa
nug nuhigṗa eheḏ heum ele, amu
dilah dab mein ii yaami. Iiṯa. Da ag
Kayak noobṗa ag genab ag oolag
ig megaṯeb amu dooglagnu da ad
uḏug amu yaami. 13 Kobol ena elele
ahilagṗa daaṯe anidmut, amu diig
amuṗa ig oonig maḏoḏ ele daaṯem.

Am ig amunuib oonigṗa maḏoḏ
ele daaṯem amu iiṯa. Ig diig laanu
ele gamanig ahaṯe. Ag oh Titus
gagaṯag qeṯaegeg, nug gamag ahom,
ig amu anidta amu ig amunu ele
iiḵu gamanignab ahaṯe. 14 Da
anuḵa Titus amegṗa ag heṯebnu ag
onilag humami amu ag anamib
ena heṗig amunu da uḏal ii neṯe.
Iiṯa. Nai oh ig ag amelagṗa
mehuqmut amu genab, anamib
aaḵu ig Titus noobṗa ag onilag
humamut, am nai amu oh ele am
genabib. 15 Titus nug ag gumaṯa
uḵe, ag nuhignu oolag ena doonna,
ag eheḏ laa hemananu baḏan, ag
nug aon amu ag oh nuhig nai amu
dim lamidṗig. Ag anam heeg, nug
ag anam heṗig amu dab maama,
nug ahilagnu oo huan mauhṯe.
16 Gemu amu da ag kobol oh tutuḵu
heḵulagnu heṯeb genab dooṯem
amunu da gamal ahaṯe.

8

KRISTEN AG LAILḴAD EHANADḴULAGNU NAI

1 O lailad, ig Kayak Nug Make-
donia Kristen tamaniak ehaniṯak
oḵai maṯe, ag amuṗa aḏi heṯeb
amu ag amu dooglagnu aḵunignu
heṯem. 2 Ug oḵai ahilagṗa beum
amge ag oolag nauha autanab
ii awom. Haen amuṗa am ag
keekenu nena qena tutu meṗig
amge ag amunu bitumtum ii
goṗig. Iiṯa, ag haen amuṗa ele
oolag gamag ahak oḵainab ele
doona, ag Kristen laa dilagnu
dab mena, ehanadḵulagnu amu
ag men doḏo huanak qag meṗig.
3 Da amu anṯen doomi amunu
iiḵu da amu awe miag meṯem. Ag
men doḏo nakokib, ag meḵulagnu
elele daaṗig aaḵuib ii meṗig. Iiṯa,
ag amuam tuḏiṯak, laa ele, amu
eḏiṯak oḵainab meṗig. 4 Ag ig ena
aṗut, Kayaknu danab ah Juda
daaṯeb ele amu, ag ehanadḵulagnu
ii daye daye unuqigṗig. 5 Ig anuḵa
Makedonia danab dilagnu, “Geha
ag men doḏoib laala meḵulag,”
amut amge ag men doḏoib ii meṗig.
Iiṯa. Makedonia danab ag aḵa ag
beḏulag oh ele aon, ag aḵa Naḏi
eṗegṗa mewona, Kayak oo daaṯe
amu dim lamidna, aaḵu ihinigṗa
ele anamib heṗig.

*UḎAT DANAB LAALA GEHA KO-
RINT UḎIGLAG*

6 Anam daaṯe amunu ig Titus,
nug ag Korint danab ag oolagṗa
uḏat heehe, ag ehaniṯak amu
baṗaidḵulagnu dig meṗig ele
amu, nug heeb, ag uḏat amu
paha malaglagnu amu ig amegṗa
amut. 7 Amge keeke ohṗa, ahilag
ooṗa genab doyakṗa, Kayak nai
mehuqakṗa, ahilag doyakṗa,
Kayaknu uḏat elelenab hakṗa
amu ihinignu oo mauhak kobol
ahilagṗa ele, ag kobol ena eleleib
heṯeb, amubia aria gemu ag danab
ehaniṯak uḏat ena imu ele enaib
heig!

8 Imu da ag ḏo ii madaṯem. Iiṯa.
Amge da danab laala ag uḏat ena
heṯeb ele amu andeṯe, ag Korint
ag aḏi heṗeg ele anṯena, da ahilag
oo mauhak am keeke hamutai o
iiṯa keeke genab eletai dooḵul. 9 Ag
ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus, Nug ag
ehanadḵunuib dab meum ele amu,
ag kobol nuhig amu dooṯeb. Nug
am keeke ohnu diig amge Nug
ag ehanadḵunu ha, Nug keeke iiṯa
ele dayom. Nug anam heumnu
diig am Nug wanṗa uḏia, danab
keeke iiṯa ele oiyaya mauheb, ag ib
amuṗa Kayak noobṗa enub danab
daaglagnu heum. 10 Imu dahil
dab mak amu iiḵu ag amelagṗa
aṯem. Maḏ laa amuṗa ag Korint
danab, ag uḏat amu anuqna heeg,
dig ma beum. Amge anamib iiṯa.
Ag uḏat amu heḵulagnu, laa oh ii
dab meṗig haenṗa, ag dig men dab
meṗig amunu 11 gemu ag uḏat amu
hena, gog teig! Anuḵa uḏat amunu
ag oolag paha oṯaiom, anamib
gemu ag amu hena maleg! Ag
ahilag keeke gane amu melemelṗa
heig! 12 Am danab nug layag
ehaniṯa, keeke medaṯe, kobol
amunu oo huan daaṯe amu Kayak
Nug kobol amunu am elele ena
dooṯe. Kayak Nug am danab nug
nuhig keeke aḏi aḏi ele, amu ohnu
aaḵu dab maama, danab amu
kobol amunu heṯoḏidṯe. Danab
nug keeke nakokib amge nug
laa ehanadḵunu nuhig keekeṗanu
nakok madaṯe amu Kayak noobṗa
am danab keeke kuḏum ele am nug
laa ehanadḵunu nuhig keekeṗanu
keeke kuḏum madaṯe bia daaṯe.
13 Da Juda danab, gemu ag tutu
mena daaṯeb ele amu, ag ena
daaṗeg, ag Korint ag am eheḏ
daaglagnu ii aṯem. Iiṯa. Ag oh
keekenu laiṗu eleleib daaglagnu
ool daaṯe. 14 Am gemu haen
imuṗa am ag Korint ag keeke oḵai
ele daaṯeb amunu ahilag keeke
amuṗanu amu ag heṗeg, danab ag
gemu keekenu tutu daaṯeb ele amu,

ag aoglag. Aria anam daapeg amu
dimpa ag Korint ag tutu mepeg,
aria danab ag Juda daateb ele amu,
ag keeke kudum aona aria ag edun
ag ehanadkulag. Kobol amupa am
geha ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib
daaglag. 15 Amuam Kayak naipa
yak daate bia. Nai amuam inam.
“Danab nug bret onig mana kudum
awom amu nug kudumnab iita. Aria
danab nug eleleпa nakokib awom,
nug am qakub ii meum.”

16 Aria, da am Kayak amegpa,
“Ena heme,” atem. Adinu? Nug am
Titus ehanite, nuhig dab mak amu,
ihinig bia, laipu awa, nug ele ag
ehanadkunu oo huan daate. 17 Ig
nug adi hekunu amegpa amut amu
odenig dim lamitom amge nug ele
udat amu hekunu oo huan daye,
nug nuka nuhig dab makpa ag gu-
mata gote. 18 Aria ig lainig laa meut,
nug ele oh gotep. Am Kristen tama-
niak ohpa lainig amu nug Nai Ena
mehuqkunu am nug gagatag ele
amunu tamaniak oh ag nug binag
meteb. 19 Amuib iita. Kristen tama-
niak danab ag nug ig ele oh oitta,
ehanitak udat imu oh hekunignu
otipig. Ig udat imu oh hetata amu ig
Nadi onig humagnignu, ig udat imu
hekunignu oo gedak dootem amu
ele ipuanadkunignu hetem. 20 Laa
ele amu, ig geha danab laa nug ig
ehanitak kobol imu hetem, amunu
nai eheд laa akunu oonig ii daate.
Ig oonig anam ii daate amunu ig
lainig nug ig ele oh oignignu hetem.
21 Am ig ehanitak kobol imu ib tu-
tukupaib Kayak amegpa hekunignu
dab metem. Amge ig Nug amegpaib
tutuku hekunignu ii hetem. Iita.
Ig danab ag ele ig kobol tutukupa
hetem anidkulagnu hetem.

22 Aria ig am ig lainig laa ele
meut, nug a ele oh goteb. Ig haen
kudum udat diigdiigpa ig nuhig
hak meta anidmut, am nug udat
amu hekunu nug elele gagatag
heum. Gemu nug ag Korint daateb
amu, ag adi hekulagnu apig amu ag
hekulagnunab daateb dootе amunu
nug am udat amu hekunu elelenab
dootе. 23 Titus nuhignu am ag
inam anidkulag. Nug am dahil
kadoi, ag ehanadkunu dahil udat
laipu. Aria ig lainti adit amu a
am kristen tamaniak oh dilag udat
danab, ahilah udatpa a Kristus
binag metep. 24 Aria ag oo mauhak
ahilag amu ag ipuanadpeg, kristen
tamaniak oh ag ahilag oo mauhak
genabnab doopeg amu ag dooglag,
ig ahilag udatnu hamu gamanig ii
ahate.

9

KAYAKNU DANAB AH EHANATAKNU NAI

1 Ag Kayaknu danab ehanataknu
amu ag aaku doopig. Da amunu nai
elab laa ii yaapa. 2 Da ag udat amu
hekulagnu ag oolag gedate dootem
amunu da haen oh Makedonia
danab noolagpa ag onilag hume,
inam amelagpa atem. “Grik danab
Korint daateb amu mad matu
amupa ag udat amu hekulagnu
bapaidpig.” Amu ag ehanitak udat
imu hekulagnu gagatag heegeg,
Makedonia danab ag amu doona,
kudumnab ag ele amu hekulagnu
oolag gedate. 3 Amge da nai
matieye, ag onilag humatem, nai
amu geha hamu bia daamanu,
ag da ami amubia ag men dodo
qag mena, mepeg daakunu amu
da lailad hei, aaku ag gumadna
goteb. 4 Laa amu da ahilagnu
elelenab doyeye matimi amunu
Makedonia danab laala ag ig ele
oh gota, ig Korint danab ag ii
bapaidpig anidput amu geha ig ag
ele oh ig amunu uda nak doognig.
5 Amunu da lailad amelagpa api,
ag anuqna ag gumadna gokulagnu
am ena, da anam dab memi. Ag
gona hepeg, ehanitak keeke ag amu
bapaidkulagnu apig amu da ii ukak
haenpa bapaidkulag. Ag Korint
ag anam bapaidpeg, anam dayeb,

awaknu am oo gamag ahak ele.
Awaknu am oo nauhak laa iiṯa.
6 Amge ag imu tutuḵu anidna
doyeg! Danab nug e tumu kuḏum
ii ebṯe, nug e kuḏum ii aoṯe. Aria
danab nug kuḏum ebaṯe, nug
kuḏum aoṯe. 7 Ag anen anen
oh ahilag dab makp̱a, ag aḵa ag
oolag amu tutuḵu elele anidna,
ahilag dab makp̱a oolag aṯem
daaṯe amuib ag keeke meṯaglag.
Danab laa nug keeke oo qeebeb,
ehaniṯak keeke maama, dab mak
nuhigp̱a, “Ag gagaṯag wagai mena
hep̱ig amunu da maṯami,” ii dab
mema. Iiṯa, Kayak Nug danab
nug oo gamag ahebeb, ehaniṯak
keeke amu meḵunu oo daaṯe. 8 Am
Kayak Nug ehaniṯak oh ag maṯeb
amu geha ag keeke am bak ele
daaglagnu heḵunu elele. Amup̱a
ag haen oh keeke eleleib daanna
amu ag keeke kuḏump̱a uḏat ena
oh ele heḵulag. 9 Kayak naip̱a nai
laa kobol amunu am inam daaṯe.
“Nug keeke kuḏum daḏek danab
madaṯe, nuhig kobol enanag amu
haen oh daaṯe.” 10 Kayak, Nug
e ep̱aknu danab e tumu madaṯe,
Nug e diigdiig danab oh laḵulagnu
ele madaṯe amu, Nug geha ag
keeke oh elele maṯeb, ag kristen
laa madap̱eg, aria geha kobol
ena ahilag amu nug ba, danab e
ep̱e, dimp̱a e meu huanaknab oṯe,
amubia ii tuqa aoma. 11 Ag geha
keeke kuḏum ele daanna amu ag
keeke kuḏum lainḵad maṯaglagnu
elele. Amu ihinig uḏatp̱a ehaniṯak
keeke ahilag amu geha ig lainḵad
ag amu aon, amup̱a ag Kayaknu,
“Ena heme,” aon aḵulag.
12 Ag uḏat anam henana, ag
Kayaknu danab ah ehanadp̱eg,
laala ag keekenu tutu daaṯeb amu
ag elele daaglag. Amge amunuib
iiṯa. Ag Korint aḏi ag kobol amu
anam hep̱eg amu Juda laa, ag
daḏek daaṯeb ele amu, ag Kayak
amegp̱a, “Ena heme,” oḵainab
aḵulag. 13 Ag layag ehaniṯaknu
uḏat imu heḵulag am geha ahilag
kobol amu heeb, ag am genab
Kayaknu danab daaṯeb am miag
atiak beḵulag. Am geha ig lainḵad
ag ag Korint danab, ag Kristusnu
Nai Ena dim lamidṯebnu aṯeb amu
ag genab anam heṯeb anidna,
ag Kayak binag meḵulag. Aria
geha ag ahilag ehaniṯak oḵai ag
madap̱ig doonna amu danab ag
amup̱a geha ag oh amu Kayak
onig humaglag. 14 Am geha
danab oh ag Kayak Nug ehaniṯak
oḵai, ag Korint ag hamu maṯom
anidna dooglag, amup̱a geha
ag ahilagnu oolag enanag doon,
Kayak Nug ag itiṯak madaḵunu
unuqidḵulag. 15 Ehaniṯak Kayak ig
megṯe amu oḵainab, ig nai amu oh
mehuqḵunignu elele iiṯa. Ehaniṯak
amunu ig Kayak amegp̱a, “Ena
heme,” aaḵuib aḵunig.

10

PAULUS NUG, NUG EHEḎ HEUMNU NAI TAP̱E NOUM

1 Da am Paulus. Am danab
laala ag nai da beḏulp̱a yaan, inam
aon madiṯeb. “Nug ig ele daaṯem
haenp̱a amu nug nuḵa onig qe
ne, ig ele daaṯem amge haen nug
piḏe dayaya amu nug nai gagaṯag
amu ig megṯe,” aon aṯeb. Amge
da Paulus, da am Kristusnu kobol,
Nug nuḵa Nug binag ii dab maama,
Nug oo maḏoḏp̱a kobol bodo eṯak
maḏoḏ ele danab dilagp̱a heum,
amubia da ahilagp̱a hein, nai
madip̱i, ag dahil nai dooglagnu
unuqadṯem. 2 Ag oolagp̱anu laala
ag ihinignu, “Ag wan imup̱an
kobol aḏan oiṯeb,” aon aṯeb amunu
da aṯem. Ig ag gumadta gota, da
dab mak eheḏ amu qep̱i neḵunu
daaṯem amunu da nai gagaṯag ag
amelagp̱a madipanu amu ag aḵa
dab mak eheḏ amu qep̱eg naḏ! Ag
anam ii hep̱eg, da uḵena amu da
danab ag dab mak amu ele amu,
ag amelagp̱a nai gagaṯag madiḵul.
3 Danab laala ag ig wan imup̱an

kobol aot oitem ateb amge iita. Am
genab, ihinig oiyak amu ig wanpa
oitem amge ig wanpa ban hetеb bia
ig ii hetem. 4 Ban haknu keeke oh
ig adatem amu, ag wanpan keeke
iita. Iita. Ig adatem ele amuam
Kayaknu gagatag ele, ig kekednu ad
gagatagnab amu amupa lopadtem.
5 Amu ig dab mak oh amu matiak
pide pide oh ele Kayak di medate
ele amu lopadtem. Amu ig dab
mak oh mani guadta, dab mak oh
amu Kristusnu dab mak aakuib
dim lamidkunu hetem. 6 Ig Kayaknu
ban haknu keeke adatem amunu ag
oolagpan aun adi ag ihinig nai dim
lamidteb tatam doota, dimpa amu
ig nai tape nak danab amupa nob
nau matagnig.

7 Ag keeke unuqagnab amu ii
anidteb. Danab laa nug nuhignu,
“Da am danab tutuku, Kristusnu
danab daatem,” gagatag dab mete
dayeb amu nug edua imu ele antad!
Nug am Kristusnu danab daate,
amubia ig ele am Kristusnu danab
daatem. 8 Am Nadi Nug ig ahilag
oopa genab doyak amu gagatag
qetagnignu udat amunu ehah
mekom. Ig anam heput, ahilag
oopa genab doyak na qekunu ii
mekom amunu da ehah amupa
da daka da onil nakok okai bia
humatem dayeb amu da udal ele
ii nema. Da adi hekulnu atem am
da hekul. 9 Ag, “Nug nuhig yakpa
nug hamu ig badak megte,” dab
mekulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Ag
anam aib dab mepig! 10 Da atem
amunu diig am, danab laala ag
dahilnu inam ateb. “Ao, yak nuhig
amuam gagatagnab, ug ele amge
nug udie, ig nug bedu anidtem amu
gagatag iita, nuhig nai amu ele
bodo etak,” ateb. 11 Am danab nai
anam maditeb ele amu ag tutuku
dab mena anidna, inam doyeg!
Ig pide daatta, udugpa ahilagnu
yaatem am ig ahilagpa gopput, ag
ele oh daata amu ig kobol udugpa
yaamut amu aakuib ig ag oolagpa
ele hekunig.

12 Laa amu, ag oolagpa laala ag,
“Ig am danab enanag,” aon ateb ele
amu, ig amu dilag melemel amu
aot, ig bedunigpa meta doognignu
elele ii dootem. Aria ig ahilag
kobol ele aot, ihinig kobol melemel
amupa ii hetoditem. Iita. Danab
amu ag aka aka meulagpa doonna,
ag aka ag epediadteb. Am danab
amu ag ahilag kobolnu amu ag
aka ahilag kobolib anidna, ahilag
kobol melemel amupa epedidteb.
Danab amu ag am doyak ena iita.
13 Amge ig am ig oninig hamu
humaput atan tekunu ii hemata.
Iita. Kayak Nug ig udat hekunignu
udat amu mekom amu aakuib ig
neekidtata, ena hemut anidtem
dayeb amu ig amunu ig oninig
humagnig. Am Kayak Nug udat
mekom ele amu ag Korint danab
ag udat amu oopa daateb. 14 Yo, ag
udat Kayak ig hekunignu aum oopa
daateb amunu ig ahilagpa gota,
udat hemut ele amu, ig Kayak nai
tipalta ii gomut. Iita. Ig nuhig nai
aaku dim lamidta, Jesusnu Nai Ena
ahilagpa batak mehuqmut amunu
ig oninig humatem amu ig hamu ii
hetem, ehed ele ii hetem. 15 Ig anam
mehuqtata amu ig udat danab
laala hepig ele amu, ig amunu ig
oninig ii humamta. Iita. Ig geha ag
Korint, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak
amu gagatag beeb, ig ag oolagpa
udat hetem amu ba, okai tudita elele
daakunu hetem. 16 Anam dayeb
am geha ig nai ena amu aot, wan
laala ag heqolagpa daateb, apa
gokunig. Amupa amu ig danab laa
nug nuhig udat heumpa nota, ig
oninig hamu ii humamta. 17 Amge
ig ika ig oninig humagnignu Kayak
naipa nai daate amubia am ena
iita. Nai am inam. “Aun nug onig
humak hekunu oo daate amu nug
Kayak adi heum amu dab maama,
Kayak onig humad!” 18 Ig danab
nug nuka onig humate, danab amu

nug am Kayak noobpa onig ele ii
dab memata. Iita, Nadi Nug danab
onig humate, danab amuib am nug
onig ele.

11

*PAULUS TOTOL HAM BUPUAK
DILAG HAK MIAG ATIOM*

1 Ag da dab medapeg, da nai
hamu madikulnu hetem imu amu
ag amu doona, ag oolag aib
nauhom. Ag dooglagnuib dab
mekulag. 2 Kayak Nug ig danab
ihinignu dab huan maama amu
nuka nuhignu tituanikom amubia
da ele ahilagnu anamib dab
metem. Ao, da nid ahin bau, oiyak
nuhig tutukuib, nug mameg danab
laanu ah daakunu nug epegpa mete
bia, da ag opia awaknab amubia
daapeg, Kristus medakulnu hetem.
3 Amge da badatem. Mat nug nuhig
doyak okaipa anuka Ewe bubuite
na qeum amu, kobol anam amu laa
ahilagpa ba eedatеb amu ag opia
awak kobolpa dayak amu edidna,
Kristusnuib ii dab memananu ool
badate. 4 Adinu? Danab laala
ag gumadna gona, Jesusnu nai
kabolinna, ahilag dab makpa nai
ag amelagpa mehuqeg, ag aoteb.
Jesusnu nai amuam da Jesusnu nai
mehuqtem ele amu, a laipu iita,
am laa. O iita danab amu ag oudi
laanu mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nug am
Kayak Oudi, ag anuka aopig ele
amu, Nug iita, am laa. Amu ag nai
diig laa mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nai
amuam Nai Ena, ag matu aopig
ele amu iita, am laa. Danab ag
kobol amu ag oolagpa heteb ele
amu ag Korint danab ag agib dab
metan daanna, oolag hete. 5 Doyeg!
Dahil dab makpa amu totol danab
amu, ag danab amelagpa anuqak
daateb amu, da ag waalagpa nakok
laa ii daatem. 6 Genabtai da nai
mehuqak kobol am tutukunab ii
dootem amge da am doyak aomi.
Da haen oh, kobol dahil ohpa ele
amu da ag amu ipuanadmi.

7 Da Kayaknu Nai Ena ag ame-
lagpa mehuqen, da nob daden laa
ahilagpanu ii awen, kobol amupa
da daka da adailen nein, ag onilag
humakulnu aakuib hemi amunu
atemutai? Da kobol amu hemi amu
da amupa ehed laa hemite? 8 Da
kristen tamaniak laalapanu men
dodo aomi. Amupa da ehanideg,
ahilagpa udat hemi. Da anam hemi
amunu da tamaniak laapa, ahilag
keeke hamu adadmi. 9 Anuka da ag
ele oh daata, da keeke laanu tutu
dayeye, da ag oolagpanu danab
laa amunu ug ii metami. Iita. Da
lailad adi ag Makedonianu ahan
gona, Korint tena, da adi keeke
laalanu tutu memi amu ag medapig
amunu da ag Korint danab ag ug
nakok laa ii matami, geha ele da
anamib hekulnu dab metem. 10 Da
Kayak nai mehuqkulnu heinne,
tatam da danab ag dooglagnu
daateb ele amu ag men dodo
medaglagnu api, ag men dodo
medaglagnu, “Yo,” apeg, da Kayak
nai mehuqkulnu ii hetem. Da
kobol amu uumi, da Kayaknu nai
danab ah hamu madakulnu dab
mein hetem. Genab da Kristusnu
nai dahilpa daate amunu genab
dootem amubia laa nug heeb, da
kobol binag ele hetem amu, da
uukulnu elele iitanab dootem. Da
Grik wan ohpa anam hekulnunab
daatem. 11 Adinu da anam hetem?
Da ahilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem
amunute? Iita! Kayak Nug da
ahilagnu ool mauhte, amuam Nug
doote. 12 Amge danab laala, ag aka
onilagib humaglagnu oolag daate
amunu danab amelagpaib matin,
kobol da hetem kobol amunu
gadaib heteb ele amu, da ahilag ib
amu oo nekulnu iiku udat heinne,
da udat hetem bia anamib baubau
hekul.

13 Danab amu ag am totol danab
ham bupuak. Ag am ham bupuak
udat danab, ag danab amelagpa
totol danab bia daateb amge ag
gadalag aakuib Kristusnu totol

danab daaṯeb. 14 Ag Korint daaṯeb
ele amu, ag amunu aib oṯaiṗig.
Aḏinu? Ig dooṯem, Satan nug nuḵa
hanhan kobol nuhig he eḏue, nug
gaḏaṗaib amahlak engel bia beṯe.
15 Anam amunu nuhiḵud uḏat
danab ag ele ham buṗun henana,
ag danab amelagṗa, “Ig kobol
oṗia awak ele amunu uḏat danab
daaṯem,” aon aḵulag dayeb amu ig
amunu am dab mak oḵai ii aomta.
Ig ii oṯaimata. Geha dimṗa ag uḏat
heṯeb, amuṗa nob ahilag aoglag.

PAULUS NUG TOTOL UḎATṖA UG KUḎUM MAWOM

16 Nai imu da matu maṯimi ele
amu, gemu bau madiḵulnu heṯem.
Danab laa nug dahilnu, “Nug
kaaka danab,” aib dab meum
amge ag dahilnu anam aḵulagtai.
Am ag dahilnu anam dooglag
dayeb amu ag danab kaaka laala,
ag amu dilag dab menan, nai
ahilag dooṯeb, amubia ag da dab
meḏaṗeg, da ele daḵa dahilṗa aḏi
beum, Kayak Nug da eṗelṗa aḏi aḏi
uḏat heum amu da ainne, amuṗa
da onil nakok humaṗi dooglag.
17 Nai imu da Naḏi oḏeṗanu awe
ii aṯem. Iiṯa. Da amunu aṗi, ag da
tutuḵu aniḏna, dahil nainu genab
doona dim lamidḵulagnu da daḵa,
kaaka danab heṯeb bia, da onil
humen madiḵulnu heṯem. 18 Danab
kuḏum ag wan kobol dim lamidna,
ag aḵa onilag humaṯeb amubia da
ag Korint danab, ag nai tutuḵu,
da ag amelagṗa ami ele amu, ag
amunu oolagṗa genab dooglagnu,
da ele laa ag heṯeb bia, da daḵa
onil humaḵul. 19 Ag Korint amu
ag aḵa ahilagnu amu ag am dab
mak ena ele dooṯeb amge ag danab
kaaka amu doyadna dab maṯan
daaegeg, kaaka danab amu ag
kaaka nai aaḵu ag madaṯeb! 20 Ao,
danab laa nug ag nugib waaṗa
daaglagnu aṯe dayeb, o nug keeke
ahilag amu oh aoṯe dayeb, o nuhig
ham buṗuakṗa ag diiṯe dayeb, o
nug ag awa awa aqaṯe dayeb, o
nug enaen ma duṯunadṯe dayeb
amu aria ag nuhig nai epeḏilob am
ena amge ag anam ii heṯeb amunu
nug aaḵu anam heṯe. 21 Genab, ig
am kobol danab amu ag heṯeb bia
ahilagṗa laa iinab hemut amunu
da, “Ig eheḏ hemut,” ii aṗa.

Amge danab laa nug gagaṯag ma,
nuḵa nuhigṗa aḏi keeke binag ele
daaṯe amunu madiṯe amu dahilṗa
ele anam daaṯe amu madiḵulnu
elele. Gemu amu da dahil nai
maṯiak kaaka danab nai maṯiak
bia madiṯem. 22 Totol danab
ham buṗuak amu ag am Hibru
danabte? Aria da ele am Hibru
danab. Ag Israel danabte? Aria
da ele am Israel danab. Ag am
Abraham buḏubte? Aria da ele am
Abraham buḏub. 23 Ag Kristusnu
uḏat danabte? (Da gemu amu
kaaka nainab madiṯem.) Kristusnu
uḏatṗa amu da ag eḏadṯem. Dahil
hak gagaṯagṗa da ag eḏadmi,
Jesusnu nai mehuqaknu mani
guiṯakṗa dayak am da ag eḏadmi.
Danab ag da wipṗa mataḏileg,
kuḏumnab batom, amuṗa da genab
ag eḏadmi. Aria laa ele haen kuḏum
da mauhḵulnu miag daami, ag am
anam bia iiṯa. 24 Haen tanig ele
Juda danab ag wip muḏiṗa da
mataḏileg uḵe, 39 batom. 25 Haen
ewam ag buṗa da oiḏṗig, ag haen
laiṗu menṗa oiḏḵulagnu men eṗig.
Haen ewam da yuṗa oiiyi, ug be,
ub nauhom. Tuqan laiṗu amu
aam laiṗu ele da yuṗa maya memi.
26 Da haen kuḏum ib uma amu
gomi. Da leṗa padal meḵulnu hemi.
Danab nau ibṗa daanna, danab
uḵaegeg, maḵuḏadna, keeke ahilag
aḏuadṯeb ele amu, ag eṗelagṗa
heeg, nauhḵulnu hemi. Da lailad ag
eheḏ heiḏḵulagnu heegeg, iiṯa aḏi
danab ele, ag da eheḏ heiḏḵulagnu
heṗig. Ab oḵaiṗa ag da eheḏ
heiḏḵulagnu heṗig am atu taḏakṗa,
danab iiṯaṗa, ag eheḏ heiḏḵulagnu
heṗig. Yuṗa da padal mak abenṗa
daami amu kristen tamaniak

oopanu ham bupuak danab, ag ele
da eheḏ heiḏḳulagnu hepig. 27 Da
uḏat diigdiig huanak hemi. Haen
kuḏum da tuqan uḏat heinne, niiak
ena ii niimi. Da enug iwewe, le
baal ele diiom. Haen kuḏum da
e elele iiṭa daaiyi, ulah iwewe,
lamennu tutu daami. 28 Aria
amuib iiṭa. Haen amu ohpa da
kristen tamaniak dab madaḳulnu
dab mak kuḏum aoiyi, ug amuam
ugnab beḏulpa oḳainab me doomi.
29 Am danab laipu nug gagaṭag
iiṭa aria da ele am gagaṭag iiṭa bia
daaṭem. Am danab laa nug hipunin
heṭe, aria da oolpa amu da ug
dooṭem.
30 Am ib laa iiṭa, da daḳa da
onil humaḳulnuib daaṭe dayeb amu
aria da dahilnu aḏipa da gagaṭag
iiṭa, da amupa onil humaḳul.
31 Kayak, Naḏi Jesus Mameg, ig
Nugib haen oh binag meḳunig
ele amu, Nug dooṭe, da ham ii
bubuṭem. 32 Am Damaskus apa
king Aretasnu ehaniṭak laa, nug
Damaskus ab oḳainu od gumak
danab maaṭeb, ag da aḏailpeg, mani
guiṭakpa meiḏḳunu heum 33 amge
da lailad laala ag da kalegpa iniḏna,
ab oḳainu aḏ oḏe laapa paḏaeleg,
da dimiṭim nomi. Anam heeg,
da Aretasnu ehaniṭak amu nug
epegpan oole gomi.

12

KAYAK KEEKE KUḎUM TULEGLEGPA PAULUS IPUNIṬOM

1 Korint danab, ag beḏulagpa
da daḳa onil humaṭem. Genab,
onig humak kobol imu nug ig
ii ehanigṭe amge da tuleglegpa
nai loḳumak laala, Naḏi Nug da
amelpa miag atiom amu, da
amunu ele madiḳulnu iiḳu heṭem.
2 Kristusnu danab laa amu da
dooṭem. Anuḳa maḏ 14 ii ugeḳe,
Kayak Nug nug awe, hab aṭan
uḳa, hab ewampa teum amu nug
mauhomte o iiṭa nug iite mauhom
amu da ii dooṭem. Kayak Nugib
dooṭe. 3 Da Kayak danab amu awa,
Paradispa uḳom amu da dooṭem
amge nug mauhomte, o iiṭa iite
mauha uḳom amu da ii dooṭem,
Kayak Nug dooṭe. 4 Amge Paradis
apa nug nai diig laa doyom, danab
nug nai amu ig danab ihinig naipa
mehuqḳunu elele iiṭa, amu nai
amu mehuqaknu am ele gun ele.
5 Danab amubia aaḳuib amu da
nug onig humaḳulnu ool daaṭe
amge da daḳa da onil ii humapa.
Iiṭa. Da daḳa gagaṭag iiṭa amu da
amunu aḳul. Da gagaṭag iiṭa daaiyi,
Kristus Nug dahilpa uḏat heṭe amu
da amunuib aḳul. 6 Genab, da
daḳa onil humaḳulnu elele' amu da
helom amu geha da kaaka danab
bia ii daalom. Iiṭa, da nai genabib
alom amge da daḳa onil ii humapa.
Aḏinu? Geha danab laa nug dab
mak nuhigpa dahilnu, “Nug am
danab enanag,” anam dooiḏḳunu
amu, da ool ii daaṭe. Da ool daaṭe
amu geha ag dahilnu aḏi dab
meḳulagnu amu ag kobol da heṭem
amu anidna, nai da mehuqṭem
amu doonna, amupaib ag dahilnu
tutuḳu dooglag.

7 Tatam danab laanu maṭimi amu
daib. Paradispa amu Kayak Nug
da keeke ipuniḏom ele, amuam
keeke oḳainab. Amunu diig amunu
Kayak Nug da daḳa onil huan
humapanu amu Nug keeke laa,
qaun bia, da yaaiḏḳunu meḏom.
Amuam Satannu uḏat nid, nug da
daḳa onil huan humapanu tapiḏeb
neḳulnu daaṭe. 8 Da haen ewam
Kayak Nug beḏulpanu keeke amu
uhuqḳunu unuqidmi 9 amge Nug
da amelpa inam aum. “Dahil
ehaniṭak oḳai hamu medaṭem ele,
amupaib na elele daaṭem. Aḏinu?
Dahil gagaṭag amu danab ag gai
iiṭa daaṭeb ele amu, ag gagaṭag ele
aon daaglagnu amu nug ahilagpa
aaḳu uḏat enanag heṭe.” Naḏi Nug
anam aum amunu da gagaṭag iiṭanu
ool ug ii daaṭe. Iiṭa! Da amunu
Kristusnu gagaṭag aaḳuib dahilpa

daakunu gamalib ahehe, adi keeke
da hekulnu da gai iita daatem amu,
da amunu onil humakul. 10 Anam
amunu haen da Kristusnu udat
hekulnu amu da gagatag iita, haen
da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu
danab ag da ehed heidteb, haen
da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu
da ug diigdiig da bedulpa dootem
amu haen da Kristusnu udat
hetem amunu danab ag heeg, da
ehed daatem ele amu, da haen
amupa oolpa ena dootem. Ao,
haen da gagatag iita daatem amu
haen amupaib aaku da gagatagnab
daatem.

PAULUS KORINT DILAGNU DAB MEUM

11 Da nai meditem imu am kaaka
nai amge ag aka da nai imu inam
madikulnu dutunideg, da meditem.
Adinu? Ag da onil humaglagnu
am aib iita, amu kobol elele, ag
helob am ena amge ag anam ii
hepig. Genab, da amu keeke hamu
amge da gadalagib totol danab
ahilkad amu ag waalagpa ii daatem.
12 Iita, da daka da ool gagatag
qein dayeye, da ag Korint ag
oolagpa udat kudum huana hemi.
Aria da heinne, totol danab dilag
ehanataknu keeke kudum aaku hei,
miag atiom. Keeke amuam eponak
keeke diigdiig danab hekunu elele
iita. 13 Da kristen tamaniak laapa
kobol laa hetem, anamib aaku
ahilagpa ele hetem. Laipuib amu
da ahilagpa ii hemi. Amuam
da ahilagpa ehanitak laa ii aomi.
Gadon ag dahil hak nau amu
uhuqna medeg!

14 Aria gemu da haen ewam ag
gumate gokulnu hein bapaidtem.
Da geha uke, keeke ahilag amu ii
adadpa. Doyeg, da keeke ahilag
aokulnu ool ii daate. Iita, da
ag diiadkulnu ool daate. Ag
dootеb, nid ag mamelkad anilkad
ehanadkulagnu keeke bapaidna
ii qag metеb. Iita, mameg anig
agib nid ehanadkulahnu keeke qag
metеp. 15 Aria da am dahil keeke
oh ahilagnu agapi gokunu ug laa ii
dootem. Am dahil bau dayak ele,
ag ehanadkulnu maopi gokunu ug
ii dootem. Da oo mauhak ahilagnu
huanak dootem dayeb amu ag amu
anidna, ag dahilnu oo mauhak
nakokib dooglagte? 16 Nai amunu
aaku elele, anam dayad! Amge ag
laala am dahilnu inam aon ateb.
“Genab, nug ihinig keeke miag
atiakpa amu ii aote amge nug nai
itag matiak danab amunu ham
bupuak kobol haaha, ig noonig
yaaya eedigte,” aon ateb. 17 Amge
atemnab? Da danab laala maati,
ag gumadna gopig, amupa da
ahilagpa ehed laa hemite? Am da
ahilagpa danab laa ham bubuitete,
nug epegpanu nuhig keeke laa
adidmite? 18 Da Titus amu ig lainig
imu ele a oh maati, a oh ahilagpa
gopid am Titus nug ham bupua,
ahilag keeke laa adomte? Am nug
da ele i Kayak Oudi laipu amu
Nuhig gagatagpa i iite oitep? I ib
laipupaib iite oitep?

19 Ig nai imu yaaut, ag eb qenana
amu ag, “Ig ag hetodiadta, ena
anadta aput, ig oh edut laipu
daagnignu hetеb,” anam dab
metebtai. Amge iita. Ig Kristusnu
danab daatem amunu ig Kayak
noobpa nai imu meditem. O lailad,
gadonnab, da nai yaami imu oh
amu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu
gagatag qedakulnu yaami. 20 Da
ag gumate uke tein, da ag danab
atem daaglagnu ool daate amu, da
anam bia ii anadkulnu, ag ele da
anidna, da danab atem daakulnu
oolag daate amu ag anam bia ii
anidkulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Da
nai a ona a doak kobol, layagnu
ehed doyak kobol, nai hak kobol,
enaen mak kobol, awa awa qetak
kobol, dimug nai matiak kobol, nai
ii doyak kobol, kristen tamaniak
kaboliak kobol ele amu da amu
anidkulnu ool ii daate. 21 Am
da edue ag gumate gopi, Kayak
Nug ahilag hak nau ipunideb, ag

noolagpa da udal nekunu ool ii daate. Geha da danab ah kudum ag hipunin diigdiig, dubutid kobol, gapai kobol, hipadu ahak kobol ele hepig, ag amunu oolag ii eduom ele antena amu, da amunu gaakul amge da anam anten gaakulnu ool ii daate.

13

PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB DAB METAKNU NAI MATOM

1 Gemu da haen ewam aaku ag gumate gokulnu hetem amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daate amu ag dooglagnu atem. "Danab laa bedupa nai yaaglagnu dayeb amu danab adit a ahai anam hekulah o iita danab ewam ag ahan anam hekulag am nai amu gagatag daaku. Danab laipuib am elele iita." Da gopi, ag ig ele nai laala ib amupaib bapaidkunig. 2 Danab ag anuka hipunin hepig amu danab laala oh ele amu da namba tu haen ahilagpa gomi, haen amupa da ag ele oh daata, da kobol adi ag oolagpa hekulnu amu aaku ai, ag doopig. Aria gemu ele da ipa dayeye, da am nai imu edue inam atem. Am da edue ag gumate uke, da danab hipunin tatam hepig o iita gemu hateb amu da nob madakulnu ag ii uuadpa. Iita! 3 Da anam hepi, ag genab tutuku dooglag. Kristus Nug da odelpa nai madite. Doyeg! Kristus Nug ahilagnu ha, Nug udat nuhig ii bodo edate. Iita, Nug ahilagpa udat gagatag hete. 4 Genab, anuka Nug danab bedu, danab bedu am gagatag iita, Nug danab bedu awa daye amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayaknu gagatagpa gemu Nug bau daate. Amu ig ele danab bedunig ele daatem amunu ig ele gagatag iita amge Kayaknu gagatagpa ig Nug ele bau daatem amunu geha ig nuhig gagatagpa amu ag oolagpa udat heput, ag ehanitak aoglag.

5 Ag aka aka ag Kristen daatebte o iitate amu anidna italna epedieg! Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug ag oolagpa daate iite dooteb? Yo, ag elele daateb dayeb amu Nug ag oolagpa daate. Iita am iita. 6 Amu ag ig elele daatem, ig neta ii qemut amu, ag amu anidkulagnu ool daate. 7 Ig Kayak Nug ag ehanateb, ag kobol ehed laa ii hemananu unuqidtem. Ig ika ig iiku miag beta, elele daatem anidkulagnu amu ig anam ii unuqidtem. Iita. Danab ag ihinignu ena dooglagtai o iita ena iita dooglagtai amge ig ag Korint danab ag kobol opia awak hekulagnu oonig daate, aakuib. 8 Adinu? Ig keeke laa heput, nai genab amu tapeb nokunu elele iita. Ig nai genab ehanidta hekunignu aakuib am elele. 9 Ig am gagatag iita daautut, ag gagatag daaegeg amu ig amunu gamanig ahate. Haen oh ig geha ag tutuku elelenab ahan daaglagnu Kayak unuqidtem. 10 Gemu da ipa dayeye amu da ahilag nai imu yaami, amunu diig am, da nai imu yaapi, ag anidna eb qena, ag yaami bia keeke bapaidpeg, geha da gopi, ag ele daatta amu udatnu gagatag, Nadi Nug da medom imupa, da amupa ag epediadkulnu udat laa ii daama. Nug da medom imu am, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedakunu medom. Da hepi, ag nena qekulagnu ii medom.

HUMATAK NAI

11 O lailad, da gemu nai baag qein da ag humadtem. Ag tutuku elelenab bena daaglagnu udat heig! Ag da nai atem imu doona, ag oh dab mak laipu adan, oolag laipu mena madod dayeg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug oo mauhak, oo madod diig daate, Nug ag ele oh daaglag. 12 Ag ig kristen danab ihinig kobolpa, ag oh anen anen kobol opia awak eleleпa ag nug humiteg! 13 Kayaknu danab ah amu

ag humadṯeb. 14 Naḏi Jesus Kris-
tusnu ehaniṯak oḵai, Nug ig hamu
megṯe amu Kayaknu oo mauhak,
nuhig Ouḏinu oo mak ele amu ag oh
ahilagp̱a dayeg!

GALATA DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

NAI ENA AMU LAIPU DAAṮE

1 Da Paulus, da am Jesusnu totol danab. Da am danab dilag totol iiṯa. Laa ele amu danab laa nug da Jesusnu totol uḏat heḵulnu ii meiḏom. Iiṯa. Jesus Kristus amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug Kristus moḏpanu bau maḏ eṯom ele amu, Nug ele, a aaḵuib da meiḏpiḏ. 2 Da lailad oh, da ele daaṯem ele, ig uḏug imu ag kristen tamaniak Galata apa daaṯeb, ahilagnu yaaṯem. 3 Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯep amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daaṯe. 4 Kristus Nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug oo dayom amu dim lamiṯa, Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megaḵunu, Nug nuḵa bau dayak nuhig uua, ad emaitakpa mauhom. Nug anam heumnu diig am, Nug ig kobol nau, gemu wanpa daaṯe, amu waapa ii daamtanu heum. 5 Amunu ig hanhan Kayak onig humagnig. Genab.

6 Ag Galata ag kobol heṯebnu amu da oolpa eheḏ dooṯem. Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu maṯom, uḏat naḏi amupa ag onilagpa eum amu ag pahanab Nug uuna, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena di meṯan, ag nai laa, danab laala ag gona mehuqeg doona, ag nai laa amunu ag, “Nai ena,” aon aṯeb ele amu, ag nai amu dim lamidṯeb. 7 Amge Nai Ena laa ii daaṯe. Iiṯa. Amge danab laala ag heeg, ahilag dab mak kabolie, danab amu ag Kristusnu Nai Ena amu eḏuegeg, ib laapa goḵunu heṯeb. 8 Amge ig, ig Nai Ena anuḵa ag amelagpa mehuqmut, ig nai amubia iiṯa mehuqḵunig dayeb, o iiṯa hab aṯannu engel laa nug Nai Ena anuḵa ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amubia iiṯa mehuqḵu dayeb amu, aria danab amunu amu, Kayak Nug nuhigpa eheḏ haḏ! 9 Da ag amelagpa ami, amubia da aaḵu baula aṯem. Am danab laa nug nai laa, Nai Ena anuḵa ig ag amelagpa mehuqut aopig amubia iiṯa amu, nug ag amelagpa nai laa amu mehuqeb, aria Kayak Nug danab amu eheḏ haḏ! 10 Nai da gemu aṯem imu amu danab ag dahilnu oolagpa ena dooglagnute aṯem? Iiṯa! Da Kayak Nug dahilnu oo ena dooḵunu heṯem. Da am danab ag oolag iṯag qeḵunuib heṯemte? Am da danab iṯag qeḵunu heṯem dayeblob amu aria da Kristusnu uḏat nid iiṯa daalom.

PAULUS NUG TOTOL DANAB BEUMNU NAI

11 O lailad, da tutuḵu ag amelagpa iiḵu aṯem. Nai Ena anuḵa da ag amelagpa mehuqmi amu danab laa he ii beum. 12 Da amu danab laa nuhigpanu ii aomi. Laa ele amu danab laa nug da amu ii ipuniḏom. Iiṯa. Jesus Kristus Nug nuḵa da ipuniḏom.

13 Am da kobol anuḵa, haen da Juda dilag kobol amu dim lamiṯe, kobol hemi amu ag amu dooṯeb. Kayaknu kristen tamaniak aqak danab am da iiḵu, ag iiṯa meḵulagnu da wagai mein, huana hemi. 14 Da lailad oolagpa, danab bau kuḏum da ele huu laipu amu da ag eḏaṯe, da Juda dilag kobolnab dim lamidmi. Da alalad aḏi dilag kobol amu, da amu oh gagaṯagnab dim lamidḵulnu hemi. 15 Amge Kayak, Nug anai da ii menuiḏom haenpa, Kayak Nug da tituaniḏa, nuhig ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe, amupa Nug da onilpa eum ele amu, Nug nuḵa dahilnu dab ma, 16 Nug da Nug Beḵanu Nai Ena amu iiṯa aḏi amelagpa mehuqḵulnu da ipuniḏom amge da haen amupa aḏi nai mehuqḵulnu danab laala ele nai ii maṯimut. 17 Amu danab tatam

ag Jesusnu totol danab daapig amu
da ag gumate Jerusalem ii gomi.
Iita. Da Arabia wanpa gomi. Ukoya
dimpa am da edue Damaskus gomi.
18 Aria dimpa mad ewam uke
amu da Petrus ele nai matignihnu
Jerusalem gomi. Am da Petrus
ele ded 15 anam daamud 19 amge
da Jesusnu totol danab laa ag ii
anadmi. Da Jakobus, Nadi amag,
nugib da anidmi. 20 Nai imu gemu
da ahilagnu yaatem amu da Kayak
noobpa nai genab atem, da ag ii
bupualadtem. 21 Amu dimpa amu
da laih Siria am Silisia dilagpa
gomi. 22 Amge Juda kristen tama-
niak, ag Kristus ele tamanipig amu,
ag da idul anidna ii doopig. 23 Ag
nai inam aakuib matieg doopig.
"Anuka danab nug ig iqom, nug
aun adi ag oopa genab doyak ele,
ahilagnu ehed heum amu, gemu
nug Nai Ena amu mehuqte," anam
apig. 24 Kayak Nug dahilpa anam
he, ag nai doonna amu ag Nug onig
humapig.

2

TOTOL DANAB LAA PAULUS ELE OOLAG LAIPU DAYOM

1 Da anam hei uke, mad 14 uue
amu da Banabas ele amu i oh
edud Jerusalem goda, da Titus ele
omali, ig oh gomut. 2 Kayak Nug
da ipunide, da aaku gomi. Da
uken, "Da totol danab amelagpa, da
iita adi oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqtem
amu da amunu ii akul amu udat da
gemu hetem imu, udat tatam hemi
ele amu, udat amu oh hamu uka
qetodkutai," dab memi amunu da
totol danab apa daapig ele amu,
da ag aka aakuib ele daatta, da
amu ipuanadmi. 3 Ag Nai Ena
da mehuqtem ele amu, ag amunu
ehed doon aib akulagnu badami
amge iita. Ag ena doona, ag Titus
nug da ele daamud, nug am Grik
danab amunu nug am gada otadak
iita amge qag makpa ag ig nug gada
otadkunignu ii apig. 4 Am genab
lainkad laala, ag gadalagib kristen,
ag, "Ig ag ele oh oopa genab doyak
laipupa daatem," anana, ag gada
otadak kobol dab menana amu ag
Titus gada otadaknu madipig amge
ig ahilag nai ii dim lamidmut. Ag
Kristus Jesus, nuhig ehanitak kobol
ig mekom amupa qe lamidna, ag
ig Jesus dim lamidtata, uhuqak
ena aot daatem, ag amu ameg
qakak kobolpa anidkulagnu hepig.
Do nug ig atad guikom amunu
Kristus Jesus Nug ig do waapa
daamtanu uhuqikom amge danab
amu ag edun ig aigna, do waapa
daagnignu Titus gada otadkunignu
hepig. 5 Amge ig Nai Ena amu ag
iita adi, ahilagpa hanhan daakunu
oonig dayom amunu ig amu di-
lag nai amu nakoknab laa ii dab
memut.

6 Aria danab da ele daamut, ag
da nai mehuqtem ele amu, ag nai
amu ii tudidpig. Eleleib doopig.
Danab laa ag amu dilagnu, "Danab
okai," ateb amge amuam genab o
genab iita, da amunu dab ii metem.
Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onignu
dab ii mete. 7 Danab amu ag nai
dahil ii tudidpig. Iita, ag doopig,
Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Nai
Ena mehuqkunu meum bia, da Nai
Ena, iita adi amelagpa mehuqkulnu
meidom. 8 Ao, Kayak Nug Petrus
Juda oolagpa Jesusnu totol udat
hekunu gagatag metom amubia
Kayak Nug da iita adi oolagpa
Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu
gagatag medom. 9 Jakobus, Petrus,
Johanes ele, laa ag ahilagnu, "Ag
am iki danab," aon ateb amu, ag
Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu
megte amupa Nug da udat imu
hekulnu medom doopig. Ag anam
doopig amunu ag da Banabas ele i
epenih adaeg, ig oonig laipu meta,
da Banabas ele i am iita adi oolagpa
udat hebupud, ag am Juda danab
oolagpa udat hekulagnu amut. 10 Ig
anam atata, ag i dadek danab dilag

dab mek̲unihnu aak̲uib apig. Keeke amunu amu, da ool huana het̲e, da amu hek̲ulnu da ud̲at gagat̲ag heinne daat̲em.

PAULUS NUG PETRUSNU EHED̲ HAK MIAG ATIOM

11 Ig anam hemut amge Petrus nug Antiok ud̲ie, da nug noobpa nuhig nai amu da ok̲ulmi. Ad̲inu? Nug ehed̲ imu heum. 12 Haen Jakobusnu danab laala Antiok ii bepig, haen amupa Petrus nug iit̲a ad̲i danab ele daanna, oh e lapig amge danab amu ag beeg amu, aria nug danab amu, ag am gad̲a otad̲ak kobolnu gagat̲ag dab met̲eb ele amu, nug ag bad̲at̲a, Juda dilag d̲o dim lamidk̲unu ha, iit̲a ad̲i ele daapig amu ed̲ua uuat̲a, laik̲udib ele daapig. 13 Petrus anam he amu Juda danab laala ele ag nug ele kobol ham bupuak amu hepig. Am ag kobol ham bupuak dim lamit̲eg uk̲e, Banabas ele nuhig dab mak ed̲ue, kobol amupa noum.

14 Aria ag Nai Ena ipunigt̲e amubia ii oipig anidmi amunu da ag noolagpa Petrus amegpa ami. “Na Juda danab amge na matu Juda dilag kobol uuna, iit̲a ad̲i ele e lapig. Na ag kobol dim lamidt̲eb bia heme amunu ad̲inu na gemu iit̲a ad̲i, ag Juda kobol amu dim lamidk̲ulagnu gagat̲ag het̲em? 15 Am genab, ig Juda danab ig iit̲a ad̲i, ag Mosesnu d̲o iit̲a ele amu, ig ag d̲o amu iit̲a ele oit̲eb bia ii oit̲em. Iit̲a. 16 Amge ig doot̲em, Kayak Nug danab d̲o dim lamidt̲e amunu, danab amunu, ‘Danab tutuk̲u,’ ii at̲e. Iit̲a. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab doot̲e, danab amunu aak̲uib Kayak Nug, ‘Danab tutuk̲u,’ awa at̲e. Am ig ele, ig Kayak noobpa, ihinig oopa genab doyakpa, ig d̲o dim lamit̲akpa iit̲a, ig danab tutuk̲u daagnignu Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut. Ad̲inu? Danab laa nug d̲o dim lamidt̲e, diig amunu Kayak Nug danab amunu, ‘Danab tutuk̲u,’ at̲e laa iinab daat̲e. Iit̲a.

17 Aria, ig Mosesnu d̲o oh dim lamidta, danab tutuk̲u bek̲unignu elele iit̲a amge ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab doot̲em amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu, ‘Danab tutuk̲u,’ at̲e. Amu ig ib amupa danab tutuk̲u daatta, ig haen amupa ig iit̲a ad̲i ag Mosesnu d̲o laala tipalt̲eb, amubia tipalt̲em dayeb amu, ig, ‘Kristus Nug hipunin hek̲unignu eed̲ik̲om,’ ak̲unigte? Iit̲anab! 18 Danab laa nug tatam kobol laanu, amuam kobol ehed̲ doya uua, dimpa nug ed̲ua kobol amu dim lamidt̲e amu nug aak̲u hipunin het̲e miag atit̲e. Amubia da tatam iit̲a ad̲i ele e lak̲unignu, ‘Am ena,’ ainne, dimpa da amunu, ‘Amuam nau,’ ak̲ul dayeb amu amupa da Nai Ena aomi ele amu da ii dim lamidt̲em amunu da am hipunin het̲em miag atit̲e. 19 D̲o nug da iwe mauhmi, nug gemu da ii hipalid̲t̲e amunu da Kayak waapaib daak̲ulnu daat̲em. 20 Da Kristus ele oh ad emaitakpa aihlop bia mauhmi amunu da gemu bau daat̲em, bau amuam dak̲a dahilpaib iit̲a. Iit̲a. Kristus Nug da oolpa bau daat̲e. Anam daat̲e amunu dahil oiyak wan imupanu oh amu da Kayak Bek̲anu oolpa genab doyeye oit̲em. Nug dahilnu oo mauhe amu dahilnu ele mauhom. 21 Da Kayaknu ehanit̲ak ok̲ai hamu megt̲e ele amu, da amunu amu da keeke hamu bia ii doot̲em. Am ig danab ig d̲o dim lamidta, danab tutuk̲u bek̲unignu elele daalom amu Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom amu Nug aak̲u hamu mauhlo.” Da anam Petrus amegpa ami.

3

D̲O DIM LAMIT̲AK, OOP̲A GENAB DOYAK KOBOL ELE

1 Galata ag am kaaka danab. Da Jesus Kristusnu ag amelagpa mat̲iiyi, ag geha aak̲u Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg dayeye anidpig bia doopig. Amu aun nug he, gemu ag kaaka aqom? 2 Keeke

laipuib da ag od madapi ag apeg
doyei! Ag Kayak Oudi aopig, ag
atem hena Nug aopig? Ag do dim
lamidna aopigte? O iita ag Nai
Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig
amupate ag Kayak Oudi aopig?
3 Ag genab kaakanab aqomte? Ag
Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa udat dig
mepig amu gemu ag aka ahilag
gagatagpa udat malan, tutuku ele-
lenab bekulagnu hetebte? 4 Anuka
ag keeke ena aopignu amu gemu
ag amu daulag atie, padaeg ne,
meu ii otete? Genab o genab iita
ag keeke ena amunu hamu doona
padapigte? 5 Ib atenpa Kayak Nug
nuhig Oudi ag mata, ag oolagpa
udat laala, danab hekunu elele iita
ele, hete? Nug ag donu udat hepig
amupa Nug anam hetetai? O iita,
Nug ag Nai Ena doon, ag oolagpa
genab doopig, ib amupa anam
hetetai? Ib laa iita, Nug oopa genab
doyak agupaib hete.

6 Amuam Kayak naipa Abra-
hamnu yak daate amubia. Nai
amuam inam. "Abraham nug
Kayaknu oopa genab doye, Kayak
Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab
doyak anta, nuhignu, "Danab
tutuku," awa aum. 7 Anam daate
amunu ag doyeg! Danab ag
Nai Ena oolagpa genab dootеb
ele, danab amu ag am Abraham
bekodnab. 8 Am Kayak Nug anuka
iita adi ag geha Nai Ena aona, ag
oolagpa genab doopeg, ahilagnu
Nug, "Danab tutuku," akunu doya
he, ag Kayak naipa yaapig daate.
Nug anam doyom amunu Nug
anuka Abraham amegpa Nai Ena
mehuqaqa, inam aum. "Nahippa
geha, danab budub oh ag ititak
aoglag," awa aum. 9 Amunu danab
ag oolagpa genab dootеb ele amu,
ag Abraham, nug am danab oopa
genab doyak ele amu, ag nug ititak
awom bia aotеb.

10 Amge danab ag danab tutuku
bekulagnu amu ag, "Ig do dim
lamidta tutuku bekunig," dab
menan atеb ele amu, danab amu ag
nob nau aoglagnu daatеb. Adinu?
Kayak naipa nai amunu inam
daate. "Danab oh ag nai hupu
oh do yak udugpa daate amu oh
tutukunab ii dim lamidna, oh elele
ii hena amu ag nob nau aoglag."
11 Laa ele amu Kayak naipa yak laa
daate am inam. "Danab nug oopa
genab dootе amu geha Kayak Nug
danab amunu, "Danab tutuku,"
awa ab, danab amu nug bau daaku.
Anam daate amunu ig imu dootem,
danab laipu laa do dim lamidte,
Kayak Nug danab amunu, "Danab
tutuku," akunu amu ib laa iita. 12 Do
dim lamita, tutuku bekunu kobol
diig am oonigpa genab doyak iita.
Iita. Kayak naipa kobol amu diignu
nai inam daate. "Danab nug do
ohnab dim lamidte ele amu, nug
geha bau dayak aoku." Amupa ig
do nug am udatnu keeke anidtem.
13 Do nug ig nob nau aognignu ate
amge Kristus Nug Kayak naipa yak
laa, "Danab oh ag ad atan aihadtеb
ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau
aotеb," Nug nai amu ate amubia
ig ounig daya, nob nau amu awa
ehanika, ig edua awikom. 14 Kayak
Nug Abraham ititak metom, Nug
ititak amu aakuib Jesusnu udat
nadipa, Nug iita adi ele madakunu,
ig kristen oh ig Nai Ena doout,
oonigpa genab dootem, amupa ig
nuhig Oudi megakun nai qaka aum
amu, ig Nug aognignu, Kristus Nug
ig ounig anam beum.

DO NAI, KAYAK NAI QAKOM ELE DILAH NAI

15 O lailad, gemu da ig danab
ihinig kobol daate amupa atem.
Danab laa nug geha dimpa
mauhku, nug amunu dab ma,
nug enub oh bekod aoglagnu amu
nuhig dab makpa elele otia, anen
anen adi aoglagnu ad udugpa
yeeb, danab laa ele nai amu anta,
onig yeeb amu danab laa nug

nai amu ii qeeb nema, o laa nug
nai amu baolia nai laa ii tudidma.
16 Aria Kayak Nug dimpa keeke
ena bekunu amu Abraham amegpa
nai qaka aum. Nug nai qaka aum
amu Nug Abraham amu nug budub
oopanu laa ele, ahilahnuib nai
qaka aum. Nug budub oh amelagpa
ii aum. Iita, Nug laipunuib amegpa
nai qaka aum, amu nid amu Nug
am Kristus. 17 Nai dahil imu,
nuhig diig amu inam. Kayak Nug
tatam Abraham tituana, keeke laa
heeb bekunu nai qaka a, dimpa
mad 430 uke amu aria do aaku
beum. Do amu dim beum. Do amu
nug Kayaknu tituana nai qakak
amu qeeb nekunu elele iita. Nai
qaka aum ele amu, do nug amu
lopadkunu ele elele iita. 18 Am
ig do dim lamitak kobolpa keeke
ena, Kayak ig aognignu tituanikom
ele amu, ig amupa aognignu elele
daalom, aria am ig dootem, keeke
ena amu nai qaka anakpa ii aolom.
Amge anam iita. Kayak Nug
Abraham amegpa keeke hekunu
nai qaka aum amunu Nug heum.

19 Aria, adinu Kayak Mosesnu
do meum? Amuam iiku. Kayak
Nug hipunin diig amu geha miag
atikunu oo dayom amunu Nug do
amu tuditе, dimpa aaku beum.
Amu do nug dayeb uke b, geha
Jesus beku amu batak daakunu
meum. Kayak a, engel ag Moses do
ipunite g, nug gamag danab dayaya
do awa, danab ah ipuanatom.
20 Aria gamag danab nug danab
laipu nug nai nuhig qaka, keeke
laa hekunu ate amu, gamag danab
nug haen amupa udat laa ii hete.
Iita. Danab adit o ewam keeke,
ag tituankulagnu heteb dayeb amu
gamag danab nug daakunu elele
amunu Moses nug gamag danab
dayeye, Israel ag do aopig. Amge
Kayak anuka Abraham amegpa nai
qaka, keeke laa hekunu aum, Kayak
nukaib nai amu keeke hekunu aum.

21 Anam amunu do nug am
Kayak anuka nai qaka aum ele,
amunu kekedte? Iitanab iita! Adinu?
Ib adit amu oh am ig danab tutuku
bekunignu udat hetep amge do nug
ehanigkunu elele iita. Amge do
laapa ig tutuku danab bauklel ele
bekunignu daalo amu ig ib amupa
danab tutuku belom. 22 Amge
Kayak nai danab oh hipunin
waapa daateb ipunigte amunu
danab oh, ag Jesus Kristusnu
oolagpa genab dooteb ele, Kayak
Nug keeke madakunu Abraham
amegpa nai qaka aum ele amu, ag
aoglagnu elele daateb.

23 Jesus Kristus Nug ii nak
haenpa, do nug ig hipalike, ig nuhig
udat heutut uke, Jesus Kristus Nug
udia he, ig Kayak noobpa tutuku
daagnignu ib laa, amuam oopa
genab doyaknu ib, ib amu aaku
miag atiom. 24 Do nug am gumikak
danab ihinig bia, nug ig omaika,
Kristus topa wab, ig Nai Ena
oonigpa genab doopu t amu Kayak
Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,”
awa akunu dayom. 25 Gemu
Jesus Kristus Nug udat nuhig ha
malom daate amunu do nug baula
gumikak danab ihinig ii daate.

OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA KAYAK BEKOD DAYAKNU NAI

26 Ag oh Kristus Jesus ele ou
qena, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab
doopig amunu ag Kayak bekod
daateb. 27 Ag Kristus ele ou qena,
Kristusnu layatak aopig amu ag
Kristus oiyom bia oiglagnu daateb.
Ag oh Kristus ele ou qak daateb.
28 Amunu gemu Juda danab am
ena, Grik danab am nau, dab mak
amu ii daate. Begbeg danab ag
am keeke hamu, danab ena ag am
keeke genab, dab mak amu ele
gemu ii daate. O iita danab ag am
onilag ele, ah ag am onilag iita,
dab mak amu ele ii daate. Iita!
Ag oh amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa
oh laipu daateb. 29 Amu ag Kris-
tusnu daateb dayeb amu, aria ag
am Abraham budub aaku daateb

amunu ag aak̲u Kayak Nug anuk̲a Abraham amegp̲a keeke laa heeb bek̲unu nai qak̲a aum amu, ag amu aoglag.

4

1 Aria tud̲it̲aknu amu nid nug mamegnu keeke oh aok̲un daat̲e, nug keeke amu oh gumak̲unu daat̲e amge haen nug danab ii meum amu nug begbeg bia daat̲e. 2 Nug gumak danab laala waalagp̲a daye uk̲e, dimp̲a mameg nug abenab aok̲unu haen met̲a tituanom amup̲a nug aben amu aot̲e. 3 Ig ele am anamib. Jesus ii neum haenp̲a amu ig nid naunau bia daat, ig wan imup̲an d̲o gagat̲ag iit̲a ele amu ig amu waap̲a daamut. 4 Amge anam daye uk̲e, haen Kayak aum amu elele met̲e, Kayak Nug Bek̲a me ne, ah nug menue, Nug d̲o waap̲a ba dayom. 5 Nug ig d̲o amu waap̲a daamut amunu ed̲ua awik̲eb, uhuqak ena daagnignu, ig Kayak bek̲od beta daagnignu ele anam heum. 6 Gemu ag Kayak bek̲od daat̲eb amunu Kayak Nug bek̲a Jesusnu Oud̲i, Nug Kayak amegp̲a, “Mame, Mame!” at̲e ele amu, Nug Nug me, ig oonigp̲a daat̲e. 7 Amunu na baula begbeg ii daat̲em. Iit̲a. Na nuhig nid daat̲em. Am Kayak Nug na awit̲om, na Nug bek̲a daat̲em amunu Nug bek̲od keeke aoglagnu aum amu na aok̲utnu daat̲em.

PAULUS NUG GALATA DILAGNU DAB MAK KUD̲UM AWOM

8 Genab, anuk̲a amu ag Kayak ii doop̲ig amunu ag kayak bau iit̲a ele, keeke Kayak heum ele, amu dilag begbeg ud̲at hep̲ig 9 amge gemu ag Kayak doop̲ig (da Kayak Nug ag doyat̲om alom am ena) amunu ad̲inu ag ed̲un, bitumtum gona, wanp̲an d̲o gagat̲ag iit̲a amunu hik aqeqe, ag ed̲un ud̲at nob iit̲a, hamu begbeg ud̲at hek̲ulagnu het̲eb? 10 Ag Kayak noobp̲a ena daaglagnu amu ag hanhan ded̲ ok̲ai amu kalam bau bak, met̲id ok̲ai amu mad̲ bau ele anidna, amup̲a gun mena daat̲eb. Amu elele iit̲a. 11 Ag anam het̲eb amunu da ahilagnu ud̲at ok̲ai hemi ele amu, da amunu, “Da hamutai kakidmi,” ainne, bad̲e daat̲em.

12-13 O lailad, da ag oit̲eb bia oimi amunu gemu ag da oit̲em bia oiglagnu unuqadt̲em. Ag doot̲eb, da tatam diig mein, Nai Ena ag amelagp̲a mehuqmi ele amu haen amup̲a da od̲e ele amunu da ahilagp̲a nai mehuqmi amge haen amup̲a ag diig amunu ag dahilp̲a ehed̲ laa ii hep̲ig. 14 Genab, od̲e dahilnu amu ag amunu ug maop̲ig amge ag da ii guhud̲ilp̲ig. Amu ag oolag da med̲an, amup̲a ag da ii uuid̲p̲ig. Iit̲a. Ag Kayaknu engel laa aolob amubia da awid̲p̲ig. Ag Jesus Kristus aolob anam bia ag da awid̲p̲ig. 15 Oo gamag ahak ahilagp̲a dayom amuam gemu adep mep̲ig? Da genab ag amelagp̲a kobol ahilag ena amunu at̲em. Haen amup̲a ag amelag kehaknu elelelob amu, aria ag kehan da amelp̲a melob. 16 Gemu da nai genab ag amelagp̲a at̲em amunu ag dahilnu, “Nug ehed̲ heigk̲unu het̲e,” at̲ebte?

17 Genab, danab laala ahilagp̲a ud̲at het̲eb amu ag wagai mena eed̲adk̲ulagnu amelag qagat̲eb amge nai it̲ag amuam kobol enap̲a ii got̲e. Danab amu ag hep̲eg, ag Galata danab ag ig ele ou qak ii daap̲ut, ag Galata ag ed̲un danab amu binalag mek̲ulagnu het̲eb. 18 Am ig Nai Ena dim lamidk̲unignu, kobol ena ele hek̲unignu wagai mek̲unig am ena. Ag haen oh, ig ou qak daat̲em, ou qak ii daat̲em ele amu, ag anam hek̲ulagnu am ena. 19 O nid dahilad, da ag kristen bek̲ulagnu guit̲ak nad̲i, ah nid menuk̲unu guit̲ak doot̲e amubia doomi amu gemu da ag Kristus daat̲e bia bek̲ulagnu guit̲ak amubia baula doot̲em. 20 Gemu da ag ele oh daatta, da od̲elp̲anab ag

amelagpa nai matilomnu ool daate.
Adinu? Gemu da ahilag kobolnu
amu dab mak kudum aotem.

HAGA SARA ELE DILAH NAI

21 Ag Galata danab, ag edun do
waapa daaglagnu hateb ele amu,
ag gemu apeg doyei! Ag do nai
ate amu ag iitai dooteb? 22 Kayak
naipa yak laa Abrahamnu amu
inam daate. Abraham nug bekod
adit, begbeg ah nug laa menue amu
Sara, nug am begbeg iita, nug nid
laa menuom. 23 Ismael anig amu,
nug am begbeg ah, amu nug danab
ah menuak kobolpa Ismael men-
uom. Aria Abraham Sara ele, a nid
menuglahnu elele iita amge Kayak
Nug a nid menuglahnu nai qaka
ana he, a nid menuglahnu elele
daaiya, Sara nug nid amu men-
uom.
24 Amunu kaya amupa ig keeke
laa anidkunignu elele. Ah adit
amu a nug tituana nai qakak adit
ipunigtep. Laa am Sinai qaukopa
do nai Moses nug Kayak epegpan
awom. Nug tituana nai qakak amu
begbeg ah Haga, bekod do waapa
daateb, nug amu ipunigte. Laa
amu Kayak nai qaka aum. Nug
tituana nai qakak amu, Sara nug
ipunigte. 25 Qauko Sinai, amuam
Arebia dilag qauko laa, nug danab
ag Jerusalem oopa gemu daateb,
ag do waapa begbeg daateb, amun
ipunigte. 26 Amge Jerusalem laa,
Sara amu ipunigte amu, amuam
hab atan daate, am Kayaknu.
Nug amu nid genab, begbeg iita.
Amuam ig kristen, ig aninig aaku
daate. 27 Kayak naipa amunu nai
laa inam daate. “Ah na oot kel
doak, na nid menuaknu laa iita,
na gaman ahad! Ah, nid awaknu
guitak ii doome ele amu, na ootpa
ena doye! Na oden opatna ekut!
Adinu? Ah oo kel doak Nug am
bekod kudumnab, eb qak ahilag
amu ah danab ele bekalti dilag eb
qak amu editak.”
28 O lailad, ig am Isak bia. Kayak
Nug Isak dokunu nai qaka a, nug
doum amubia ig nuhig naipa
ig Nug bekod bemut. 29 Amge
Abraham haenpa, nuhig nid laa,
nug anig danab ah nid menuteb
kobolpa menuom ele amu, nug am
nid laa amu guhuditom. Nid nug
guhuditom ele amu, nug anig Sara,
nug Oudi kobolpa menuom. Gemu
ele kobol anamib aaku daate, laa
nidnab ii daateb am laa nidnab
daateb guhudadteb. 30 Amge Kayak
naipa nai amunu adi daate? Nai
inam daate. “Begbeg ah nug beka
ele amu lamate! Begbeg ah beka
amu nid Kayak a, Sara menuom
ele amu, a oh mamelahnu keeke
ii aomya. Iita. Saranu nid aakuib
aoku.” 31 Anam amunu o lailad,
ig am begbeg ah bekod iita. Ig am
Kayak a, ah nid menuom ele, ah
amu bekod daatem.

5

KRISTUS NUG AM UHUQAKNU DIIG

1 Kristus Nug ig donu mani guitak
hipalikakpanu uhuqikom, ig hamu
ena daatem, ig begbeg ii daatem
amunu ag ahan gagatag dayeg!
Ag donu mani guitakpa baula aib
daapig.
2 Doyeg! Da am Paulus amu da
ag amelagpa atem. Ag am Kayak
noobpa ena daaglagnu henana, ag
do dim lamidna, gadalag otadkulag
dayeb amu geha Kristus udat heum
daate amu ag ii ehanadma. Iitanab
iita. 3 Am danab oh ag gadalag
otadteb amu da iiku miag amelagpa
atem. Ag kobol amu hateb amu, ag
do oh dim lamidkulagnab aakuib am
elele. 4 Am ag do dim lamidkulag,
amupa Kayak Nug geha ahilagnu,
“Danab tutuku,” awa akunu dab
meteb amu, amupa ag aaku Kris-
tus uupig, ag am Kayaknu ehanitak
okai hamu megte amu, ag amupa
ii daateb. 5 Amge ihinignu amu
Kayak Oudi Nug ehanikeke, ig oopa

genab doyak ihinigpa, ig Kayak
Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutukku,” awa
akunu ameg metem. 6 Am danab
nug Kristus Jesus ele ou qak daatep
amu nuhigpa gada otadak kobol, o
iita gada ii otadak kobol, adit amu
oh am keeke hamu. Nuhigpa keeke
laipuib am okai daate. Amuam
danab nug oopa genab doye, laa
dilagnu oo mauhte.
7 Anuka ag am ena oipig. Am
aun nug ib oo ne, ag nai genab
amu baula ii dim lamidteb? Nug
atem he, ag amu uupig? 8 Kayak,
Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug
dab mak ag gemu dim lamidteb ele
amu, ag ii matom. 9 Yis nakoknab
amu he, bret oh titidte amubia
dab mak nau nakoknab, amuam
heeb, ag oh padal memananu dab
meig! 10 Da Nadinu oolpa genab
dootem amubia Nug ag ehanateb,
geha ag nai da amelagpa atem
imu dim lamidna, ag geha dab
mak laa amu ii adaglagnu oolpa
genab dootem. Amge danab aun-
tai nug ag kaboliadkunu hete amu,
nug geha nuhig ehed haknu nob
nau aoku. 11 O lailad, genab da
danab ag gadalag otadkulagnu nai
mehuqtem dayeb amu, adinu laala
ag da iuglagnu meidteb? Am da
nai anam mehuqlom amu laa ag
ad emaitak nainu dab mak ehed
aolobte? Iita. 12 Am danab ag
heeg, ag Galata danab ag kaboli-
adteb ele amu, danab nau amu ag,
ag Galata danab uuadna gokulagnu,
tamaniak oopa ii daaglagnu, ool
okai daate.
13 Genab o lailad, Kayak Nug ag
uhuqak elele daaglagnu onilagpa
eum amge ag ahilag dab makpa
aib inam apig. “Ig uhuqak elele
daatem amunu ig bedunu kobol ele
hekunig.” Ag anam aib apig amge
ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauheb,
ahilag begbeg daanna, ehanateg!
14 Adinu? Do oh amu nai laipu imu
oopa daateb. “Na naka nahipnu
oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa
dilag ele oot mauhad!” 15 Amge
ag oolagpa aka aka naipa nug qem-
ananu, ag nug emalak hemananu
amu dab meig! Ag anam hekulag
am ag oh padal mekulag!

KAYAK OUDINU KOBOL AMU OO ALAGNU KOBOL ELE

16 Da inam atem. Kayak Oudi
Nug oiyak ahilag gumebeb, ag Nug
dim lamidna oiyeg! Ag anam
hena amu ag bedunu kobol ii dim
lamidmana. 17 Bedunu kobol amu
Kayak Oudinu kobol ele a laipu
iita, a pide pide amunu Kayak
Oudi Nug bedunu kobol guhuditete,
bedu amu Kayak Oudi guhudidte.
Anam daate amunu ag keeke laa
hekulagnu oolag unuqagpa daate
amu ag elele iita. 18 Anam daate
amge ag Kayak Oudinu ehanitak
aon oiteb dayeb amu ag do dim
lamitak udat amu ii hemana.
19 Ag bedunu kobol amu ag aaku
dooteb. Amu inam. Gapai kobol
diigdiig, 20 kayak ham bupuak bi-
nag metak, onig awak kobol, keked
metak kobol, heqopa qak kobol,
oo aeg bak kobol, opodi huana
bak kobol, ameg qak kobol, enaen
ma binag mak kobol, huu obatak
kobol, 21 laanu keeknu ameg qak
kobol, le gagatag la kaaka qak
kobol, hak nau idu idu ele aaku
daate. Da anuka ag amelagpa
ami amu gemu baula ag amelagpa
atem. Danab oh ag kobol amu
heteb amu ag Kayaknu do madod ii
aomna.
22 Bedunu kobol am aaku amge
Kayak Oudi Nug he, oiyak ihinigpa
meu laala imu bete. Oo mauhak
kobol, oo gamag ahak kobol, oo
madod kobol, oo doyak kobol,
oo bodo etak kobol, diig tutuku
genab ele hak kobol, 23 oo gai iita
doyak kobol, oiyak dab mak ele
hak kobol. Kobol amunu oh, amu
haknu do laa ii daate. 24 Kristusnu
danab oh ag oolag alag amu nuhig
bedunu kobol amu oo ahak kobol
ele oh ad emaitakpa atulpig daateb
25 amunu Kayak Oudi Nug ig bau

megte dayeb amu ig Nug waapa
ele daatu! 26 Ig adi kobol heput,
ig lainkad opodilag beku amu ig
kobol amu ii hemata, ig ahilag
keekenu ele amenig ii qema. Ig
amubia ii hetata amu ig oninig ele
aib humamut.

6

LAILKAD DILAG EHANATAKNU KOBOL

1 O lailad, danab laa nug hipunin
laa heeb, ag anidna amu ag danab
ag Kayak Oudi ele, ag danab
amu edun aoglagnu nai bodo etak
madodpa oo babaiteg! Ag aib
nuhignu guhuditak kobol hepig. Ag
oh anen anen ahilagnu dab meig!
Satan nug ag ele eedadkunu daate.
2 Ag lailkad ehanadpeg, ug ahilag
amu oh maweg! Ag kobol amu
hena, ag Kristusnu do amu elele
dim lamidkulag. 3 Danab laa nug
ham bupua, hamu diig iitapa, "Da
onil ele," anana, nug nuka onig
humate, amuam meu iita. Danab
amu nug nuka nug oo bupuidte.
4 Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag
udat melemel metan epedieg! Ag
anam hena amu ag ena hetebte o
ehedte heteb dooglag. Danab nug
anam hete amu nug nuka nuhig
kobolnu gamag ahaku. Nug danab
laanu kobol amu nuhig kobol ele
melemel ma aib epediom. 5 Adinu?
Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat
amu maoglagnu dab mekulag am
ena.
6 Danab nug Kayak nai dookunu
ipunitak danab laa waapa daate
amu nug nuhig keeke ena oh elele
opata, laih amu nuhig ipunitak
danab amu metad! 7 Laa nug ag
bupualateb, dim lamidmananu am
dab meig! Laa nug Kayak ham
bupuidkunu elele iita. Amu inam.
Danab nug e tumu ebate amu geha
dimpa e tumu epom amuib meu
amu aoku. 8 Amubia danab laa nug
bedunu kobolib haaha oite amu
nug bedu kobolnu meu nau, padal
mak aoku. Amge danab nug Kayak
Oudinu ehanitak awa ada, amupa
oiyaya, Oudi kobol amu dim lamita
oite, Oudi Nug danab amu bauklel
meteb, nug hanhan bau ena daaku.
9 Amunu ig kobol ena hekunignu
amu ebehinig aib bodo etom. Ig
ebehinig bodo ii edaku amu aria
geha meu awak haenpa ig meu ena
aaku aognig. 10 Amunu ig hanhan
danab oh ehanadkunignu ib anidta
amu ig ehanadtu! Amu ig Nadinu
oopa genab doyak lainkad dilagpa
kobol amubia hekunignu dab mak
aot auta aognig.

BAG QAK NAI

11 Ag dahil yak geha iiku dig
metem imu am yak okaipa ag
tutuku dab mekulagnu yaatem.
12 Danab laala ag onilag okai ele
daaglagnu heteb, ag Galata danab
ag gadalag otadkulagnu wagainab
meteb ele amu, ag diig laipupaib
heteb. Amuam inam. Ag danab
laala ag Kristus ad emaitakpa
ehanigkunu mauhom oolagpa
genab ii dootеb dab menana, ehed
hadmananu gada otadak nai amu
huana maditeb. 13 Danab amu
ag gada otadak aopig amge ag do
tutuku dim ii lamidteb. Danab
amu ag do tutuku ii dim lamidteb
amge ag amunu ii dab menana, ag
Galata daateb ele amu ag eedateg,
ag gadalag otadeg, laa amu ag
lailkad amelagpa ag aka ag onilag
humaglagnu heteb. Ag ahilagpa
hena, ag bedulag amupa ag onilag
okai aoglagnu heteb. 14 Amge da
keeke laa binag ii mepa. Iita. Da
Jesus Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa
mauhom amu nuhig udat amu oh
am da binag mekul. Kristusnu
ad emaitak gagatagpa amu wan
imupan kobol oh da ii tonidteb. Da
ele da kobol amu dim lamidkulnu
ii daatem. 15 Danab nug gada
otadte, amuam keeke hamu amu
danab gada ii otadte amu ele keeke
hamu. Kayak Nug he, ig danab

Kristusnu uḏat oḵaiṗa bau menuak
aot daaṯem amuib am keeke ena,
keeke genabnab daaṯe. 16 Danab oh
ag imunu dab mena, aon oolagṗa
mena, aḏan dim lamidna oiṯeb ele
amu ag maḏoḏ dooṗeg, Kayak Nug
ahilagnu oo gai iiṯa dooḵunu ool
daaṯe. Danab amu ag am Kayaknu
danab, da ag oh anam aoglagnu ool
daaṯe.
17 Aria bataḵulnu amu da danab
laa nug gaḏa otaḏaknu nai amunu
ug laa meḏaḵunu amu da ool
ii daaṯe. Aḏinu? Danab ag
Jesus onignu oiḏeg, duḏuṗal da
beḏulṗa daaṯe, amuṗa nai da aṯem
amuam genab daaṯe iṗunigṯe. 18 O
lailad, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe amu
ahilagṗa dayaḏ! Genab!

EPESUS DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK DIIG

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu
totol danab daakulnu Kayak Nug da
tituanidom amu da Epesus danab
ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab
doona, Jesus Kristus ele ou qak
daateb, ahilagnu iiku yaatem. 2 Am
ig oh Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi
Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak
okai hamu megtep amu ahilah
madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool
daate.
3 Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat
okai, diig amunu Nug ig nuhikud
danabnab daagnignu hab atannu
ititak oh mekom amunu ig Nug,
Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus
Mameg amu, Nug binag metu!
4 Kayak Nug wan ii beum haenpa
Nug ig Kristusnu udat okaipa, ig
Nug noobpa ehed laa iita, opia
awak daagnignu, ig Kayaknu amu
ig laintad dilagnu ele nug oo
mauhak doognignu tutuanikom.
5 Nug anuka dab meum, oo ele
niiom bia amu Nug Jesus Kristusnu
udatpa ig Nug bekod daagnignu
meikom daatem. 6 Nug anam heum,
diig amunu nuhig ehanitak okai
hamu megte, amuam ehanitak
enanagnab amu binag aote. Nug
Kristus, Nug nuhignu oo huana
mauhte ele amu, Nug nuhig udat
okai ihinignu heum ele amu dab
maama, ehanitak okai amu ig
mekom. 7-8 Kayak Nug doyak
okainab nuhig amupa Nug dab
meka, Nug ehanitak okai nadinab
hamu megaka, Nug Jesus Kristus
tiigpa Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa
mekowa amu Nug edua awikom.
9 Anuka Kayak Nug nuka nuhig
dab makpa Kristusnu udatpa
ehanigkunu dab meum amu Nug
dab mak amuib dim lamita he,
ihinigpa miag atiom. 10 Nug oo
niite am inam. Nug ulum adebeb,
Nug haen epediom ele amu udieb,
keeke hab atannu, wanpanu ele
amu Nug oh qag maateb, Kristus
waapaib daapeg, Kristus Nug
keeke amu oh ikilag daaku.
11 Ig nuhig udat okaipa Kayak
bekod daatem. Kayak Nug keeke oh
atem bekunu dab mete amu anamib
bete amunu Nug ig nuhikudnab
daagnignu dab maama meikom
daatta, ig Nug bekod daatem. 12 Nug
ig nuhignu anuqta, oonigpa genab
doot, Nug dim lamidtem amu ig
Kayak, Nug binag okai mekunignu
amu, ig nuhikud daagnignu titu-
anikom. 13 Ag Epesus daateb amu,
ag ele Kayak Nai Ena, amuam
Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu ib
babaitom, nai amu doonna, ag
Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig
amunu Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi,
anuka Nug megakunu nai qaka aum
amu, ag genab nuhikudnab daateb
dooglagnu amu Nug nuhig Oudi
ag matom. 14 Kayak Nug ig dimpa
gog tak haenpa ig keeke oh Nug
megakunu aum amu ig megakunu
genabnab doognignu amu Nug
nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig
mekom. Ig Kayak binag metu!

BINAG ENA MAK UNUQITAK ELE

15 Kayak Nug anam tituanikom
amunu da ag Nadi Jesus Kristusnu
oolagpa genab doopig, nai amunu
amu ag Kayaknu danab ah oh
dilagnu oolag mauhte amunu ele
doyen, 16 da ahilagnu hanhan
Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe
atem. Da unuqititi, ag haen oh da
daulpa doegeg, da 17 ihinig Nadi
Jesusnu Kayak, Nug am ig Ma-
menig, binag okai ele, Nug ag Oudi
mateb, nuhig nainu diig, Kayak
ele tutuku dooglagnu ool dayeye
unuqidtem. 18 Da Nug heeb, ahilag
dab mak amahleb, buti adi ag adi

keekenu Nug ag onilagpa eum ele
amu, ag amunu dab mak gagatag
aona, ag oolag gamag ahebeb,
ititak oh Nug nuhikud danab ah
oh aoglagnu nai qaka tituanom
ele amu, ag amu oh dooglagnu
ele unuqidtem. 19 Amu ele, da ag
nuhig gagatag okainab, batak iita
ele, gagatag amu ig oopa genab
doyak ele ihinigpa niite, gagatag
amu ihinigpa udat hete ele amu,
ag gagatag amu ele dooglagnu
unuqidtem. Gagatag amuam
Kayak Nug nuhig gagatagpa he,
Jesus edua hibaitom, amu aakuib.
20 Gagatag amupa Kayak Nug
he, Jesus Nug edua hibaita, Nug
hab atan Kayak epeg nadiappa,
amuam anuqak aben, amupa
daate. 21 Nug wan imupa iki
danab, danab okai, danab nakok
okai amu danab nug onig ele oh
edadte. Genab. Nug binag amu
laa oh binalag edidte, gemu daateb
am buti adi ele daaglag amu oh
edidte. 22 Kayak Nug he, keeke oh
Jesus waapa daate amu Jesus Nug
kristen tamaniak ag ehanadkunu
ahilag iki daate. 23 Tamaniak nug
am Jesus bedu bia. Jesus Nug am iki
daate. Tamaniak am Nug bedu laa
oh, epeg, baeg, amubia. Nug aben
ohpa keeke ohpa am bak daate.

2

KRISTEN AG KRISTUSNU UDAT OKAIPA BAU DAATEB

1 Ag anuka oitapig amu haen
amupa ag Kayak ele oolag laipu ii
oipig. Adinu? Ag hipunin diigdiig
henan, oolag mauhak bia dayeye
oitapig. 2 Haen amupa ag wan
imupan kobol nau amu ag Satan,
nug am oudi nau ikilag, nug ele
dim lamidpig. Gemu ele danab
ag Kayak ode ii dim lamidteb amu
ag Satan waapa daateb. 3 Ig oh
anamib anuka daamut amu haen
amupa ig dab mak geha iikunu
aakuib dim lamidmut. Ig bedunig
amu ihinig dab mak ena iita ele, a
adi apid amu ig hetamut amunu ig
danab laa oh ele amupa hipuninnu
bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uditе
ele amu, ig amu aognignu elele
daatamut. 4 Amge Kayak, Nug
am ihinignu oo mauhak okai ele,
Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doote
ele amu, 5 haen ig hipunin heta,
mauhak bia daatta, Kayak ii
dim lamidtamut ele, haen amupa
Kayak Nug ig Jesusnu udatpa bau
mekom. Kayaknu ehanitak okai
hamu megte amupa aakuib Nug
ig edua awikom. 6 Kayak Nug edua
mad edike, ig Kristusnu gagatagpa
hipuninnu gagatag edidmut daatem
amu, ig Kristus Jesus ele hab atan
daagnignu oninig mekom. 7 Nug
anam heumnu diig am Nug nuhig
ehanitak okai hamu megte, laa
oh edatak, Nug amu dab maama,
Kristusnu udat okai, diig amunu
Nug ihinignu kobol enanag hete
amu danab oh buti adi daaglag
amu Nug ag amu ipuanadkunu
heum. 8 Ag Kayaknu oolagpa
genab doopig amu amupa Kayak
Nug ehanitak okai hamu mata, Nug
ag edua diia, bauklel matom. Nug
ahilag udat, amunu dab maama ii
matom. Iita, Nug ag hamu matom.
9 Nug danab laa nug nuka nug onig
humamanu, ahilag udat hakpa ii
matom. Iita. 10 Amu Kayak Nug
nuhig doyakpa Kristus Jesusnu
udat okaipa bau menuak meke,
ig kobol ena hekunignu daatem
amunu ig, ig oninig humagnignu
elele iita. Ao, Kayak Nug ig amupa
oignignu anuka babaita mekom.

KRISTUS NUG IG OU IQE, LAIPU DAATEM

11 Aria ag iita adi, anuka Juda,
ag aka epelagpa gadalag otadteb
ele amu, ag ahilagnu amu, “Ag
gadalag ii otadteb ele,” aon adapig
amu, ag iita adi ag anuka atem
daadtapig amu daulagpa doad!
12 Haen amupa amu ag umanab

Kristus iiṯapa daadṯapig, ag Israel baeḵudpa ele ii daadṯapig. Kayak Nug Israel ag ele nug tituanna, nai qaḵan, ag nuhiḵud daapig amge ag iiṯa aḏi ag amu oopa ii daadṯapig. Ag wan imupa daapig amu ag keeke laa dimpa beḵunu ameg mak ele ii daapig. Iiṯa, ag hamu daapig. Ag Kayak ele ii doopig, umanab daapig. 13 Amge gemu amu Nug Kristus Jesusnu uḏat oḵaipa, ag umanab daapig amu, Nug ag omalaṯe, Nug tiigpa Nug gumidna uḏipig.

JESUS NUG IIṮA AḎI DANAB JUDA ELE OU AQOM

14 Ao, Kristus Nugib am ihinig maḏoḏ danab. Anuḵa Juda amu ag gaḏalag ii otaḏak ele, ag ele kekeḏ daadṯapig. Kobol amu nug ou qa laipu oiyaknu ib oo ne, ag ameg aḏit daadṯapig amge Kristus Nug beḏupa ib oo nak amu lopaḏa, ameg aḏit amu ou aqatom. 15 Nug ameg aḏit amu ou aqaṯeb, ameg aḏit dilah danab ag danab bau bena, ameg laipu daaglagnu, Nug nuhig mauhakpa Nug ḏo nai, amupa ḏo diigdiig dim lamidḵunignu yak dayom amu, Nug amu hokalom. Kobol amupa nug he, ig oh maḏoḏ daaṯem. 16 Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, amupa ameg aḏit amu ou aqate, a laipu daaṯep. Ad emaitak amupaib Nug kekeḏ kobol qe, iiṯa me, Nug danab amu oh omalaṯa, Kayak topa uḵom. 17 Nug aaḵuib uḏia, ameg laa uma daapig ele amu, ameg laa miag daapig ele amu, Nug ag oh ag oolag laipu maḏoḏpa daaglagnu aum. 18 Amunu ig ameg aḏit amu, ig oh Kristusnu uḏat oḵaipa, Kayak Ouḏi laipunu ehaniṯakpa, ig oh Mame topa goḵunignu elele.

19 Anam daaṯe amunu ag iiṯa aḏi ag baula ab laapanu uḏiak danab bia iiṯa. Ag Kayaknu danab ele ameg laipu, ag ele Kayak beḵod. 20 Ele amu ag am Kayak laug bia daaṯeb. Ig nuhig totol danab amu nuhiḵud propet ele amu ig lag amunu mawa daaḵunu keeke meut, ag amu qaḏepa daaṯeb. Kristus Jesus Nug am laug amunu men anuqak daaṯe. 21 Nugib he, danab ag lag ebehi oh tutuḵu tuḏidṯeb amubia kristen danab oh ag laipu qag mena, Naḏi noobpa opia awak daanna, nuhig uḏat heḵulagnu, Kayak laug bia beegeg, oḵai meṯe. 22 Kristusnu uḏat oḵaipaib ameg aḏit amu ag ou aqe, laipu bena, ag Kayak Ouḏipa, Kayak Nug daaḵunu laug aaḵu beṯeb.

3

PAULUS NUG KRISTUSNU MEHUQOM

1 Diig amunu amu da Paulus, da iiṯa aḏi ag ehanadḵulnu Kristus Jesusnu mani guiṯak danab daaṯem. 2 Ag dooṯeb. Kayak Nug da ehaniṯak oḵai hamu meḏa he, da iiṯa aḏi ag amelagpa Kayak Nug ag ehanadḵunu heṯe amu mehuqḵulnu daaṯem. 3 Kayak Nug anam heḵunu dayom, dab mak amuam anuḵa loḵumak dayom am Kayak Nug dahilpa mehuqe doomi. Da amunu amu da nai tutu laa yen malami. 4 Ag nai imu eb qeḵulag amu ag da Kristusnu dab mak loḵumak dayom, amunu dab mak aoṯem ele amu, ag amu oh doona, oolag maidḵu. 5 Anuḵa haen oh Kayak Nug nai loḵumak amu miag ii atiom amge nuhig Ouḏipa Kayak Nug Jesusnu totol danab amu propet nuhig elepa he, nai amu miag atiom. 6 Nai loḵumak dayom amu inam. Gemu Nai Ena gagaṯagpa ameg laa, amuam iiṯa aḏi, ag Juda ele laipu ou qak daaṯeb. Ag anam daanna, ag ele keeke oh Kayak Nug Juda aoglagnu nai qaḵa aum ele amu, Kristus Jesus onigpa aoṯeb.

7 Kayak Nug da Nai Ena imu
mehuqḵulnu nuhig uḏat danab
meiḏa, Nug da ehaniṯak oḵai
hamu meḏowa, nuhig gagaṯag ele
meḏom. 8 Da am Kayaknu danab
laa oh noolagp̱a keeke hamunab
daaṯem amge Kayak Nug ehaniṯak
oḵai hamu meḏa, Nug da iiṯa aḏi
noolagp̱a Kristusnu keeke ena
ohnu, danab nug amu anidḵunu
elele iiṯa, nai amu mehuqḵulnu
meiḏom. 9 Ao Kayak Nug keeke
oh haṯom ele amu Nug nuhig dab
mak, iiṯa aḏi dilagnu, amu loḵume
dayom. Dab mak amu nug loḵumak
haen oh daaṯom amge gemu Nug
da nuhig dab mak amu miag
mehuqḵulnu uḏat amup̱a meiḏom.
10 Kayak Nug dab mak inam awom.
Gemu kristen tamaniak oop̱an
danab ah amu ag nuhig hak ena
ena am miag atip̱eg, hab aṯannu
daup iḵi amu anuqak danab ele
ag ohnab dooglag. 11 Kayak Nug
anuḵa ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus,
nuhig uḏat oḵaip̱a anam heḵunu
aum amu Nug aaḵu heum. 12 Jesus
Kristusnu uḏat oḵai, diig amunu
amu nuhignu oop̱a genab doyak,
amup̱a ele, ig Nug ele ou qeta
daaṯem amunu ig Kayak top̱a
goḵunignu ib matulak daaṯe. Ig
goḵunignu ii baḏaṯem. 13 Amunu
amu da iiḵu ag amelagp̱a aṯem.
Da ug maoṯem imu amu da ag
ehanadḵulnu maoṯem amunu ag
ug imu dab menana, ag bodo aib
edap̱ig. Ag anam heḵulag amu ag
ele onilag oḵai aoglag.

PAULUS TAMANIAK BAU DILAG UNUQIDṮE

14 Da Kayaknu dab mak amu dab
mein, da amunu Mame noobp̱a gatel qaun oṯem. 15 Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigp̱aib he, danab ah hab aṯannu wanp̱anu ele, ag Jesusnu oolagp̱a genab dooṯeb ele amu, ag oh ag onilag aoṯeb. 16 Da gatel qaun oin unuqidṯem amu da Kayak Nug nuhig Ouḏip̱a ag ehanaṯa, Nug nuhig ehaniṯak diigdiig hab aṯannu ag oolag amup̱a gagaṯag aqaḵunu 17 amu ahilag oop̱a genab doyakp̱a Kristus Nug ag oolagp̱a dayebeb, Kayaknu oo mauhak ag gagaṯag aqeb, ad diḏi nug wan aḏe, ad gagaṯag daaṯe, amubia ag gagaṯag daaglagnu unuqidṯem. 18 Laa ele amu ag anam daap̱eg, Kayak Nug gagaṯag maṯeb, ag Kayaknu danab laa oh ele, ag oh ag Kristusnu oo mauhak, amuam naḏinab genab ele, ag amu genab dooglagnu unuqidṯem. 19 Ao, ig Kristusnu oo mauhak diig oh doognignu elele iiṯa amge ag keeke ena, Kayak Nug nuhigp̱a am bak daaṯe amu, ahilagp̱a ele am beḵunu, ag nuhig oo mauhaknu huan dooglagnu unuqidṯem.

20 Aria ig Kayak, Nug nuhig gagaṯag ig oonigp̱a uḏat heṯe ele amu, Nug amup̱a keeke oḵai oḵai, ig Nug megaḵunu dab meṯem o iiṯa Nug oḏ medaṯem ele amu, Nug amu eḏiṯak oḵainab megaḵunu elele amu, 21 ig kristen tamaniakp̱a daaṯem, ig Jesus Kristus onigp̱a Nug binag metu! Ig gemu amu dimp̱a ele anamib hetata daatu! Ig hanhan anamib hetu!

4

KRISTUS BEḎU AMU KRISTEN DANAB AH

1 Ao, da Naḏinu uḏat heṯem
amunu mani guiṯakp̱a daaṯem ele
amu da Kayak, Nug ag onilagp̱a
eum, amunu dab mein, da ag
ahan, ewak baag amu dim lamidna
tutuḵu eleleп̱a oiglagnu iiḵu unuqadṯem. 2 Ag hanhan ag aḵa
aḵa ag am danab binag iiṯa ele
bia dab menana, oolag bodo eṯak
ele daanna, op̱oḏi bak paha aib
doop̱ig. Ag oo mauhak kobol
dim lamidna, ag nug ehanidnana
dayeg! 3 Maḏoḏ kobol ag tamaniadṯe, amup̱a Kayak Ouḏi Nug
he, ag laip̱u daaṯeb, amubia ag
tuḏidna daaglagnu wagai meig!

4 Ao, ig oh Kristus bedu laipu
daatem, Oudi ele am laipuib. Oudi
laipuib daate, amuam Kayak Nug
ag keeke laipu, amuam bauklel,
ag amu aoglagnu dab mak gagatag
adan ameg mekulagnu onilagpa
eum, amuam laipuib amubia Oudi
Nug laipuib daate. 5 Aria Nadi
Nug laipu, oonigpa genab doyak
am laipu amu layatak ele laipu.
6 Kayak ele laipu, ig oh Mamenig.
Nug danab oh dilag Okai daate, Nug
danab ohpa nuhig udat hete amu
Nug danab oh oolagpa daate.

7 Ig oh laipu daatem amge ig anen
anen, udat idu idu tamaniak oopa
hekunignu, Kristus dab meum bia,
ehah diigdiig aomut. 8 Amunu
Kayak naipa nai inam daate. "Nug
ameg kudumnab mani guitakpanu
diia, atan teum. Diia atan ta, Nug
danab do matom." 9 Amge, "Nug
atan teum," amu diig atemun? Nug
wan oopa iite noum? Yo, Nug
tatam wan oopa noum. 10 Nug
tatam wan oopa nowowa, edua
atan ele teum. Nug hab atannu edata
atannab teum. Amupa keeke oh
nuhigpa am bak daate, 11 Nugib
ehah idu idu mata, danab laa ag
totol udat hekulagnu matom. Laa
ag propet daaglagnu matom. Laa
ag nai mehuqak danab daaglagnu
matom. Laa ag pasto am laa ag
ipuanitak udat hekulagnu matom.
12 Kristus Nug bedu laipu nadi
daakunu amu Nug Kayaknu danab
ag udat ena hekulagnu, udat anen
anen danab amu anam matom.
13 Udat amu ukeb ukeb, ig oh
oonigpa genab doyaknu, ig oonig
laipu meta, Kayak Bekanu doyak
laipu aota, danab kalunig ele beta,
ig Kristus bia bekunig.

14 Amu nai itag, ham bupuak
danab dilag, amu ele heeb, ig
ub nug ulah kadag haenpa duban
he, uka qa, udia qa hete amubia
ii hemata. Nid nakok ag amu-
bia heteb amu ig baula, ag bia
ii daamta. 15 Iita, ig oo mauhak
dootta, ig nai genab miag madiput,
ihinig dab mak okai meeb, ig keeke
ohpa ihinig iki Kristus, Nug oite
amubia ig oignig. 16 Danab bedunu
laih kudum oh ag didipa tuditak
daanna, ahilag udat anen anen pe-
hetak heegeg, bedu ena mete amu-
bia ig tamaniak oopa daatem ele
amu, ig ihinig iki Kristus nuhigpa
laipu daat, ig udat ihinig anen anen
hetata, ig nug oo mauhakpa oitut,
tamaniak ena mete.

AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

17 Amunu da imu ag amelagpa
atem. Da Nadi onigpa iiku gagatag
meditem. Ag nai imu aoteb ele amu,
ag iita adi ag dab mak apididna
oiteb ele amu, ag kobol amubiapa
baula aib oipig. 18 Iita adi amu
ag am dab mak iita, ahilag dab
makpa am gatatuib. Ag dab mak
iita, ag Kayak di metanna, Nug dim
lamidkulagnu oolag ii daate amunu
ag Kayaknu bau ena iinab aopig.
19 Ag oolag gagatag ele, ag oo doyak
iita, ag hipunin adi heteb am ag
uda nak ii doonna, ag badak ele iita
amunu ag kobol nau, kobol ehed
ele, keeke adi adi diigdiig hekulagnu
oolag huana dayeye henana, ag
tudidna naunab ele hekulagnu dab
meteb.

20 Amge ag Kristusnu nai doopig
ele amu, ag amupa kobol nau oh
amubia hekulagnu nai laa ii doopig.
21 Iita. Ag nai doopig ele amu
ag Jesusnu aeg iite doopig? Ag
kristen beeg, ag nuhig nai genab
aeg iite doopig? Yo, ag anam
doopig 22 amunu ag oolag alag,
nug dab mak ehed awa, kobol
nau diigdiig hekunu dab maama,
mauhkunu hete ele amu nug he, ag
matu nuhig dab mak dim lamidpig
ele amu, ag oiyak amu ag uueg!
23 Kayak Nug heeb, ag dab mak bau
aweg! 24 Laa amu ag oolag bau,
Kayak Nug, Nug bia, tutukunab

opia awak ele daakunu babaitom
amu ag amu aon danab bau oiyeg!
25 Ag kobol ham bupuak amu
uueg! Ag nai genabib laa ame-
lagpa matieg! Ag dootеb, ig am
bedu laipunu laih kudum daatem.
26 Ag opodilag beeb amu ag hipunin
hemananu dab meig! Ag opodilag
beeb amu opodi bak amu nug
dayebeb ukeb, aam aib noum. Aam
ii noak haenpa ag oolag laipu meig!
27 Ag Satan aib ib odna medapig.
28 Yabhok danab nug baula yabhok
hekunu aib heum. Iita, nug udat
had! Nug epegpa udat ha, keeke
ele daya, danab aun laa ag keekenu
dadek ele amu matad!
29 Nai udig wak laa ag odelagpa
aib beum. Iita, nai ena danab
gagatag madate, danab ehanadte,
nai amuib ag odelagpa bad!
Amupa Kayaknu danab ag ahilag
nai dootеb ele amu, ehanitak
mataglagnu elele. 30 Ag Kayak Oudi
oo ug aib medapig. Adinu? Ag
Nug aopig oiteb amunu dimpa
uhuqaknab awaknu dedpa Kayak
Nug uhuqaknab madakunu, nuhig
Oudi, eponak keeke bia, ahilagpa
daate. 31 Ag oo nauhak kobol, opodi
be amya oiyak kobol, mutub qak
kobol, dimug nai matiak kobol amu
kobol laa oh oo aeg baknu bia amu
ag amu ele uueg! 32 Ag lailkad
dilagpa kobol bodo etak henana,
oolag oh ag mateg! Kayak Nug
Kristus nuhigpa ahilag hipunin
uhuqa matom amubia ag ele lailkad
dilag hipunin uhuqna mateg!

5

1 Ag Kayak bekod daateb, ahi-
lagnu Nug oo mauhte amunu Nug
ipu hena dayeg! 2 Ag nug oo
mauhakpa, Kristus Nug ihinignu
oo mauhe, Nug nuka Nug bau
dayak nuhig ig ehanigkunu uua,
ihinignu mauhom bia oiyeg! Kris-
tus Nug danab ag dod main Kayak
mutudig ena dookunu medateb bia,
nuka nuhigpa anam heum.
3 Amge gapai kobol oh o iita
ameg qak kobol o iita oo aeg bak
kobol, amuam ahilagpa nakoknab
laa aib dayom. Adinu? Ag am
Kayaknu danab opia awak ele
amunu ag kobol amu hekulagnu
am tutuku iita. 4 Ag nai opia awak
iita, nai hamu meu iita, amu qid
hak nai nau, meu iita ele amu,
ag amu matiglagnu elele iita. Ag
amu ele aib madipig. Ag amu
uuna, Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,”
aakuib aig! 5 Adinu? Ag dootеb,
gapai danab, danab nug oopa opia
awak iita amu danab nug ameg
qak nau hete ele, danab amu nug
kayak ham bupuak dim lamidte,
amu aria, danab amu nug Kayak
Jesus ele dilah do madod oopa
ii daama. 6 Laa nug nai hamu
matiakpa ag eedateb, kobol nau
oh amupa nomananu dab meig!
Kobol amunu hipuninnu bu aqak,
Kayak epegpanu uditе amu, nug
danab ag Kayaknu do tapaeg nete
ele amu ahilagpa daate, 7 amunu
amu ag danab amunu ele ou qena
aib oipig.
8-10 Anuka ag gatatupa daadtapig
amge Nadi Nug gemu ag
amahlakpa maatom. Amahlaknu
meu amu kobol ena, kobol opia
awak, kobol genab ele amunu
ag kobol Kayak oo itag qete ele
amu doon aonna, ag amahlak
danab oiteb amubia ag amahlakpa
oiyeg! 11 Gatatu udat, meu iita
ele, dimitim danab laa ag heteb ele
amu, ag anam aib hepig. Iita, ag
nuhig meu nau amu miag atipeg,
danab ah oh anteg! 12 Gatatu
kobol laala, danab gatatupa oiteb
ag lokumna heteb amu, da amunu
matilom amu da udal nelo. 13 Amge
keeke oh amahlakpa daate ele
amu, keeke amu ag miag atieg,
danab ag anidteb. 14 Keeke miag
atiak niite ele amu, amahlakpa

daaṯe amunu nai imu Kayak naiṗa
niiṯe. “Na niiṯem ele amu na ahe!
Na mauhakṗanu eḏun hiṗaidṗe,
Kristus na amahlak medaḵu.”
15-16 Amunu ag oiyak ahilag dab
meṯan autna aona, danab oolagṗa
dab mak ele daanna oiyeg! Ag
danab oolagṗa, ag danab dab mak
iiṯa ele aib daaṗig, amubia aib
oiṗig. Ag amu dab menana, gemu
am haen nau amunu ag uḏat ena
heḵulagnu laa dayeb anidna amu
ag aib uuṗig. Ag haen agupanab
heig! 17 Gemu am haen nau amunu
ag kaaka aib aqom. Kayak Nug
oo aṯemun niiṯe amu dab menana,
anamib oiyeg! 18 Danab nug le
gagaṯag huana lawowa, kaaka qeṯe
amu nug kobol kuḏum dab mak
iiṯa ele heṯe amunu ag diig amunu
le gagaṯag lana, kaaka aib aqom.
Iiṯa, ag amu uuna aṗeg, Kayak
Ouḏi Nug ahilag oiyak oh gumaḏ!
19 Ag qag mena, Sam amu Kayaknu
ahi laala ele ahi eṯanna, Kayak
humidnana, oolagṗa Kayak binag
meig! 20 Ag haen oh Jesus onigṗa
keeke ohnu Kayak amegṗa, “Na
ena heme,” aon aig!

EWAU DAYAKNU KOBOL TUTUḴU

21 Ag Kristusnu enanab doon,
oolag oṯaieb, ag lailḵad waalagṗa
dayeg!
22 Ah ag Kristus waaṗa daaṯeb
amubia ag gamulḵad waalagṗa
dayeg! 23 Aḏinu? Kristus Nug nuhig
tamaniaknu iḵi daaṯe amubia
danab nug ahnu iḵi daaṯe. Tamaniak am Kristus beḏu bia daaṯe
amu Kristus Nug tamaniaknu eḏua
awiḵak danab daaṯe. 24 Kristen
tamaniak nug Kristus waaṗa daaṯe
amubia ah ag ele keeke ohnu
gamulḵad waalagṗa dayeg!
25 Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu oo mauhe, Nug nuḵa nuhig
bau dayak amu uua mauhom
amubia danab ag waalḵad dilagnu
oolag mauhaḏ! 26 Kristus Nug
tamaniak leṗa amu Kayak naiṗa
ele iheb, oṗia awak daaḵunu, 27 Nug
kristen tamaniak Nug noobṗa
enanagnab, dubuṯid iiṯa, gone ele
iiṯa, enanag oṗia awaknab, eheḏ
laa iiṯa ele, anam dayeb aoḵu
amunu ele mauhom. 28 Amubiaib
danab ag aḵa beḏulagnu oolag
mauhṯe amubia ag waalḵad dilagnu oolag mauhaḏ! Danab
nug waunu oo mauhṯe amu nug
nuḵa nuhignu oo mauhṯe. 29 Ig
dooṯem, danab laiṗu laa nug nuḵa
beḏunu nug ooṗa nau, ninig ele ii
dooṯe. Iiṯa, nug Kristus Nug nuhig
tamaniaknu heṯe amubia nug eṗa
begiṯaṯa, atog ele noṯe. 30 Aḏinu
Kristus Nug tamaniak atog noṯe?
Tamaniak am Nug beḏu bia daaṯe
amu ig tamaniak ooṗa daaṯem ele
amu ig am beḏu amu laih naunau
kuḏum bia daaṯem. 31 Danab nug
ahnu anam dooḵu amunu, “Danab
nug mameg anig ele uuata uḵe,
nug wau ele ou qeya beḏulah laiṗu
meya oiṯep.” 32 Nai amuam diig
unuqagnab ele, am Kristusnu,
nuhig tamaniaknu ele 33 amge ag
aḵa aḵa anen anen imu dooglagnu
ele iṗunigṯe. Na naḵa nahipnu oot
mauhṯe, amubia na waatnu oot
mauhaḏ! Amu ah ele nug gamu
onig humaḵu.

6

NID NAUNAU ANILḴAD MAMELḴAD ELE DILAG NAI

1 Nid naunau, ag Naḏinu nai
dab menana, ag anilḵad mamelḵad
oḏelag dim lamiṯeg! Kobol amuam
tutuḵu. 2 Kayak naiṗa amunu
yak laa daaṯe am inam. “Na anin
mamen ele binalah mena, a oḏelah
dim lamiṯe!” Kayak Nug ḏo laa
oh ag tatam maṯom amu ag dim
lamidna, keeke ena aoglagnu nai
qaḵa ii aum. Iiṯa. Ḏo imuṗaib
Kayak Nug diig ma anam heum.
3 Kayak nai gagaṯag qeṯa aum am
inam. “Na ḏo amu aṯe bia heḵut
amu na haen elab wanṗa ena
daaḵut.” 4 Am nid mamelḵad ag

bekalkad adelkad amu ag opodi
bak doomnanu ag tolitak tutukuib
mateg! Tolitak nau aib medapig.
Ag ena atog noadnana, Nadi nuhig
nai ipuanadnana, ib tutukupa
omalateg!

BEGBEG DILAG NAI

5 Begbeg danab ag ahilkad
gumak danab waalagpa dagom
kobolpa daanna, ahilag udat pe-
hetak heig! Ag oolag aditpa udat aib
hepig. Ag Kristus ode dim lamidteb
amubia ahilkad okai dilag ele anam
heig! 6 Ag ahilkad okai amelagnuib,
ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig.
Iita. Kristusnu udat danab, nug
oo oh Kristus meta Kayak ode
dim lamidte amubia heig! 7 Ag
danabnu udat heteb amubia aib
hepig. Iita, ag Kayaknu udat
heteb amubia heig! 8 Adinu? Ag
dooteb, aun nug udat ena hete amu
nug Nadi topa nob ena anamib
aoku. Nadi Nug begbeg udat danab
dilagpa amu begbeg danab iita
amu dilagpa ele anamib heku.
9 Gumak danab ag ele begbeg
dilagpa anamib ena heig! Ag
badaknu kobol ahilagpa aib hepig.
Ag dooteb, Nadi, hab atan daate ele
amu, Nug am begbeg dilag Nadi,
ag gumak danab ahilag Nadi ele.
Nug laa, nug danab onig okai ele,
nuhignu ena doonna, laa onig iita
ele nuhignu ehed dooteb amubia
iinab hete.

BAG QAK NAI

10 Aria gog tak nai amu inam.
Ag Nadi ele laipu daanna, nuhig
gagatag okai ele aon, ag gagatag
dayeg! 11 Ban haknu bala oh,
Kayak nug ag Satan edidkulagnu
matom ele amu ag takeg! 12 Adinu?
Ig danab ele ban ii hetem. Iita.
Ig oudi nau ag atan daateb amu
wan imupan oudi nau ikilag amu
ahilag okai amu ahilag daup ele
ban hetem. 13 Amu ag kristen geha
iiku Kayaknu ban bala tagapeg,
dimpa ag ele ban hepeg, ban iita
meeb amu ag hipaidna daaglag,
Satan nug ag ii edadma. 14 Amge
ag elele daaglagnu ag imu heig! Ag
nai genab, amu matagid imualagpa
tagateb amubia takeg! Ag kobol
tutuku aona, qahad palateb bia
ag momolag hepeg nauhmananu
paleg! 15 Ag madodnu Nai Ena
hanhan baelag gada bia adapeg
noad! 16 Ahilag gupid, amuam
oopa genab doyak ahilag amu, ag
amu hanhan Satannu lat dodo ab
adu ele amu ii aqadmanu adaglag.
17 Kayaknu edua awikak amu ban
danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb
amubia aona amu Kayak nai,
nuhig Oudi madate amu ahilag qep
elab daakunu ele aon adeg! 18 Ag
hanhan Kayak Oudipa Kayak Nug
ag ehanadkunu unuqitak diigdiigpa
atem atem Nug ag ehanadkunu
unuqidkulag. Ag keeke amu dab
menana ag aib niipig. Amu ele
ag kristen danab laa oh dilag ele
hanhan unuqidkulag.

19 Ag da ehanidkulagnu ele amu,
ag Kayak Nug nai matiak haenpa
da odelpa nai meeb, da madikulnu
amu Nug heeb, dahil badak iita
meeb, da gagatag awe, Kayaknu
Nai Ena, tatam lokumak dayom
amu, da madikulnu unuqiteg! 20 Ao,
da nai ena imu maditem amunu da
mani guitakpa daatem. Ge, da amu
madikulnu udat ele amunu amu
ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug heeb,
da badak iita ele nuhig nai oh tu-
tukunab gagatag madikul.

21 Ag da atem daatem, da adi
hetem ele amu, ag amu dooglagnu
Tikikas, nug am da layalnab, nug
Kayaknu udat danab genab, nug
geha amu oh matieb dooglag. 22 Da
nug ihinignu ab dooglagnu, ag
gagatag aqakunu ele amununab
aaku hei, ag gumata gote.

23 Mame Kayak, Nadi Jesus
Kristus ele a madod, oo mauhak
amu oopa genab doyak ele kristen
tamaniak danab ah oh madaped

daaglagnu ool daat̲e. 24 Amu
Kayaknu ehanit̲ak ok̲ai Nug hamu
megt̲e amu danab oh ag ihinig Nad̲i
Jesus Kristusnu oolag mauhaknab
doot̲eb ele amu, ahilagp̲a dayad̲!

PILIPAI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus amu Timotius ele, i
oh am Kristus Jesusnu udat danab,
i udug imu Kayaknu danab Jesus
Kristus ele ou qena, Pilipai daateb
amu ahilkad gumak iki danab amu
ahilkad toliak danab oh ele, ahi-
lagnu yaatep. 2 Kayak ig Mamenig
amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele,
ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep
amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa
hanhan daaglahnu oonih daate.

3 Da hanhan ahilagnu dab mein,
dahil Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,”
awe atem. 4 Da ahilagnu unuqitete,
da hanhan oo gamag ahak doyeye
unuqidtem. 5 Adinu? Ag i ele oh
Nai Enanu udat laipu dig makpanu
heut, otala uke, gemu ele ig iiku
anam daatem amunu unuqitak
dahilpa amu da ool gamag huan
ahehe, da Kayak ag ehanadkunu
unuqitete, 6 da inam genab dootem.
Kayak Nug ahilagpa udat enanag
dig meum amu Nug udat amu heeb
ukeb ukeb, Kristus Jesusnu dedpa
gog teku.

7 Amu haen laa da mani guitakpa
dayeye, haen laa da dimitim
dayeye, da danab laala Jesusnu nai
tabapeg nekunu hepig amu nuhig
nai nemanu da wagai mein, da
ele nai gagatag qedete, Jesusnu
Nai Ena ele matimi, haen amu
oh amu da ag ele, ig oh Kayaknu
ehanitak okai hamu megte ele
amu aomut amunu da ahilagnu
enanag dootem am ham bupuak
iita. Am keeke diig ele. 8 Kayak Nug
doote, da genabnab atem. Kristus
Jesus Nug ihinignu oo mauhak
doote, amubia da ahilagnu amu
ool mauhak okai doyeye, ag am
dahiladnab ele dootem.

9 Amu da hanhan ahilag oo
mauhak kobol amu okai meebeb,
amu ahilag doyak amu ahilag
dab mak ele okai meped daanna,
10 ag amupa geha kobol aten am
enanagnab daate epedidkulagnu
elele daaglag. Ag anam hepeg
ukeb ukeb, Kristusnu dedpa ag
tutuku opia awakib daaglag. 11 Oo
mauhak kobol ahilag amu okai
dayebeb, haen ag wan imupa
oiteb ele amu, kobol tutuku, Jesus
Kristus he beteb ele amu, kobol
amu oh ahilagpa nadi daaglag.
Amupa ag Kayak Nug onig okai
mepeg, Nug binag nadi ele daaku.

BAU DAYAK ENANU DIIG AM KRISTUS

12 O lailad, da ag tutuku
dooglagnu ool daate. Kobol da
bedulpa beum ele amu Nai Ena ii
tape nete. Iita. Amu he, Kristusnu
nai nadi mete. 13 Amunu daup
oh, Kaisa laug gumateb ele amu,
danab laala oh ele, ag da Kristus
onignu hipalidak daatem amu ag
aaku dooteb. 14 Amu da lailad
kudum, ag Nadinu oolagpa genab
dooteb ele, ag da hipalakpa daatem
amunu dab mena, oolag gagatag
qetan amu ag badak iita Kayak nai
mehuqkulagnu wagainab meteb.

15 Amu genab, laala ag da onil
ele, ag amunu oo aeg bak doona,
da onil qepeg neeb, ag onilag atan
tekunu heteb. Dab mak amupa ag
Kristusnu nai mehuqteb. Laala
ag amu dab mak ena ele nai
mehuqteb. 16 Danab dab mak
ena ele amu, ag am da Nai Ena
gagatag qedakulnu ipa daatem amu
ag dooteb amunu ag dahilnu oolag
mauhe, ag nai mehuqteb. 17 Amge
laala, ag dab mak ahilag tutuku iita,
ag onilag nadi daakunu henana,
ag Kristusnu nai mehuqna, ag
da hipalakpa daatem, ug amu
ag tudidkulagnu heteb. 18 Amge
amunu nai iita. Kobol ohpa, ham
bupuak kobolpa, kobol genabpa

ele, ag Kristusnu nai mehuqṯeb
amunu amu da ool gamag ahaṯe.
Yo, da geha ool gamag ahak eleib
daaḵul. 19 Aḏinu? Da dooṯem,
ag Pilipai daaṯeb amu unuqiṯak
ahilag amu Jesus Kristusnu Ouḏi,
nuhig ehaniṯak ele, keeke aḏit
amu a hepeḏ, da mani guiṯakpanu
uhuqak aoḵulnu dooṯem. 20 Amu
da keeke laa gagaṯag dab medeṯe
aḏe daaṯem am da uḏat, Kayak Nug
da heḵulnu meḏom amu da uḏat
amu heḵulnab. Yo, da geha iiḵunab
am haen oh ele, da ii baḏeḏe, da
aḏi keeke heinne amu da amupa
Kristus Nug binag oḵai meḵulnu
ool naḏi daaṯe. Da bau daaḵulte,
iiṯa da mauhḵulte, amuam keeke
oḵai iiṯa amge da beḏulpa keeke oh
beḵu ele amu, da keeke amu ohpa
am Kristus binag oḵai meḵulnu ool
daaṯe. 21 Dab mak dahil amu inam.
Da bau dayeye amu da Kristus
Nugib dim lamidḵulnu ool oḵai
daaṯe, o iiṯa da mauhe amu geha da
keeke ena aoḵul. 22 Da bau dayeye
amu da geha danab kuḏumnab
ehanadḵul amge da mauhḵul amu
da Kristus ele, Nug daaṯepa ou
qeḏa daagnih amunu da aḏi ib
dim lamidḵulnu am ena? Da ii
dooṯem; ib aḏit oh am ena. 23 Da
keeke amunu ool aḏit ele daaṯem.
Amu da gopi, Kristus ele daagnih
amuam keeke enanagnab. 24 Amge
da wanpa dayeye, ag ehanadḵulnu
am keeke oḵainab. 25 Da anam
genab dooṯem amunu da dooṯem,
geha da daaḵul. Da geha dayeye,
ahilagpa uḏat hebipi amu ag
oolagpa genab gagaṯag doonna,
ag oopa genab doyak ahilagnu ele
oolag gamag ahaḵu. 26 Amunu da
eḏue ag gumaṯe wapi, Kayak Nug
ehaniḏom, ag amunu oolag gamag
aheb, ag Kristus onig humaglagnu
elelenab daaglag.

27 Aḏi kobol beḵu amu ag
oiyak ahilagpa, ag Kristusnu
Nai Ena tutuḵu dim lamidna
oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu da
ag anadḵulnu goḵultai, iiṯa da
naipulagib dooḵultai am keeke oḵai
iiṯa amge da ag oolag laipu ele
daanna amu ag dab mak laipu
tamanin, ag nug ehanidnana,
Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag
aḏan daaṯeb dooḵul. 28-29 Amu
Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa
genab dooglagnu ehah maṯom
amge Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa
genab dooglagnu ehah amu aaḵuib
ii maṯom. Iiṯa. Ag Nug onignu ug
maoglagnu ele ehah maṯom amunu
keḵeḏ ahilḵad dilagnu aib baḏapig.
Ag ii baḏaglag amu, amupa keḵeḏ
ahilag ag geha padal meḵulagnu
daaṯeb doonna, Kayak Nug nuḵa
ag Pilipai daaṯeb amu Nug geha ag
eḏua diiḵunu daaṯeb ele dooglag.
30 Amu ag ug da haen matu matu
maomi anidpig amu gemu ele
da ug amuib mawewe daaiyi, ag
dooṯeb amunu ag da ele layam ena
daat, ug amuib maotu!

2

KRISTUS AM OḴAI AMGE NUG NUḴA NUG ONIG QE NEUM

1 Aria ig oh Kristus ele laipu
tamanit daaṯem amunu diig amupa
ag kobol ena dim lamidḵulagnu
duṯunak dooṯeb, diig amupa ag nug
oo mauhak dooṯeb, diig amupa
ag Kayak Ouḏi dab menan laipu
daaṯeb, diig amupa ag oo gai iiṯa
doonna nug ehanidna daaṯeb,
2 amunu ag amu dab menana, ag
dab mak laipu doyak ele laipu
aona, ag aḵa aḵa oo mauhak laipu
doona, nug ehaniṯak elele aḏan
oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu dahil
oo gamag ahak amu nug am beḵu.
3 Ag aḵa aḵa ahilagnuib dab menan,
keeke laa aib hepig. Amu ele ag
aḵa hamu onilag humanna, keeke
laa aib hepig. Ag aḵa ag onilag
qepeg neeb, danab oh dilagnu, “Ag
da eḏilak,” doyeg! 4 Ag anen anen
aḵaib ag ahilag keekenuib aib dab
mepig. Iiṯa. Ag danab laa dilagnu

ele dab mat̲eg! 5 Jesus Kristusnu
dab mak bianab ahilagp̲a daak̲u
am ena. 6 Amuam inam. Nug am
Kayak genab dayom amge Nug
Kayak daat̲e amubianab daak̲unu
wagai ii meum. 7 Iit̲a! Nug kobol
amu uua, danab bed̲u awa ba,
ud̲at nid hamu bia dayom. 8 Nug
danab bed̲u awa, Nug nuk̲a Nug
onig qe ne, Kayak od̲eib dim
lamit̲e uk̲e, Nug mauhom. Nug
ad emaitakp̲anab mauhom. 9 Nug
anam heum amunu Kayak huma
at̲annab ma, Nug Jesus onig ok̲ai,
laa oh tip̲alat̲ak met̲om. 10-11 Kayak
Nug geha danab oh hab at̲annu,
wanp̲anu amu mauhakp̲anu ele,
ag oh Jesus onig doona, ag Nug onig
human, gatelag qaun ok̲ulagnu,
ag, “Jesus Kristus Nug am Nad̲i,”
amu ele ak̲ulagnu onig amu Jesus
met̲om. Danab oh ag, “Jesus Kristus
Nug am Nad̲i,” ak̲ulag amu amup̲a
Mame Kayak, Nug onig at̲annab
daak̲u.

KRISTEN AG DANAB AH OOLAGP̲A AMAHLAK DAAT̲EB

12 Aria gamalad, anuk̲a ag
hanhan dahil nai dim lamidt̲ap̲ig
amubia gemu da ag ele ii daat̲em,
da laih daat̲em amu ag nai dahil
dim lamidk̲ulagnu huana dab
menana heig! Amu Kayak Nug
ag ed̲ua diiom, ag amu gog tek̲unu
amu ag nuhignu enanag doon,
oolag ot̲aiebeb, ag ud̲at gagat̲ag heig!
13 Ad̲inu? Kayak Nug hanhan, ag
Nug oo niit̲e bia, nuhig ud̲at dab
menana hek̲ulagnu oolagp̲a ud̲at
het̲e.
14-16 Ag anam henana, ag ehed̲
hak iit̲a, op̲ia awak ele wan imup̲an
kobol ehed̲ oop̲a, wan imup̲an
ehed̲ hak danab ele oolagp̲a, Kayak
bek̲odnab daanna, ag hod̲op̲ai
gatatup̲a amahalna, miag atiak
daat̲eb amubia ag nai bauklel ele
ad̲an, wan imup̲anu danab laa,
ag kobol tutuk̲u uuna, ehed̲ het̲eb
ele amu, ag amu ip̲uanadnana, ag
Kayaknu danab daat̲eb miag atiak
daaglagnu amu ag ad̲i het̲eb ele
amu ag naitud̲ mak, nug ait̲ak ele
uuna heig! Yo, da Kristusnu ded̲p̲a
ahilagnu ool gamag ahak̲unu,
da ud̲at hamu ii hein gagat̲ag
dahil hamu ii kakidmi, anam ele
dook̲ulnu amu ag amubia hek̲ulag.
17 Ag Jesusnu oolagp̲a genab doot̲eb
amunu ag Kayak od̲e tutuk̲u dim
lamidna, ug maonna, nug ehanit̲ak
elele het̲eb amunu da ag kobol
amu elelenab hek̲ulagnu da ad̲i
ud̲at ug ele hek̲ul, da ad̲i ug ele
dook̲ul amu da amunu ool gamag
aheb, da ag ele oo gamag ahak
dooglagnu hek̲ul. 18 Amunu ag ele
oolag gamag ahad̲! Amu ag da ele
oh oonig gamag ahad̲!

TIMOTIUS EPAPRODAITAS ELE DILAH NAI

19 Amu Nad̲i Jesus Nug oo dayeb
amu nakoknab laa ele, geha da
Timotius ahilagp̲a mep̲i uk̲a, ag
at̲em daat̲eb ab doyen amu da ool
ena daak̲u. 20 Danab laa Tim-
otius bia iit̲a, Nug nuk̲a aak̲uib,
da ahilagnu dab mak aot̲em amu-
bia nug ele ahilagnu dab mak
aot̲e. Nug ag ehanadk̲unu oo ok̲ai
daat̲e. 21 Danab laa oh ag ak̲a ahi-
lagnuib dab menana, Jesus Kris-
tusnu ud̲at atog nok̲ulagnu amu
dab ii met̲eb. 22 Amge ag doot̲eb,
Timotius nug am danab enanag.
Nug am nid mameg ele ud̲at het̲ep,
amubia nug da ele Kayaknu ud̲at
heud̲ uk̲om. 23 Amu tatam dahilp̲a
keeke oh at̲em bek̲u amu da doyen,
da nug pahanab ahilagp̲a mep̲i
gok̲unu dab met̲em. 24 Amu geha
Nad̲i Nug ib laa dahil heeb, da ele
ahilagp̲a gok̲ulnu dab met̲em.

25 Amu da Epaprodaitas, nug am
da layalnab, i ud̲at ihinih laip̲u, nug
da ele Kayaknu daup danab bia
daat̲ep, nug am ag Pilipai daat̲eb,
ahilag mad̲i danab, ag nug meeg,
da ehanid̲k̲unu ud̲iom daat̲e amu,
da nug ahilagp̲a mep̲i gok̲unu

gagaṯag dab meṯem. 26 Aḏinu?
Nug ag anadḵunu amu oo oḵainab
daaṯe. Ag nug am oḏe elenu doopig
amunu ele nug oo ug ele daaṯe.
27 Amu genab, anuḵa nug oḏe ma
mauhḵunu miagnab dayom amge
Kayak nuhignu oo doye, ehaniṯa
he, nug eḏua bau daaṯe. Am Kayak
Nug nuhignuib oo ii doyom. Iiṯa.
Nug dahilnu ele, ug oḵainab da
toniḏmanu oo doyom amunu Nug
he, Epaprodaitas eḏua bau daaṯe.
28 Kayak anam heum amunu da
nug eḏue ahilagpa mepi goḵunu
dab mak oḵainab aoṯem. Aḏinu?
Nug uḵeb, ag nug anidna amu
ag oolag gamag aheb, da amu
doopi amu doyak amuam dahil ug
ele qeeb neḵu. 29 Haen nug uḵa
ahilagpa teeb amu ag Naḏi onigpa
gamag ahak oḵai doon aweg!
Danab anam amu ag binag meṯeg!
30 Nug Kristusnu uḏatpa mauhḵunu
miagnab dayom amge nug bau
daaḵunu amu dab ii meum. Iiṯa.
Nug ag da ehaniḏḵulagnu elele
iiṯa daaeg doya, nug amu elele
medaḵunu dab oḵai meum.

3

KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK AM IB TUTUḴU

1 O lailad, da nai imu inam maṯie
malaḵul heṯem. Amu ag Naḏinu
oolag gamag ahaḏ! Da am nai
imu baula ahilagnu yaami amu da
amunu oolpa ug iiṯa. Imu amu ag
ehanadḵunu yaami.
2 Amu ag danab laala ag uḏat
kaboliak nau heṯeb, amu dilagnu
dab mena autna aweg! Ao, ag
danab ag gaḏalag otaḏḵulagnu heṯeb
amu ag amu dilag dab mena autna
aweg! Danab amu ag iiṯa aḏi,
ag beḏulag mauhnoak opat-teb,
amubia heṯeb. 3 Aḏinu ag amu
dilagnu dab mena autna aoglag?
Ag am gaḏa otaḏak danab genab
iiṯa. Ig Kayak Ouḏipa Kayak binag
metata, Kristus Jesus onig humata,
ig beḏunignu kobol ig ehanigḵunu
elele amunu oonigpa genab ii
dooṯem ele amu, ig iḵa am gaḏa
otaḏaknu kobolnu danab genab
daaṯem. 4 Amu beḏunu keeke
ig ehanigḵunu elele daalo amu
da ib amupa elelenab daalom.
Danab laala ag beḏulagnu keeke
ag ehanadḵunu elele daalob amge
da amu elelenab daalom. 5 Aḏinu?
Da anai oopanu doi, deḏ eblaih
aḏit uḵe, deḏ eblaih ewampa ag
da gaḏal otaḏpig. Da am Israel
danab amu Benyamin buḏubpanu,
da am Hibru danabnab daaṯem. Da
am ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, da
Juda dilag ḏo tutuḵuib dim lamidmi
ele. 6 Yag bak dayaya uḏat huana
hak kobolnu amu da gagaṯag hein,
kristen tamaniak aqadmi. Amu
ḏo dim lamiṯakpa danab tutuḵu
daaḵunu amu da huana hei, laa nug
ḏo aḏi aḏi heḵunignu ipunigṯe amu,
nug dahilpa eheḏ hak laa anidḵunu
elele iiṯanab.

7 Amge da gemu Kristusnu dab
meṯem amunu keeke amu oh,
anuḵa da amunu, “Keeke imu
binag ele,” ami amu, da gemu
keeke amunu amu da hamu bia
dooṯem. 8-9 Amu da keeke amunuib
ii aṯem. Iiṯa. Da aḏi keeke laa
awen, Jesus ele ou aqaten, laipu
elele bia daaṯep dooḵulnu elele
iiṯanab iiṯa dooṯem. Jesus nuḵa
am enanag. Keeke laa ohnu
amu da keeke amunu am keeke
ena, keeke genab ele ii dooṯem.
Laipuib am Kristus Jesus, Nug
am dahil Naḏi, doyak amuam
keeke genabnab dooṯem. Amu
da Kristusib aoḵulnu dab mein,
keeke laa oh akai gopig. Keeke
amuam kinipan bia dooṯem. Amu
da Kristusib awe, oolpa meḵulnu,
Nug ele laipu daagnihnu aaḵuib
ool daaṯe. Amu da uḏat dahilpa, ḏo
dim lamiṯak kobolpa danab tutuḵu
daaḵulnu amu da ool ii daaṯe. Iiṯa.
Da danab tutuḵu daaḵulnu amu
da Kristusnu oolpa genab dooṯem,
amupa Kayak Nug dahilnu, “Tu-
tuḵu danab,” awa aḵunu ool daaṯe.

Tutuḵu dayak amunu diig am
da iiṯa, am Kayak. 10 Amu da
Kristus, Nug mauhowa, Kayaknu
gagaṯagpa eḏua hibaiṯom, da Nug
amu gagaṯag amu ele dooḵulnunab
heṯem. Nug wan imupa tutuḵu
oiyom amunu Nug ug doya, guiṯak
awom, da ele amubia heḵulnu
dab mein, Jesus Nug bau dayak
nuhig uua mauhom amubia da
hipunin waapa daaḵulnu geḏiṯen,
Kristus waapaib daaḵulnu ool
daaṯe. 11 Amu dab mak dahilpa
amu da anam hein, da mauhe, eḏue
hipaidḵulnu dooṯem.

12 Amu da Kristusnu kobol oh
aomi, o da aaḵu elelenab daaṯem
amu da amunu ii dab meṯem
amge da Jesus Kristus, Nug da
aun bia daaḵulnu dab ma aḏailom,
da anam daaḵulnu dab mein,
dayeye goṯem. 13 O lailad, genab
da kobol amu awen malami amu
da anam ii dooṯem amge da dab
mak laipuib laa ele, amuam da
keeke anuḵanu amu oh daul atieye,
da keeke dimpanu amu aoḵulnu
wagai meinne, 14 da hab aṯan
goḵulnu wagai mein, qai edaṯem.
Aḏinu? Kayak Nug da hab aṯan
Kristus Jesusnu uḏatpa keeke ena
meḏaḵunu onilpa eum amunu da
amu aoḵulnu anam heṯem.

15 Amu ig oh ig danab kalunig ele
daaṯem amu, ig da nai ami amubia
dab metu! Amu ag dab mak laa
ele, dahil bia iiṯa daapeg am, Kayak
Nug nuḵa ahilag dab mak tutuḵu
medaḵu. 16 Amge kobol ig aomut
ele amu, ig aḏat auta aota, tuḏidta
hetu!

17 O lailad, ag oh dahil kobolib
dim lamiṯeg! Amu ag danab laa
ihinig kobol dim lamidṯeb ele amu,
ag amu dilag dim lamidḵulagnu
amu anadna autna aweg! 18 Aḏinu?
Danab kuḏum laa, ag ig oiṯem bia ii
oiṯeb ele amu, da matu haen kuḏum
ag amelagpa danab amunu ami,
amubia gemu ele iiḵu aiyi, amel leb
neṯe. Ag Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa
mauhom, dab mak amunu kekeḏab
daaṯeb. 19 Ag aḵa ag beḏulagnuib
dab meṯeb amu dab mak amu
ahilag kayak bia aaḵu daaṯe. Ag
am uḏanak keeke diigdiig amunu
oolag gamag ahehe, ag wanpanu
keekenuib dab meṯeb. Danab
amunu ag geha padal mak aoglag.
20 Amge ig am hab aṯannu danab. Ig
ehaniṯak ihinig, Naḏi Jesus Kristus,
Nug apanu eḏua uḏia awigḵunu
tapaḏidta ameg meṯem. 21 Geha
Kristus Nug gagaṯag nuhigpa keeke
oh Nug waapaib maaṯeb daaglag
ele, gagaṯag amupa Nug heeb, ig
beḏunig mauhṯe imu am Nug beḏu
enanag binag ele bianab beḵu.

4

DAB MEṮAKNU NAI

1 Amunu o lailad, da ahilagnu ool
mauhe, ool ele dooṯe, da ahilagnu
ool gamag ahehe, iṯag ele iuṯe amu
ag da ami bia ag Naḏi topa gagaṯag
hipaidna dayeg!

2 Amu na Judia, na Sintiki ele, a
nai imu dooi autya aweḏ! A Naḏi
onigpa a oo mak laipu aoi dayeḏ!
3 Amu Sisisigus, da na amenpa
aṯem, na ah aḏit amu, a da ele ig oh
Kayaknu uḏat heut uḵom amunu
na a ehanatna autna awe! Aria
Klemen amu dahilad uḏat laipu laa
oh ele, Kayak Nug ag oh ag oni-
lag buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig
yaknu buk, buk amupa ag onilag
yom ele amu, ag ele Kayaknu uḏat
amu gagaṯag hepig.

4 Ag Pilipai daaṯeb amu ag han-
han Naḏinu oolag gamag ahaḏ! Yo,
da baula ag amelagpa aṯem, ag han-
han oolag gamag ahaḏ! 5 Naḏi
uḏiḵunu haen amu malom daaṯe
amunu ag hepeg, danab oh ag
ahilagnu amu ag am wagai mak
danab iiṯa doyaṯeg! 6 Ele amu ag
keeke laipunu dab mak oḵai aib
aopig. Iiṯa! Ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena
hen meḵame,” anana, ag keeke
ohnu Nug amegpa anana, Nug un-
uqiṯeg! 7 Ag anam hepeg amu

maḏoḏ, Kayak Nug maḏoḏ ig megṯe
ele, maḏoḏ amu nug danab dilag
doyak oh eḏadṯe, nug amu Kristus
Jesus nuhigp̱a ag oolag, dab mak
ahilag ele atog noatḵu.
8 O lailad, da nai laa ele ag ame-
lagp̱a aṯem. Ag kobol genab, kobol
tutuḵu dab mak ena ele, kobol
ena, kobol ig oonigp̱a anuqak daaṯe
ele, kobol onig ena, kobol binag
ele amu ag kobol amu oh aon
dab menana oinna, oolagp̱a meig!
9 Am kobol oh da ag ip̱uanaṯi aop̱ig
amu, kobol oh dahilp̱a ag anidna
doop̱ig ele amu, ag hanhan heig!
Ag anam hep̱eg amu Kayak, Nug
am maḏoḏnu diig amu, Nug ag ele
daaglag.

PAULUS KEEKE MEDAP̱IGNU, "ENA HEME," AUM

10 Gemu amu ag dahilnu dab
mak ahilag baula maḏ edap̱ig
amunu da Naḏinu ool gamag ahaṯe.
Amu genab haen gamagp̱a ag da
ehaniḏḵulagnu dab mep̱ig amge ag
ib iiṯa. 11 Da maditem imu amu
da keekenu tutu memi amunu ii
maditem. Iiṯa. Da am doyak inam
aomi. Kobol iḏu iḏunu dahilp̱a
beṯe amu keeke hamu, da ool
keeke amu ohnu eleleib dooṯe.
12 Da daḏek danab daaḵulnu o
iiṯa da keeke kuḏum ele daaḵulnu
elele dooṯem. Da e elelenab ele
daaṯemp̱a o iiṯa da enug iwewe
daaṯemp̱a o iiṯa da keeke kuḏum
ele daaṯemp̱a o iiṯa da keekenu
tutu mak daaṯemp̱a amu da haen
amu oh eleleib dookulnu ib anṯen
malami. 13 Ib amuam Kristus
Nug nuḵa da gagaṯag meḏe, nuhig
gagaṯagp̱a da keeke oh eleleib
heḵulnu elele.
14 Amge ag kobol enanag hena,
da ou iun, dahil ug ag ele maop̱ig
amuam kobol ena. 15 Amu Pilipai
danab ag imu dooṯeb, da dig
mein, Nai Ena mehuqak uḏat
hein, Makedonianu ahami, haen
amup̱a Kristen tamaniak aṯentai
laa da ehaniḏa keeke nob tuḏiṯak
ele laa ii meḏom. Iiṯa, ag aḵa
aaḵuib ehaniḏp̱ig. 16 Haen da
Tesalonika tutu mein daaiyi amu
ag da ehaniḏeg, haen aḏit batom.
17 Amu da keeke ahilagp̱anu
aoḵulnu ii aṯem. Iiṯa. Da ahilagp̱a
kobol ena naḏi dayebeb, ag Kayak
noobp̱a onig ena aoglagnu ool
daaṯe. 18 Keeke oh amu kuḏumnab
amu elelenab da aomi. Amu ag
Epaprodaitas ep̱egp̱a keeke meeg
dahilp̱a uḏiom amu da aomi. Keeke
meḏap̱ig amu mana meṯak muṯuḏig
ena ele Kayak medap̱ig bia. Kayak
Nug mana meṯak anam awa amu
Nug oo enanag ele daaṯe. 19 Amu
Kayak dahil, keeke ena ena oh
ele nuhigp̱a daaṯe amu, Nug ag
keekenu tutu mep̱ig daaṯeb ele
amu elelenab madaḵu. 20 Kayak,
ig Mamenig amu, ig hanhan Nug
binag metu! Genab.

GAMANAṮAK NAI

21 Da Kristus Jesusnu danab oh
ag humadṯem. Amu da lailad, da
ele daaṯem imu, ag ele humadṯeb.
22 Kayaknu danab ip̱anu oh ag,
ag Pilipai daaṯeb ele amu, ag hu-
madṯeb amge kristen danab ag
Kaisa laugp̱a uḏat heṯeb ele, agnab
humaṯak amu oḵai heṯeb. 23 Naḏi Je-
sus Kristusnu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu
megṯe ele amu, ahilagp̱a daaḵunu
ool daaṯe.

KOLOSI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KOLOSI DILAGNU KAYAK UNUQIṮOM

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu
totol danab. Kayak Nug da Jesusnu
totol danab daaḵulnu da onilp̱a
eum amu da amu da layal Timotius
ele 2 i uḏug imu ag Kayaknu danab
ah ag ap̱a Kolosi daaṯeb, ag i lain-
tad, ag Kristusnu oolagp̱a genab
dooṯeb, ahilagnu yaaṯep. Ig Ma-
menig Kayak amu Naḏi Jesus Kris-
tus ele, ahilah ehaniṯak oḵai hamu
megṯep amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele ahi-
lagp̱a daaglahnu oonih daaṯe.
3-4 Ag Jesusnu oolagp̱a genab
doonna, ag lailḵad ag oolagp̱a
genab dooṯeb ele, amu dilagnu
ele oolag mauhṯe amu i anam
doyoḏa, unuqiṯak ihinihp̱a haen
oh amu i ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus
Mameg Kayak amegp̱a ahilagnu,
“Ena heme,” aoḏ aṯep. 5 Ag tatam
Jesusnu Nai Ena doon, keeke
Kayak Nug hab aṯan ahilagnu
tituanom amu ag amu aoglagnu
ele doona, ag aoglagnu gemu
ameg meṯeb amunu ag oop̱a genab
doyak ahilag amu oo mauhak
ahilag ele aḏan daaṯeb. 6 Nai Ena
amu wan atu ohp̱a uḵe, danab
ag doonna heeg, naḏi ma amu
kobol ena, doyak diigdiig ena ele
danab kuḏum ag aaḵu aon heṯeb.
Anamib aaḵu ahilagp̱a dig meum,
deḏ amup̱a Nai Ena amu nug he,
ag aon, ag Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai
hamu megṯe ele diig doon, ag kobol
ena, dab mak ena ele aḏan oiṯeb.
7 Epapras, i lainihnab, nug am
Kristusnu uḏat nid ena, ihinih uḏat
laip̱u, nug i ehanita, Kristusnu
uḏat amu dab meṯa auta aoṯe ele
amu, nug ag Jesusnu Nai Ena
amu ip̱uanaṯe, ag doop̱ig. 8 Nug
ag Kolosi danab ah, ag Kayaknu
danab oh dilagnu oolag mauhṯe,
nug amunu i amenihp̱a a doomuḏ.
Kobol amuam Kayak Ouḏi Nug ag
maṯom.
9 I nai amu doomuḏ, deḏ amup̱a,
i doomuḏ diig amunu i Kayak ag
ehanadḵunu dig meḏa unuqidḏaḏa
daaṯep. I ahilagnu daunih ii atiṯe. I
Kayak ag ehanaṯeb, ag Nug oo aṯem
niiṯe amu ag dooglagnu, Kayak
Ouḏi Nug ag doyak ena diigdiig ag
maṯeb, ahilag dab makp̱a am ba
leta neḵunu unuqidṯep. 10 Anam
dayeb amu ag Naḏinu dab mak dim
lamidḵulagnu, ag Nug oo niiṯep̱a
oiglagnu elele daanna, ag uḏat ena
diigdiig henana, ag Kayaknu doyak
oḵai ele aoglag. 11 Ag Kolosi danab
ag anam daanna, ag anen anen
ag Kayak ep̱egp̱a uḏat heḵulagnu
gagaṯag ena diigdiig aona henana,
ug diigdiignu maon, gagaṯag
ahan daanna, oṯaina bitumtum
ii gomana. Iiṯa, ag ug amunu
geha ag gamalag ahebeb, maoglag.
12 Ele amu ag ig Mamenig amegp̱a,
“Ena heme,” oo gamag ahak elep̱a
aḵulag. Nug he, ag keeke oh,
Nug ag aoglagnu tituanom amu,
aoglagnu elele daaṯeb. Ao geha
ag amu Kayaknu danab laa ele
ig oh nuhig ḏo maḏoḏ, amahlak
ele oop̱a daaṯem amu ig oh ele
aognig. 13 Nug ig hip̱uninnu
gagaṯag hip̱aliḵak amu amunu
uhuqiḵom. Nug ig eḏua awiḵa, nid
nuhig Jesus, nuhig ḏo maḏoḏ oop̱a
daagnignu meiḵom. Nug Beḵanu
amu Nug oo huan mauhṯe. 14 Nug
Beḵa Jesus, Nug tiigp̱a Nug hip̱unin
ihinig uhuqa meḵowa amu Nug ig
eḏua awiḵom.

KRISTUSNU KOBOL AMU NUHIG UḎAT ELE

15 Kayak Beḵa Nug am Kayak,
danab laa nug Nug anidḵunu elele
iiṯa, Nug bianab aaḵu daaṯe. Nug
am keeke oh Kayak he beum daaṯe,
Nug amunu iḵi anuqaknab daaṯe.
16 Ig amuam genab anidḵunignu
diig am Kayak Beḵa Jesus, Nug wan
imup̱an keeke, hab aṯannu keeke,

keeke ig anidṯem ii anidṯem ele amu, amu oh Nug heum. Amu gumaṯak aben oh, laa oḵainab, laa am oḵai, laa am nakok oḵai, laala am oḵaiib amu Nug amu dilag ehah amu aben ele heum. Nug amu oh heum amu ag Nug ehanidḵulagnu daaṯeb. 17 Nug keeke oh ii beṗigpa dayom, amu keeke amu oh nuhig gagaṯagpa daaṯe. 18 Jesus Kristus Nug am kristen tamaniak iḵi daaṯe amu kristen tamaniak amu Nug beḏu daaṯe. Kristen tamaniak diig amu Nugib aaḵu. Nug am danab anuqak moḏpan bau eḏua hibaiṯak danab. Nug anam daaṯe amunu keeke oh iḵi amu Nug aaḵu daaṯe. 19 Aḏinu? Kayak oo niiom bia amu Nug he, Kayak Nug am aṯemnab daaṯe, nuhigpa aḏi kobol keeke am bak daaṯe ele, amu oh amu anamib aaḵu Jesus nuhigpa anam dayom. 20 Kayak Nug wanpan keeke oh amu hab aṯannu keeke oh ele amu Nug heeb, ag Nug ele oolag laiṗu daaglagnu oo dayom. Anam oo dayom amunu Nug Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhe, tiig goḵaḏe, Kristus tiigpa amu Nug nuhiḵud keḵeḏ oh amu ebehilag oḵule, maḏoḏ daaṯe.

21 Anuḵa ag Kolosi danab ah ag dab mak eheḏ aon, kobol nau ele heṗig amunu ag Kayaknu keḵeḏ daaṗig. Ag Kayak ele ou qak ii daaṗig, piḏe laih daaṗig. 22 Amge Kristus Nug danab beḏu awa, ad emaitakpa mauhom, ib amupa Kayak he, ag Nug noobpa beḏulagpa ab iiṯa, opia awak, eheḏ laa iiṯa ele daaglagnu ag Nug ele oolag laiṗu daaṯeb. 23 Ag anam aaḵu daaṯeb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag gagaṯag aḏan, tuḏidna, gagaṯagnab dayeg! Anam ii dayeb amu keeke laa nug ag eeḏaṯeb, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag gagaṯag amu uuna, ag nena qeḵulag. Jesusnu Nai Ena amu danab wan ohpa daaṯeb, ag amunu mehuqak doopig. Amu da Paulus, da am nai amunu uḏat danab daaṯem.

PAULUS NUG KOLOSI AḎI ELE EHANAṮOM

24 Amu da gemu beḏulpa guiṯak maoṯem imu am da amunu gamal ahaṯe. Aḏinu? Amu da ag ehanadpi, ag ena daaglag. Da Kristusnu kristen tamaniak ehanidḵulnu ool daaṯe amu kristen tamaniak am Nug beḏu aaḵu. Guiṯak Kristus Nug kristen tamaniak ehanidḵunu mawom amuam daaṯe amge guiṯak da daḵa beḏulpa maoṯem imu am da amupa hei, Kristus Nug guiṯak mawom amu aaḵu elele medaṯe. 25 Kayak nuḵa Nug da tituaniḏe, da kristen tamaniaknu uḏat danab, ag ehanadḵulnu bemi. Uḏat dahil amu da Kayaknu Nai Ena oh genab tutuḵu mehuqḵulnu heṯem. 26 Anuḵa Nai Ena amu danab buḏub oh amelagpa hanhan loḵumak dayom amge gemu Nai Ena amu Kayaknu danab ah, Nug ag amu anidḵulagnu oo daye he, amelagpa miag beum. 27 Loḵumak nai amuam enanagnab, danab oh dilagnu. Amu Nug danab ah nuhiḵud ag amu dooglagnu heum. Nai loḵumak amuam iiḵu. Kristus Nug ag ele daaṯeb amunu ag Nug ameg mena daapeg, Nug ag omalaṯeb gona, Nug ele hab aṯan ena daaglag.

28 Ig Kristus nuhigpaib danab oh amelagpa aṯem. Ig doyak ena diigdiigpa danab oh ipuniṯak nai amu dab meṯak nai ele ipuanadpuput, ag dab mena autna aona, ag Kristusnu danab tutuḵu elelenab beḵulagnu heṯem. 29 Diig amunu da dahil gagaṯag ohpa da uḏat amu heḵulnu heḏiag oḵai heṯem. Kristus Nug nuḵa da uḏat anam heḵulnu gagaṯag amu meḏa, Nug da tapaḏilele heṯem.

2

1 Da ag Kolosi danab amu Leodisia danab amu danab oh da

idul ii anidpig ele amu, da ag
imu dooglagnu ool daate. Da
Kayak ag ehanadkunu amu da haen
oh udat hediag ele hetem. 2 Da
hediag hetem, amu diig am, ahi-
lag oopa genab doyak amu ag
oolagpa gagatag beeb, ag aka anen
anen ag nug oo mauhak doon
oina, ag dab mak genab, ehanitak
megte ele amu, dab mak genab
amu aon, madod doon daaglagnu
hetem. Ag anam hekulag amu ag
Kayaknu dab mak lokumak dayom
amu ag dooglag. Kayaknu dab
mak lokumak dayom am laa iita,
Kristus aakuib. 3 Nuhigpaib doyak
ena diigdiig amu dab mak ena ele
lokuma dayaya, am ba leta naana
daate. 4 Amu da danab laa nug
nuhig nai meu iitapa ag eedadmanu
dab mein, da ag amelagpa nai amu
maditem. 5 Da ag ele oh ii daatem
amge da dahil dab makpa amu da
ag ele oh daatem bia doyeye, da ag
udat ena tutuku hena, ag Kristusnu
oolagpa genab gagatag dooteb ele
amu, da amu oh anidtem amunu da
ool gamag ahak dootem.

KRISTUS ELE OU QA, BAU DAYAK AWAKNU NAI

6 Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug amu ahi-
lag Nadi daakunu ag oolag mat-
ulpig amunu ag tudidna, anamib
Nug ele dayeg! 7 Ag nuhigpa
ad wanpa gagatag hibaita daate
bia gagatag dayeg! Ag nuhigpaib
gagatag aweg! Ag Kayak amegpa,
“Ena hen mekame,” anana, laa
ag Nai Ena ipuanateg, ag oolagpa
genab doopig ele amu, ag hepeg,
oopa genab doyak amu gagatag
dayad! 8 Ag danab laa nug ag
ulah nai, nai meu iita ele amelagpa
matia, ham bupualateb, nug waapa
daamnanu dab meig! Danab kobol
amu heteb ele amu, ag matiak ahi-
lagpa alai adi dilag kobolnu amu
wannu do gagatag iita ele amunu
maditeb. Kristusnu amu ag ii
maditeb.

9 Ag amu dab mekulagnu diig
amu, Kayak Nug atemnab daate,
nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak
daate ele amu, amu oh Jesus
Kristus nuhigpa aaku dayeye, Nug
am danab ele dayom. 10 Nugib
do ohnu amu gagatag ohnu ele
iki daate. Nuhigpaib amu Kayak
Nug miag ba, ahilagpa am bete.
11 Ag Nug ele ou qepig, amupa
amu ag gada otadak kobolnab amu
ag aaku aopig. Keeke amuam
gadanignu keeke iita. Iita, ag
Kristusnu ehanitakpa amu ag oolag
alag, bedunu kobol amu gedidpig.
Kristusnu kobol amuam gada
otadak kobol meunab daate. 12 Ag
layatak aopig, haen amupa ag
Kristus ele laipu ou qena daaeg, ag
Nug ele oh laipu modpa boomateg
daan, ag Kayak udat he, Jesus
edua hibaitom amu oolagpa genab
dooteb amunu ag Kristus ele oh
laipu mad ate, ag edun hipaidpig
daateb.

13 Anuka amu ag kobol ehed nau
diigdiig henana, ag bedunu oo alag
kobol amu dim lamitegeg, kobol
amu nug ag aqe mauhpig, ag bau
ii daapig. Amge Kayak Nug he,
ig Kristus ele oh laipu bau daaut,
Kayak Nug ig kobol nau hemut
amu uhuqa mekom. 14 Am do nai
yak oh am ihinig ib oo ne dayom
amge Kayak Nug ib oo nak am
lopadom. Do nai nug am ig hetodika
hipalikom amge Kayak Nug ihinig
ab amu awa, Jesus bedupa ma, Nug
ad emaitakpa atula he, ab ihinig
oh aaku iita meum. 15 Nug Sa-
tannu iki danab, anuqak danab
ele amu Nug gagatag ahilag adata,
ad emaitakpa Nug ag edatowa amu
nug danab amelagpa diia, keeke
hamu bia hatom.

16 Kayak Nug anam heum
amunu danab laa nug nuhig dab
makpanu e lanaknu, le lanaknu
amu ded okai metidnu, kalam
baunu metidnu amu metid haknu

ele ḏo laala, ag dim lamidḵulagnu,
ii mema. 17 Keeke amu oh amu
keeke doṯog bia, nai ulah hamu
dimpa keeke beḵu amunu gaḏaib
daaṯeb. Amu Kristus Nug am amu
oh eḏaṯak, Nug genabnab meunab
aaḵu daaṯe. 18 Danab laa nug danab
amelagpaib nug onig qe neṯe amge
oopa nug nuḵa nuhignu, “Da am
danab onil ele,” dooṯe, nug ele
engel binalag meṯe amu nug ag
ham bupualaṯeb, ag nob ena Kayak
madaḵunu dab meṯe ele amu, ag ii
aomnanu, danab amubia waapa
aib daapig. Danab amubia amu
nug tul niiakpa o ib aṯenpa aḏi
keeke anṯom ele amu nug amunu
nai kuḏum maṯiaya, nuhig dab mak,
Kayak Ouḏi Nug dab mak nuhig ii
gumaṯe ele amu, nuhig dab mak
amu he, danab amu nug nuḵa
nuhignu am binag oḵai ele dooṯe.
19 Danab amu nug Kristus ele ou
qak ii daaṯep. Jesus Nug ig kristen,
ig iḵinignab anuqak daaṯe. Iḵi nug
am beḏu oh gagaṯag medaṯa he,
beḏu nug diḏipa tuḏiṯak ou qak
laipu dayaya, ena daaṯe. Beḏu nug
am Kayaknu gagaṯagpa amu ba
oḵai meṯe.
20 Ag am Kristus ele oh laipu
mauhna, ag wanpan ḏo, gagaṯag
iiṯa ele amu, ag uupig dayeb am,
aḏinu gemu ag eḏun wan danab
oiṯeb bia oiṯeb? Am aḏinu ag eḏun
ḏo meu iiṯa amu waapa daaṯeb?
Ḏo amuam inam. 21 “Na amu aib
aḏame, na amu aib lame, na amu
epenpa aib lauḏidme?” 22 Keeke
ag ig ii aḏamtanu, ii lamatanu, ii
lauḏidmatanu aṯeb ele amu, keeke
amu oh am dimpa iiṯa meḵu. Ḏo
amuam danab dab makpanuib.
Keeke genabnab iiṯa. 23 Genab, ḏo
meu iiṯa kuḏum, amuam ag meṯid
haknu aṯeb, ag ig iḵa ig oninig qeput
neḵunu aṯeb amu ag ig beḏunig
ele guiṯak meṯagnignu aṯeb amu,
ag neeḵak hamupa amu ena bia
daaṯeb amge anamnab iiṯa. Ig
dooṯem, danabnu dab makpanu ḏo
laa nug ig ehaniḵeb, beḏunu oo alag
kobol, beḏunigpa eeḏigṯe amu, ig ḏo
amupa qeput noḵunu elele iiṯa.

3

OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU IPU

1 Kayak Nug he, ag Kristus ele
oh eḏun hipaidpig amunu ag keeke
aṯannu, aben amupa Kristus Nug
Kayak epeg naḏiappa, amuam
anuqak aben, amupa daaṯe ele
amu, ag keeke amuib aoglagnu
dab menana oiyeg! 2 Ag hanhan
keeke aṯan amunuib dab mak
aweg! Wanpanu keeke amu ag
amunu dab mak aib aopig. 3 Aḏinu?
Ag oolagpa genab doopig, haen
amupa ag wan imupan oiyak am
uuna, gemu ag Kristusnu uḏatpa
bauklel aoeg, Kristus ele Kayak
amegpa daaṯeb. 4 Amu Kristus, Nug
am ihinig bauklel diig, Nug miag
atiebeb, ag Nug ele onilag oḵai ele
miag atiak beḵulag.
5 Amunu ag wan imunu kobol,
kobol amu ag, ag oolagpa uḏat
henana daaṯeb ele amu, ag kobol
amu oh aqapeg iiṯa meig! Amu
da kobol imunu aṯem, gapai kobol,
kobol dubuṯid laala, kobol naunu
oo ahe iṯag doyak, danab laanu
keeke ameg qak kobol. Keeke
ameg qak kobol am kayak genab
iiṯa dim lamiṯak kobol laa aaḵu.
6 Danab ag kobol amu dim lamid-
nana, Kayak oḏe ii dim lamidṯeb
ele amu, diig amunu hipuninnu
bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḏiṯe
amu, nug ahilagpa neṯe. 7 Anuḵa
ag Kolosi danab ag ele danab
amunu oolagpa nona oinna amu
ag kobol amu hedapig 8 amge ag
Jesus ele bau hipaidpig, ag kobol
amu oh uupig amunu gemu ag
kobol nau imu, nai hak, opoḏi
bak, opoḏi be amya oiyak, dimug
nai anak, nai nau maṯiak ele, ag
kobol amu oh ele agapeg uḵeg!
9 Amu ag lailḵad aib bupualadpig.
Aḏinu? Ag oolag alagnu kobol oh

am uuna, 10 ag danab bau bepig
daaṯeb. Amu Kayak Nug danab bau
amu heum. Amu Nug ag hanhan
doyak madaṯa he, ag bau bena,
Nug biaib daaṯeb. 11 Amunu kobol
bau amupa, Juda danab amu iiṯa
aḏi danab, gaḏa otaḏpig, gaḏa ii
otaḏpig, Rom danab, Rom danab
iiṯa amu begbeg danab, begbeg
danab iiṯa, amu oh am keeke hamu,
huu anen anen dayak amubia
ii daaṯe. Iiṯa. Kristus Nug nuḵa
ag iḵilag daaṯe amu Kristus Nug
nuḵa nuhiḵud danab iḏu iḏu ohnu
oolagpa noum daaṯe.

12 Amu ag am Kayaknu danab,
Nug ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag tituanaṯom daaṯeb amunu ag kobol imu
aweg! Ag laa dilagnu oo gai iiṯa
doonna, ehanaṯeg! Amu ag aḵa ag
onilag qepeg neeb, ag lailḵad dilagpa kobol ena heig! Ag maḏoḏ
daanna, danab laa ahilagpa eheḏ
hepeg amu ag oolagpa maḏoḏib
doona, ug amu maweg! 13 Ag nug
oo makpa daanna, amu ag oolagpa
lailag laa nug layagnu eheḏ heeb
amu layag amu nug eheḏ hak amu,
Naḏi Nug ihinig eheḏ hak oh amu
uhuqa meḵom, amubia nug uhuqa
meṯaḏ! 14 Oo mauhak kobol nug
kobol laa oh eḏaṯom, nug keeke
ohnu laipunab tamaniṯe amunu ag
ele laa dilagnu oolag mauhaḏ!

15 Kayak Nug ag tamaniak laipu
maḏoḏ ele daaglagnu ag onilagpa
eum amunu Kristusnu maḏoḏ, Nug
ig megṯe ele amu, maḏoḏ amu
nug hanhan ag oolag gumebeb
oiyeg! Amu ag hanhan Kayak
amegpa, “Ena hen megṯem,” aon
aig! 16 Ag hepeg, Kristusnu nai
enanag meu ele amu, ag oolagpa
dayaḏ! Ag aḵa aḵa doyak elepa nug
ipunidnana, nug ehaniṯak ele heig!
Ag Sam amu Meṯid ahi amu Kayak
binag mak ahi ele eṯeg! Ag oolag
gamag ahebeb, Kayak noobpa ahi
eṯaglag. 17 Ag nai madiṯebtai o
iiṯa ag uḏat heṯebtai, ag aḏi keeke
heṯeb amu ag Jesus onigpa Mame
Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen meḵame,”
anana, ag keeke amu oh Naḏi Jesus
onigpaib heig!

EWAU AMU NID NAUNAU ELE, AG AṮEM DAAGLAG

18 Amu ah ag Naḏi Nug oo niiṯe
amubia ag gamulḵad waalagpa
dayeg! 19 Amu ah gamulḵad ag, ag
waalḵad dilag oolag mauhaḏ! Ag
aib gagaṯag hadapig. 20 Amu nid
naunau ag keeke ohpa ag anilḵad
mamelḵad oḏelag dim lamiṯeg!
Aḏinu? Naḏi Nug kobol anamnu
oo enaib dooṯe. 21 Amu nid
naunau mamelḵad, ag nid ahilḵad
ag kobol ena dim lamidḵulagnu,
bahi yak doomnanu, ag opoḏilag
ele bemanu amu ag toliṯak tutuḵuib
maṯeg!

BEGBEG AM GUMAK DANAB ELE DILAG NAI

22 Begbeg danab ag ahilḵad oḵai
keeke ohnu waalagpa dayeg! Ag
oḵai ahilḵad amelagpaib ag oolag
iṯag aqaḵunuib aib hepig. Ag oolag
aḏitpa uḏat aib hepig. Iiṯa! Ag
Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag
ele oṯaiebeb, ag uḏat tutuḵupaib
heig! 23 Keeke oh ag heṯeb amu
ag heḵulagnu ag oolag meṯan heig!
Amu ag, “Ig danabnu uḏat heṯem,”
doonna aib hepig. Iiṯa. Ag, “Ig
Naḏinu uḏat heṯem,” doonna heig!
24 Aḏinu? Ag dooṯeb, buṯi aḏi
Naḏi Nug nob ena, Nug danab ah
nuhiḵud, ahilagnu matu babaiṯom
daaṯe ele amu, Nug ag madaḵu. Ag
am Kristusnu uḏat nid, Nug am
ahilag Naḏi daaṯe. 25 Amu danab
nug eheḏ heum, nug geha eheḏ
heumnu nob aoḵu. Amu Kayak
Nug danab oh melemel laipupaib
epeḏiadḵu.

4

1 Gumak danab ag ele ahilag
Naḏi, Nug hab aṯan daaṯe ele amu,
ag Nug waapa daaṯeb amunu
ag amu dab menana, ag begbeg

ahilkad dilagpa kobol ena tutukuib heig!

GAGATAG UNUQITAK KOBOL AMU TUTUKU OIYAK KOBOL ELE

2 Amu ag oh ag Kolosi daateb amu, ag unuqitak kobol gagatag adan unuqidnana, dab mena autna aonna, Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," ele aon aig! 3 Ag ihinignu ele, ig Kayaknu dab mak Kristusnu, tatam lokumak dayom, ig nai amu mehuqkunignu amu ag Kayak Nug ib babaita megakunu unuqiteg! Da nai amu mehuqmi amunu da mani guitakpa daatem. 4 Da Kristusnu nai miagib mehuqkulnu amu ag amunu ele unuqiteg! Adinu? Kayak Nug udat amu da hekulnu medom. 5 Danab ag nai enanu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag Kolosi danab ag danab amu oolagpa oinna, ag aka ahilag oiyaknu dab mena autna aonna, udat heig! Ag haen ahilag hamu aib kakidpig. 6 Ahilag nai matiak amu hanhan enanag amu doyaknu itag ele matieg! Ag danab oh dilag od mak oolagpa daate amu ag nob mekulagnu elele dab menan dayeg!

PAULUS KOLOSI TAMANIAK DILAG HUMITAK NAI ME UKOM

7 Ig lainignab Tikikas, nug geha da udat hetem ele imu ohnu matieb, ag dooglag. Nug am ig ele udat laipu, nug Nadinu udat nid enanag. 8 Nug uka, ag amelagpa ab, ag ig atem daatem dooglagnu, nug ag oolag gagatag qedakunu ele, diig adit amunu amu da mei gote. 9 Amu da hei, Onisimas Tikikas ele oh gotep. Onisimas nug ele am ig lainignab, nug ele am Nadinu udat nid ena amu nug am ag ele ab laipupanu. Danab adit amu a geha adi keeke oh ipa ihinignu bete ele amu, a amunu matiglah.

10 Aristakus, nug da ele oh mani guitakpa daatep amu Makus ele a ag humadtep. Makus, nug Banabas ele a tiilah laipu amu, ag nuhignu matiak aopig, nug ag gumata ukeb amu ag nug aweg! 11 Josua, onig laa Jastas, nug ele ag humadte. Juda danab oolagpanu danab ewam amu aakuib ag Rom ipa da ele Kayaknu do madodnu udat laipu hetem. Ahilagpa da oo madod ele dayak aotem. 12 Epapras, ahilag nid laa, Kristus Jesusnu udat danab, nug ele ag humadte. Haen oh nug nuhig unuqitak gagatagpa nug ag ehanatata, Nug Kayak heeb, ag Kayak oo niite ele amu pehetan doon, anamib gagatag daanna, danab kalulag ele daanna, ag dab mak adit ele iita daaglagnu unuqidte. 13 Nug ag Kolosi daateb amu Leodisia danab ah amu Hirapolis daateb ele, ahilagnu ehanatak udat okainab hete amu, da amu doyeye madikulnu elele. 14 Lukas, ig lainignab, nug dokta, nug Dimas ele a ele ag humadtep. 15 Amu ag dahil humitak ig lainkad laa Leodesia daateb ele amu ag mateg! Laa ele, ag dahil humitak Nimpas amu kristen tamaniak nug laugpa qag meteb ele, ag mateg!

16 Ag udug imu eb qewona amu mepeg ukeb, Leodisia kristen tamaniak ele eb qeig! Aria udug Leodisia dilag yaami amu ag Kolosi daateb amu ag amu ele eb qeig! 17 Aria ag Akipas amegpa, "Na udat Nadi epegpanu aome amu na udat amu hepe gogpa tad!" aon apeg doyad! 18 Da Paulus, da daka humatak nai ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Da mani guitakpa daatem amunu Kayak dahilnu unuqidkulagnu aib daulag atiom. Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte ele amu ahilagpa dayad!

TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

HUMIṮAK NAI

1 Da Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele
ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak,
ag Mame Kayak am ihinig Naḏi
Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daaṯeb
amu ig ahilagnu iiḵu yaaṯem.
Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu
megṯe amu nuhig maḏoḏ ele
ahilagp̱a daaglahnu oonig daaṯe.
2-3 O ig lainḵad, ig ihinig un-
uqiṯakp̱a ag onilag diita unuqid-
tata, ig ahilag oop̱a genab doyak
amu nug he, kobol ena ag humana,
ag oo mauhak kobolnu uḏat
huanak henana, ag oolag gagaṯag
qeṯan, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus
ameg meṯeb amu ig amunu ig
Mamenig Kayak amegp̱a aḵunignu
bahi yak ii dootta, Nug amegp̱a
hanhan, “Ena heme,” aot aṯem.
4 O lailad, Kayak ahilagnu
oo mauhṯe ele amu, Nug ag
nuhiḵudnab tituanaṯom amu ig
amu dooṯem. 5 Aḏinu? Nai Ena
ig ahilagp̱a aot gomut ele amu
ig nai aaḵuib aot ii gomut. Iiṯa.
Ig Kayaknu gagaṯagp̱a uḏat heut,
Kayak Ouḏi ele Nug he, ag oolagp̱a
genab doona, Kayak ag eḏua
diiom ele genab doop̱ig. Ig ele ag
ehanadḵunignu ag oolagp̱a aṯem
bia oiutut, ag anigna doop̱ig.
6 Ag ug tep̱u ele maop̱ig amge
Kayak Ouḏinu oo gamag ahakp̱a
ag Kayak nai aona, ag ihinig kobol
dim lamidnana, Naḏinu ele dim
lamidp̱ig. 7 Amup̱a ag Makedonia
danab amu Grik danab ele, ag
oolagp̱a genab dooṯeb ele, ag danab
amu oh kobol ena ip̱uanadp̱ig.
8 Naḏinu nai ag Tesalonika ag
mehuqp̱ig amu, nai amu do oqoṯi
bia Makedonia amu Grik wanp̱a
eleib ii uḵom. Iiṯa, ab ab ohp̱a, ag
Tesalonika ag Kayaknu oolagp̱a
genab doop̱ig amu, danab amu
ag nai amu doop̱ig amunu amu
ig baula ahilagnu aḵunignu iiṯa.
9 Aḏinu? Danab ab ab ohp̱anu amu
ag ohnab ag Tesalonika, ahilagnu
ag aḵa aḵa maṯin, ag Tesalonika
danab ag ig ena atog noigp̱ignu,
ag kayak ham bup̱uak aaḵu
uup̱ignu, ag eḏun Kayak genab
oolag medap̱ignu, ag Kayak genab
bau ele nuhig danab daaṯebnu,
10 ag Kayak Beḵa Nug hab aṯannu
eḏua uḏiḵunu haen ameg meṯebnu
ele madiṯeb. Nug anuḵa mauhe,
Kayak Nug he, Nug mauhakp̱anu
eḏua hibaiṯom. Amuam Jesus,
Nug dimp̱anu hip̱uninnu bu aqak,
Kayak ep̱egp̱anu uḏiṯe amu, ig amu
aomtanu eḏua awiḵom.

2

*UḎAT PAULUS NUG TESA-
LONIKA HEUM*

1 Ao, ig lainḵad, ag aḵa ele dooṯeb,
haen ig ag gumadta uḵaut, ag ele
daamut amu haen amup̱a ihinig
dayak ahilagp̱a amu hamu, nob iiṯa
laa ii hemut. 2 Ag dooṯeb, Pilipai
ap̱a amu ig guiṯak aomut, ag ig
beḏunig heeg nauhom amge ig
ihinig Kayak, nuhig ehaniṯakp̱a,
ig gagaṯag daata, wagai meta,
nuhig Nai Ena amu ag Tesalonika
daaṯeb ele ag amelagp̱a maṯimut.
Tesalonika ap̱a ele danab kuḏum ag
ig ip̱unig oo neḵulagnu hep̱ig amge
ig amunu ii dab memut. Iiṯa. Ig nai
mehuqmut. 3 Maṯiak ig mehuqṯem
ele, amuam maiṯak eheḏp̱a, nai
ham bup̱uakp̱a, bubuiṯak kobol
elep̱a ii beṯe. 4 Iita! Kayak Nug
ig Nai Ena mehuqak uḏat imu
heḵunignu elele aniḵa meḵe, ig
heṯem. Ig nai ena madip̱ut, danab
ag ihinignu oolag daaḵunu iiṯa.
Ig Kayak, Nug ig oonig epeḏiṯe
amu, Nug ihinignu oo daaḵunu
heṯem aaḵuib. 5 Ag dooṯeb, ig haen
laip̱u laa ag biilagp̱a yak nai laa ii
maṯimut. Ig uḏat heṯem ele amu ig

hetata, ahilag keeke lokumta aog-
nignu laa ele ii hemut. Kayak Nug
ele amubia anika madite. 6 Amu
ele, ig danab noolagpa binanig
aognignu ii hemut. Ag noolagpa
iita, danab ah laa noolagpa ele iita.
7 Ao genab, ig am totol danab
amunu ig ahilagpa ehaniitak keeke
aognignu elele dayom amge ig
anam ii hemut. Ig danab oonig
bodo etak ele ag oolagpa udat
hemut, ah laa nug bekod atog
noadte bia ahilagpa udat hemut.
8 Ig ahilagnu oonig huana mauhom
amunu ig Kayak topanu Nai Ena
amu aput dooglagnu oonig dayeye,
ig ag ena daaglagnu mauhlom
amunu ele elele doomut. Adinu? Ig
ahilagnu am ig lainkadnab doomut.
9 Ao ig lainkad, ag ihinig udat okai
ug ele amu ag anidna doopig. Ig
udat gagatagnab heta, ig Kayaknu
Nai Ena ele mehuqtata, tuqan
amun ele udat hemut. Adinu? Ig
ahilag e keeke hamu aoput amu ag
ihinignu oolagpa ug doomnanu ig
anam hemut.
10 Amu ag Tesalonika daateb amu
Kayak Nug ag ele oh ihinig hak
ag oolagpa hemut amu ag anidpig.
Ig ag oolagpa genab doopig ele
amu, ag oolagpa oitta, ig opia
awak, tutuku ele oimut. Ig ehed
laa ii hemut. 11 Ag dooteb, ig ag
anen anen, danab laa nug bekod
bahi aqate bia, ag bahi aqata, 12 ig
oo mad etak nai amu oo madod
dayaknu nai amu ag Kayak, Nug
ag nuhig do madod amu nuhig
gagatag ele aoglagnu, Nug ag oni-
lagpa ete ele amu ag Nug noobpa
ena oiglagnu nai amu matamut.
13 Ig ag amelagpa nai mehuqmut
amu ag wanpanu danab dilag nai
bia ii aopig. Iita, ag nai amunu,
Kayak nai, tutuku doonna aopig
amunu amu ig haen oh Kayak
amegpa keeke amunu ele, "Ena
heme," aot atem. Nai amunu amu
ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu,
nug ag oolagpa udat gagatag heehe,
meu aaku bete. 14 O lainkad, ag
Kayaknu kristen tamaniak, Juda
wanpa Jesus Kristus onigpa daateb
ele amu, ag ag ele laipu bia daateb.
Ag Tesalonika daateb amu ag,
ag lailkad epelagpa guitak aopig
amubia kristen tamaniak, Juda
wanpa daateb ele amu ag Juda
laala epelagpa guitak aopig. 15 Juda
ag ihinig Nadi Jesus qeeg mauhom,
propet ele aqaeg mauhpig. Ag
ig ele apanu lamigpig. Kobol ag
heteb ele amu Kayak Nug amunu
oo ii hete. Ag danab ah dilagpa
keked daateb. 16 Danab amu ag
Kayak Nug iita adi edua diikunu
oolag ii daate amunu ig Nai Ena,
iita adi amelagpa mehuqkunignu
ib oo nekulagnu heteb amunu amu
ag ahilag hipunin okainab meegeg,
opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag
hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi
bak amu miagnab ag qadelagpa
daate.

PAULUS TESALONIKA TAMANIAK EDUA ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

17 O gadon ig lainkad, Juda ag,
ig ag Tesalonika ag oolagpanu
lamikeg, ig ewau laa, a ahilah nid
nakok mauhe, oo doyak daatep
bia daamut. Genab ig ag idulag
baula ii anidmut amge ig oonig
amu ahilagnu haen oh dayom.
Laa ele amu ig ag anadlomnu
ib matiak udat gagatag hetata, ag
idulagnab ele anidlomnu oonig
huanak gayom. 18 Amunu amu
ig ag gumadta gokunignu hemut.
Da daka, da ib mein mein anidmi
amge Satan nug dahil ib oo neum.
19 Ig ag edut anadkunignu oonig
huana dayomnu diig am, dimpa
ihinig Nadi Jesus edua udiku, ig Nug
noobpa hipaidkunig ele amu, haen
amupa ag am ig oonig ena daakunu,
gamag ahak ele aognignu, nob
ena aognignu diig daaglag. 20 Ig
ahilagpa binanig amu oo gamag
ahak ele aognig.

3

PAULUS TIMOTIUS ME, TESALONIKA TAMANIAK GAGAṮAG AQAḴUNU UḴOM

1 Ig ahilagnu nai doognignu
oonig huana dayom amunu amu
ig nai maṭita, i iya Atens iṗa
daagnihnu atata, 2-3 Timotius, nug
am ig oh ig lainig, nug am Kayaknu
begbeg danab, nug am Jesus
Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqḵunu
danab ele amu, ig nug ag gagaṭag
aqaḵunu, ahilag ooṗa genab doyak
ele ehanidḵunu am laala ag ug
naḏi mawak haen imuṗa ag oolag
meṗeg ta, meṗeg nemanu ele nug
meuḏ uḵom. Ag tutuḵu dooṭeb,
Kayak Nug ig kristen ig oh ug amu-
bia maognignu tituaniḵom. 4 Ao,
haen ig ag ele daatta, haen amuṗa
ig kristen, ig guiṭak doognignu
amelagṗa maṭimut. Amu meu aaḵu
beum, ag aaḵu dooṭeb. 5 Amunu
da baula hamu daaḵulnu elele
iiṭa oolṗa doyena, da ahilag ooṗa
genab doyak anidḵulnu Timotius
mei uḵom. Da oolṗa ug doomi.
Aḏinu? Eheḏ heḵunignu eeḏak
danab nug, “Ag eheḏ heḵulagnu
eeḏaṭe, ag oolag eḏuomtai,” ami.
Anam dayeb amu uḏat ig hemut
ele amu hamu daalo.

6 Amge Timotius ag uuaṭa aha,
eḏua uḏia, gumita ba, Nug ahilag
ooṗa genab doyaknu, layagnu oo
mauhak kobol heṭeb amunu ele
maṭie doomuḏ. Laa ele, ag haen
oh ihinignu dab menana, oolagṗa
ihinignu ena doonna daaṭebnu, ig
ag anadḵunignu oonig daaṭe amu-
bia ag ig anigḵulagnu oolag daaṭe,
amunu ele maṭie doomuḏ 7 amunu
o lailad, ig ug diigdiigṗa oitta, ag
oolagṗa genab doon gagaṭag daaṭeb
doout, nai amu ahilagnu ig oonig
gagaṭag qe, ig baula gagaṭag aota,
ena daaṭem. 8 Aḏinu? Ag haen
oh Naḏinu gagaṭagṗaib oiṭeb, ig
amu doota, ig eleleib daaṭem. 9 Ig
ahilagnu Kayak noobṗa oo gamag
ahak huanak dooṭem. Ag heeg, ig
gamag ahak amu dooṭem amunu
ig heta, gamag ahak amunu
Kayak amegṗa, “Ena heme,” elele
aḵunignu elele iiṭa. 10 Amun tuqan
ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig baula ag
iḏulag anidta, ahilag ooṗa genab
doyaknu nai laala ii dooṗig ele
amu, iṗuanadta aṗut dooglagnu
haen oh unuqidṭem.

11 Ge, ig Mamenig Kayak, Naḏi
Jesus Kristus ele a omaigpeḏ,
ahilagṗa goḵunignu oonig daaṭe.
12 Laa ele, Naḏi Nug oo doyak kobol
ahilagṗa am baknab maṭeb, ag
lailḵad dilagnu, danab oh dilagṗa
ele, ig ahilagnu oo mauhak dooṭem
amubia ag oolag mauhḵunu oonig
daaṭe. 13 Ib amuṗa Kayak Nug
heeb, ag oolag gagaṭag ele daanna,
deḏ Jesus Nug nuhiḵud oṗia awak
danab oh ele eḏun neḵulag amu deḏ
amuṗa ag ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig
Mamenig, Nug noobṗa hiṗunin iiṭa
oṗia awak ele, elele daaglag.

4

OIYAK KAYAK OO DAAṬE ELE

1-2 Ao ig lainḵad, ig baula
ahilagnu nai gagaṭag Naḏi Jesus
onigṗa iiḵu aṭem. Ig kobol oh ag
Kayak oo niiṭe bia oiglagnu ib
iṗuanadmut, ig nai amuṗa aḏi aḏi
Jesus onigṗa iṗuanadmut amu ag
ana dooṭeb amunu gemu ag amu
dim lamidṭeb amge huana dim
lamidḵulagnu unuqadta aṭem.

3 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug ag oṗia
awak daaglagnu, ag gaṗai kobol
ii hemananu, 4 ag nug awak kobol
tutuḵu oṗia awak ele doon autna
aona heḵulagnu, 5 ag iiṭa aḏi, ag
Kayak ii dooṭeb ele, ag ameg qak,
oo ahak kobolṗa heṭeb amubia ii
hemananu, 6 ag kristen ag gaṗai
kobol, mauhnoak oiyak, oo ahak
kobol, keeke amu oh hena, lailḵad
buṗualadnana, laanu ah ele ii
aomnanu Nug oo daaṭe. Ig anuḵa
kobol nau amunu ulum nai maṭat,
amelagṗa maṭimut amubia Naḏi

Nug danab anam heṯeb ele amu
nob nau madaḵu. 7 Aḏinu? Kayak
Nug ig dubuṯid ele oignignu ig
oninigp̱a ii eum. Iiṯa, dubuṯid iiṯa,
op̱ia awak oignignu eum. 8 Amunu
amu danab nug nai amu di medaṯe,
nug danab di ii medaṯe, nug Kayak,
Nug aaḵuib nuhig Ouḏi ag madaṯe
ele amu, Nug di medaṯe.
9 Amge layagnu oo mauhak
kobol, amunu amu da laa ii yaapa.
Keeke amunu amu Kayak Nug
ag ip̱uanaṯa malom. 10 Ao, ag
Makedonia ap̱a lailḵad oh dilagnu
oolag mauhṯe amge ig lainḵad, ig
baula iiḵu gagaṯag aqadta aṯem,
ag kobol amu baula mamanidp̱eg,
oḵainab dayaḏ!
11 Amu anuḵa ig ag amelagp̱a
amut amubia ag dab mak tutuḵu
aona, ag to eṯan daanna, ag ahi-
lag keeke tutuḵu hena, ag laa ii
duṯunmana, ag aḵa ep̱elagp̱a uḏat
heig! 12 Ag anam heḵulag amu ahi-
lagp̱a geha aun laa, ag tamaniakp̱a
ii daaṯeb ele amu, ag noolagp̱a hak
ena amu ip̱uanadp̱eg, ag ahilagnu
ena dooglag. Amu keeke laalanu
ele, ag kristen daaṯeb amu, ag laa
gumadna gona ii unuqadmana.

NAḎI EḎUA UḎIḴUNU NAI

13 O ig lainḵad, ag danab ah
mauhp̱ig, amu dilagnu amu
ootot daaglagnu, ag danab laa
ag Kayaknu oolagp̱a genab ii
dooṯeb ele, ag eḏua hibaiṯaknu deḏ
ameg ii meṯeb ele, ag mauhaknu
gaaṯeb amubia gaaglagnu ele amu,
ig oonig ii daaṯe. 14 Ig Jesus
Kristus mauhowa, eḏua hibaiṯom
amunu oonigp̱a genab dooṯem
amunu ig Kayak Nug laala ag
nuhignu oolagp̱a genab doona,
tatam mauhp̱ig amu Jesus ag ele
omalaṯeb uḏiglagnu ele oonigp̱a
genab dooṯem. 15 Ig nai imu Naḏi
oḏe amu ag amelagp̱a iiḵu aṯem. Ig
laa oh, ig geha Naḏi Nug eḏua uḏiḵu
haenp̱a ig danab ah bau daaṯem ele
amu, ig danab mauhp̱ig ele amu
daap̱eg ig ii anuqmata. 16 Aḏinu?
Amu haen amup̱a Kayaknu biugal
gayeb, Naḏi Nug hab aṯannu na,
danab oolagp̱a genab doop̱ig ele
amu, ag qag meḵulagnu eeb, engel
oḵai nug baag oḵaip̱a ele eeb,
laala ag Kristusnu oolagp̱a genab
doonna mauhp̱ig ele amu, ag
tatam eḏun hip̱aidḵulag. 17 Kayak
Nug heeb, ag eḏun hip̱aidp̱eg, ig
laa oh bau daagnig amu ag ele
lombigp̱a teta, ap̱a Naḏi Jesus ele
nug uḏa teta tamanit, Nug ele
hanhan daagnig. 18 Ag nai amup̱a
lailḵad ele nug gagaṯag qeig!

5

KRISTUS EḎUA UḎIḴUNU HAENNU DAB MEṮAKNU NAI

1 O ig lainḵad, keeke amu oh
beḵunu haen deḏ ele amu ig amunu
ag amelagp̱a aḵunignu laa iiṯa. 2 Ag
aḵa tutuḵu dooṯeb, Naḏinu deḏ amu
tuqanp̱a, yabhok danab oiṯe, amu-
bia uḏiḵu. 3 Danab ah ag, “Haen
ena aaḵu beum, ig maḏoḏ ena
daagnig,” abep̱eg, haen amup̱anab
keeke eheḏ, ag heeb nauhḵulagnu,
ahilagp̱a beḵu. Keeke eheḏ amuam
ah nug nid aoḵunu guiṯak paha beṯe
amubia dooglag. Keeke eheḏ amu
ag ii eḏadma.
4 Amge ig lainḵad, ag amu
gatatup̱a ii oiṯeb amunu deḏ amu
yabhok danab bia ahilagp̱a aib
beum. 5 Ag oh amu amun aamnu
amahlak beḵod ele. Ig am tuqan
amu gatatu ele dilah iiṯa. 6 Amunu
amu ig laala niiṯeb bia ii niimta.
Iiṯa, ig haen oh dab metata daatta,
dab mak amahlak ele daagnig.
7 Laa ag niiṯeb ele amu, ag tuqan
niiṯeb, laa ag le gagaṯag huanak
laeg, kaaka aqaṯe ele amu, ag
tuqan laegeg, kaaka aqaṯe 8 amge
ig amu aam beḵod, ig dab mak
amahlak ele, Kaaka iqak iiṯa ele
oitu! Ig anam oita, ig oop̱a genab
doyak amu oo mauhak kobol
ele aota, ban danab ag kekeḏ ag

momolag hepeg nauhmanu qahad palateb, amubia ig kobol adit amu
meta, Kayak Nug edua awigkunu
ameg metem ele, kobol amu ban
danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb
ele amu, amubia ig meta oignig.
9 Adinu? Kayak Nug ig hipuninnu
bu aqak, Nug epegpanu udite amu,
ig amu aognignu ii tituanikom.
Iita, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi,
Nug edua awigkunu tituanikom.
10 Nug ig ehanigkunu mauhom
amunu amu ig bau daagnig o iita
mauhkunig amu Nug ele bauklel
haen oh daagnig 11 amunu amu
ag nai enapa ag kobol gemu heteb
amu ag anamib henana, aka aka
nug ehanidnana, lailkad ele oolag
gagatag aqeg!

TAMANIAK AG AMU TAMANIAKNU IKI DANAB ELE ATEM OIGLAG

12 O lainkad, ag aun adi ag
ahilagnu udat gagatag heteb, ag
Nadi onigpa ahilag iki daanna, ag
ib ipuanadnana, ahilagnu tolitak
nai ateb ele amu, ag danab amu
ag waalagpaib daanna, onilag ele
humeg! 13 Ahilag udat, diig amunu
amu ag ahilagnu oolagpa ena
doonna, ahilagnu oolag mauhad!
Ag aka aka lailkad ele madodpaib
daanna oiyeg! 14 O lainkad, ig nai
baula tudidta amelagpa iiku atem.
Danab ag bahi yak doonna, hamu
udat iita oiteb ele amu, baula nai
tutukupa toliateg! Laa oolag bai
noum ele amu ag gagatag aqeg! Ag
laa ag gagatag iita amu ag ehanateg!
Danab oh dilag amu ag oolagpa
madod ele dayeg! 15 Danab ag
ahilagpa kobol nau laa hepeg, ag
amunu edun nob aibnab mepig.
Ag haen oh kobol ena, lailkad amu
danab laa ele ahilagpa hekulagnu
gagatag dayeg!

16 Ag haen oh oo gamag
ahakpaib oiyeg! 17 Ag unuqitak
haen oh henana dayeg! 18 Wanpan
oiyak ahilag adi adi bete amu
amupa Kayak Nug ag ehanadte,
ehanitak amunu ag, "Ena heme,"
aon aig! Kristus Jesus nuhigpa,
Kayak Nug ag kobol anam
hekulagnu oo daate. 19 Ag oolagpa
Kayak Oudinu ib aib oo nepig!
20 Laala ag Kayak ode aon, ahilagpa
nai mehuqpeg amu ag aib di
medapig. 21 Nai oh amu keeke oh
ele ag epedin, adi am ena aakuib
amu ag adeg! 22 Keeke nau oh amu
ag di mateg!

23 Kayak Nug, aakuib am oo
madod diig, Nug nukaib heeb, ag
opia awaknab daaglag. Nugib ag
oudilag, dotolag, amu bedulag ele
atog noobob, ihinig Nadi Jesus
Kristus edua udiku haenpa ag
ehed laa iita, enaib daaglagnu ig
Kayak unuqidtem. 24 Kayak Nug
ag onilagpa ete ele amu, Nug oo
tutuku genab ele amunu Nug amu
heku.

25 O lainkad, ag Kayak un-
uqidpeg, Nug ig ehanigku. 26 Am
Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag
oh lailkad ele anen anen kobol
opia awak elepa humateg! 27 Ig
lainkad laa oh nai imu dooglagnu,
ag ag amelagpa eb qekulagnunab
iiku atem.

28 Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu
ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte
amu, ahilagpa dayad!

TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

KAYAK AMEGP̱A UNUQIṮAKNU NAI

1 Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai
imu Tesalonika tamaniak ahilagnu
iik̲u yaat̲em. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig,
amu ihinig Nad̲i Jesus Kristus ele
dilah danab ah daat̲eb. 2 Kayak, ig
Mamenig, amu Nad̲i Jesus Kristus
ele, ahilah ehanit̲ak ok̲ai a hamu
meg̲t̲ep amu ahilah mad̲od̲ ele ahi-
lagp̲a daaglahnu oonig daat̲e.
3 O laink̲ad, ig haen oh Kayak
amegp̲a, “Ena heme,” aot
ak̲unignab. Ad̲inu? Ahilag oop̲a
genab doyak amu ok̲ainab met̲e
amu ag oo mauhak doona, ag
ak̲a ak̲a nug ehanit̲ak ud̲at ele
tud̲idna huanak het̲eb. 4 Amunu
ig ahilag keked̲ ag ahilagp̲a kobol
nau kud̲um heegeg, ag amunu ug
diigdiig doot̲eb amge ag gagat̲ag
daanna, ag ahilag oop̲a genab
doyak ele ii pad̲at̲eb doota amu ig
amunu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak
ohp̲a ag binalag met̲em.
5 Kayak Nug ag ehanat̲e, ag
gagat̲ag daan, ug maon oit̲eb
amunu ig amup̲a Kayak Nug danab
ah tutuk̲u eped̲iadt̲e anidt̲em. Nug
anam het̲e amunu Nug ag nuhig
d̲o mad̲od̲ oop̲a daaglagnu amu
Nug amunu elele doyadk̲u. Ag
Nug ele nuhig d̲o mad̲od̲ oop̲a
daaglagnu het̲eb amunu ag aak̲u
guit̲ak aot̲eb. 6 Kayak Nug kobol
tutuk̲uib het̲e amu Nug inam hek̲u.
Aun ag ug madat̲eb amu Kayak
Nug amunu nob mat̲a, 7 Nug ag
ug doot̲eb ele amu, haen ena mat̲a,
Nug ig ele haen ena megak̲u. Jesus
ed̲ua, ab ad̲u amu engel gagat̲ag
nuhik̲ud ele ag hab at̲annu miag
atiak nek̲ulag, haen amup̲a Kayak
Nug kobol amu hek̲u. 8 Nug danab
ag Kayak ii doot̲eb amu ag Nad̲i
Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidt̲eb
amu, Nug ag nob nau tutuk̲u
madak̲u. 9-10 Nug Kayaknu danab
oh ag Nug onig humaglagnu,
danab ag oolagp̲a genab doot̲eb
ele amu, ag nuhignu oolag gamag
ahak̲unu ud̲ik̲u. Amu Nug ded̲
amup̲aib Nug danab ag Kayak ii
doot̲eb, ag Nad̲i Jesusnu nai ele
dim ii lamidt̲eb amu Nug ag nob
nau, padal mak hanhannu, Kayak
top̲anu amu nuhig gagat̲agp̲anu
ele ud̲it̲e amu madak̲u. Amge ag
Tesalonika danab ag am Kayaknu
danab, ag am danab ag oolagp̲a
genab doot̲eb ele amu, ag danab
amu ele oolagp̲a daaglag.
11 Ig amunu haen oh dab metata,
Kayak amegp̲a Nug ag ehanadk̲unu
unuqidt̲em. Ig Kayak Nug heeb,
nuhig ewak baag ag anuk̲a doop̲ig
amu, ag kobol Nug ewak amup̲a
ag hek̲ulagnu ahilagp̲a eum ele
amu, ag elelenab hek̲ulagnu ele
unuqidt̲em. Laa ele Kayak Nug
ag gagat̲ag mat̲eb, ag kobol ena oh
hek̲ulagnu het̲eb ele amu henana,
ag ud̲at oh Kristusnu oolagp̲a
genab doon het̲eb, amu ele genab
hek̲ulagnu ig unuqidt̲em. 12 Ib
amup̲a amu ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig
Nad̲i, Nug onig ok̲ainab humaglag
amu ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu
Nad̲i Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah
ehanit̲ak ok̲ai hamu meg̲t̲ep amup̲a
ag ele onilag aoglag.

2

D̲O TAPE NAK DANABNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nad̲i,
Nug ed̲ua ud̲ik̲unu amu, ig oh
Nug noobp̲a qag meta, Nug ele
daagnignu, o laink̲ad, ag keeke
amunu dab mek̲ulagnu iik̲u at̲em.
2 Ag, “Nad̲i ud̲ik̲unu ded̲ aak̲u
malom,” nai amu doop̲ignu amu
laa nug nai mehuqa, nai amu mat̲ie
doop̲igtai, o iit̲a danab laa nug
nuhig dab makp̲aib anam mat̲ie
doop̲igtai, o iit̲a laa nug ig nai
amunu ahilagp̲a ud̲ug yaat meut

ukomnu matie doopigtai amge nai
amunu amu ag oolagpa genab
aib doopig, dab mak ele ootot aib
dayom. 3 Ag hepeg, laipu laa nug
ib laalapa aib bupualatom. Ded
amu tatam iinab udima. Tatam
Kayak di metak kobol okai beeb
amu do tape nak danab nau, danab
amu nug padal meku ele amu, nug
ele miag atiku. 4 Danab amu nug
danab laa oh ag keeke oh dilagnu,
“Imuam Kayak,” ateb, keeke amu
noolagpa ag gatelag qaun oteb ele
amu, nug amu oh tapeb neeb, nug
onigib humeb, atan teku. Nugib
Kayak laug, opia awak ele, apa nug
nuka agupa daakunu ta dayaya,
nuhignu, “Da iikuib am Kayak,”
awa aku.
5 Da ag ele daamut haenpa da
nai imu ag amelagpa matimi amu
daulagpa daatete? 6 Ag keeke laa
gemu danab amu nug nuhig haen
iitapa nemanu, nuhig ib oo neum
daate amu ag dooteb. Kayak Nug
ded nuhig tituanompa amu danab
amu nug ded amupa miag atiku.
7 Do ii dim lamitak kobol amu
gemu udia lokumak haaha daate
amge do ii dim lamitak kobol okai
memanu, laa nug ib oo nete ele
amu, nug anam heebeb ukeb, laa
nug heeb, ib oo nak amu iita meeb
amu do tape nak kobol am okai
meku. 8 Haen amupa do ii dim
lamitak danab nug miag atieb,
dimpa Nadi Jesus, Nug geha Nug
odepa oudi iwaleb, qeeb mauhku.
Yo, Nadi Nug nuhig amahlak nadi
ele miag atia, amahlak amupaib do
tape nak danab amu heeb nauhku.
9 Amge ii nauhak haenpa do ii dim
lamitak danab amu nug Satannu
gagatag ele udia, ham bupuak
eponak keeke, danab hekunu
elele iita diigdiig haaha, 10 nug
danab ah, ag padal mekulagnu
oiteb ele amu, ib diigdiigpa ag
ham bupualadku. Danab amu ag
nai genab doopig amge ag uupig.
Ag ii uulob amu Kayak Nug edua
diilo amge iita amunu ag padal
mekulag. 11-12 Danab amu ag nai
genab dooglagnu uupig amunu
Kayak Nug ag ham bupuak nai
oolagpa genab dooglagnu, Nug
danab amu, ag nai genab oolagpa
genab ii doona, kobol tutuku iita
amunuib oolag hete ele amu, Nug
ag oh epediata, gedadkunu amu Nug
heeb, ham bupuak okai ahilagpa
beku.

GAGATAG DAYAKNU NAI

13 Amge ig lainkad, Kayak
Nug ahilagnu oo huana mauhte
ele amu, ig ahilagnu hanhan
Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aot
akunignab. Adinu? Kayak Nug
nuhig Oudi Nug heeb, ag opia awak
daaglag, ag nai genabnu oolagpa
genab dooglag, diig adit amunu
Kayak Nug dig makpanu ag edua
diikunu tituanatom. 14 Kayak Nug
Nai Enanu mehuqak ihinigpa, ag
anam daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum
15 amunu o lainkad, ig odenigpate
o iita ig yakpate nai ipuanadmut
amu amupa ag gagatag daana,
pehetan adan dim lamiteg!
16 Aria ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus,
Nugnab amu ig Mamenig Kayak,
Nug ihinignu oo mauhte, Nug
nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte
ele, amupa Nug he, ig gagatag
hanhan daagnignu dab mak aot,
ig Nug ameg mekunignu, madod
ele aomut amu, adit amu a heped,
17 ag madod daanna, ag oiyak
ahilag ohpa enaib oiglagnu gagatag
aoglag.

3

PAULUS TESALONIKA AG NUHIGNU UNUQIDKULAGNU AUM

1 O lainkad, ig nai laipu imuib
ele iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag
ihinignu dab menana, ag Nadi Nug
ig ehanikeb, nuhig nai atu oh tuala
ukeb, danab ah ag wan atu amupa
daateb amu, ag Tesalonika danab
ag nai amunu ena doopig bia ag nai

amunu ena dooglagnu, ag ig uḏat
elele heḵunignu, ihinignu unuqiṯeg!
2 Danab kuḏum ag Jesusnu oolagp̱a
genab ii doonna, ag uḏat ihinig
hep̱eg nauhḵunu heṯeb amunu ag
Kayak, Nug ig danab nau amu
ag ep̱elagp̱anu uhuqigḵunu ele un-
uqiṯeg! 3 Amge Kayak, Nug aḏi
heḵunu aṯe amu Nug aaḵu heṯe ele,
Nug gagaṯag aqeb, Satan nug ag
keeke eheḏp̱a ii eeḏadma. 4 Am
Naḏi Nug ihinig dab mak maḏ
eṯe, ig ahilagnu inam dab meṯem.
Kobol oh ig ag heḵulagnu amelagp̱a
maṯimut amu ag henana daaṯeb
amu dimp̱a ele ag anam heḵulag.
5 Naḏi Nug ag oolagnu ulum aḏebeb,
ag Kayaknu oo mauhak amu Je-
susnu ug mawa oiyaknu kobol ele
doon autna aoglagnu oonig daaṯe.

DANAB OH AG UḎAT HEḴULAG

6 Da Naḏi Jesus Kristus onigp̱a
nai gagaṯag ag amelagp̱a inam
aṯem. Ag lailḵad laa bahilag iiṯa, ag
kobol ena, ig tatam ip̱uanadmut,
ag amu ii dim lamidṯeb amu, ag
danab amu ele aib ou qep̱ig. 7 Ag
aḵa, haen ig ag ele daatta, ig uḏat
heutut aniḵegeg, hamu ii daamut
ana dooṯeb amu ag kobol amu dim
lamidḵulag am ena. 8 Ag ihinignu
oolag ug qemanu amu ig amun
tuqan ele e aognignu uḏat gagaṯag
hetata, ig danab laanu e hamu ii
laṯamut. Iiṯa. Ig daden meta lamut.
9 Ig anam hemutnu diig amu, ag
ihinigp̱a anidna oolag maiṯeb, ag
ele bau daaglagnu uḏat heḵulag. Ig
totol danab amunu ig ag oolagp̱a
daatta, ag ep̱elagp̱a e aolom am
eheḏ iiṯa amge ig anam ii hemut.
10 Haen ig ag ele daatta, ig ḏo imu
ag maṯamut. “Laa nug uḏat ii heḵu
amu nug e ii lama,” aot amut.

11 Ig nai imu yaaṯemnu diig amu
ig gemu laala ag uḏat hak kobol
uuna, hamu oina, ag aḵa kobol
ena ii henana, ag laa dilagnu dab
mak kaboliḵulagnu heṯebnu nai
daunigp̱a dooṯem amunu ig nai
imu yaaṯem. 12 Amu Jesus Kristus
onigp̱a ig nai gagaṯag, danab kobol
ena ii heṯeb ele, ahilagnu aṯem.
“Ag toḏoḏugna daanna, ag aḵa e
awaknu uḏat henana, amup̱a ag
e aon laig!” 13 Amge o lailad,
ahilagnu amu ag uḏat ena hak
kobolnu aib oolag bahi yeeb uup̱ig.

14 Am laip̱u laa nug nai ig uḏug
imup̱a yaamut imu dim ii lamiṯeb
amu ag nug anidna, nug uuidna,
piḏe dayeg! Ag anam hep̱eg, geha
nug nuhig kobol eheḏ amunu uḏa
neḵu. 15 Amge nuhignu keked bia
aib anidp̱ig. Iiṯa, ag nuhignu ag
lailag doonna, dab mak enaib ele
nug meṯeg!

BAG QAK NAI

16 Naḏi Nug maḏoḏ kobolnu
diig, Nug nuḵa ag hanhan, keeke
ohp̱a, maḏoḏ madaḵunu, Naḏi Nug
ag oh ele daaglagnu oonig daaṯe.
17 Da Paulus, da humiṯak nai imu,
da haen oh anamib yaaṯem ele
amu, da ep̱elp̱a iiḵu eḏue yaaṯem.
Amuam da uḏug yaaladṯem amu
ohp̱a, dahil ep̱onak keeke, da
anamib aaḵu yaaṯem. 18 Naḏi Jesus
Kristusnu ehaniṯak oḵai Nug hamu
megṯe amu, ag oh ahilagp̱a dayaḏ!

TIMOTIUSNU NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

NAI HAM BUPUAK TAPEB NOḲUNU NAI

1 Da Paulus, da Kayak, Nug ig
eḏua awiḵom ele amu, Nug beḵa
Jesus ele a oḏelah dim lamiṯen, Je-
susnu totol danab daaṯem. Nugib
am ig mauhak dimpa hab aṯan ena
daagnignu dab mak aot, maḏoḏ ele
daaṯemnu diig. 2 Amu da Timo-
tius, oopa genab doyakpa na am da
beḵalnab daaṯem amu, da nahipnu
uḏug imu iiḵu yaaṯem. Kayak, ig
Mamenig, amu Kristus Jesus ele,
ahilah ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯep
amu ahilah oo gai iiṯa doyak kobol
amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele nahippa
daaglagnu ool daaṯe.
3 Da tatam Makedonia ugeḵe,
nai da na amenpa ami amubia
da baula amenpa aṯem. Epesus
apa, danab laala ag ham bupuak
nai danab ah ipuanadna madaṯeb
amunu na apa daanna, danab
amu tutuḵu toliadna, ag anam ii
amananu amelagpa ape doyeg!
4 Laa ele, ag kaya hamu, alalḵad
memetalḵad onilag kuḏumnab
batak iiṯa ele amunuib aib dab
menana madipig. Ag keeke aḏit
amunu maṯinna, tamaniak oopan
danab ah dilag dab mak kaboliṯeb.
Nai ag madiṯeb ele amu Kayaknu
uḏat ii ehanidṯe. Iiṯa, Kayaknu
keeke am oopa genab doyak, ib
amupaib beṯe. 5 Amge da nai
gemu madiṯem ele, da madiṯemnu
diig am nug oo mauhak kobol
amu ba daaḵunu madiṯem. Nug
oo mauhak amuam danab nug
oo opia awak, nug beḏupa ab iiṯa,
nug Kayaknu oopa genab tutuḵu
doya, oo mauhak ele doyaya oiṯe
amu, oo mauhak kobol amubiaib
beḵunu dab mein madiṯem. 6 Laala
ag keeke imu uuna, nai hamuib
dim lamidṯeb. 7 Ag Kayaknu ḏo
ipuniṯak danab daaglagnu oolag
daaṯe. Ag ele aṯeb. “Ig ihinig nai
amu genabnab,” amge ag aḵa am
nai amu ii dooṯeb, nuhig diig ele ii
dooṯeb.
8 Ig dooṯem, ḏo nug aḏi uḏat
heḵunu daaṯe ele, danab nug uḏat
amuib dab medaṯe amu, ḏo nug am
keeke ena daaṯe. 9 Ig ele dooṯem,
ḏo nug danab tutuḵu dilagnu ii
daaṯe. Iiṯa, ḏo nug danab ag kobol
tutuḵu ii dim lamidṯeb, ag oḏe ii dim
lamiṯak aḏi, ag kayak di meṯak aḏi,
ag hipunin danab aḏi, ag Kayaknu
hamu bia doonna, wannu kobol
dim lamidṯeb, ag mamelḵad anilḵad
aqaeg mauhṯeb, ag danab lailḵad
ele aqaeg mauhṯeb, 10 ag gapai
heṯeb, ag danab danab o ah ah ele
ag gapai ele heṯeb, ag danab laa
yabhok hipaladna daden maadṯeb,
ag nai ham bupuak danab, ag
heṯoḏiakpa ham bupunna, “Genab
iiḵu aṯem,” aon aṯeb amu, ag keeke
laala amubia, keeke amu oh am nai
genab enanu keked daaṯe, danab
ag amu heṯeb ele amu, ḏo nug
danab amu dilagnu daaṯe. 11 Kobol
ag heṯeb ele amu kobol amu oh
am Nai Ena, Kayak Nug da amu
mehuqḵulnu meiḏom ele amu, ag
Nai Ena ele laipu ii daaṯeb. Nai Ena
amuam Kayak nuhigpan uḏiom
daaṯe. Kayak Nug anuqaknab, Nug
binag oḵai ele daaṯe.

KAYAK NUG PAULUS EHANIṮAK OḲAI HAMU MEṮOM

12 Da ihinig Naḏi, Kristus Jesus,
Nug da gagaṯag meiḏom amu,
da Nug amegpa, “Ena heme,”
awe aṯem. Aḏinu? Nug da uḏat
imu heḵulnu amu, Nug da di ii
medapan elela aniḏa, Nug nuḵa da
uḏat imunu tituanidom. 13 Anuḵa
da Kayak amu nuhig keeke ele
dabaṯen, awe awe aqami. Da
danab nuhiḵud eheḏ hadṯami,
Kayaknu nai nau ele aṯami amge
Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iiṯa
doyom. Aḏinu? Da Jesusnu oolpa
genab ii doyeye, da ool ele ii

maiṯeṯe, da eheḏ hemi. 14 Amu
anuḵa da anam hemi amge Kayak
Nug ihinig Naḏinu ehaniṯak oḵai
elelenab meḏaḏa, Nug Kristus
Jesus uḏat oḵai heum, diig amunu
dahilnu oo huana mauha he, da
oolpa genab doomi.
15 Nai imu am genab, meu ele
amunu ag aona, oolagpa ele genab
dooglagnu elele. Nai am inam.
Jesus Kristus Nug wan imupanu
hipunin danab ah eḏua diiḵunu
uḏiom. Hipunin hak danab ah
oh eḏaṯak am daib. 16 Amge diig
imunu Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai
iiṯa doyom. Da am hipunin hak
danab laa oh eḏaṯak amunu Kris-
tus Jesus Nug nuhig oo mak amu
nuhig ena hak ele uḏat dahilpa
heeb, miag atieb, danab ah ag amu
anidna, ag oolag maiṯeb, ag ele
nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag
bauklel aoglag. 17 Amu Kayak,
Nug am keeke ohnu gumak han-
han daaṯe, Nug ii mauhṯe, ig Nug
anidḵunignu elele iiṯa, Nug aaḵuib
am Kayak amunu ig Nug binag
onig oḵai ele hanhan metu! Genab.
18 O da beḵal Timotius, da propet
dilag nai tamaniak ag na medapig
amunu dab mein, maṯiak imu na
uḏat heḵutnu amenpa aṯem. Na ban
danab ag ena daanna, ban heṯeb
amubia na daanna, uḏat nahip pe-
heṯak he! 19 Na ootpa genab doyak
hak ena ele aib paḏame. Danab
laa amu ag amu paḏapig amunu
ahilag oopa genab doyak nug ub
giḵuḏ aṯan ta aoḏa nauhom bia
nauhpig. 20 Kobol amunu amu
Haimenias Aleksanda ele a anam
hepiḏ. A anam heeh da a tama-
niak oopanu lamaṯi, dimiṯim Sa-
tan epegpa wapiḏ daaṯep, amupa
a oolah eḏueb amu a baula Kayak
amu nuhig keekenu ele dapadya
aoi aoi aqaglahnu ii hemaya.

2

UNUQIṮAK AṮEM HAKNU

1 Amunu da tatam ag tama-
niakpa daaṯeb amu ag uḏat imu
heḵulagnu oolag maḏ edaṯem. Ag
unuqiṯakpa, danab oh dilagnu
Kayak unuqidnana, ahilagnu
ele Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,”
aḵulag. 2 Ig maḏoḏ aot, to eṯat
daatta, ig Kayaknu dab mak pe-
heṯak aotta, opia awak ele oignignu
amu ag king amu gabman dilagnu
ele Kayak unuqiṯeg! 3-4 Unuqiṯak
amunu amu Kayak, Nug ihinig
eḏua awiḵaknu diig daaṯe, Nug
danab ah oh eḏua diieb, nai
genabnu diig dooglagnu oo daaṯe
ele amu, Nug unuqiṯak amunu ena
dooṯe. 5 Yo, Kayak laipu daaṯe,
gamag danab ele laipu, Nug Kayak
amu danab ele gamagpa daaṯe,
danab amuam Kristus Jesus. 6 Nug
danab ah oh dilagnu Nug nuḵa Nug
bau dayak nuhig uua, amupa Nug
haenpanab Kayak Nug danab oh
eḏua diiḵun heṯe ipuniḵom. 7 Diig
amunu amu Kayak Nug da nai
mehuqak danab, totol meiḏom.
Da nai yaaṯem imu am genabib
yaaṯem, da ham ii bubuiṯem. Nug
da iiṯa aḏi dilag, ag ele Jesusnu
oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ipuniṯak
danab meiḏom.
8 Amunu da danab oh ag un-
uqidḵulagnu amu ag opia awaknab
daanna, opoḏi bak iiṯa, oolag aḏit
ele iiṯa daanna unuqidḵulagnu ool
daaṯe.

AH DILAG NAI

9 Amubia ah ag tutuḵu dab
menana, lamen elelepaib taḵana,
ag danab ah amelag qeḵunu ag
iḵilag uḏug kobol kobol elepa ii
taḵamnanu, ag danab ah amelag
qeḵunu bala diigdiig, golpa hak o
perlpa hak o iiṯa lamen laa nob
naḏinab ele amu ag ii memananu
ool daaṯe. 10 Ah ag keeke diigdiig
amubia ii memana. Iiṯa. Ag hak
ena, ah ag Kayak dim lamidnana,
aḏi aḏi kobol heḵulagnu elele doon
henan oiṯeb ele amu, ah ag kobol

amu lamen bia takaglagnu ool daate.
11 Ipunitak awak haenpa amu
ah ag dagom daanna, ipunitak
nai aoglag. 12 Da ah laipu laa
nug ipunitak ah daakunu o danab
dilag iki daakunu aib atem. Nug
anam ii daama, nug dagomib
daaku. 13 Amu diig am inam.
Kayak nug Adam tatam hewowa,
dimpa Ewe heum. 14 Laa ele,
Adam nug nai ham bupuaknu
oopa genab ii doyom. Ah nug
nai ham bupuak oopa genab doya
he, hipunin beum. 15 Amge ah ag
nid awona, atog noadkulagnu udat
nadinab henana, “Ig wan imupan
udat okai hetem amunu Kayak edua
ii awigma,” aib apig. Iita. Ag
Kayaknu oolagpa genab doonna,
ag oo mauhak kobolpa daanna, ag
dab mak tutuku opia awak elepa
daapeg amu Kayak nug ag edua
diiku.

3

KRISTEN TAMANIAK GUMAKNU DANAB DILAG NAI

1 Nai imu am genab, danab
nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak
iki danab bekunu oo niieb amu
nug aaku udat enanu oo mauhte.
2 Amunu laa ag kristen tamaniak
gumak iki danab, nuhigpa ehed
laa anidkulagnu elele iitanu amu
nug tutuku dayad! Nug ah laipu
gamu aakuib daya, nug atog noak
oiya, nug dab mak babaita, dab
mak ena ele atog noa, ena dayaya
oiyad! Nug do danab doteb ele
amu, ag atog noata, nug danab
ah ele nai ipuanadkunu elelenab
dayad! 3 Nug le gagatag lanak
danab, wagai mak danab ele ii
daama. Nug am madod danab
dayaya, naipa nug qak ii hema.
Nug enubnu ele hik ii qema. 4 Nug
baekudpa ena omalata heeb, nug
bekod ag nug waapa daanna, ag
keeke oh madod kobolpa nug
ode dim lamidpeg, nug gumatak
udat amu elele had! 5 Am laa
nug nug baekudpa atog noata,
omalatak ii doote amu nug atemun
Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dab
madata daaku. 6 Kristen bau
nug enaen mak, iki okai kobol
haaha amu nug Satan na qa nob
awom bia na qemanu, nug kristen
tamaniaknu gumak iki aib dayom.
7 Laa ele amu danab nug kristen
tamaniaknu gumak iki danab
daakunu oo daate amu nug dimitim
danab, ag noolagpa danab ena
iita dayeb amu nug uda neeb, nug
Satannu uhuipa nomanu amu nug
ag noolagpa ele danab ena dayad!

TAMANIAKNU TOLIAK DANAB DILAG NAI

8 Aria Kayaknu tamaniaknu to-
liak danab amu, ag ele kobol tu-
tuku dab menana, ag danab odelag
adit ele ii daamna. Ag le gagatag
huana ele ii lamana amu danab
enulag hamu yabhok ele ii aomna.
9 Ag oolag opia awak dayebeb, ag
oopa genab doyaknu nai genab
amu gagatag adeg! 10 Amge tatam
ahilag udat enatai o nautai amu
atog nona anidna, elele anidpeg
amu ag tamaniaknu toliak danab
dayeg!
11 Amu ag waalkad ele ag anamib
dab mak tutuku aon oiglag. Ag
dimug nai ii matimna. Ag tutuku
oinna amu ag ham bupuak kobol
laa ele ii hemana.
12 Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak
danab, nug tamaniaknu iki waapa
daate ele amu, nug ah laipu
aakuib gamu daaku, nug nuhig
ah nid naunau ele peheta atog
noadku. 13 Danab ag Kayaknu
tamaniaknu toliak udat elele
heteb amu ag anuqak daanna, ag
oopa genab doyak nainu gagatag
mehuqkulagnu elele daateb.
14 Nakok laa ele amu da na
gumite gokulnu dab metem amge
gemu da nahippa keeke imunu iiku
yaatem. 15 Amunu diig am, da paha
na gumite ii gopi amu na nai imu

eb qena, na Kayaknu tamaniak
aṯem tolidp̱e, ena oiglagnu dook̲ut.
Tamaniak am Kayak bauklelnu
keeke, nai genab diig ele daaṯe.
16 Genab, ig kristen tamaniakp̱a
daaṯem, ig doyak laa ad̲aṯem amu
doyak amuam lok̲umak dayeye,
gehaib miag atiom. Doyak amuam
unuqagnab ele daaṯe. Doyak
amuam inam. Jesus Nug danab
bed̲u awa, miag atia beum. Kayak
Oud̲i Nug ig Nug tutuk̲unab ip̱unik̲e,
engel ag Nug ele anidp̱ig. Nuhig
nai am danab oh dilagp̱a uk̲e,
wanp̱anu danab ah ag oolagp̱a
genab doop̱ig. Kayak he, Nug hab
aṯan teum.

4

TIMOTIUS NUG TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH AṮEN IP̱UANADK̲U

1 Kayak Oud̲i Nug miag ip̱unigṯe,
haen gamag imup̱a danab laala
ag oolagp̱a genab doyak uuna,
ag oud̲i ham bup̱uak dilag nai
amu oud̲i nau dilag nai ele dim
lamidk̲ulag. 2 Doyak amuam ham
bup̱uak danab ag kobol ham
bup̱uak henana, nai ham bup̱uak
amu yaaeg beṯe. Ham bup̱uak
danab amu ag oolag amu ahilag
dab maknu od ele maiṯeb amunu
ag ahilag hip̱uninnu dab ii medṯeb.
3 Danab amu ag nug awak kobolnu
aib anana, e laalanu, Kayak Nug
danab ag oolagp̱a genab dooṯeb,
nai genab ele dooṯeb, ag e amunu
Kayak binag menana, e amu
aon lak̲ulagnu aum ele amu, ham
bup̱uak danab amu ag e amu ele
lak̲ulagnu aib aṯeb. 4 Ig dooṯem,
keeke oh Kayak heum amu ig
Nug amegp̱a, “Ena hen mek̲ame,”
atata aognig. Ged̲idk̲unignu ele iiṯa.
5 Ad̲inu? Keeke amu oh Kayak
naip̱a amu unuqiṯakp̱a ele ig aot
lak̲unignu elele daaṯe amunu ig
aognig.

6 Na maṯiak imu amu i laintad
amelagp̱a madik̲ut amu na Kristus
Jesusnu ehaniṯak ena daak̲ut. Na
anam hek̲ut amu na am danab
oop̱a genab doyak gagaṯag ele amu
na doyak ena oh, dab mak ele aona
dim lamidna oiṯem amu danab
ip̱uanadk̲ut. 7 Amge na kaya nai
hamu, meu iiṯa ele amu, na dab aib
meme. Na Kayak kobolnu amu, na
am bak ele daak̲utnu wagai men
hena oiye! 8 Ad̲inu? Ig bed̲unig
ehaniṯaknu ud̲at hak amu nakokib
ehanigṯe amge Kayak kobol amu
nug keeke ohnu ehanigṯe. Nug ig
gemu bau daaṯem amunu ehanigṯe
amu bauklel dimp̱a ud̲ieb aognig
amunu ele ehanigṯe. 9 Nai imuam
genab, danab ag oolagp̱a genab
dooglagnu elelenab. 10 Nai am
inam. Ig Kayak bauklel, Nug danab
ah oh ed̲ua awik̲ak diig daaṯe, Nug
danab ah ag nuhignu oolagp̱a
genab dooṯeb ele, ag genab ed̲ua
awik̲om daaṯeb amu, ig nuhignu
oonigp̱a genabnab dootta, Nug
doa ehanigk̲unu ameg meṯem. Ig
amunu am genabib dooṯem amunu
ig ud̲at nad̲inab gagaṯag ele heṯem.

11 Na nai amu danab ah oh ame-
lagp̱a maṯinna ip̱uanadp̱e, ag dim
lamiṯeg! 12 Na amu nid bau amunu
danab ag eheḏ dooidmananu na
enaib oiye! Na mauhnoak aib
oime. Iiṯa! Na nai maṯiak amu
oiyak amu oo mauhak amu oop̱a
genab doyak amu kobol tutuk̲u
nahip elep̱a, danab ag Jesusnu
oolagp̱a genab doop̱ig ele amu,
ag nahip kobol amu oh anidna
dim lamidk̲ulagnu elele daaglagnu
oiye! 13 Na da amel meṯem,
haen imup̱a amu, na tamaniakp̱a
Kayak nai eb qak ud̲at henana,
amunu mehuqna, ip̱uniṯak ele
maṯe! 14 Haen tamaniaknu toliak
danab ag ep̱elag na bad̲enp̱a meeg,
na Kayaknu gagaṯag aome amu na
amu daut aib atiom. Na gagaṯag
amu Kayak ud̲at hek̲utnu aome
amu ud̲at amu aib uume.

15 Keeke amu oh amu na dab
menan, ud̲at he! Danab oh ag
na ud̲at nahip hek̲utnu dab mak

aome ele amu, na dab mak amu
tudidna, laa ele aotem anidkulagnu
amu na hik nited he! 16 Na naka
kobol na hetem, amu nai, na amu
danab ah ipuanadtem ele amu, na
amu oh atog nona dab menana he!
Haen oh na udat gagatag amunu
hekut. Adinu? Na anam hekut amu
udat nahip amupa na itiitak aoppe,
danab ah na oden dooteb ele amu,
Kayak Nug ag edua diiku.

5

TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH TOLITAKNU KOBOL ENA

1 Na danab kaino aib aidme.
Iita, na mamen ehanidtem amubia
ehaniitak nai bodo etakpa ape
doyad! Nid bau amu na amapad
dilag dootem amubia ehanate!
2 Ah kaino amu na aninnu dootem
amubia doonna ehanate! Nid ahin
bau amu na apinmad bia doonna,
kobol tutukupaib ehanate! 3 Ah
laa nug gamu mauhak, nid laa ele
iita, qabnab dayeb amu na atog
nona ehanite! 4 Amge ah qab nug
bekodtai o iita alakudtai laa daanna
amu ahilag udat anuqak amu ag
anilkad mamelkad alalkad ele ag
nob ena edun mataglagnu atog
noadkulagnu daate. Ao, Kayak Nug
kobol amunu oo gamag ahate. 5 Ah
qab nug genab nuka baeg laipu
daate amu nug Kayak ehanidkunu
dab ma dayaya, tuqanpa amunpa
ele unuqidte 6 amge ah qab nug
nuka bedunu hakib dim lamidte
amu nug aaku mauhak bia daate.
7 Na keeke imu danab ah ame-
lagpa, ahilagpa nai laa ii daamanu,
tutuku ape doyeg! 8 Am danab laa
nug tiilag laipu daateb ele amu, ag
oolagpa nuhikudnab anuqak dab
madata amu dimpa laa oh ele dab
madata atog noadte am ena amge
laa nug anam ii dab madata, atog
ii noadte amu nuhig oopa genab
doyak am ham bupuak, nuhig
ehed hak amu oopa genab doyak
iita dilag edadte.

9 Ah qab nug mad 60 editom
dayeb, nug gamu laipuib ele
dayom dayeb, 10 nug udat ena laala
oh heum dayeb, nuhikud nid ena
atog noata omaladtom dayeb, ab
laapanu do danab e madtom dayeb,
Kayaknu danab ah atog noadtom
dayeb, laa qagaitakpa daaegeg
ehanatom dayeb amu nug udat ena
laala oh heum ele dayeb amu, ah
qab amu na nug onig ah qab laa,
ehaniitak aoglagnu, onilag ele laipu
ye!

11 Amge na ah qab, ag ah bau
amu, ag onilag aib yaame. Adinu?
Ag bedulagnu eedak doon, ag danab
baula aoglagnu henana, Kayaknu
udat di metaglag. 12 Amupa ag
anen anen ag anuka, “Da Kayaknu
udatib dab mekul,” madipig amu ag
heeg, iita mete amunu ag epediak
aoglagnu daateb. 13 Laa ele, ag udat
ii hak kobol aona, lag lag tena ne-
nana oiteb. Amu udat ii hak kobolib
iita, ag nai, laa dilagnu aona, nai
ham bupuak laala ele matieg ta,
matieg neene, nai ehed ig akunignu
elele iita amu mediteb. 14 Amunu
ah bau qab mak amu, ag danab
bau aona, nid menunna, ag laulag
atog nokulagnu do metem. Ag anam
hepeg amu keked laa ag ihinignu
nai nau matiglagnu ib laa ii anid-
mana. 15 Na dootem, ah laala Kayak
di metanna, ag aaku ib ena edidna,
Satan dim lamidteb.

16 Amu tamaniak nug ah
qab, nug nuka baeg laipu, nug
ehanidkunu elele daakunu amu
Kristen ah laa, nug oopa genab
dootе ele amu, nuhigpa ah qab laa
dayeb amu, nug ehanitad! Kristen
tamaniak ug aib metom.

17 Ag kristen danab, ag kris-
ten tamaniak iki danab ag tama-
niaknu udat ena heteb ele amu, ag
danab amunu enanagnab doyeg!
Amu kristen tamaniak iki danab,
amu oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai
mehuqna, danab ah ipuanadteb
ele amu, ag amu dilagnu amu

ag anuqaknab doyeg! 18 Amuam
Kayak nai aṯe amubia. “Bulmakau
nug wit mumuḏṯe amu, na nug oḏe
aib hautme.” Laa ele, “Uḏat nid
nug nuhig uḏat nob aok̲unu elele.”
19 Am danab laiṗu laa nug, “Ik̲i
danab imu nug eheḏ heum,” ab
amu na amu aib doome. Danab
aḏit o ewam ag anam aṗeg amu
na doye! 20 Am danab laa hiṗunin
haaha daak̲u amu na danab ah
noolagṗa daug batan, tutuk̲u meṯe!
Amuṗa amu danab laala oh ele
baḏan, hiṗunin ii hemana. 21 Kayak
amu Kristus Jesus amu Kayaknu
engel oh ele noolagṗa da tutuk̲u
na amenṗa iik̲u aṯem. Na uḏat
amu tutuk̲u atog no! Na atog
nonana amu na ameg laa dilagṗa
nai bodo eṯak anana, ameg laa
dilagṗa nai gagaṯag aib maṯime.
22 Na danab laa paha aon, tama-
niak ik̲i daak̲unu eṗen baḏeṗa aib
meme. Na laa ag hiṗunin heṯeb ele
amu, na ag ele hiṗunin aib heṗig!
Na nak̲a beḏun atog nonana, oṗia
awak daye! 23 Na beḏunṗa oḏe
daaṯe amunu na le hamuib am aib
lame, wain nakok ele labeṗe, na
ootṗa oḏe, haen oh ba daaṯe amu,
heeb ehanidk̲u. 24 Am danab ah
laala dilag hiṗunin amu miag atiak
ba, epeḏiakṗa tatam goṯe amge laa
am ahilag hiṗunin lok̲umak dayaya,
dimṗa epeḏiak haenṗa miag atiṯe.
25 Amubiaib kobol ena laala amu
geha iik̲u miag atiak beṯe. Laa di-
lag amu paha miag atiak ii beṯe
amge amu ele am haen oh lok̲umak
daak̲unu iiṯa.

6

BEGBEG DANAB DILAG NAI

1 Danab ah ag Kayak onignu
amu kristen kobolnu ele nai nau
amananu, begbeg danab oh ag dab
mak inam aoglag. “Da dahil gu-
mak, nug danab ena amunu da
nug binag mek̲ul.” Ag anam aon
ak̲ulag. 2 Begbeg danab ag Kristen
daaṯeb amu ahilk̲ad ok̲ai ele Kristen
daaṯeb amu begbeg amu ag ahilk̲ad
ok̲ai dilagnu, “Nug am kristen, lay-
alib, nug am keeke hamu amunu
da nug oḏe tabaṗi nek̲u,” aon aib
aṗig. Iiṯa ag inam ak̲ulag. “Nug
am Kristen amunu da nuhignu ool
mauhṯe. Nug am kristen amunu
nuhigṗa uḏat heṯem amuṗa nug
keeke ena aoṯe am ena.” Ag
dab mak anam aonna, uḏat ena
hek̲ulag. Keeke imu danab ah
ag hek̲ulagnu iṗuanadna humadṗe,
ahan dim lamiṯeg!

KEEKE KUḎUM AWAKNU KOBOL

3 Laa nug ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kris-
tusnu nai, Kayaknu kobol tutuk̲unu
nai ele amu, nug nai tutuk̲u amu
uua, iṗuniṯak hamu meu iiṯa, nai
imu ele laiṗu iiṯa amu madik̲u amu
ig doognig, 4 danab amu nug hamu,
ik̲i ok̲ai kobol aak̲uib heṯe. Nug
doyak laa ele iiṯa. Nug oḏ mak
hamu ge iiṯa hek̲unu, nai diignu,
naiṗa nug meh qak kobol amu ele
hek̲unu oo ok̲ai daaṯe. Kobol amuṗa
kobol nau diigdiig ele beṯeb. Am
inam. Danab laanu oo nauhak
doyak kobol, naiṗa nug qak kobol,
wan yak nai maṯiak kobol, layagnu
dab mak eheḏ awak kobol amu
5 danab ag ahilag dab mak augigiak
ele, ag haen oh oolag laiṗu iiṯa ele
oiṯeb. Nai genab amu ag ii aḏaṯeb,
oolagṗa ele ii daaṯe. Ag oolagṗa
Kayak nainu, “Keeke uḏat iiṯaṗa,
hamu awaknu ib aak̲u,” aon aṯeb.

6 Amge danab nug Kayaknu
kobol tutuk̲u dim lamiṯaṯa, nuhig
keekeṗa, “Aak̲u elele,” dab meṯe
amu nug enaib daaṯe, keeke oh
awom bia. 7 Aḏinu? Bau menuak
haenṗa ig keeke laa ele ii domut,
mauhak haenṗa ele ig keeke
laa aot ii gomata 8 amunu amu
tak̲aknu keeke elele, e ele elele
dayeb amu ig, “Imu am dahilnu
elele,” aot ak̲unig. 9 Amge laa ag
enulag kuḏum ele daaglagnu dab
mak huanak aoṯeb amu ag eheḏ
hek̲ulagnu eeḏak aona, nena qeṯeb.

Ag ameg qaknu keeke, meu iita ele
amu, ag amunu mauhna, kaaka
aqe oina, padal meteb. 10 Keeke
nau ohnu diig amu enubnu oo
mauhak kobol. Danab laala ag
enub ele daaglagnu wagai meteb
ele amu, ag aakku oopa genab doyak
kobol pakuna, ug kudum aakku
aopig.

IG BAU DAYAK HAEN OHNU GAGATAG ADA DAYAKNU NAI

11 Amge na Kayaknu danab,
na keeke amu oh di metan,
awaidna daye! Na kobol tutukku,
kobol Kayak Nug amunu oo hete,
oopa genab doyak kobol, nug oo
mauhak kobol, gagatag dayaya ug
oh mawaknu kobol, oo mak kobol
ele adan oiye! 12 Ban ameg laa amu
ban ameg laa ele a nug edidkulahnu
nug meh qetep amubia na oopa
genab doyaknu wagai men he! Na
bauklel, Kayak Nug anuka na amu
aokutnu oninpa eum ele amu, na
amu hanhannu gagatag ade! Kayak
Nug na oninpa e, na nahip oopa
genab doyak, danab ah kudum
amelagpa miag matime. 13 Kayak,
Nug keeke oh bau madate ele, Nug
noobpa amu Kristus Jesus, Nug
Pilatus amegpa nuhig diig tutukku
matiom amu, Nug noobpa ele da
nai imu na medatem. 14 Nai am
inam. Na Kristusnu nai tutukunab
elelenab dim lamidpe ukeb, ihinig
Nadi Kristus Jesus, nuhig haen
miag atieb batakut. 15 Kayak Nug
nuhig haen epediom daate, haen
amupa amu Kayak Nug heeb,
Kristus miag atikku. Kayak Nug am
binag okai ele, Nug nuka am okai
daate. Nug am king dilag King am
okai dilag Okai. 16 Nug nuka aakuib
ii mauhte. Amahlak ig gukuidta
gokunignu elele iita ele amu Nug
amupa daate. Danab laipu laa ele
Nug ii antom, laa anidkunu ele elele
iita. Nug binag amu nuhig gagatag
haen oh ele nuhigpa dayed! Amu
genab.

17 Danab ah wan imupanu
keeke kudum ele amu tutukku ape
doyeg! Ag akka ag binalag aib
mepig. Ag keeke oh paha nauhteb
ele amunu oolagpa genab aib
doopig. Ag Kayak, Nug nuka
aakuib keeke ena ena kudum, ig
oonig gamag ahakunu megte ele
amu, ag nuhignu aakuib oolagpa
genab doyeg! 18 Laa amu danab
ah amu ag udat tutukku, ena, dab
mak enapa henana, ag danab
ah ehanadnana, ag enulag laih
opatna, danab laa do ele mateg!
19 Ag anam hekulag amu ag keeke
kudum dimpa ehanadkunu, ag
bau dayak genab aoglagnu qag
mekulag.

20 O Timotius, Kayak Nug udat
na metom amu na atog nona, dab
metanna he! Na nai hamu, Kayak
nai dim ii lamidte amu doyak
ham bupuak, doyak amunu amu
wanpan danab ag, “Doyak genab,”
ateb amge anam iita, na keeke adit
amu aib dim lamidme. 21 Danab
laala ag, “Ig doyak genab amu
aomut,” ateb ele amu, ag aakku
ahilag oopa genab doyak amu nai
genab ele uupig.

Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu
megte amu nahippa dayad!

TIMOTIUSNU NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

NAI ENANU UḎA NAK II DOYAKNU NAI

1 Kayak Nug Kristus Jesus
nuhigp̱a ig bauklel megak̲unu nai
qak̲a aum amunu Nug he, da
Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol
danab daat̲em 2 amu o Timotius, da
nahipnu nai imu yaat̲em. Nahipnu
amu da bek̲alnab doyeye, ool ele
mauht̲e. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu
ihinig Naḏi Kristus Jesus ele, a
ahilah ehanit̲ak ok̲ai hamu megt̲ep
amu ahilah oo gai iit̲a doyak kobol
amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele nahipp̱a
daaglagnu ool daat̲e.
3 Da tuqan amun ele, da alalad
hep̱ig bia, da oolp̱a ab iit̲a doyen,
Kayak oḏe dim lamit̲en dayeye,
Nug amegp̱a, “Ena hen meḏame,”
awe ainne, da nahipnu ele hanhan
unuqidt̲em. 4 Da na amen leb neum
amu amelp̱a do, da ool gamag
ahak̲unu na gumit̲en gok̲ulnunab
dab met̲em. 5 Nahip oop̱a genab
doyak am genabnab da daulp̱a
daat̲e. Danab laa amelagnuib
iit̲a. Oop̱a genab doyak amuam
tatam na alan Lois, nuhigp̱a daye
amu na anin Yunis, nuhigp̱a ele
dayom. Amu oop̱a genab doyak
amu nahipp̱a ele daat̲e, amu da
oolp̱a genab doot̲em. 6 Amunu amu
da na dautp̱a dok̲unu imu at̲em.
Haen da ep̱el na qaḏenp̱a memi,
haen amup̱a Kayak Ouḏi Nug na
ehah met̲om daat̲e amu, na haen
oh ehah amu maḏ et̲e! 7 Kayak
Nug baḏaknu dab mak ii mek̲om.
Iit̲a, Nug gagat̲ag dayaknu, nug oo
mauhaknu amu ig ik̲a ihinig hak
atog notata daagnignu amu dab
mak amu ig mek̲om.
8 Amunu amu na ihinig Naḏinu
madik̲utnu uḏan aib neum. Da
nuhig nai mehuqen, mani guit̲akp̱a
daat̲em amu dahilnu ele na uḏan
aib neum. Iit̲a. Kayaknu gagat̲ag
amu ehanit̲ebeb, da na ele i
oh ug laala Kayaknu Nai Ena
mehuqaknu bet̲eb amu ug amu oh
i maoḏ oiḏu! 9 Kayak Nug ig eḏua
awik̲om, ig nuhik̲ud danab ah op̱ia
awak ele daagnignu oninigp̱a eum.
Nug ihinig uḏat nobnu oninigp̱a
ii eum. Iit̲a, Nug nuk̲a oo niiom
amu Nug nuhig ehanit̲ak ok̲ai
hamu megt̲e amu ele dab maama,
oninigp̱a eum. Nug ehanit̲ak ok̲ai
hamu megt̲e amu ig megak̲unu
anuk̲anab, keeke ii dayom haenp̱a,
babait̲a, ig mek̲om daat̲e. 10 Amu
lok̲umak dayom amge gemu ihinig
eḏua awik̲ak danab, Kristus Jesus,
Nug uḏia he, miag atiom. Nug
mauhaknu gagat̲ag he, iit̲a me
amu ig at̲emun bauklel aognig amu
Nug Nai Enap̱a ip̱unik̲om. 11 Nug
da Nai Ena imu mehuqk̲ulnu, da
totol danab daak̲ulnu amu ip̱unit̲ak
danab ele daak̲ulnu meiḏom. 12 Diig
amunu amu da ug imu maot̲em
amge da amunu uḏal ii net̲e. Aḏinu?
Da nuhignu oolp̱a genab doot̲em
amunu da keeke Nug da meḏom
amu Nug tutuk̲u atog noobob, haen
oh dayeb uk̲eb, gog tak haenp̱a
batak̲unu doot̲e.
13 Amu na Kristus Jesusnu ootp̱a
genab doona, na nuhig daat̲em
amunu na nuhig bauklelnu nai na
dahilp̱anu aome amu, na amu dab
menana, amuib dim lamidna oiye!
14 Kayak Nug Nai Ena met̲om amu
Kayak Ouḏi, Nug am ihinigp̱a daat̲e
ele amu, Nug na ehanit̲ebeb, na pe-
het̲ak atog no!
15 Na doome, Asia danab ag oh
da uuiḏna gop̱ig, danab amunu
oolagp̱a amu Piselas, Hemosenia
ele a laa aak̲u. 16 Da Naḏi Nug One-
siporas amu nug baek̲udp̱a ele amu
da Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iit̲a
dook̲unu Kayak unuqidt̲em. Aḏinu?
Onesiporas nug haen kuḏum da qa-
gait̲ak daaiyi amu nug da ool ena
daak̲unu ehaniḏom. Da mani guit̲ak

daami amunu ele nug uḏa ii neum.
17 Iiṯa, nug Rom iṗa uḏia, uḏat oḵai
ha, da maṯiḏa aniḏom 18 amunu da
keeke amu ohnu amu da gogtak
haenṗa, Naḏi Nug nuhignu oo gai
iiṯa dooḵunu unuqidṯem. Nug Epe-
sus aṗa keeke kuḏumṗa ehaniḏom
ele amu na amu doon malame.

2

KRISTUSNU DAUP ENA DAYAKNU NAI

1 O da beḵal, na Kristus Jesusnu
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe ele amu
amuṗa na gagaṯag daye! 2 Am
nai oh dahil, da danab ah kuḏum
noolagṗa maṯiyi doome ele amu,
na danab diilag ena ele, ag am
oḏe dim lamiṯak danab, ag laa nai
amu iṗuanadḵulagnu amu na ag
amelagṗa madiṗe doyeg! 3 Na
Kristus Jesusnu daup ena daanna,
uḏat imunu ug maoṗe, na ig Kris-
tusnu daup laala ig ele oh laiṗu
maognig. 4 Danab nug daup uḏat
heṯe amu nug uḏat laala ele ii
aḏaṯe. Nug daup uḏat ena hee-
beb, daup iḵi nug nuhig uḏatnu oo
mauhḵunu aaḵuib dab meṯe. 5 Laa
nug, nug eḏiṯaknu qaibaḏ goṯe amu
nug qaibaḏ uḵaknu ḏoṗa qaibaḏ
goṯe. Am nug ḏoṗa qaibaḏ ii goṯe
amu nug eḏiṯaknu keeke ii medaṯeb.
6 Amu ele, danab nug dad uḏat
gagaṯag heṯe amu nug meu laala,
nug tatam aoḵu am kobol tutuḵu.
7 Na da aṯem imunu dab mak aoṗṗe
amu Naḏi Nug dab mak nahip
matuleb, nai imu oh diig tutuḵu
anidḵut.
8 Na Jesus Kristus, da Nai Ena
madiṯem amubia, Nug Dawit
buḏubṗanu doum, Nug ele eḏua
hibaiṯom amu, na amunu haen oh
dab menan oiye! 9 Da Nai Ena
imu madiṯem amunu danab ag
dahilnu, “Danab nau,” anana, ug
diigdiig meḏaṯeb. Ao, ag da mani
guiṯakṗa ele meiḏṗig amge Kayak
nai amu mani guiṯak daaḵunu
elele iiṯa. 10 Amunu amu da
ool gagaṯag qeṯen, da Kayak Nug
danab ah nuhiḵud epeḏiaṯom, amu
ehanadḵulnu heinne, ug imu oh
maoṯem. Ag ele Kristus Jesus
toṗanu eḏua awiḵak aona, haen
oh hab aṯan daaglagnu ehanadṯem.
11 Imu nai genab. “Ig Nug ele
mauhmut dayeb amu ig Nug ele oh
bau daagnig. 12 Ig ug maognignu
gagaṯag daaṯem dayeb amu ig
Nug ele keeke oh gumadḵunig. Ig
Nug di medaṗut, Nug ig ele di
megaḵu. 13 Amu ele ig Nug dim
lamidḵunignu awota, ihinig nai
amu ii dim lamidṯem amu Nug ele
anam heḵute? Iiṯa, Nug amu nuhig
nai genab dim lamidṯe.”
14 Na haen oh keeke imu oh
nahipad danab ah ag daulagṗa
doḵunu amelagṗa aṗe doyeg! Na
Naḏi noobṗa ag amelagṗa ag nai
diigdiig amunu ag nug aib qeṗig,
na gagaṯag aṗe doyeg! Nainu nug
qak amuam meu iiṯa, amu nug
danab laa ele ii ehanidṯe. Kobol
amu nug danab ag nai amu dooṯeb
amu nug ag he nauhṯeb aaḵuib.

UḎAT DANAB ENA AMU NUG KAYAKNU BINAG AOṮE

15 Kayak Nug nahipnu enaib
dooḵunu amu na uḏat danab, nug
nuhig uḏat ena heṯe amunu nug
uḏat nuhignu uḏa ii neṯe, nug
danab ah Kayak nai tutuḵunab
iṗuanadṯe ele, amubia daaḵutnu na
uḏat nahip pehetakib he! 16 Na nai
nautud diigdiig aib maṯime. Aḏinu?
Danab ah ag nai amu maṯinna
daaṯeb ele amu, ag Kayak di meṯan,
umanab goḵulag. 17 Danab nai
amu madiṯeb ele amu ahilag nai
amu ihi nau anig yak oḵai meṯe
amubia oḵai meḵu. Haimenias,
Pailitas ele a am danab amunu
laa aaḵu. 18 Danab amunu amu
ag nai genab apiḏidna, ag inam
aṯeb. “Ig mauhaknu eḏut hiṗaidta
malamut, baula ii hiṗaidmata,”
aon aṯeb. Ag nai amuṗa danab
laala ag ahilag ooṗa genab doyak
heeg nauhṯe. 19 Amge Kayak Nug

nuhig biidod gagaṯag eṗom daaṯe.
Biidod amuṗa am Kayak naiṗa, nai
inam daaṯe. “Naḏi Nug nuhiḵud
danab ah doyadṯe.” Nai laa ele
inam daaṯe. “Ag oh, ag Naḏi onig
diiṯeb amu ag kobol tutuḵu iiṯa amu
di meṯeg!”

20 Ao, Kayaknu tamaniak ooṗa
amu danab ah ag lag oḵai laa
ooṗa taṗiḏ laa golṗa hak, laa
silwaṗa hak, laa adṗa hak, laa
wanṗa hak bia daaṯeb. Taṗiḏ amu
oolagṗa amu danab ag laalanu ena
dooṯeb amge laalanu amu enanag
ii dooṯeb. Amubia amu danab ag
tamaniak ooṗa daaṯeb ele amu,
ag ele anam daaṯeb. 21 Amunu
amubia danab laiṗu laa nug kobol
nau oh amu lamiṯe uḵe, nug oṗia
awak daaṯe amu, nug am taṗiḏ,
nuhignu enanag dooṯeb, amubia
nug Kayak amegṗa enanag daaḵu.
Anam dayebeb, Naḏi Nug aḏi uḏat
medaḵunu dab ma meṯeb amu Nug
uḏat ena oh heḵunu elele daaḵu.
22 Amu nid bau dilag dab mak
eheḏ nahip dab makṗa beeb amu
na tabaṗe naḏ! Na kobol tutuḵu,
ooṗa genab doyak, oo mauhak
kobol, amu maḏoḏ kobol ele, laala
ag oolag tutuḵu ele, ag kobol nau
uun, kobol ena amu oh aḏan, Kayak
onigṗa eṯeb ele amu, na ag heṯeb
amubia he! 23 Amge na nai kaaka,
doyak iiṯa ele amu na amu ele uue!
Na dooṯem, maṯiak amu nug he,
naiṗa nug qak beṯe. 24 Kayaknu
uḏat danab nug am naiṗa nug
qak kobol ii hema. Iiṯa, nug am
ohnab noolagṗa oo mak ele oiḵu.
Nug iṗuniṯak danab ena daaḵunu
ehah awa, oṗoḏi bak kobol taṗeb
neeb, ug oh nug mawaḏ! 25 Nug
dagom kobolṗa, laa ag nai nuhig
taṗaeg neṯe ele amu, ag ib tutuḵu
iṗuanaṯaḏ! Nug anam heḵu amu
haen laa Kayak Nug ag oolag
eḏuḵunu maṯeb, ag nai genab amu
tutuḵu dooglagtai. 26 Anuḵa Satan
ag nug dim lamidḵulagnu nuhig
aḏṗa maaṯom amge Kayak Nug
heeb, ag oolag eḏueb, ag nai genab
doona, ag kobol ena ele doona amu
ag baula nuhig aḏṗa ii daamna.

3

HAEN GAMAG IMUṖA AMU KOBOL NAU KUḎUM BEḴU

1 Amge na doye, gog tak haen
imuṗa amu ug naunab beḵu.
2 Danab ag aḵa aḵa ahilagnuib
oolag mauhḵu, ag men doḏonuib
oolag mauhḵu. Ag aḵa beḏulag
humana, enaen mak kobol
henana, laa aon aon aqaglag.
Geha ag anilḵad mamelḵad oḏelag
tabaṗeg neebeb, ag anen anen
ag anilḵad mamelḵad dilag ele,
“Ena hen meḏaṗig,” ii doomna.
Ag oṗia awak ii oimna. 3 Ag
tiilag laiṗu ele layam ena iiṯa, ag
oṗoḏi bak kobol ii uumna. Ag
dimugnu nai mauhnoak maṯiglag,
ag oolagṗanu hak tutuḵu amu atog
ii nomana, daḵuḏ kobol henana,
ag kobol enanu kekeḏ daaglag.
4 Ag kadoi layag kekeḏṗa mak,
ahilag dab mak nau paha dim
lamiṯak, ag aḵa aaḵuib danab oḵai
dooglag. Geha ag beḏunu gamag
ahak diigdiig amunuib oolag
mauhaha, Kayaknu amu oolag ii
mauhma. 5 Ag Kayaknu kobol amu
gaḏalagṗaib, danab amelagnuib,
heḵulag amge Kayak kobolnu
gagaṯag amu, ag di meṯaglag. Na
danab amu dilagnu qe mena oiye!

6 Danab amunu laala ag haen oh
qinonob ah dab mak tutuḵu iiṯa
ele amu, ag laulḵadṗa tena, ham
buṗualadna heeg, ah amu ag ooṗa
genab doyaknu ibṗa ii oiṯeb. Ah
amu ag beḏunu oo gamag ahak
ameg qaknu hiṗuninṗa daaṯeb.
Ahilag dab mak eheḏ eeḏaṯe, ag
eheḏṗanab daaṯeb. 7 Ah amu ag
haen oh iṗuniṯak nai dooglagnu
heṯeb amge ag nai genab aoglagnu
elele iiṯa. 8 Anuḵa Janis Jambris ele
a Moses kekeḏ medapiḏ bia, danab

amu heṯeb ele, ag am nai genabnu
keked̲ daaṯeb. Dab mak ahilag aak̲u
nauhom, ahilag oop̲a genab doyak
amu ham bup̲uakib. 9 Am ahilag
kobol amu ele ok̲ai ii mema. Ahilag
dab mak, anuk̲a danab ag Janis
Jambris ele dilah kobol kaaka amu
miag atiak anidp̲ig amubia dab
mak nau amu danab oh noolagp̲a
miag atiak daak̲u.

TIMOTIUS NUG KAYAKNU NAI,
OOP̲A AD̲AK̲UNU NAI

10 Amge na da ele oid̲a, da
danab amelagp̲a nai imu maṯiyi,
oh doon malame. Na dahil oiyak
doome, dahil kobolnu diig ele
doome. Da Kayaknu oolp̲a genab
gagaṯag dooṯem, amu da haen oh
ool gagaṯag qedeṯe ud̲at hein, da oo
mauhak doyen, ug ele mawewe,
gagaṯag daami amu na amu ele
dooṯem. 11 Amu danab ag Antiok,
Aikoniam, Listra ap̲a dahilp̲a
kobol nau kud̲um hena, guiṯak
med̲an, ged̲ilna lamid̲p̲ig, keeke
amu ohnu amu na doome. Amge
na dooṯem, ug amu ohp̲a Nad̲i Nug
da ehanid̲e, iiṯa meum. 12 Amu
aun laa oh ag Kristus Jesus ele
ou qena, Kayaknu kobol meup̲a
oiglagnu oolag daaṯe ele amu, ag ug
kud̲um aoglag. 13 Amge danab nau,
ham bup̲uak ad̲i ele, ag kobol nau
henana, tud̲idna naunab henana,
ag laa ham bup̲ualaṯegeg, laa amu
ag ele ag ham bup̲ualadk̲ulag.
14-15 Amge nahipnu amu na Kayak
nai, nai amuam na doyak ena
ip̲uniṯa heeb, na Jesusnu ootp̲a
genab dook̲utnu elele daaṯe, na
nai amu nid nakok daanna, dig
men doona, na aun ad̲i ag nai
diig tutuk̲u ele ip̲uniṯeg, na amunu
ootp̲a gagaṯag genab dooṯem, ag
ele doyadṯem amunu na amu dab
menan, ad̲i keeke ip̲unidp̲ig ele,
nai amu ad̲an oiye! 16 Kayak Nug
he, nuhig nai aak̲u beum amu
nai amu oh ig ehanigṯe. Aṯemun
ehanigṯe? Ig amup̲a doyak aoṯem.
Ig hip̲unin hek̲unig dayeb amu ig
daug batak megaṯe. Ig ena ii oignig
dayeb amu ib tutuk̲u ip̲unigṯe amu
ig Kayak noobp̲a ena daagnignu
ib ele ip̲unigṯe. 17 Diig amup̲a ig
Kayaknu danab amu ig ud̲at ena
oh hek̲unignu aak̲u elele daaṯem.

4

1 Jesus Kristus Nug ed̲ua ud̲ik̲u,
nuhig d̲o mad̲od̲ ele daak̲u amunu
Nug bau dayak ad̲i amu mauhak
ad̲i ele eped̲iadk̲u, amu da Nug amu
Kayak ele, a noolahp̲a na ud̲at imu
hek̲utnu gagaṯag na amenp̲a aṯem.
2 Na amunu dab mak aonna, nai
nuhig mehuqe! Danab ag nahip
nai dooglagtai o iiṯa iitai doomna
amge na haen oh Kristusnu nai
mehuqe! Haen oh ag Kayaknu
kobol dim lamidk̲ulagnu ag oolag
yaan, daulag batan, gagaṯag ele
aqe! Na amu henana amu,
na bahin aib yom, ip̲uniṯak ele
pehetaknab he! 3 Ad̲inu? Dimp̲a
haen laa amu danab ag ip̲uniṯak
tutuk̲u, meu ele, uuglag. Ag ahilag
dab mak dim lamidna, ip̲uniṯak
danab ham bup̲uak kud̲um diiglag.
Diip̲eg, ip̲uniṯak danab amu ag nai
laala, danab ag dooglagnu oolag
niiṯe ele, amuib ap̲eg dooglag.
4 Amu ag nai genab meu ele amu
di meṯana, kaya hamu amunuib
daulag human dooglag. 5 Amge
nahipnu amu na haen oh dab mak
amahlak ele daye! Ug haenp̲a
na gagaṯag daanna oiye! Kayak
nai mehuqak ud̲at am na he!
Na Kayaknu mehuqak danab
daak̲utnu amu na ad̲i ud̲at hek̲utnu
daaṯe amu na he!

6 Dahilnu amu danab ag da
iup̲eg mauhk̲ulnu haen miag do,
da gok̲ulnu aak̲u haen malom.
Danab ag dod̲ main Kayak medaṯeb
amu da amubia daaṯem. 7 Da
Jesusnu ud̲at ena hein malen,
da ad̲i ud̲at hek̲ulnu dayom amu
hein, gogp̲a tein amu da dahil
oop̲a genab doyak ele atog nomi

8 amu gemu nob ena da aok̲ulnu
amu Kayak Nug aak̲u meum daat̲e.
Nob ena amu Nad̲i, Nug danab ah
tutuk̲uib eped̲iadt̲e ele amu, Nug
ed̲ua hibait̲aknu ded̲p̲a da med̲ak̲u.
Amge dak̲aib iit̲a, aun̲ laa oh ag Nug
ed̲ua ud̲ik̲unu tap̲ad̲idna daat̲eb ele
amu ag ele madak̲u.

PAULUSNU UD̲AT MALAK̲UNU HET̲E

9-10 Dimas nug haen gemu
imunuib dab mak awawa, da uuid̲a
Tesalonika uk̲om. Keresens nug
Galata uk̲om, Titus nug Dalmesia
uk̲om amunu na wagai mena, paha
da gumid̲na ud̲ie! 11 Lukas nuk̲aib
da ele daat̲ep amu na ud̲ik̲utnu amu
na Makus, nug da ehanid̲k̲unu ena
amu, na nug aop̲e, a oh ud̲ied̲! 12 Da
Tikikas mei, Epesus uk̲om. 13 Na
ud̲inna amu lamen dahil Troas
ap̲a Kapas laugp̲a ap̲a uumi daat̲e
amu na aon ud̲ie! Buk oh ele ak̲an
ud̲ik̲utnu ool daat̲e amge buk laa, ag
buk amu keeke laa onig pasment,
amup̲a hep̲ig ele amu, na amu aon
ud̲ik̲utnunab ool daat̲e.

14 Aleksanda, nug am keeke
brasp̲a hak doyak danab amu, nug
da ehed̲nab heid̲om. Dimp̲a Nad̲i
Nug kobol nug heum ele, amunu
elelep̲a nob medak̲u. 15 Na ele
nuhignu dab mena autna awe!
Ad̲inu? Nug ihinig nai tap̲eb na
autanab aok̲unu dab ma heum.

16 Tatam da het̲od̲iakp̲a meid̲p̲ig
amu laip̲u laa da ii ehanid̲om,
ohnab da uuid̲na malap̲ig amge
da ab ag qad̲elagp̲a ii nemanu
Kayak unuqidt̲em. 17 Ag anam
hep̲ig amge Nad̲i Nug da ehanid̲om,
gagat̲ag ele med̲om amunu da nai
at̲em madik̲ulnu amu doomi. Iit̲a
ad̲i, ag het̲od̲iak abenp̲a daap̲ig
ele amu, ag ele da od̲el doop̲ig
amu Kayak Nug da laion od̲ep̲anu
behid̲om. 18 Ao, Nad̲i Nug hak nau
oh oop̲anu, nuhig abenp̲a daak̲ulnu
ed̲ua awid̲k̲u. Ig Nug binag haen oh
metu! Genab.

19 Na Prisila, Akwila amu Onesi-
poras baek̲udp̲a ele humit̲ak dahil
imu ap̲e doyeg! 20 Erastas nug am
Korint daat̲e amu Tropimus nug
am od̲e ele amunu da nug Maili-
tas ap̲a uuidmi daat̲e. 21 Na haen
gamag imup̲a, oug haen iit̲a imup̲a,
wagai mena, paha gumid̲na ud̲ie!
Eubilus, Pyudens, Lainas, Klodia
amu ig laink̲ad ele oh na humidt̲eb.

22 Nad̲i Nug amu nuhig ehanit̲ak
ok̲ai hamu megt̲e ele amu nahipp̲a
dayed̲!

TITUSNU NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS TITUSNU AMEG WAKNU NAI YOM

1-2 Da Paulus, da bau dayak hanhannu Kayak, Nug ham ii bubuṯe, Nug anuḵanab, keeke laa ii heump̱a, bau dayak hanhannu amu megaḵunu nai qaḵa aum, amunu oolp̱a genab doyen, ameg mein, Kayak Nug danab ah nuhiḵud daaglagnu tituanaṯom ele amu ahilag oop̱a genab doyak ip̱unigṯe bia, amu Kayaknu nai genab ip̱unigṯe amubia ele, da Kayaknu uḏat danab amu Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ele daaṯem. 3 Amu Nug haen tituanom ele amu elele anṯa, Nug he, nuhig nai amu miag atiom. Kayak, Nug ig eḏua aiḵom ele amu, Nug da ele nai amu mehuqḵulnu uḏat meḏom. 4 O Titus, i oh oop̱a genab doyak laip̱u aḏaṯep, oop̱a genab doyak amup̱a na da beḵalnab daaṯem amu, da nahipnu iiḵu yaaṯem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ig eḏua awiḵak danab Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯep amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele nahipp̱a daaglahnu ool daaṯe.

5 Da am Krit nudp̱a uuidmi, amunu diig amu da anuḵa na amenp̱a ami amubia, na dahil uḏat peheṯan tuḏidna, tutuḵu meṯan, na Kristen tamaniak oop̱a ab aben abenp̱a iḵi danab otiadḵutnu ap̱a uuidmi. 6 Amu aun nug danab ah noolagp̱a onig ena ele, nug ah laip̱uib gamu daya, nug beḵod amu ag oolagp̱a genab dooṯeb, ag mamelag oḏe tap̱aeg ii neṯe, ag kobol dubuṯid ele ii heṯeb ele amu, danab amubia na iḵi danab maadḵutnu elele. 7 Kristen tamaniaknu gumak iḵi danab amu nug Kayaknu uḏat gumaṯe amunu nug beḏup̱a eheḏ laa ii daama, nug danab laa amu ahilag dab mak ele hamu tap̱eb ii nema, nug paha op̱oḏi ii bema, nug le gagaṯag huana lanak danab ii daama, nug ban hak kobol beḏup̱a ii niima, nug keeke kuḏumnu ameg ii qema. 8 Nug amu ii hema. Iiṯa! Nug ḏo danab, ab laap̱anu uḏip̱eg amu ehanaṯaḏ! Nug kobol ena ohnu oo mauhaḏ! Nug oop̱a dab mak ena ele dayaḏ! Nug tutuḵu op̱ia awak dayaya, Kayaknu kobol oh dim lamiṯaḏ! Nug nuḵa beḏu atog noa hagaḵa awak ele oiyaḏ! 9 Nug danab ah nai genab tutuḵu op̱ia awak ip̱uanadḵunu, nug ḏo tap̱e nak danab nai gagaṯagp̱a toliaṯeb, ag ahilag eheḏ hak amu genab miag atiak tutuḵu dooglagnu, nug nai genab, laa ag nug ip̱unidp̱ig ele amu, gagaṯag aḏaḏ!

10 Aḏinu? Nai tap̱e nak danab, ag oḏelagp̱a nai meu iiṯa ham bup̱uak kuḏum madiṯeb ele, ag kuḏum daaṯeb. Danab amunu oolagp̱a Juda laa ag gaḏa otaḏaknu dab mak oḵai aoṯeb ele amu, ag eḏaṯak anuqak daaṯeb. 11 Danab amu ag ham bup̱una, men doḏo aoglagnu ip̱uniṯak nau heegeg, laa ag ahilag nai dooṯeb ele amu, ag amunu ena anana, nob laa, men doḏo, madaṯeb. Danab ag ip̱uniṯak nau amu heṯeb amu ag amu henana, kobol ig heḵunignu elele iiṯa ele amu ip̱uanadna, kobol amup̱a ag danab laala, ag waalḵad beḵalḵad ele oh amu ahilag dab mak kaboliṯeb amunu na ap̱e, danab amu ag oḏelag qamuteg! 12 Anuḵa Krit danab ag ahilag nai mehuqak danab laa nug nuḵa kobol amunu aum. Nug inam aum. “Krit danab ag nai ham bup̱uak danab, ag am doḏ daḵuḏ nau, ag e huanak lanana, bahilag ele yaaṯe,” awa aum. 13 Nai amuam genab amunu na ag daulag gagaṯag bataṗe, ag oop̱a genab doyak tutuḵu meṯaglag. 14 Ag Juda dilag kaya hamu amu danab laa ag nai

genab di metan, do laala meteb ele amu, ag Krit ag nai amu, do amu ele dim lamidmananu na ape doyeg! 15 Am danab ag oolag dubutid iita ele amu, ahilagnu keeke oh opia awak ele daate amge danab ag dubutid ele, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ahilagnu amu keeke oh opia awak iita. Ahilag dab mak amu ag oolag ele aaku dubutid teum daate. 16 Ag odelagpa, "Ig Kayak dootem," ateb amge ahilag hakpa amu ag Kayak di medateb. Ag danab naunab, ag oolag dagom iita. Kobol ena laa ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag ena hekulagnu elele iita.

2

IPUNITAK NAI DIIGDIIG

1 Nahipnu amu na danab ah oh amelagpa, ipunitak nai ena adi ipunigte ele amu, na amu ipuanadna, elelepa ape doyeg! 2 Na danab kaino ag atog noak oina, ag kobol tutukunu dab menana, dab mak ahilag tutuku atog nonana, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ena tutuku daakunu, ag oo mauhak dooglagnu amu ag ug ohpa gagatag daaglagnu ele ape doyeg!

3 Amu na ah kaino ag ele danab ah opia awak doon oiglagnu ib daate, amubia ag tutuku oinna, ag dimug nai ii matimnanu, ag le gagatag huana ii lamananu, ag kobol ena ipunitak ah daaglagnu, 4 ag ah bau ag gamulkad amu ahilkad nid naunau ele dilagnu oo mauhak dooglagnu, 5 ag ahilag dab mak atog nonana tutuku daaglagnu, ag laulag atog nona dab metanna bapaidkulagnu, ag danab ahilkad amu ahilkad nid naunau ele atog nona ehanadnana, dimitim danab ag Kayak nainu nai nau ii matimnanu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daaglagnu, na ah kaino ag ah bau anam ipuanadkulagnu ape doyeg!

6 Amubia na danab bau ag ele oiyak ahilag elelepaib oiglagnu ape doyeg! 7-8 Na amu na adi hetem amu na danab ah ipulag enaib ipuanadnana, tutuku he! Na danab ipunitak madakutnu amu danab ag nahip nai ehed laa ii anidmananu amu na nai nau ele aib ou qeme. Haen oh na kobol genabib adan, na nai tutukuib matie! Na anam hekutnu diig am nahip keked ag ihinignu nai nau laa ii anidnana, ag uda nak dooglagnu na anam hekut.

9 Aria begbeg danab dilagnu amu na ag ahilkad okai waalagpa daanna, udat oh ahilkad okai oolag ena daakunu henana, ag dagom daanna, ahilkad okai dilag nai dim lamidkulagnu, 10 ag ahilkad okai dilagpa yabhok ii hemananu, ag oolag tutuku genab ele daaglagnu, ahilkad okai ag Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, nuhig nai binag mekulagnu amu begbeg ag ahilag kobol ohpa enaib hekulagnu ape doyeg!

11 Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele, ehanitak amuam edua awikaknu diig, nug danab oh amelagpa aaku miag atiom. 12 Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nug ig Kayak di metak kobol amu wannu oo gamag ahaknu dab mak nau ele, ig amu oh uuta, ig wan danab nau oolagpa oitta, ig dab mak atog nota aota, tutuku oitta, Kayaknu kobol dim lanidkunignu ipunigte. 13 Ig anam oitta amu ig Jesus edua udiaknu ded okai amu ameg metem. Ded amupa amu Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig Kayak Nadi, Nug amahlak okai ele miag atiak udiku. 14 Kristus Nug ig do tape nak kobol ohpanu edua awikunu, ig nuhikudnab danab ah opia awak ele daatta, kobol ena tutuku aakuib hekunignu amu Nug ihinignu mauhom.

15 Na nai imu haen oh danab ah daulag gagatag batape doon, ag nai

amu dim lamiṯeg! Danab ag na
nai madiṯem, amunu na am keeke
hamu bia aib doopig.

3

KOBOL TUTUḴU DIM LAMIṮAKNU NAI

1 Na danab oh ag ahilag gabman
waapa ele daaglagnu daulagpa
dokunu, ag dagom danab ele daan
oina, ag uḏat ena oh heḵulagnu, 2 ag
danab laanu nai nau ii amananu,
naipa nug qak ele ii hemananu, ag
haen oh kobol maḏoḏib heḵulagnu,
ag danab ah noolagpa dagom
daaglagnu ape doyeg!

3 Aḏinu ig anam oignig? Ig ele
anuḵa dab mak naupa oimut, nai
tape nakpa, Satan nuhig ham
bupuakpa, ig kaaka mauhnoak
oimut. Ig oo ahaknu keeke kuḏum,
ig beḏunig gamag ahak aoḵunu
hemut. Ig opoḏi be, amya oiyak
kobolpa oitta, laa dilagnu ele
oonigpa aeg beum. Ig oonigpa
lainḵad dilagnu nau, ninig ele doot
oimut. Ag ele ihinignu anamib
doon oipig. 4 Amge Kayak, Nug
am eḏua awiḵaknu diig amu, nuhig
ḏo ena, oo doyak ele miag atie,
5 Nug ig eḏua awiḵom. Ig ihinig
hak tutuḵu hemutnu laa anṯa ii
heum. Iiṯa. Nug ihinignu oo gai
iiṯa doyom amunu Nug ig ihiḵa,
nuhig Ouḏipa Nug bauklel meḵe, ig
bau menuak aomut. 6 Kayak Nug
Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig eḏua
awiḵak danab amu, nuhig uḏatpa
Nug nuhig Ouḏi ig elelenab meḵom.
7 Nug anam heum, amunu diig am,
Nug Jesusnu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu
megṯe, amupa Nug ig opia awak
danab daagnignu, ig nuhig bauklel
aot, hanhan daagnignu ameg
meḵunignu heum. 8 Nai amuam
genabnab. Aria na nai imunu
amu na hanhan pehetana abepe,
danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab
doopig ele amu, ag dab menana,
hak enapa gagaṯag daaglagnu dab
meḵulag. Hak ena diigdiig amu oh
am danab ah ele ehanadṯe.

9 Amge na oḏ mak mauhnoak,
kaino onilagnu ge iiṯa maṯiak, ḏo
meunu nug meh qak ele amu na
uue! Ig dooṯem, keeke amu oh
amu ig kobol enapa laa ii ehanig-
mana. 10 Laa ele danab laa nug
tamaniak ena lopaḏṯe ele amu, na
toliṯak uḏat laipu hewona, laa ele
hepe amu anam bataḏ! Amu laa
nug doyaya, baula tipaleb amu
tamaniak oopanu geḏiṯe! 11 Na
dooṯem, danab amu nug ib ena
eḏiṯom. Nuka nuhig hipuninpa nug
geḏidṯe.

BAG QAK NAI

12 Dimpa da Atemastai o iiṯa
Tikikastai mepi, na gumiṯa uḵeb
amu na paha da gumiḏna, Nikapo-
lis uḏie! Da oug haenpa amu da
apa daaḵulnu dab meṯem. 13 Na
ḏo doyak danab Senas amu Apo-
los ele, a oiglahnu keekenu amu
na elele ehanate! A amunu keeke
laanu tutu aib daapiḏ! 14 Aria
ihinig danab, kristen aḏi, ag uḏat
heḵulagnu, ag amupa bau dayaknu
keeke aoglagnu dooglag am ena.
Ag hamuib daaglagnu am aib.

15 Am danab da ele daaṯem imu
oh na humidṯeb. Na danab aun
aḏi ag ig ele oh Kayaknu oonigpa
genab dooṯem, ag ig lainḵad daaṯeb
amu ag humiṯak ihinig ag maṯe!

Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai Nug
hamu megṯe amu nahippa dayaḏ!

PILIMONNU NAI PAULUS YOM

PILIMON NADINU OO MAUHOM AMU OOPA GENAB ELE DOYOM

1 Da am Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu hipaliḏak danab. Da ig lainig
Timotius ele, i ad uḏug imu Pil-
imon nahipnu yaaṯep. Na i lainih
enanag, amu na ihinih uḏat laipu
ele daaṯem. 2 Aria i amu kris-
ten tamaniak na lautpa qag meṯeb
amu i apinanih Apia amu Akipas,
nug i ele uḏat imupa laipu heṯem
amu i ahilag ohnu ele nai imu
yaaṯep. 3 Ig Mamenig Kayak amu
ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele, ahi-
lah ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯep
amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele ahilagpa
daaglahnu oonih daaṯe.
4 Haen da unuqidṯem amu da
nahipnu unuqiṯeṯe, nahipnu ele
Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe
aṯem. 5 Aḏinu? Na Naḏi Jesusnu
oot mauhehe, nuhignu ootpa
genab doon, Kayaknu danab ah
ele dilagnu oot mauhṯe, nai amu
da doomi. 6 Am da nahipnu
unuqiṯi, da Kayak amegpa na
ig ele oh, ig oopa genab doyak
dim lamidṯem ele amu, ig amu
dab metata, ehaniṯak ena diigdiig,
ig Kristusnu keeke ena amu oh
aoṯem ele amu, na amunu diig
tutuḵu dooḵutnu unuqidṯem. 7 O
layal, na Kristen danab ah dilagnu
oot mauhe, ehanadna, gagaṯag
aqame amunu da ool gamag ahak
nahipnu huanak dooṯem.

PILIMON NUG ONISIMAS AMAG BIA EDUA AOḴU

8 Amunu Onisimas imu, nug
anuḵa nahip begbeg dayaya oolom
amu na nug ele oot meṯan daaḵutnu
iiḵu unuqidṯem. Da am Kristusnu
uḏat danab amunu da, "Na anam
heḵutnab," aḵulnu elele dooṯem
9 amge da oo mauhak kobol dab
mein, anam heḵulnu uumi. Da na
nahip oo meṯak kobol dab menana,
amu heḵutnu iiḵu unuqidṯem. Yo,
da am Paulus, da kaino mein oiṯem,
da gemu Kristus Jesus onignu
hipaliḏak danab daaṯem amu da,
"Na he!" aḵulnu uuen, iiḵu amunu
unuqidṯem. 10 Da na Onisimas,
nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyakpa
da beḵal daaṯe, amunu na nug
dab medaḵutnu unuqidṯem. Da
mani guiṯakpa dayeye, nug Jesusnu
oopa genab dooḵunu ib am da
ipuniṯi, nug am dahil nid bia daaṯe.
11 Anuḵa amu nug nahip uḏat
peheṯa elele ii heum amge gemu
am nug uḏat ena haaha, na da ele
oh ehanitḵunu elele.
12 Gemu da hepi, nug eḏua na
gumiṯa goḵu amge da nug ele oh
golop bia dooṯem. 13 Da Jesusnu
Nai Ena amu mehuqiqi, ag da
hipaliḏpig daaṯem amunu da mani
guiṯakpa haen imupa dayeye,
Onisimas hagaḵa aopi, na outpa,
nug da ehaniḏebeb daagnihnu
ool dayom 14 amge na nug anam
heḵunu oot iitai daaṯe amunu
da nug hagaḵa ii aoṯem. Da na
dituanin ii medaṯem. Iiṯa. Da ool
niiṯe am na naḵa nahip kobol hak
ena amupa heḵutnu oot dayeb am
na heḵut. 15 Nug am haen tutu
na uuiṯom amunu geha na nug
eḏun aope, hanhan na ele daaglah,
amunutai Kayak Nug matu nuhig
oolaknu ib ii oo neum. 16 Nug
tatam nahip begbegib dayaya, uḏat
heum amge gemu nug am nahip
begbeg aaḵuib ii daaṯe. Iiṯa. Gemu
amu nug am Kristus onigpa na
amap ele daaṯe. Da nuhignu ool
mauhṯe amge gemu na nuhignu
oot huana mauhḵu. Aḏinu? Nug
gemu kristen daaṯe amunu nug
nahip uḏat peheṯak haaha, oopa
genab doyakpa nug am na amap
ele daaṯe.
17 Amunu Kristusnu oo
mauhakpa na dahilnu layam
enanag dooiḏṯem doona amu aria
na da awiḏḵut bia, na Onisimas

edun awe! 18 Nug nahippa keeke
eheḏ laa heum dayeb, o nug keeke
nahip laa nob ii meum dayeb amu
na amunu nug onig opin, da onil
yaape dayaḏ! 19 Da Paulus, da daḳa
epelpa nai imu ad uḏugpa yaami.
Nug nahip keeke awom dayeb amu
nob amu da geha na medaḳul.
Na, “Paulus anuḳa ehaniḏe, da
nug nob oḳai medaḳulnu daaṭem,”
amananu, da amu yaami. 20 Ao
layal, Naḏi onigpa na dahil dab
mak dim lamidḳutnu oḏ medaṭem.
I oh am Kristusnu danab amunu
na kobol amuib hepe, da ool
ena daaḳu. 21 Da dahil oopa
genab doyak amupa da genabnab
dooṭem, na geha da nai ami imu
oh na heḳut amunu da ad uḏugpa
nai imu aaḳu yaami. Amge da
dooṭem, na gemu kobol heḳutnu,
da na amenpa aṭem ele imu amu,
na amuib ii hemana. Iiṭa. Na amu
eḏiṭak, enanagnab heḳut.
22 Da keeke laanu ele aṭem. Geha
ag Kayak unuqidpeg doya, Nug da
aiḏa eḏua ag maṭeb, da gopi, na ele
oh daagnihnu dab meṭem amunu
na lag oo laa dahilnu bapaidḳutnu
ele oḏ medaṭem.

BAG QAK NAI

23 Epapras nug ele na humidṭe.
Da nug ele i oh am Kristus Je-
susnu uḏat danab. 24 Dahilad
uḏat laipu Makus, Aristakus, Di-
mas amu Lukas ele ag na humidṭeb.
25 Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu ehaniṭak
oḳai Nug hamu megṭe amu,
nahippa dayaḏ!

HIBRU DILAG NAI

KAYAK NUG BEḴA OḎEṖA NAI AUM

1 Kayak Nug haen tatam amu
ig memetanḳad dilagṗa nai haen
kuḏum ib laalaṗa ele propet
oḏelagṗa aawo beum 2 amge Nug
gemu, gog tak haen imuṗa amu,
Nug Beḳa oḏeṗa ihinignu nai
maṭiom. Kayak Nug Beḳa amu
nuhig keeke oh aoḳunu aum,
nuhigṗa amu Nug keeke oh ele
haṭom. 3 Kayak Beḳa amu Nug
Kayaknu amahlak bianab dayaya,
Nug Mameg daaṭe amubianab
daaṭe. Nug keeke oh nuhig naiṗa
gagaṭag aqaṭe. Nug mauhom,
amuṗa danab dilag hiṗunin uhuqa
maṭa malowa, Nug eḏua hab aṭan
ta, Nug Kayak, onig binag ele, Nug
eṗeg naḏiappa, amuam anuqak
aben, amuṗa daaṭe.

KAYAK BEḴA NUG ENGEL EḎAṬOM

4 Engel ag am onilag ele, amu
Jesus ele onig ele amge Nug onig
amu engel onilag huana eḏidṭe,
amubia Jesus Nug engel eḏadṭe.
5 Kayak Nug engel dilag inam iinab
aum. “Na am da beḳal, gemu
da na Mamen bemi.” Iiṭa. Laa
amu Kayak Nug engel laiṗu laa
nuhignu, “Da nug Mameg daaḳul,
nug am da beḳal daaḳu,” ii aum
amunu ig nai amuṗa Jesus Nug
engel eḏadṭe anidṭem. 6 Laa ele
amu Kayak Nug beḳa tatamnu
wanṗa meeb uḏiḳunu haaha, Nug
inam ele aum. “Kayaknu engel
oh ag Nug binag meig!” awa
aum. 7 Kayak Nug engel dilagnu
madiḳunu ha, Nug inam aum. “Nug
he, engel ag ulah bia daaṭeb. Nug
he, nuhig uḏat danab amu ag ab
diṭiak gaḳaḏak bia daaṭeb.” 8 Amge
Kayak Nug Beḳanu amu inam aum.
“O Kayak, nahip ḏo maḏoḏ am
hanhan daaḳu, iiṭa ii mema. Na
hanhan nahip kobol tutuḳuṗaib
danab ah nahiṗad gumadṭem.
9 Amu na kobol tutuḳunu oot daaṭe,
kobol tutuḳu iiṭa amu na amunu na
ootṗa nau, ninig ele dooṭem amunu
Kayak, Nug am nahip Kayak, Nug
na tituaniṭa, Nug oo gamag ahak,
binan ele, na laipad oh dilag eḏiṭak,
na meṭom.” 10 Kayak Nug baula
ele Nug Beḳa amegṗa inam aum.
“Naḏi, anuḳanab na wan imu heme
amu gagaṭag daaṭe. Na hab ele
na eṗenṗa heme. 11 Hab wan ele
iiṭa meḳulah amge na am bauklel
daaḳut. Hab wan ele a oh amu
lamen alag meṭe amubia alag
meḳulah amge na anam ii hemana.
12 Geha na danab lamen mapiṭeb
bia hatḳut. Amu geha na danab
lamen baolin, laa meṭeb bia hatḳut
amge na amu hanhan iḏu laiṗu
anamib daaḳut, na ii baoliṭem amu
na nahip gog tak haen ele iiṭa.”
13 Kayak Nug Beḳa amegṗa anam
aum amge Nug anuḳa engel nuhig
laa amegṗa inam laa iinab aum.
“Na da eṗel naḏiappa, amuam
anuqak aben, amuṗa daaṗpe,
dimṗa da nahip kekeḏ na waatṗa
maadṗi daaglag.” Iiṭa, Nug Jesus
amegṗa aaḳuib amu aum. 14 Nug
engel laa amegṗa anam ii aum.
Iiṭa! Engel ag am ouḏi, ag am
Kayaknu uḏat heṭeb. Kayak Nug ag
gona, danab Nug eḏua diiḳunu dab
meṭe ele amu, ag ehanadḳulagnu
maaṭe goṭeb.

2

KAYAKNU EḎUA DIIAK AM KEEKE OḴAINAB

1 Kristus Nug onig binag oḳai ele
amu awom daaṭe, Nug Kayak nai
iṗuniḳom, diig amunu amu ig Nai
Ena ig eḏigmanu, ig nai doomut
ele, nai amu ig aḏat, dab meta
autanab aot, dim lamidtu! 2 Anuḳa
Kayak Nug engel oḏelagṗa ḏo nai
aawo be, nai amu gagaṭag daaṭom.
Danab ag taṗaeg ne di meṭona
amu ag nob nau, ahilag eheḏ hak

elelepa aodpig. 3 Aria gemu amu
Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu ib
babaitom, udat nadi nuhig aaku
daate amunu ig Kayaknu udat amu
di metagnig dayeb amu ig ehed hak
ihinignu nob naunu dekadta oolta
gokunignu elelete? Iita! Ig elele
iitanab. Nadi Jesus Nug nuka, edua
awikak amunu amu Nug tatam a,
danab ag Nug odepa aawo doopig
ele ag ig amenigpa nai amunu am
genabnab ipunigpig. 4 Kayak Nug
eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele
iita diigdiigpa nai amu gagatag
qetom amu Nug nuhig Oudinu ehah
diigdiig ele, Nug oo niiom bia,
danab matom.

JESUS NUG IG EDUA AWIKAK DANAB ANUQAK

5 Aria ig gemu wan laa, buti
adi bekunu atem amu, Kayak Nug
engel ag amu gumaglagnu laa ii
maatom. Iita. Nug nuhikud danab
ag gumaglagnu maatom. 6 Kayak
naipa, laa nug amunu inam yom.
"Danab am adi keeke amunu na
ag udat amu hekulagnu dab metem?
Danab bekalkad am adi keeke
amunu na binalag anam madatem?
7 Haen tutunuib na engel waalagpa
maadme amge na binalag matan,
gagatag ele matame.

8 Amu na keeke oh ag waalagpa
maate, ag gumadkulagnu daateb."
Yo, Kayak Nug keeke oh danab
waalagpa meum, Nug keeke laipu
laa ii uuitom daate amge gemu ig
anidtem, danab ag keeke oh ii gu-
madteb. 9 Amge ig Jesus anidtem.
Kayak he, Nug Nug onig okainab
uua, Nug engel onilag okai, onig
amubia ii ada, onig nakok bia ada
dayaya, ig danab ig ehanigkunu
mauhom amunu Kayak Nug hu-
mita, binag onig okai ele metom.
Kayak Nug ig danab ig ehanitak
okai hamu megakunu dab maama
he, Jesus Nug ihinignu mauhom.

10 Kayak, Nug keeke oh diig,
keeke oh Nug hatom ele, amu Nug
bekod kudum oh diia, atan teeb, ena
binalag ele daaglagnu dab maama,
Nug Jesus Nug guitak doyaya, ib
amupa Nug edua diiaknu anuqak
danab elelenab ba daakunu aum.
Amupa Kayak Nug kobol elelenab
heum. 11 Laa amu Jesus Nug he,
danab opia awak beteb. Amu
danab opia awak beteb ele, ag Nug
ele oh am Mamelag laipu waapa
daateb amunu Jesus Nug amu di-
lagnu "Da lailad," akunu Nug uda
ii nete. 12 Amuam Nug ate amu-
bia. Nug inam ate. "Kayak,
da geha nahipnu da lailad ame-
lagpa madipi dooglag amu da geha
qag mak nadi noolagpa na binan
mekulnu ahi edakul." 13 Nug baula
ele inam ate. "Da nuhignu oolpa
genab dookul." Nug laa ele inam
ate. "Aria, da iiku nid naunau,
Kayak Nug da medom ele amu, da
ag ele daatem," awa ate.

JESUS DANAB BEDU AWA BA, DANAB AH EHANATOM

14-15 Nid naunau amu ag anilkad
mamelkad ag bedulag bia bedulag
aon oiteb amunu Jesus Nug Sa-
tannu gagatag, gagatag amupa nug
he, danab mauhteb ele amu, Nug
gagatag amu heeb iita mekunu,
Nug danab ag wan imupan oiyak
ahilagpa haen oh mauhaknu badak
doon, ag amupa hipalak daapig
ele amu, ag amunu uhuqak ele
madakunu, Nug ele danab bedu
awa, Nug mauhom. 16 Genabnab
Nug engel ehanadkunu udat ii
heum. Iita. Nug Abraham budupud
ehanatom. 17 Amunu, diig amunu,
Nug mana metak danab dilag iki,
Nug oo gai iita ele doote daakunu,
Nug udat nuhig amu peheetak ha
Kayak medakunu, Nug danab
dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu
elele daakunu amu Nug ib ohpa
Nug laikud bia bekununab dayom.
18 Amu Nug nuka hipunin hekunu
eedak doyaya, ug mawom amunu
Nug danab ag hipunin hekulagnu

eeḏak dooṯeb ele amu, Nug ag
ehanadḵunu elele.

3

JESUS NUG MOSES EḎIDṮE

1 Amunu ag Kayak baegpan
danab, ag am ig lainḵad, Nug ag
hab aṯan daaglagnu tituanaṯom
ele, ag Kristus Jesus, Nug am
ihinig oopa genab doyaknu mana
meṯak danab dilag iḵi, Nug am
ihinig oopa genab doyaknu totol
danab daaṯe ele amu, ag nuhignu
atog nona dab mena autna aweg!
2 Kayak Nug uḏat amupa meum
amu Nug Kayak oḏe genab dim
lamiṯa heum. Amu Nug anuḵa
Moses Kayaknu danab oolagpa
Kayak oḏe tutuḵu dim lamiṯa, uḏat
heum bia heum. 3 Amge Kayak
Nug Jesus onig oḵai, Moses onig
eḏiṯak ele, onig amu meṯom. Aḏinu?
Jesus Nug am lag hak danab bia
dayeye, Moses nug am lag ebehi
bia dayom amu danab nug lag heṯe
amu nug onig, lag onig eḏiṯak daaṯe,
amubia Jesus onig am Moses onig
eḏidṯe. 4 Amu lag oh am danab
heeg daaṯeb amge keeke ohnu
hak diig am Kayak. 5 Moses nug
am Kayaknu tamaniak oopa uḏat
danab dayaya, Kayak oḏe genab
dim lamiṯa, dimpa keeke beḵunu
amu Kayak oḏepanu awa madiṯom.
6 Amge Kristus Nug am Kayak
Beḵanab, Nug Kayaknu danab
dilag iḵi dayaya gumadṯe. Nug
genab Kayak oḏe dim lamiṯa uḏat
heṯe amunu ig hanhan ig ihinig
oopa genab doyakpa ehaniṯak
aognignu dab meḵunig dayeb, ig
oonig gamag ahebeb, Naḏi ameg
ele meḵunig dayeb amu ig aaḵu
nuhig danabnab daagnig.

OOPA GENAB II DOYAK KOBOL AIB DAYOM

7 Amunu ig Kayak Ouḏi, Nug
oḏe doognig. Nug aṯe. “Gemu ag
Kayak oḏe doon 8 amu ag anuḵa
danab ag hib guiṯa hena, dahil nai
tapaeg neum amubia aib hepeg
oolag ituom. Haen amu ag atu
taḏakpa daanna, ag da aḏi heḵulnu
ami amu genab heḵulte, o iiṯa iite
heḵul amu anidḵulagnu eeḏilpig.
Haen amupa ag oolag kel dopig.
9 Aben amupa, ag gemu daaṯeb
amu, ag alalḵad, ag da maḏ 40
anam keeke oh heiyi anidpig amge
ag hamu bia doona, anam eeḏilpig.
10 Amunu da danab amu dilagnu
opoḏil be inam ami. ‘Danab imu
ag haen oh dahil ib amu apiḏidṯeb.
Ag dahil kobol ena amupa elele ii
oiṯeb.’ 11 Da opoḏil be, nai dahil
gagaṯag qeṯen inam ami. ‘Ag hik
awak dahil iinab aomna!’ ” Kayak
Ouḏi Nug anam aum. 12 O lailad,
ag lailag laa ag oolagpanu nug
dab mak nau, amu oopa genab
doyak ele iiṯa, amubia oiyaya,
Kayak bauklel di meṯamanu, ag dab
mena autna aweg! 13 Ag Kayak ii
di meṯamna. Iiṯa. Ag gemu haen
imupa Nug baag dooglagnu elele
daaṯeb amunu Nug haen imunu,
“Gemu,” awa aṯe, amunu ag haen
imupa deḏ ohpa eheḏ hak kobol
laa ag oolag bubuiṯeb, ag gagaṯag
qeṯamnanu amu ag ag lailḵad Nai
Ena amelagpa maṯinna, dab mak
ahilag maḏ aṯeg! 14 Aḏinu? Ig
Kristus ele tamanit, laipu daag-
nignu ib am laipuib. Laa iiṯa. Ib
amuam inam. Ig tatam Kristusnu
oonigpa genab doomut amu, ig
amuib aḏaput uḵeb, mauhak haen
ihinigpa ele oopa genab doyak
nuhignu amu aaḵuib aḏagnig dayeb
amu amupa ig genab Kristus ele
tamanit daaṯem. 15 Amuam nai
ig geha iiḵu anidmut amubia.
Nai amuam inam. “Gemu ag
Kayak oḏe doona amu ag anuḵa
danab ag hib guiṯa hena, Kayak
oḏe tapaeg neum ele, amubia aib
hepeg oolag ituom.” 16 Anuḵa
aun aḏi ag Kayak oḏe doona,
hibguiṯa hena, nai nuhig tapaeg
neum? Amuam danab oh Moses

nug omalate, Igipta uun, ahan gopig ele. Ag kobol amu hepig.
17 Kayak Nug mad 40 haen amu
ohpa aun adi dilagnu opodi bak
doyom? Nug danab ag hipunin
qenana, mauhna atu tadakpa
niipig ele, ahilagnu opodi bak
doyom. 18 Amu Kayak Nug aun adi
dilagnu genabnab nuhig hik awak
ii aoglagnu aum? Nug danab ag
nuhig nai tapaeg neum ele, amu
dilagnu aum 19 amunu ig anidta
dootem, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig
amunu ag Kayaknu hik awaknu
abenpa wakulagnu elele iita.

4

KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG HIK AWAK

1 Aria Kayak Nug tatam nai qaka
aum daate. Nug inam aum. "Ag
dahil hik awak aoglagnu elele
daateb," amunu danab laa ag
oolagpanu nug hik awak amu
eta ii aomanu amu ig dab meta
auta aotu! 2 Adinu? Ig anuka
Israel ag Nai Ena doopig bia, ig
ele doomut amge ag am hamu bia
doonna, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig
amunu Nai Ena ag doopig ele amu,
ii ehanatom. 3 Aria ig Jesusnu
oonigpa genab doomut ele amu,
ig amunu Kayak aum bia aaku
Kayaknu hik awak aotem amge
laa ag oolagpa genab ii dootеb ele,
Kayak Nug ahilagnu inam aum.
"Da opodil be, nai dahil gagatag
qeten inam ami. 'Ag hik awak dahil
iinab aomna!' " Nug hik awak aben
amu ii babaitom amunu ag ii aopig,
anam iita. Nug hik awak aben amu
matu dig mak haenpa babaitom
daate. Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig
amunu ag ii aopig. 4 Amu Kayak
naipa nai laapa Kayak Nug ded
eblaih aditnu inam ate. "Kayak
Nug udat nuhig oh ha malowa amu
Nug ded eblaih aditpa hik awom."
5 Aria Kayak Nug hik awak laa,
danab ag hik aoglagnu babaita
malom. Nug ele ded eblaih aditpa
hik awom amge Israel dilagnu
Nug inam ate. "Ag dahil hik
awak iinab aomna," 6 amunu ig
anidtem, danab ag hik aoglagnu
daateb amge danab ag anuka Nai
Ena doona, tapaeg neum ele, ag
oolagpa genab ii doopig amu,
ag ii aopig amge hik awak amu
babaitom daate amunu laa ag
aoglag. 7 Amunu Kayak Nug ded
baula, ded amuam onig, "Gemu,"
meum. Tatam meum, dimpa
mad kudum laa uue, Kayak Nug
Dawit odepa nai tatam anak daate
amubia aawo beum. Nai amuam
inam. "Gemu ag Nug ode doon amu
ag aib hepeg, oolag ituom." 8 Amu
Josua nug danab amu Kayaknu
hik awak matalo amu Kayak Nug
dimpa ded laanu ii matilo 9 amunu
Kayak Nug nuhikud danab ag
hanhan hik enanag aon daaglagnu
hik awak amu babaitom daate.
Amuam ded eblaih adit elenu hik
awaknab ahilag. 10 Adinu? Aun nug
Kayaknu hik awak aote, nug udat
nuhig ii hete. Nug hik aote, Kayak
Nug hab wan ele ha malowa ded
eblaih aditpa hik awom amubia.
11 Amunu ig ele hik awak amu aot
daagnignu amu Kayak Nug amunu
adi ate amu ig hetu! Ig anuka Israel
ag Kayak ode tapaeg neum bia
padal mekunignu ii hemata.

12 Kayak nai am keeke bau,
udat haaha daate. Nug am qep
laa aeg laih laih ele, udat nuhig
enanag hete amu, Kayak nai nug
udat nuhigpa qep amubia edidte.
Nug keeke qata etaknab daatep
am okula aokunu elele. Danab
nug dab makpa adi dab mete
amu nug oopa adi doote amu
Kayak nai keeke amu oh epediadte.
13 Amu keeke laipu laa Kayak Nug
amegpa lokumak iinab daate. Iita,
keeke oh am Nug amegpa miagib
amahlakpa daateb. Amu dimpa ig
Nug noobpa daata, ihinig haknu
matignig.

MANA METAK IKI AMU JESUS

14 Anam daate amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig, ig heut miag atite ele amu, ig amu adat auta aotu! Adinu? Ig ihinig mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug hab atan teum daate. Nug am Jesus, Kayak Beka, Nug daate. 15 Ele amu ihinig mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug am danab laa ihinignu oo ii dookunu laa iita, hipunin hekunu eedak kobol oh ihinigpa bete amu, amu ele nuhigpa beum amge Nug hipunin laa iinab heum amunu keeke nuhigpa beum bia ihinigpa beebe, ig gai iita bia daautut amu Nug ihinignu oo doyak dookunu elelenab daate. 16 Amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita dookunu, ug haenpa Nug ig ehanitak okai hamu megakunu amu ig ii badata, Kayak gumita gokunig.

5

KRISTEN LAA NUG KRISTUS DI METAMANU NAI

1 Aria mana metak danab dilag iki tituanaknu kobol amu inam. Kayak Nug danab oh oolagpanu danab laa, nug danab ah odelag awa, Kayak amegpa akunu, Kayaknu udat ele hekunu, tituana mete. Danab amunu udat am nug Kayak do medakunu, amu Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu, nug dod ele mana, Kayak medakunu daate. 2 Nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote amunu nug danab ag ootot daateb, ag ib apididteb ele amu, nug oo bodo etakpa atog noadkunu elele daate. 3 Amu mana metak danab amu, nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote, hipunin danab ele daate amunu Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhig hipunin uhuqa medakunu, danab laa oh dilag hipunin ele uhuqa madakunu, mana metak danab amu nug dod mana, Kayak medate.

4 Aria mana metak udat amuam binag ele, amu danab laa nug nuka nug nuhig dab makpa nug binag amu awa, udat amu hekunu ii hema. Iita! Kayak Nug tatam, anuka Aron udat amu hekunu onigpa eum amubia, Nug danab udat amu maokunu, danab amu onigpa ete. 5 Amu Kristus Nug ele am anam. Nug nuka binag amu awa, mana metak danab dilag iki ii beum. Iita! Kayak amegpa aum. “Na amu da bekal. Gemu da na Mamen bemi daatem,” awa aum. 6 Kayak naipa aben laapa amu Nug inam ele aum. “Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab hanhannu daatem,” awa aum.

7 Aria anuka Jesus Nug danab bedu awa, wanpa dayom, haen amupa Nug Kayak unuqitata, Nug ele Kayak keeke laala hekunu od metom. Nug mauhowa, ib laapa edua hipaidkunu elele iita, Kayak Nug anam ehanidkunu elele dayom amunu Jesus Nug Kayak amu hekunu gagatag od medata, ameg leb ne, Nug nuka binag qe ne, Kayak ode dim lamitom amunu Kayak Nug nuhig od mak amu odepa awom. 8 Jesus Nug am Kayak Bekanab amge Nug ug mawa, Kayaknu nai dim lamita mauhom, amupa Nug ipunitak awa auta awom. 9 Jesus Nug ug amu oh mawom amupa Nug mana metak iki daakunu elelenab metom amunu Nug danab oh nuhig nai dim lamidteb ele am ehanata, edua diie, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu diig daate. 10 Nug anam dayeye, Kayak tituana aum. “Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab dilag iki daakut,” awa aum.

11 Aria Melkisedeknu nai amu unuqagnab, ig nota aput, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag dooglagnu ana daate amge ag oolag ootot ele daateb, ag paha oolag maidkunu elele iita amunu ig aput dooglagnu amu ig udat nadi heta, nai diignab aput dooglag. 12 Ag ipunitak

danab bena daaglagnu haen
elelenab dayom amge iiṯa, ag
doyak ahilag qaḵub amunu laa
nug ag Kayak nainu diig eḏua
iṗuanaṯeb aoglagnu daaṯeb. Ag
am e gagaṯag laḵulagnu amu elele
iiṯa, ag huhib lanana daaglagnu
elele. 13 Ig dooṯem, danab oh ag
huhib laṯeb ele, ag am nid yuḏ
daaṯeb. Amu ag kobol tutuḵu iinab
dooṯeb. 14 Amge e gagaṯag am
danab kalulag ele, ahilagnu daaṯe.
Danab anam amu ahilag dab mak
am oḵai meum, ag dab mak elele
aon oiṯeb amunu ag kobol ena, nau
ele epeḏin dooglagnu elele.

6

KAYAK AḎI AUM AM GENAB HEḴU

1 Amunu ig Kristusnu nai
dig makṗan baubau haen oh ii
maṯimta. Ig danab kalu ele ma
nai madiṯe, amubia daagnignu
hetu! Amu ig dig maknu nai,
amuam ig oonig eḏueb, kobol nau
oh genab iiṯa ele di meṯagnignu
nai, ig Kayaknu oonigṗa genab
doognignu nai, 2 layaṯak diigdiignu
nai, eṗeg danab baḏeṗa maknu nai,
Kayak Nug mauhak danab maḏ
eṯeb eḏua hibaiṯaknu nai, Kayak
Nug danab ah oh ag epeḏiaṯeb, ag
hanhan nob ena o iiṯa nob nau
aon daaglagnu nai ele amu, ig nai
amuib ii maṯimta. 3 Iiṯa! Kayak Nug
ig ehaniḵeb, ig nai unuqag daaṯe
ele, amunu maṯignig.

4 Aḏinu? Danab ag Kayak Nai Ena
aoṗig, ag matu hab aṯannu ḏo ena
aon oolagṗa meṗig, ag Kayak Ouḏi
ele aoṗig, 5 ag Kayaknu nai doona,
enanag anana, Kayaknu haen ena
dimṗa ahilagṗa beḵunu ele dooṗig
amu, 6 danab amu ag nena qena,
Kayak di meṯaglag dayeb amu,
ag anam henana, ag oolag eḏueb,
Kayak toṗa waḵulagnu ib laa iiṯa.
Aḏinu? Ag kobol amuṗa Kayak
Beḵa baula ad emaitakṗa atulna,
ag Nug ad emaitakṗa danab ag
nuhignu uḏa laaiṯak nai aḵulagnu
aihṯeb.

7 Am imubia. Haen kuḏum gu
wanṗa ne, wan nug leṗu amu awa,
danab ehanaṯe, e ebaṗig ele am ena
beṯe amunu Kayak Nug wan amu
itiṯak ena medaṯe. 8 amge wan laa
ud nau diigdiig amuṗa beṯeb, wan
amu uḏat ena ii heṯe amu wan amu
nug itiṯak nau waaṗa daaḵunu mi-
agnab daaṯe. Danab ag maiglagnu
daaṯe.

9 O lailad, genab gemu ig nai ug
ele amu ag dooglagnu madiṯem
amge ig genab dooṯem, ag padal
mak anam bia ii aomna. Iiṯa!
Kayak Nug eḏua diiom amuṗa
ag ehaniṯak aoṯeb. 10 Kayak Nug
epeḏiak eheḏ laa ii heṯe amunu ag
uḏat nuhig heṗig, ag nuhignu oolag
mauhṯe dab menana, nuhiḵud
danab ehanadṗig, gemu ele anam
heṯeb amu Nug amu oh daug ii
atima. 11 Amu ag dimṗa gogtak
haenṗa aḏi aḏi aoglagnu dab meṯeb
ele amu, ag amuib aoglagnu elele
daaglagnu, ig ag uḏat ahilag gemu
ena heṯeb amu ag anamib heṗeg
uḵeb, gogtak haenṗa malaglagnu
oonig daaṯe. 12 Ig ag paha oolag
bahi yak dooglagnu oonig ii daaṯe.
Iiṯa. Ag danab ag oolagṗa genab
doona, oolag bahi ii ye, Kayak
eṗegṗa ehaniṯak aoṯeb ele amu, ag
amu ahilag kobol dim lamidna, ag
keeke oh anuḵa Kayak Nug beḵod
ele madaḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu
aoglagnu oonig daaṯe.

13 Aria anuḵa haen Kayak
Abraham amegṗa keeke heḵunu
nai qaḵa aum amu, danab laa
nug Kayak eḏiṯak laa iiṯa amunu
Kayak Nug, Nug onigṗa nai nuhig
gagaṯag qeṯa aum. 14 Nug inam
aum. “Da genabnab aṯem, da
itiṯak naḏi medeṯe heṗi, na buḏun
ag aṗatna, kuḏum daaglag,” awa
aum. 15 Amunu Abraham nug oo
makṗaib, bahi yak ele iiṯaṗa nai
amu ameg ma dayaya, keeke oh

anuḵa Kayak medaḵunu nai qaḵa
aum amu aaḵu awom.
16 Aria, nai gagaṯag qeṯaknu kobol
am inam. Danab nug nai nuhig
danab laa onigpa gagaṯag qedṯe.
Danab laa am laa, nai gagaṯag
qedṯe ele amu, nug eḏiṯak amunu
danab laa nug layagnu nai amu
nuhig nai eḏidmanu amu nug laa
onig awa, aṯan ma, nuhig nai onig
amupa gagaṯag qedaṯa, layagnu nai
oḵulṯe. 17 Anuḵa Kayak Nug ig Nug
beḵod ehanigḵunu nai qaḵa aum,
Nug nai amu iinab baolimanu
ipuniḵa auta aoḵunu amu, Nug nai
nuhig Nug onigpa gagaṯag qeṯom.
18 Aria gemu am keeke aḏit, laa am
Kayak Nug keeke genab heḵunu nai
qaḵa aum, laa am Nug nuhig nai,
Nug onigpa gagaṯag qeṯom, keeke
aḏit amuam baoliglahnu elele
iiṯa amu, Kayak Nug keeke aḏit
amunu hamu bia ii doyata, Nug
keeke aḏit amu uuata, keeke laa
heḵunu elele iiṯa, amupa ig danab ig
Kayak noobpa ena daaṯem ele amu,
ig oonig genab gagaṯag qedṯem.
Amunu Kayak Nug ig gog tak
haenpa bauklel meḵeb aognignu
ameg meḵunignu aum amu ig elele
dootta, ameg meṯem. 19 Amu
gog tak haenpa ig genab bauklel
aognig, dab mak amuam ig dab
mak diigdiig dim lamidmatanu,
ub mameg nug ubnu keeke ug
ele, onig anga, eum daaṯe amubia
aḏaiḵe daaṯem. Ihinig ehaniṯak
amuam keeke genab, hab aṯannu
mana meṯak lag oo gun elepanu
uḏiṯe. 20 Amu mana meṯak danab
ag danab ehanadḵulagnu doḏ main
Kayak medaṯeb amubia Jesus Nug
tatam lag oo amupa, Nug nuḵa Nug
beḏu Kayak meṯeb, ig ehanigḵunu
noum. Nug am mana meṯak danab
dilag iḵi, Melkisedek bia hanhan
beum daaṯe.

7

MELKISEDEK NUG AM MANA METAK DANAB ONIG ELE

1 Melkisedek nug am Salemnu
king amu nug am Kayak aṯannabnu
mana meṯak danab. Anuḵa Abra-
ham nug ban ha, king aqowa,
eḏua apagpa ugeḵe, Melkisedek
nug Abraham ele ibpa nug uḏa
teya, itiṯak meṯom. 2 Meṯe amu
Abraham nug keeke nuhig opate,
ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg,
ameg laa Melkisedek meṯom.
Melkisedek onig, nuhig mehuqak
am, “Kobol tutuḵunu gumak
danab.” Melkisedek nug am
Salemnu gumak danab. Salemnu
diig am, “Maḏoḏnu gumak danab.”
3 Kayak nai am nug anig mameg
amu nug mametab ele ii ipunigṯe.
Menuak deḏ nuhig amu mauhak
deḏ nuhig ele ii ipunigṯe. Nug am
Kayak Beḵa bianab daaṯe. Nug am
mana meṯak iḵi hanhannu daaṯe.

4 Aria Melkisedek nug am danab
onig oḵai ele amu, ag anṯeg! Nug
am onig oḵai iiṯa ele daalo amu
Abraham nug ban ha, keeke awom
amu ameg laipu nug ii meṯalo amge
anam iiṯa. Nug ameg laipu meṯom.
5 Amu Jakop beḵa Lewi buḏub
oopanu laala ag mana meṯaknu
uḏat aoṯeb ele amu, ḏo ag keeke
ameg eblaih tanig ele oopanu
laipu, Israel dilagpanu aoglagnu
aṯe. Amu Israel laa oh ag am
buḏub amunuib, ag lailḵadnab, ag
oh am Abraham buḏub daaṯeb
amge ḏo nug ag mana meṯak danab
keeke ameg laipu maṯaglagnu aṯe.
6 Melkisedek nug am Lewi buḏub
oopanu iiṯa amge nug Abrahamnu
keeke ameg laipu awowa, nug
danab, Kayak nug amegpa keeke
laa heeb beḵunu nai qaḵa aum ele
amu, nug itiṯak meṯom. 7 Aria ig
dooṯem, danab nug itiṯak medṯe ele
amu nug am oḵai, onig ele. Nug laa
itiṯak aoṯe ele amu, nug eḏidṯe. 8 Am
gemu Lewi buḏub, ag am danab
mauhṯeb ele amu, ag keeke ameg
laipu aoṯeb amge Melkisedek, Nai
Ena aṯe amubia, nug bau daaṯe
ele, nug keeke ameg laipu amu

awom. 9 Amunu ig inam aḵunignu
elele. Lewi nug gemu keeke ameg
laiṗu aoṯe amge Melkisedek, nug
anuḵa keeke ameg laiṗu Abraham
eṗegṗanu awom, amunu nug aaḵu
Lewi eṗegṗanu keeke ameg laiṗu
ele awom bia daaṯe. 10 Aḏinu?
Melkisedek nug Abraham ibṗa
anṯe, Abraham nug keeke ameg
laiṗu meṯom. Amu Abraham nug
am Lewi memetab amunu Lewi
nug beḏuṗa aaḵu dayom.

JESUS AMU MANA MEṮAK DANAB HANHANNU, MELKISEDEK BIA

11 Aria, Lewi buḏub ag ahilag
uḏatṗa Israel danab ehanadṗeg,
Israel danab ag ḏo waaṗa elele
daaglagnu daaṗig amge uḏat ahi-
lag amu heeb, danab ag elelenab
bena daalob amu aḏinu mana
meṯaknu danab laa, Aron bia iiṯa,
Nug am Melkisedek bia, beḵunu
dayom? 12 Aria ḏo nug Lewi buḏub
ooṗanu ag mana meṯak danab
daaglagnu aṯe amunu buḏub laa
ooṗanu laa nug mana meṯak ba
daaḵunu dayeb amu Kayak Nug
do ele baoliḵu. 13 Amu danab
imu, Kayak Nug Nug amegṗa, “Na
am hanhan mana meṯak danab
Melkisedek bia daaṯem,” aum
ele amu, Nug am buḏub laaṗan,
buḏub amuṗa amu danab laiṗu
laa anuḵa qaḏabṗa mana meṯaknu
uḏat laa ii heum. 14 Amu ig doot
auta aoṯem. Ihinig Naḏi, Nug Juda
buḏubṗa doum. Amu Moses nug
buḏub amuṗanu mana meṯaknu
uḏat danab laa beḵunu amu nug
laa ii aum. 15 Aria nai imu diig
amu miag atiaknab daye, ig anidta
dooṯem. Mana meṯaknu danab laa
nug beum amu Melkisedek bianab
daaṯe. 16 Laa nug ḏo laaṗa, o iiṯa
aun tiigṗa, o iiṯa aun buḏubṗa he,
Naḏi Nug mana meṯaknu danab
ii beum daaṯe. Iiṯa! Nug bauklel
hanhan dayaknu, gogtak nuhig
iiṯa ele, gagaṯag amunuṗa mana
meṯaknu danab beum daaṯe. 17 Am
Kayak naiṗa nuhignu yak daaṯe
amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Na am
mana meṯak danab, Melkisedek
bia, hanhan daaṯem.”

18 Kayak Nug ḏo anuḵanu amu
qe, iiṯa meum. 19 Aḏinu? Ḏo amu
nug ebehi iiṯa, nug ig ehanigḵunu
ele elele iiṯa. Ḏo nug am ebehi
iiṯa amunu nug keeke laa he, tu-
tuḵu elelenab iinab beum amge
Kayak Nug ib laa oḏom. Ib amu
nug ḏo eḏiṯak, enanag. Amu ib
amuṗa ig Kayak toṗa waḵunignu
elele daaṯem.

20 Aria Kayak Nug Jesus Nug
mana meṯak danab daaḵunu hamu
ii tituanom daaṯe. Iiṯa! Nug nuḵa
Nug onigṗa nuhig nai gagaṯag qeṯa
anana tituanom. 21 Mana meṯak
danab anuḵa ag am anamnab iiṯa.
Auntai laa nug onigṗa nuhig nai
gagaṯag qeṯa anana he, mana meṯak
danab beṗig? Laa iiṯa amge Jesus
nuhignu aaḵuib Kayak Nug nuḵa
Nug onigṗa nuhig nai gagaṯag qeṯa,
mana meṯak danab daaḵunu a, Nug
beum daaṯe. Kayak Jesusnu aum.
“Naḏi Nug nuḵa Nug onigṗa nuhig
nai gagaṯag qeṯa, ‘Na amu mana
meṯak danab hanhannu daaṯem,’
aum amu Nug dab mak nuhig
iinab baolima.” 22 Kayak Nug
Jesus mana meṯak danab daaḵunu,
nuhig nai gagaṯag qeṯa aum, laa ag
anuḵa mana meṯak danab daaṗig,
ahilagnu anam ii aum, diig amunu
ig dimṗa tituanak nai bau, ig nob
ena aḏi aḏi aognignu aṯe amu, ig
genab aognignu dooṯem. 23 Aria
anuḵa am mana meṯak danab
kuḏum daaṗig. Aḏinu? Ag am
danabib, ag mauhadṗig amunu
ag hanhan anamib daaglagnu
elele iiṯa. 24 Amge Jesus Nug am
hanhan bauklel daaṯe amunu Nug
mana meṯaknu uḏat hanhan heḵu.
Baoliak laa iiṯa. Uḏat amuam
danab laa eṗegṗa iinab wama
25 amunu Nug bauklel dayaya,
Nug Kayak danab ehanadḵunu
hanhan unuqidṯe amunu diig
amunu Nug danab, ag Nug onigṗa

Kayak gukuidna wateb ele amu, Nug ag edua diieb, bauklel hanhan daaglagnu elele.

26 Mana metak danab dilag iki anam amu ig ehanigkunu daakunu am enanag. Nug am opia awak, ehed hak kobol laa Nug bedupa iinab daate. Nug am dubutid iita, hipunin danab bia ele iita. Nug onig atannab teum daate. 27 Jesus Nug am mana metak danab anukanu, ag ded oh dod main, Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag tatam uhuqa matowa, danab dilag ele uhuqa madakunu medapig bia ii hete. Nug udat nuhig anam iita. Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu amu Jesus Nug amu haen laipu aakuib Nug nuka Nug bedu oh Kayak metom amunu Nug baula ii hema. 28 Amu do tatamnu am danab gai iita tituanate, ag mana metak danab dilag iki daateb amge nai Kayak Nug nuka Nug onigpa gagatag qeta aum, do nai dayeye dimpa beum ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug beka tituanom. Kayak Nug he, Nug Beka amu Nug mana metak danab dilag iki daakunu elelenab ba amu Nug hanhan anamib daate.

8

JESUS NUG HAB ATAN APA UDAT HETE

1 Aria, nai ig atem ele, nuhig diig am inam. Ig mana metak danab dilag iki Melkisedek bia ele, Nug am matu hab atan Kayak Binag Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep neum daate. 2 Nug am mana metak udat, Kayaknu mana metak lag, aben opia awaknab ele, amupa hete. Aben amuam, mana metak lag genab, amupa daate. Danab laa lag amu ii heum. Iita! Nadi nuka lag amu babaitom.

3 Mana metak danab dilag iki anen anen amu ag ahilag udatpa ag amu mana metak diigdiig Kayak medteb amunu Jesus Nug ele mana metak laa Kayak medakununab dayom. Nuhig mana metak am Nug bedu. 4 Amu Nug wanpa gemu daalo amu Nug mana metak danab laa iinab daalo. Adinu? Mana metaknu danab laala matu bepig daateb, ag mana metak diigdiig Kayak medteb, do niite amubia heteb. Ag udat amu gumateb, laa ele dayaya gumakunu ib ii daate. 5 Mana metak udat, ag wan imupa heteb ele amu, ag hab atan opia awak abenpa kobol niite ele amubianab dotog aaku heteb. Nai laa amu ipunigte am nai anuka Kayak Nug Moses amegpa aum. Nai amuam haen Moses nug mana metak lag dod gadapa hepig ele, lag amu galakunu heehe, Kayak aum. “Na dab mena autna aona, keeke dotog da qaukopa ipunidmi ele amu, na amu bianab he!” awa aum.

TITUANAK BAU NUG TITUANAK ALAG EDIDTE

6 Amge mana metak danab ag wanpa heteb, ag am hab atannu hak, amunu dotog bia heteb. Jesus Nug mana metak udat awom ele amu, udat amuam mana metak udat alag editom. Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu nug tituana nai qakak alag edidte aumbia Jesusnu mana metak udat am mana metak udat alag edidte. Nug tituana nai qakak baunu diig am ele alagnu diig edidte. Amu ele, nug tituana nai qakak bau diigpa amu keeke Kayak heeb bekulagnu nai qaka aum ele amu ag alag amunu edadte.

7 Amu nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa ehed laa ii daalo ele amu, Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu ii dab melo. 8 Amge Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak alag, nug danab ehanadkunu elele iita, nai laapa ipunika, miag atia aum. Nai amuam inam. “Nadi Nug ate, ‘Doyeg! Dimpa, haen

laapa, geha Israel buḏulḵad amu
Juda buḏub ele, da ag oh ele nug
tituana nai qaḵak baupa ag ele nug
tituanta, nai qaḵagnig. 9 Nug titu-
ana nai qaḵak bau amu da tatam ag
memetalḵad anuḵa haen da epelag
aḏen omalaṯi, Igipta wan uun, ahan
gopig ele, haen amupa da ag ele
nug tituanta nai qaḵamut amubia
iiṯa. Haen amu ag nug tituana
nai qaḵak nai dahil ii dim lamidpig
amunu da di maṯami.' " Naḏi anam
awa aṯe. 10 Naḏi Nug tuḏiṯa inam
ele aum. "Haen amunu am iiṯa
meeb, geha da nug tituana nai
qaḵak baupa Israel ele nug titu-
anta nai qaḵagnig. Nug tituana nai
qaḵak amuam inam. Geha da ḏo
dahil oh dab mak ahilagpa mein,
da geha ag oolagpa ele mepi daaḵu.
Geha da Kayak ahilag daaḵul, ag
am dahil danab daaglag. 11 Amu
geha danab oh ag Kayaknu, nug
ipuniṯak lailḵad mudipan dilagpa ii
hemana. Iiṯa. Amu lailḵad laala ag
lailḵad laala ele ipuanadnana, 'Ag
Naḏi doye!' ii amana. Aḏinu? Haen
amupa geha danab oh anen anen
ag da dooiḏna autna aoglag. Nid
naunau, danab oḵai oḵai ele, ag oh
da dooiḏḵulag. 12 Da ahilagnu ool
gai iiṯa doyen, da hipunin ahilag
uhuqe maṯen amu da hipunin ahi-
lag baula dab ii mepa," awa aum.
13 Nug nug tituana nai qaḵak baunu
anam anana, nug tituana nai qaḵak
tatamnu amu Nug he, alag meum.
Amu keeke nug alag ma, nug kaino
bia nakoknab dayaya, iiṯa meṯe.

9

MANA MEṮAK TATAMNU AMU AG DOḎ TIIGPA HEPIG

1 Aria nug tituana nai qaḵak
tatamnupa amu Kayak Nug ḏo
laala ele meṯid haknu amu danab
ag epelagpa mana meṯak lag doḏ
gaḏapa hena galaglagnu ele meum.
2 Doḏ gaḏa mana meṯak lag amu
oopa, maḵulak anuqakpa amu
lam, balal amu bret, ag Kayak
medapig ele amu, keeke amu oh
agupa daapig. Lag oo maḵulak
amuam onig, "Gun Aben." 3 Aria
lag oopa, lamen naḏi dimugpa, lag
oo maḵulak laa, maḵulak amunu
ag, "Gunnab Aben," aṯeb, amupa
dayom. 4 Aben amupa amu ab kah
muṯuḏig ele ahaḵunu qaḏab golpa
hak amu nug tituana nai qaḵak
kunup, ag amu adpa hewona, ad
amu qaḏepa oopa ele gol mewona,
ag nug ameg am golpaib hepig
amu, keeke aḏit amu a agupa
daapiḏ. Amu ḵunup amu oopa
amu gol id laa, amupa ag bret onig
mana inapig, aria Aronnu bu, ita
beum ele amu, men otala aḏit,
amupa ḏo nai yaalaṯak ele amu,
keeke amu oh kunup amu oopa
daapig. 5 Kunup amu aṯan am engel
aḏit, onilah oḵai ele amu, a doṯolah
daapiḏ. A Kayak aben amupa
daaṯe amu danab ah ipuanadpiḏ.
A waalahpa amu hipunin uhuqa
meṯaknu tiig goḵaḏak aben dayom,
amuam kunup ameg golpaib hak.
Amge gemu amu keeke amunu oh
mehuqaknu haen iiṯa

6 Aria, keeke oh anam babaiṯak
daye amu mana meṯaknu danab ag
haen oh lag oo maḵulak dimiṯim
amupa uḏat ahilag heḵulagnu
nodapig 7 amge mana meṯak danab
dilag iḵi, nugib am lag oo maḵulak
oopanab amupa hipunin nuhig
amu danab oh dilag ele, doḏ
tiilagpa mana meṯak heḵunu maḏ
laipu oopa, haen laipuib noa
heṯom. Nug hamu iinab noṯom.
Iiṯa! Nug doḏ tiig awa, amu ele
goṯom. 8 Kobol amupa Kayak Ouḏi
Nug inam ipunigṯe. Haen danab
ag lag amupa Kayak binag mepig
ele amu, danab ah oh ag Kayak
noobpa tutuḵu waḵulagnu ib iiṯa. Ib
amuam oo nak. 9 Mana meṯak lag
amu nug ig gemu haen imu daaṯem
amu keeke ipunigṯe. Lag amupa
keeke ḏo iḏu iḏu Kayak meṯanna
amu mana meṯak iḏu iḏu ele hepig
amge keeke amu oh, danab hepig

ele amu, oolag bapaiṯa heeb, ag tutuḵu elelenab beḵulagnu elele iiṯa.
10 Mana meṯak anam amu e lanak keeke, le lanak keeke amu le laaiṯak kobol, ele. Ḏo amu oh am danab beḏulagnuib. Kayak Nug ḏo amu oh danab ag dim lamidpeg uḵeb, dimpa Nug eḏua keeke oh elele medaḵunu heum.

KRISTUS NUG NUḴA NUG TIIGPA HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGṮE

11 Anam dayom amge Kristus Nug itiṯak ena diigdiig, Kayak megaḵunu dab meṯe ele amu, Nug amunu mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi daaḵunu uḏia dayom. Amu Nug mana meṯak lag elelenab, mana meṯak lag tatamnu eḏiṯak amu, uḏat nuhig heḵunu oopa noum. Mana meṯak lag amu danab ag epelagpa ii hepig, amu ele wan imupan keeke iiṯa. 12 Kristus Nug meme tiig amu bulmakau tiig ele awa, mana meṯak lag amunu Gunnab Abenpa ii noum. Iiṯa! Nug nuḵa Nug tiig awa, haen laipu aaḵuib Gunnab Aben amupa noa, Nug tiigpa Nug ig eḏua hanhannu awiḵom. 13 Am inam bia. Ḏo alagpa danab laala Kayak noobpa beḏulag uḏig wak ele daapig amu, mana meṯaknu danab ag meme amu bulmakau dawai tiilag amu bulmakau balat manaeg, uhuḏ meum ele amu, ag tiig uhuḏ amu ele aon, danab dubuṯid ele amu qaḏelagpa taoḏeg, Kayak amegpa danab amu ag beḏulagib opia awak daapig 14 amunu gemu ig Kristus tiigpa genab opia awaknab daagnig. Nug beḏupa eheḏ laa iiṯanab, Nug Ouḏi bauklel ele gagaṯagpa, Nug nuḵa Nug beḏu, mana meṯak bia, Kayak meṯom amunu Nug tiig ig beḏunigib ii ihom. Iiṯa! Nug ig oonig ele iha amu kobol laa oh, bauklel iiṯa ele amu, Nug amu ele opie uḵom. Anam amu ig Kayaknu uḏat bauklel ele amu aḏat auta aognig.

KRISTUS TIIG NUG TITUANAK BAU ḠAGAṮAG QEṮOM

15 Amunu Kayak Nug danab onilagpa eum ele amu, ag itiṯak haen ohnu ele, Kayak anuḵa Nug beḵod madaḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu, ag amu aoglagnu, Kristus Nug tituanak baunu gamag danab daaṯe. Kayak Nug amu madaḵunu elele daaṯenu diig am Kristus mauhom amunu danab ag tituanak alag waapa daana, eheḏ hepig amu mauhak amupanu ag uhuqak aoṯeb.
16-17 Danab nug dimpa mauhḵu amu doya, nug aun en nuhig aoḵunu dab meṯe amu nug nai amu uḏugpa ya, onig ele yeeb, danab laa ele nug anṯa onig yeeb am, gagaṯag aaḵu daaḵu. Aria danab laa oh ag tatam keeke mameg mauhom doopeg amu keeke mameg nug laa, nuhig keeke aoḵun yom ele amu, nug keeke aoḵu. Keeke mameg ii mauhom haenpa amu laa nug keeke ii aoma. Nai amuam mauhak dimpa aaḵuib keeke mamegnu dab mak gagaṯag qedṯe. 18 Diig amunu danab ag anuḵa tituanak tatamnu gagaṯag qeṯaglagnu amu ag doḏ aqaeg mauhna, tiilag goḵaḏṯapig.
19 Tatam amu Moses nug ḏo oh danab dooglagnu mehuqa malowa, dimpa nug bulmakau nag amu meme nag ele diia aqa, ag tiilag le ele kobolia, nug sipsip uḏig kokoḏ amu ud laa onig hisop gumupa ita, amu tiig le ele amu ḏo yaalaṯaknu buk qaḏepa taoḏ qeṯowa amu danab oh ele taoḏ aqom.
20 Nug aum. “Tiig imu tituanak Kayak Nug ag dim lamidḵulagnu maṯom ele amu gagaṯag qedaṯe,” awa aum. 21 Anamib nug tiilag mana meṯak lag doḏ gaḏapa hak taoḏ qedaṯa, uḏat lag amupa heṯeb ele, amunu keeke naunau laa oh ele taoḏ aqaṯom.

KRISTUS HAEN LAIPUIB

HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGAKUNU MAUHOM

22 Aria do kobolpa, tiigpaib keeke
oh opia awak daakunu dayom.
Amu tiig ii ne amu Kayak Nug
hipunin ii uhuqte. 23 Mana metak
keeke amu, ag hab atan kobol
niite dotog ipunigte ele amu, ag
ib amupa opia awak bekununab
dayom amge hab atannu mana
metak lag genab, nug opia awak
daakunu amu dod tiilag taod
aqakunu elele iita. Iita, keeke laa
dod tiig editaknab aakuib am elele.
24 Amuam Kristusnu mauhakpa
beum. Kristus Nug mana metak
lag, Kayak Nug laugnab dotog,
danab ag epelagpa hepig ele amu,
oopa ii noum. Iita! Nug hab atan
apanab ukom amunu gemu Nug
Kayak noobpa miag atia teum
dayaya, danab ig ehanikaka daate.
25 Mad ohpa wan imupa mana
metak danab dilag iki nug dod tiilag
awa, lag oo gunnab, aben amupa
qadabpa taodteb. Tiig amuam, nug
tiig iita, am dod tiilag. Wan imupan
mana metak danab dilag iki amu
ahilag udat am anam amge Jesus
Nug amubia ii heum. Iita. Nug
nuka Nug bedu mana metak bia
Kayak metom amu Nug kobol amu
he, haen kudum hekunu ii daate,
laipuib heum. 26 Nug laa heteb
bia helo amu Nug haen kudum,
Kayak dig ma, wan heum udie,
gemu haen imu ele guitak awawa
daalo amge anam iita. Haen
nakok malele, Kristus Nug haen
laipu aakuib wanpa na, hipunin
uhuqkunu nuka bedu Kayak metom.
27 Amu danab oh ag haen laipuib
mauhona, dimpa ag hetodiakpa
daaglag, 28 amubia Kristus Nug
nuka haen laipu aakuib, Nug bedu
mana metak bia Kayak metowa,
Nug danab kudum dilag hipunin
uhuqa madakunu heum. Nug
anam heum amu dimpa Nug
baula edua udiku amge hipunin
uhuqkunu iita. Nug danab ameg
mena daateb ele amu edua diikunu
udiku.

10

1 Aria do nug am keeke ena,
genab buti adi beku ele, amu
dotogib aaku dayeye anidtem amge
keeke ohnu dotog elelenab ii
daate. Amu do nug mana metak
idu idu anamib mad ohpa haknu
ate amunu do nug danab ag
gunnab abenpa nokulagnu elele
daaglagnu bapaladkunu elele iita.
Do nug heeb, ag tutuku elelenab
ii bemana. 2 Amu do nug heeb,
danab ah ag ena bekulagnu elele
daalo amu ag mana metak baubau
ii helob. Adinu? Danab ag metid
heteb ele amu ag mana metak
haen laipupaib opia awak bepig
doolob, ag hipuninnu bedulagpa
ab ele ii doolob, ag mana metak
udat baula ii helob. 3 Amge
iita. Mad ohpa mana metak amu
he, ag hipunin ahilag daulagpa
dote. 4 Adinu? Bulmakau, meme
ele amu ag tiilag nug hipunin
uhuqkunu elele iitanab. 5 Amunu
haen Kristus Nug wanpa udia,
Nug Kayak amegpa aum. “Ag dod
aqan main na metaglagnu amu na
oot ii daate amge keeke amu ag
abenlag aokunu amu na da bedul
imu bapaidna medame. 6 Ag dod
kudum ahilag hipunin uhuqaknu
qadabpa maiteb amge ag dod amu
main na medateb amu na amunu
ele oot ii hete. 7 Amunu da ami.
‘Kayak, da ina daatem. Anuka
dahilnu nahip naipa yaapig bia
amu gemu da nahip dab mak
dim lamidkulnu udimi,’ ” awa aum.
8 Aria tatam Jesus Nug mana metak
ag heteb ele amunu inam aum. “Ag
dod aqan, main metaglagnu amu na
oot ii daate. Ag dod kudum hipunin
ahilag uhuqaknu qadabpa main na
metaglagnu amu na amunu ele oot
ii hete.” Ag amu do ate amubia
heteb amge Kristus Nug Kayak

amunu oo ii heṯe awa aum. 9 Nug
laa ele aum. “Kayak da ina daaṯem.
Da nahip dab mak dim lamidḵulnu
uḏimi.” awa aum. Amunu Kayak
Nug kobol gehanu amu heeb,
gagaṯagnab daaḵunu, Nug kobol
tatam dayom amu he, iiṯa meum.
10 Jesus Kristus Nug Kayaknu dab
mak dim lamiṯa, haen laiṗu aaḵuib
Nug nuḵa Nug beḏu mana meṯak
bia Kayak meṯom. Amuṗa Nug he,
ig oṗia awak danab bemut daaṯem.
11 Aria mana meṯak danab oh ag
deḏ ohṗa uḏat ahilagṗa hiṗaidṯeb.
Ag mana meṯak iḏu iḏu amuib
haen oh heṯeb amge mana meṯak
anam am hiṗunin uhuqaknu elele
iiṯanab. 12 Amge Kristus Nug
am haen laiṗu aaḵuib hiṗunin
uhuqaknu mana meṯak hanhannu
aaḵu heum. Nug anam ha, gemu
amu Nug Kayak Onig Ele eṗeg
naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben,
amuṗa heḏep neum daaṯe. 13 Amu
Kayak Nug keked nuhiḵud Nug
waaṗa maadḵunu haen amu ameg
meum daaṯe. 14 Nug mauhak
laiṗuṗa mana meṯak heum amuṗa
Nug he, danab ag Kayak he ag
oṗia awak danab daaṯeb ele amu,
Nug he, ag tutuḵu elelenab daaṯeb.
Amu hanhan ele anamib daaglag.
15 Kayak Ouḏi Nug ele Jesus Nug
keeke oh ihinig hiṗunin uhuqa
megaḵunu ha malom iṗuniḵa,
nai aḏit meḵom. Laa am nug
inam iṗunigṯe. 16 “Kayak Nug
aum. ‘Haen amuṗa da ag ele
nug tituanta nai qaḵagnig. Da
ag oolagṗa ahilag dab makṗa ele
ḏo dahil meḵul.’ 17 Aria nai laa
am, ‘Ag hiṗunin aḏi aḏi heṗig ele
amu ag nob aomnanu da uhuqen
madaḵul,’ ” awa aum. 18 Kayak
Nug danab laanu hiṗunin uhuqa
meṯa malom dayeb amu danab
amu nug hiṗunin amu uhuqḵunu
mana meṯak baula heḵunu ii dab
mema, aaḵu malak.

KRISTEN AG KAYAK GUMIDNA WANA ḠAGAṮAG DAYEG

19 Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus tiigṗa
mana meṯak lag oo gunnabṗa
goḵunignu ib babaiṯak daaṯe.
20 Jesus Nug ib bau, ib amuṗa
ig bauklel aoṯem ele amu, buua
meḵom. Anuḵa danab ag aben
gunnabṗa goḵulagnu am ib kel
doak dayom. Lamen naḏi laa aihak
dayom ele amu, nug ib amu kel
doum amge Jesus Nug mauhak
nuhigṗa lamen naḏi amu paṯiḏa,
ib babaiṯa meḵe, ig Kayak toṗa
goḵunignu elele. 21 Laa ele amu ig
am mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi
ele, Nug Kayaknu danab ehanaṯaṯa
atog noadṯe. 22 Aria, ig ib ele,
mana meṯak iḵi ele amunu ig Kayak
gumidta gotu! Ao, ig oonigṗa
ham buṗuak laa iiṯa ele daatta, ig
oonigṗa genab dootta, Nug he ig
beḏunigṗa ab iiṯa dootta, Nug ig
beḏunig le oṗia awakṗa babaiṯa
male oitta, ig Nug gumiṯa watu!
23 Amu Kayak Nug keeke heḵunu
nai qaḵa aum amu genab meu beḵu
amunu ig ooṗa genab doyak ihinig
miag atitta, keeke ena meu oḵunu
ameg meṯem ele amu, ig aḏat auta
aotu! 24 Amu ig lainḵad dilag, ag
danab laa dilagnu oolag mauhḵunu
amu kobol ena ele heḵulagnu maḏ
aṯagnignu amu, ig amu ele dab
metu! 25 Amu ig laala ag heṯeb
amubia ig Kristen lainḵad ele qag
mak laiṗu haknu kobol ii uumta.
Iiṯa. Ig qag metata, lainḵad oolag
gagaṯag aqatu! Ig Kristusnu deḏ
miag doum daaṯe anidṯem amunu
ig uḏat amu tuḏidta huana hetu!

26 Amu ig dootta, hiṗunin
baubau heṯem dayeb amu ig
hetata, ihinig hiṗunin uhuqaknu
mana meṯak laa ii anidmata.
27 Anam dayeb amu ig Kayaknu
heṯoḏiak oḵai amu ab gaḵaḏaknab,
Kayaknu kekeḏ oh ewadḵu ele,
amuib baḏidta ameg meḵunig. 28 Ig
dooṯem, danab laa nug Mosesnu
ḏo tiṗale, danab aḏit laa o danab

ewam laa ag anidna, nug eheḏ
heum amunu heeg, miag atie
amu ag nuhignu oolag gai iiṯa ii
doopig. Iiṯa! Nug aaḳu qepeg
mauhḳunuib dayom. 29 Aria anuḳa
danab nug ḏo tipalom amu ag nug
qepeg mauhḳunu dayom amunu
gemu amu danab laa nug Kayak
Beḳa di medṯe ele amu, nuhignu
amu aṯemnab? Danab amu nug
geha qagaeṯak naḏinab anidḳunu
elele. Aḏinu? Nug Kristusnu, Nug
am keeke hamu doya, Nug tiig
ele, amupa Kayak nug ele nug
tituanpiḏ, amupa danab amu nug
opia awak beum amge danab amu
nug tiig amunu keeke hamu bia
doyom. Laa ele amu nug Kayak
Ouḏi, Nug hanhan ehaniṯak oḳai
hamu megṯe ele amu, nuhigpa ele
kobol ehednab heum. 30 Amunu
danab ag kobol eheḏ amu heṯeb
ele amu, ag epeḏiak genab aoglag
amu ig dooṯem. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug
nuḳa Nug aum. “Eheḏ hak kobolnu
eḏua nob maknu uḏat am dahil.
Danab ag eheḏ heṯeb ele amu,
da ag nob madaḳul.” awa aum.
Nug laa ele aum. “Naḏi Nug nuḳa
geha nuhiḳud danab epeḏiadḳu,”
awa aum. 31 Amu danab laa nug
hipunin nuhignu, Kayak bauklel
ele epegpa epeḏiak aoḳunu goḳunu
am keeke hamu iiṯa. Keeke amuam
keeke ug naunab ele.

32 Aria ag haen Kristus aopig
daanna, dimpa ug oḳai laala
ahilagpa beebe doopig ele, haen
amu amelagpa doaḏ! Haen amu ag
ug kuḏum maoegeg, laa ag guiṯak
oḳai ele madapig amge ag gagaṯag
hipaidna daanna maopig. 33 Amu
haen laala danab laa ag qag mak
nau noolagpa ag guiṯak maṯon,
aon aon aqan, ihaklel aqanna,
guiṯak naḏi ele madapig. Haen
laala ag kristen ag lailḳad ug anam
dooglagnu beḏulagpa beum amu
ag lailḳad ehanadna, ug amu ele
maopig. 34 Amu ag danab mani
guiṯakpa daapig, amu dilag oolag
doyom. Amu haen laala dimiṯim
danab ag uḏin, ahilḳad keeke ena
ena aḏadna diipig amge ag amunu
oolag ii nauhom. Iiṯa, ag oolag
bodo eṯe, uueg aopig. Aḏinu?
Ag ahilag keeke ena hanhannu,
dimpa aoglagnu apa ana daaṯe
doopig. 35 Amunu ag oopa genab
doyak gagaṯag ahilag amu aib
maopeg uḳom. Aḏinu? Geha ag
keeke amunu nob enanag aoglag.
36 Amu ag oolag maḏoḏ ele gagaṯag
hipaidna daanna, Kayak oḏe
dim lamidna amu ag keeke ena,
anuḳa Nug ag madaḳunu nai qaḳa
aum amu, geha aoglagnu daaṯe
amunu ag gagaṯag daaglag am
ena. 37 Amuam Kayak naipa nai
laa daaṯe amubia. Nai am inam.
“Haen elab iiṯa, nakoknab laa ele,
danab uḏiḳunu daaṯe amu Nug
uḏiḳu. Nug am kagi ele ii hema,
pahanab uḏiḳunu daaṯe. 38 Tutuḳu
danab dahilad, ag oolagpa genab
dooṯeb ele amunu ag am geha
bauklel aon daaglag. Amu laipu
laa nug di meḏaḳu amu da nuhignu
amu da oolpa elelenab ii dooḳul.”
39 Amge ig am danab ag Jesus di
meṯan padal meṯeb ele, danab amu
oolagpa ii daaṯem. Iiṯa! Ig am
danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab
doon, bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, ag
oolagpa daaṯeb.

11

OOPA GENAB DOYAK NAI DI-IGDIIG

1 Danab nug oopa genab doyak
ele amu nug aḏi keeke aoḳunu
ameg meṯe amu nug genabnab
genab aoḳunuib dab meṯe, nug ii
aomanu nakok laa ii dab meṯe.
Amu ele nug keeke amegpa ii
anidṯe ele amu, nug anamib
genab anidḳunu dab meṯe. 2 Amu
danab anuḳanu, ag am oolagpa
genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug
ahilagnu oo ena doyaya, ahilagnu
ena aum.

3 Amu Kayak Nug odepa nai
aawo, wan, atu, keeke oh ele bepig
daateb, ag akanab ii bepig amu, ig
amuam oonigpa genab dooteem.

4 Abel nug Kayaknu oopa
genab doyom amunu nug mana
metak, Kain editak, mana metak
enanag heum amu Kayak nuhig
mana metaknu amu enanag anta
nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa
aum. Abel nug am anuka mauhom
amge nuhig oopa genab doyak
amu ig adi hekunignu gemu ele ig
ipunika auta aote.

5 Amu Inok nug ele am Kayaknu
oopa genab doyom amunu nug am
ii mauhom. Iita, Nug bau dayaya,
Kayak topa waum. Kayak Nug
nuka awom amunu laa ag nug
iinab anidpig. Inok hab atan ii
ukom haenpa tatam Kayak Nug
nuhignu oo ena dayom amu Nug
he, amu miag atiom. 6 Danab
laipu laa nug oopa genab ii doote
ele amu Kayak Nug nuhignu oo
ena dookunu elele iita. Adinu?
Danab ag nuhigpa wakulagnu amu
ag, “Kayak Nug daate amu danab
ag Nug matin oiteb ele amu, Nug ag
nob ena madaku,” oolagpa genab
dooglagnab. Ib laa iita.

7 Noa nug Kayaknu oopa genab
doyom, nuhignu ele enanag doya,
oo ele otaiom amunu Kayak Nug
dimpa kobol bekunu a amu Nug
ode doyom. Noa nug Kayak nainu
oopa genab doyom amunu nug
baekudpa ele oh ag bau daaglagnu
nug aaku ub itom. Oopa genab
doyak nuhig amupa amu nug
danab laa oh, ag oolagpa genab ii
doopig ele amu, ag ehed hepig aaku
ipuanata, amupa ele nug am danab
tutuku beum.

8 Abraham nug ele Kayaknu
oopa genab doyom amunu nug
Kayak ode dim lamita, Kayak Nug
wan atu laa medakunu aum amupa
ukom. Amu nug apag diignab uua
aha, ab atenpanab uka daakunu am
nug oo ii maitete ukom. 9 Amu nug
Kayaknu oopa genab doya uka,
wan Kayak medakunu nai qaka
aum amu atu amupa danab laa atu
laihnu udia daate bia dayom. Amu
nug dod gadapa lag ha amupaib
daatom. Aria nug beka Isak amu
nug alag Jakop ele, a nug budub
amu, Kayak Abraham amegpa
keeke medakunu nai qaka aum ele
amu, a nai amu ele aopid. Amu
a ele wan amupa dod gadapa lag
anen anen heya, amupaib wan
amupa daadtapid. 10 Abraham nug
ab okai laa, Kayak dab ma heum, ab
amuam hanhan daaku ele amu, ab
amupa daakunu ameg ma dayom
amunu nug wan amupa dod
gadapa lag hak amupa daakunu ug
ii doyom.

11 Sara nug am ah matoi, nug
kainonab ele meum amge Kayak
Nug nug nid menukunu nai
qaka a, Sara nug Kayaknu oopa
genab doyom amunu Kayak he,
Sara nug nid menukunu elele
dayom 12 amunu danab laipu amu
nuhigpa danab apatna, wan atu oh
am bepig daateb. Nug am mauhom
bia dayom amge nug budub ag
gemu eb qaknu elele iita daateb.
Amu hodopai atannu bia amu yu
ihipa abud bia wan atu oh am bena
daateb.

13 Danab amu oh ag ahilag oopa
genab doyak amuib adan mauhpig.
Ag Kayak keeke madakunu nai
qaka aum, nai amuib aopig daanna
mauhpig, keeke amu ii aopig amge
buti adi keeke amuam bekunu
genab anidpig. Ag am doopig,
wan imu am ag apalag diignab
iita, ag am laihnu hamu udin
daateb bia daapig. 14 Danab ag aka
ahilagnu anam dooteb ele amu, ag
amupa miag atiak ipunigteb. Ag
apalag diignab anidkulagnu neegna
daateb. 15 Ag wan imupan apalag
tatamnu uun Kanan wanpa udipig
ele, amun ii dab mepig. Ag anam

dab melob amu ag eḏun goḵulagnu
elele daalob 16 amge anam am iiṯa.
Ag aṗalag ena dimṗanu, hab aṯan
amunuib dab meṗig amunu Kayak
Nug, “Da ahilag Kayak,” aḵunu amu
uḏa ii neṯe. Iiṯa, Nug ab enanag, ag
daaglagnu babaiṯom daaṯe.

17-19 Abraham nug Kayaknu
ooṗa genab doyom amunu haen
Kayak Nug Abraham diig dooḵunu
ug meṯom, haen amuṗa Abraham
nug beḵa mana, Kayak medaḵunu
keeke oh babaiṯa dayom. Dayeye,
Kayak he, nug beḵa ii qeum amge
Kayak Nug Abraham amu oh helo
bia doyom. Tatam Kayak Nug
Abraham amegṗa Isaknu inam
aum. “Isak buḏub aaḵuib ag na
buḏunadnab daaglag,” awa aum.
Yo, Kayak anam a, Abraham nuhig
nai amu awom amge dimṗa nug
Kayak oḏe dim lamidḵunu, Isak
mana, Kayak medaḵunu keeke oh
babaiṯom. Aḏinu? Abraham nug
anam heḵunu haaha, nug Kayaknu
inam dab meum. “Da beḵal mauha,
eḏua hiṗaidḵunu amu Kayak Nug
amu heḵunu elele.” Nug anam
dab ma, keeke oh Isak mana,
Kayak medaḵunu babaiṯa mala
dayom amunu ig inam aḵunignu
elele. “Abraham nug beḵa mauhak
abenṗanu eḏua awom,” aot aḵunig.

20 Isak nug Kayaknu ooṗa genab
doyom amunu dimṗa ahilahṗa aḏi
keeke beḵunu amu nug Jakop Esau
ele itiṯak matom.

21 Jakop nug Kayaknu ooṗa
genab doyom amunu nug
mauhḵunu haen miag dayeye, nug
Josep bekoḏ aḏit itiṯak matom. Nug
amu dud qaknu hoḵat nuhig iḵi
aḏe ehaniṯe dayaya, Kayak binag
meum.

22 Josep nug Kayaknu ooṗa
genab doyom amunu haen nug
mauhḵunu haaha amu nug Is-
rael ag dimṗa Igipta uun, ahan
goḵulagnu anana amu, nug beḏu
aṯem boomḵulagnu ele aum.

23 Moses anig mameg ele a ele
Kayaknu oolahṗa genab doopiḏ
amunu anig nug Moses menue,
nid enanag anidya, kalam ewam
loḵumeh niiṯom. A Paronu oolah ii
baḏeḏe hepiḏ.

24 Moses nug Kayaknu ooṗa
genab doyom amunu haen nug
oḵai ma dayom ele amu, nug ag,
“Nug am Paro aḏeg beḵa,” aḵulagnu
oo ii dayom. 25 Iiṯa, nug amu
uua, amu Kayaknu danab ah ele
ag oh ug laiṗu maoglagnu oo
dayom. Nug hiṗunin kobol dim
lamiṯa oiyaya, oo gamag ahak
haen tutunuib aoḵunu amu nug
oo ii niiom. 26 Nug nob ena,
buṯi aḏi Kayak medaḵu amunuib
dab meum amunu nug Kristus
onigṗa uḏa nak aoḵunu ena doya,
Igipta dilag enubnu amu, nug
keeke hamu doyom. 27 Moses
nug Kayaknu ooṗa genab doyom
amunu nug Igipta wan uua, aha
uḵom. Nug Paronu oṗoḏi bak
amunu oo ii baḏom. Amu danab
ag Kayak amelagṗa anidḵulagnu
elele iiṯa amge Moses nug anṯom
bia dayaya, nug gagaṯag dayom.
28 Moses nug Kayaknu ooṗa genab
doyom amunu nug Igipta uua ii
uḵak haenṗa nug Israel ag anam
heḵulagnu aum amunu Nug Israel
ele ag Pasowa meṯid hobul hena, ag
sipsip tiilag laulḵad od uguṗa tauḏ
qedaṗig. Ag doḏ tiilagṗa anam
heṗeg, nid tatamnu menuaṯak
aqaknu engel amu nug ag guḵuaṯa
ii wamanu heum.

29 Israel danab ag Kayaknu
oolagṗa genab doopig amunu ag
le kokoḏ wan qaḏa eṯakṗa oiṯem,
amubia mataḏna laih waṗig. Amge
Igipta ag anam heḵulagnu heegeg,
le tonaṯe, ag oh mauhṗig.

30 Israel ag Kayaknu oolagṗa
genab doopig amunu ag Jeriko ab
taliliak men aḏ naḏi haen eblaih
aḏit ele talilidna oiyegeg, men aḏ
naḏi pana, na qeum.

31 Rahab, nug am ib baag ah,
nug Kayak aḏi heḵunu aum doya
amu nug Kayaknu ooḇa genab
doyom amunu ḏo danab aḏit laa,
ab italaknu uḏipiḏ ele amu, nug
ahilahnu maḏoḏ doya, a ehanatom
amunu nug padal mak eheḏ hak
danab ag aoḇig ele amu, nug
amuḇa padal ii meum.

32 Amu oh ag anam heḇig amunu
gemu am da aḏi nai laa tuḏiṯe
madiḵul. Amu da Gidionnu kaya,
Bereknu kaya, Samsonnu kaya,
Jeptanu kaya, Dawitnu kaya,
Samuelnu kaya amu propet dilag
kaya ele madiḵulnu elele amge
haen iiṯa. 33 Danab amu ag
Kayaknu oolagḇa genab dooḇig
amunu ag ban eḏidna, wan imuḇan
gumak danab daanna, kobol nau
kuḏum taḇalaṯeg noḇig. Ag am
Kayak keeke madaḵunu nai qaḵa
aum amu aoḇig. Amu ag laion
oḏelag qamutḇig. 34 Amu ag heeg,
ab nau qauhom. Ag am qep aeg
hawaḏ ele aqamanu deḵaḏḇig.
Ag gai iiṯa daaḇig amge dimḇa
ag gagaṯag aoḇig. Ag ban danab
gagaṯag bena amu ag ab laalaḇanu
ban daup lamaṯeg goḇig. 35 Aria
danab ag oolagḇa genab dooḇig ele
amu ag heeg, danab laala mauhḇig
ele amu, ag eḏun, hiḇaidna, ag
waalḵad ele baula daaḇig. Amu laa
ag oolagḇa genab dooḇig ele amu,
ag oolagḇa laala ag qagaeṯakḇa
daaegeg, kekeḏ ahilḵad ag eheḏnab
hadnana, beḏulag heeg nauha auta
awom amge ag Kayak di medaḇeg,
kekeḏ uuadḇeg goḵulagnu dab
ii meḇig, kekeḏ oḏelag ele ii
dim lamidḇig. Ag am mauhna,
dimḇa eḏun hiḇaidna, bauklel
aoglag amunuib dab meḇig.
36 Ooḇa genab doyak danab laala
amu kekeḏ ahilḵad ag kalemlem
aqanna, laala ag bu aqanna amu
laala muḏi gagaṯagḇa hiḇaladna,
mani guiṯakḇa ele maaṯeg daaḇig.
37 Ooḇa genab doyak danab laala
amu ahilḵad kekeḏ ag menḇa
maḵuḏaṯeg mauhḇig. Laala amu
ag hahḇa beḏulag otaḏaṯeg ne,
mauhḇig. Laala amu qep aeg
hawaḏ eleḇa aqaeg mauhḇig.
Kekeḏ ag ooḇa genab doyak danab
amu eheḏ haṯeg, ag lamen ena iiṯa
taḵan, ag keekenu ele daḏek daaḇig.
38 Ag laala ag matatun gona, atu
taḏakḇa, danab aḇa iiṯa eleḇa
oiyegeg, laala ag gona, qaukoḇa
oiyegeg, laala ag men oḏeḇa ele
daaḇig. Wan imuḇan danab nau ag
am ooḇa genab doyak danab amu
ele elele iiṯanab.
39 Ooḇa genab doyak danab
amu ag Kayaknu oolagḇa genab
doon, ag Kayak noobḇa onig ena
aoḇig amge ag aḵa Kayak keeke
ena madaḵunu aum am ag haen
amuḇanab ii aoḇig. 40 Aḏinu?
Kayak Nug ag haen Nug tituanom
ele amu haen amu ameg mebeḇeg,
Jesus uḏieb, geha ag ig ele oh
elelenab megaḵunu dab meum.

12

JESUS DIM LAMIṮAKNU NAI

1 Aria ihinignu amu ig anuḵanu
danab kuḏumnab ag ig ooḇa genab
doyak kobol iḇuniḵeg anidṯem
amunu ig ooḇa genab doyak iḇu
tutuḵu dim lamidtu! Ig danab laa
ag nug eḏid eḏid qai eṯan goṯeb
ele amu, ag keeke oh beḏulag ug
medaṯe ele, ag amu buḏieg uḵe,
qai eṯan goṯeb amubia ig aḏi keeke,
ig amu aḏat ooḇa genab doyaknu
iḇu tutuḵu ii dim lamidḵunig amu
ig keeke amu buḏiḇut uḵeb, ig
aḏi hiḇunin, nug ig beḏunigḇa ta
aḏaiḵom daaṯe ele amu, ig amu
ele qeḇut, na uḵeb, ig Kayak Nug
iḇunig meḵom amu amuḇa bahi
yak ele iiṯaḇa qai eṯat gotu! 2 Amu ig
amenig uḵeb, Jesus, Nug am ooḇa
genab doyaknu diig daaṯe, Nug
ooḇa genab doyak ihinig elelenab
medaḵu diig ele amu, ig Nug
anidtu! Jesus Nug anuḵa oo gamag

ahak geha dimpa anidkunu dab
meum amunu Nug gagatag dayaya,
ad emaitakpa ug doyaya, guitak
awa mauhom. Ad emaitakpa
mauhaknu amu udanak ele amge
Nug dimpa oo gamag ahak okai
aokunu dab maama, udanak amunu
dab ii meum, am keeke hamu
bia doyom. Gemu amu Nug
hab atan, Kayak epeg nadiappa,
amuam anuqak aben, amupa
daate. 3 Ag Jesus adi ipunigte am
anteg! Hipunin danab anuka ag
Jesus keked okai medapig amge
Nug gagatagnab dayom. Ag gemu
oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag
keeke amu dab mena, ag ele aib
bahilag yom amu ag ebehilag ele
aib bodo etom.

4 Ag am hipunin qepeg nekunu
ban hepig amge ban amupa ag ti-
ilag ii neum. 5 Ag oolag gagatag
qedakunu Kayak Nug nai laa aum
amu ag nai amu ag daulag atiom-
tai? Nug nai amupa ahilagnu
amu Nug bekod doyaya aum. Nai
amuam inam. “O Nid dahil, Nadi
Nug na ena bekutnu tolita, bu niteb
amu na amunu keeke hamu bia aib
doome. Nug na ena bekutnu daut
bateb amu na oot aib nauhom.
6 Adinu? Nadi Nug danab laanu oo
mauhte amu Nug danab amu ena
daakunu tolita, bu qete. Nug danab
laa awa, nuhignu, “Nid dahil,”
ate ele amu, Nug danab amu ena
bekunu guitak nakok medte.”

7 Nai anam daate amunu Kayak
ag ena bekulagnu ug madate amu
ag anen anen haen amupa, “Kayak
ehanidte,” doona, gagatag dayeg!
Kayak Nug ahilagnu, Nug bekodnab
doyata atog noadte. Danab aun laa
nug nid nuhig, nug ena bekunu,
ii tolita, bu ele ii qete? Laa
iita. 8 Danab ag nid ahilkad ena
bekulagnu toliadna, bu aqateb
amunu Kayak Nug ag oolagpa
genab dooteb ele ag ii toliata, bu
ele ii aqate ele dayeb amu ag Nug
bekodnab iita, ag am ib imuagnu
nid bia daateb. 9 Amu ag imu ele
anteg! Ig mamenkad wan imupanu
amu ag ig ena bekunignu toligna, bu
iqaeg, ig ag binalag metem. Anam
amunu ig Mamenig hab atan daate
ele amu, ig Nug waapanab daatu!
Ig anam daatta, bauklel aognig.
10 Ig mamenkad, wan imupanu
amu, ag ig ena bekunignu amu
haen tutuib, ag oolag anam daate
ele, amu dim lamidna toligna,
bu iqapig amge Kayak Nug ig
ehanigkunu, Nug opia awak daate,
ig ele amubia daagnignu tolika, bu
iqate. 11 Danab nug ena bekunu
tolita, bu qak aote ele amu haen
nug aote amu danab amu nug oo
gamag ii ahate. Iita. Nug oopa
guitak doote amge Kayak Nug
danab amu nug ena bekunu udat
amu ha male amu danab aun nug
tolita, bu qak amu peheтak aote ele
amu, nug tutuku oiyaya, madod ele
daate.

12 Amunu ag Kayaknu tolita
bu qak aoglag amu ag oolag aib
nauhom. Iita. Ag danab nug
epegte iita nug gategte gai iita
meum, gagatag qedte amubia ag
aka gagatag aqeg! 13 Amu ag
oolagpa laa ag baelag nau ele amu
ag nauhna autna aomnanu, ag
edun ena daaglagnu, ag ib tapan
goteb ele amu, ag bapaidna autna
aweg!

DAB METAKNU NAI

14 Amu ag danab laala ele ag
oh madod ele daanna oiglagnu
udat gagatag henana, ag opia
awak kobolpa daaglagnu ele wagai
meig! Adinu? Danab laa nug
opia awak iita ele amu nug Nadi
anidkunu elele iita. 15 Danab
laa nug Kayaknu ehaniтak okai
hamu megte ele amu di meta na
qemanu dab meig! Ag oolagpa
danab laa nug ad laa tiig mua
ele, danab lanana mauhteb ele,
amubia dayaya, nug heeb, ag

Kayak amegpa dubutid ele daamnanu ele dab mena autna aweg!
16 Danab laa nug gapai kobol dim
lamidmanu amu laa nug Esau, nug
Kayaknu ii dab maama oitom, nug
nid danab menuak tatamnu ititak
amunu hamu doya, Jakop nug e
nakoknab, geha iikunuib meteb,
nug ititak amu Jakop medakunu a
mete laum ele amu, laa nug Esau
bia oimanu ele dab meig! 17 Adinu?
Ag dooteb dimpa Esau nug Isak
epegpa ititak aokunu heum amge
nug elele iita dayom. Esau nug
ititak aokunu gayak huana heum
amge nug ib nakoknab laa ii antom.

TITUANAK ADIT DILAH NAI

18 Israel ag anuka Sinai qauko,
qauko amuam danab nug ada
dookunu elele, qauko amupa ab
nadi ewa ditieye amu ag qauko amu
gumidna wapig. Ag qauko amupa
gatatu tepu ele dayeye wapig. Ag
qauko amupa ulah nadinab udieye
wapig. 19 Ag qauko amupa biugal
baag okai gayeye doonna wapig.
Ag qauko amupa Kayak baag doon,
ag badana Moses amegpa inam
apig. "Ig baula baag amu doyak
uumut," aon apig. 20 Haen amupa
ag Kayak nai matom amunu badan
autna aopig. Nug nai inam aum.
"Danab laa nug epeg bahia qauko
imu adeb amu ag menpa makudpeg
mauhad! Dod ag ele qauko imu
laudidpeg amu aqapeg mauheg!"
awa aum. 21 Yo, Israel danab ag
keeke amu anidna, oolag huana
badom. Amu Moses nug ele aum.
"Da baden hahadtem," awa aum.
Israel ag keeke amu oh gumidna
wapig.

22 Amge ag gemu daateb, ag am
oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu,
ag keeke anampa ii wapig. Iita!
Ag amu Sion qaukopa tepig. Ag
am Kayak apagpa, Jerusalem hab
atannu, Kayak bauklelnu apagpa
tepig. Ag amu engel tausen tausen
qag mena, oo gamag ahak okai
henan daateb ele, amupa tepig.
23 Amu ag Kayak bekod tatamnu,
Kayak Nug ag onilag matu awom
daate, ag amu dilag qag mak nadi
amupa wapig. Ag Kayak, Nug
am danab oh epediadte ele amu,
Nug gukuidna wapig. Amu ag
danab anukanu, Kayak Nug ahi-
lagnu, "Danab tutuku," aum, ag
mauhadna hab atan tutuku ele-
lenab daateb ele amu, ag gemu
daateb, ag oolagpa genab dooteb
ele amu, ag amu gumadna, ahi-
lagpa tepig. 24 Amu ag Jesus,
Nug am gamag danab, Nug titu-
anak bau heum daate ele amu,
ag nuhigpa wapig. Kain Abel
qe mauhom, haen amupa Abel
tiig neum amunu nob mak dayom
amge Jesus ehanigkunu he, Nug tiig
neum amu ag amupa wapig.

25 Amunu ag dab meig! Ag aib
daulag itun, Kayak nai maditе amu
nai nuhig qepeg neum. Anuka
wan imupa, Sinai apa, Kayak Nug
nai gagatag danab amelagpa aum
amge ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum.
Ag tapaeg neum amunu ag ahilag
hipuninnu nob qe edidna gokulagnu
elele iita daapig. Gemu Kayak Nug
hab atan dayaya, nai gagatag ig
megte amunu ig Nug di metata
amu ig oolta hipunin ihinignu nob
qe edidkunignu elelete? Iitanab!
26 Anuka Kayak Nug odepa nai
aawo, wan udalom amge geha Nug
nai qaka inam aum daate. "Da
geha baula wan hepi udalku amge
wanib iita, hab ele oh udalkulah,"
awa aum. 27 Amu, "baula," nai
amu inam ipunigte. Kayak Nug
anuka keeke hatom ele amu, keeke
amu oh geha udalkulag. Keeke
oh diignab iita ele daate amu,
udalak amu heeb, iita meku, baula
ii daamna. Keeke laa, diignab
ele amu, keeke amu aakuib geha
daaku.

28 Keeke diignab ele aakuib
daaku amu ig amupa daagnignu
daatem amunu ig oonig gamag

ahebeb, ig amunu Kayak amegpa,
“Ena hen mekame,” aot atu! Amu ig
Nug binag metata, udat, kobol ele,
Nug amunu oo daate amu, ig dim
lamidta hetu! Ig Nug binag metata,
nuhignu enanag doota, oonig ele
otaiad! 29 Adinu? Ihinig Kayak Nug
am genab, ab adu nadinab bia.

13

KAYAK OO NIITE DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Ag Kayak baekudpa daateb
ele amu, ag lailkad dilagnu nug
oo mauhak aib uupig. 2 Ag do
danab diin atog noadkulagnu ele
aib daulag atiom. Anuka laa anam
hena, Kayaknu engel diin atog
noadpig amge ag am engel amu,
ag oolag tutuku ii maitete atog
noadpig. 3 Lailkad laa mani guitak
oopa daateb ele amu, ag amu dilag
dab menan dayeg! Ag ahilagnu
dab mena, ag ele danab mani
guitakpa daateb bia doona dayeg!
Laa oolag ug ele dooteb amubiaib
ag ele oolag ug ele bia doon dab
matanna dayeg!

4 Ewau dayaknu amu ag oh ena
doyeg! Ewau a hanhan ewau
genab daaglahnu ele ena anteg!
Kayak Nug geha laa gapai aoteb
ele amu epediadku. 5 Ag oolag
men dodonu aib mauhom. Amu ag
keeke adateb ele amu, ag amupa
elele doyeg! Adinu? Kayak Nug
aum aaku daate. “Da ag ii uuadpa,
da ag ii di madapa,” awa aum.
6 Diig amunu ig oonigpa badak
iita ele akunig. “Nadi Nug dahil
ehanitak daate, da ii badapa, danab
laa nug adi dahilpa laa heku? Iita.”

7 Toliak danab tatam tatam ag
Kayak nai matiegeg, ag doopig amu
daulagpa dayebeb, ag dab mepeg
ukeb, ag atem daanna oinna, udat
henana mauhadpig amu amelagpa
doobob, ag ele amubia doon,
oolagpa genab doyeg! 8 Amu Jesus
Kristus Nug atem daate amu, Nug
tumai, gemu, hanhan ele anamib
daate.

9 Ipunitak kobol laa han-
han ahilagpa ii daate ele amu,
ag anidna aib dim lamidpig.
Adinu? Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai
hamu megte amupa, Nug dim
lamidkunignu gagatag aognig am
ena. Ig enu do kudum dim lamidta,
gagatag amu aognignu hekunig am
ena iita. Danab laala ag anam
henan oipig amge ii ehanatom.
10 Aria ig kristen ele, ig am qadab
laa, amuam Jesusnu ad emaitak,
am mana metak danab ag dod gada
laka apa udat heteb ele amu, ag apa
henana, ag ihinig qadabpa ehanitak
aoglagnu elele iita.

11 Juda dilag mana metak danab
dilag iki nug sipsip amu bulmakau
ele tiilag awa, Kayak Nug danab
ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu
lag oo gunnab amupa mana metak
hete amge dod amu meulag amu
ab dimitim manateg eote. 12 Amunu
amubia Jesus Nug ele am ab okainu
ad od dimitim, Nug danab dilag
hipunin Nug tiigpa uhuqa mateb,
opia awak daaglagnu, ug mawa
mauhom. 13 Amunu ig ele ad
dimitim nuhigpa gota, Nug udanak,
ug ele awom bia aotu! 14 Ig dootem,
wan imupa ab okai haen elab han-
han daakunu, ig apa daagnignu, laa
ii daate. Amge ig am ab okai buti
adi beku ele amunuib ameg metata
daatem.

15 Danab laa ag Kayak binag
mekulagnu amu ag dod keeke main,
Nug medateb amubia ig Jesus udat
nadi ihinignu heum, amupa Kayak
binag metu! Ig amu hekunignu amu
ig odenigpa Kayak Nug am ihinig
Nadi akunig. 16 Amu ag lailkad
dilagpa ena henana, ag lailkad
keekenu tutu mak ele amu, ag nug
ehanitak kobol ele hekulagnu aib
daulag atiom. Adinu? Kayak Nug
amunu mana metak bia doya, oo
enanag daate.

17 Ag tamaniak oopa daateb
ele amu, ag ahilkad toliak
waalagpa daanna, ahilag nai
ele dim lamidkulag. Toliak ag
ehanadkulagnu hena, hanhan ag
atog noadnana udat heteb amu,
toliak ag amunu geha Kayak
amegpa mehuqkulag amunu to-
liak ag ug doomnanu, ag oolag
gamag ahakunu amu ag laa ag ag
waalagpa daanna, ahilag nai dim
lamiteg! Tamaniak danab ah ag
ug doonna, toliak dilag nai dim
lamidkulag dayeb amu ag kobol
amupa ehaniṯak ena ii aomna.
18 Ig oonig am Kayak amegpa
tutukuib daate amu oonigpa genab
dooṯem, ig haen oh tutukuib
oignignu oonig daate amunu ag
Kayak ig ehanigkunu unuqiteg!
19 Dahilnu ele amu ag Kayak da
ehanideb, da edue paha ahilagpa
gokulnu Nug unuqidkulagnu ag
unuqadṯem.

UNUQIṮAK LAA

20-21 Aria Kayak, Nug am madod
diig daate amu, Nug he, ihinig Nadi
Jesus Nug mauhak oolagpanu edua
hibaiṯom. Jesus tiig ne mauhom,
amupa Nug, nug tituana nai qakak
bau hanhannu gagaṯag qeṯom ele
amu, Kayak Nug Jesus tiig amupa
heeb, keeke ena oh ag nuhig
dab mak dim lamidkulagnu elele
daaglagnu ahilagpa dayeb, Nug
ihinigpa adi hekunu oo daate amu
hekunu ool daate. Jesus Nug am
ihinig gumak danab anuqak okai
daate. Ig hanhan Nug binag metu!
Genab!

BAG QAK NAI

22 O lailad, udug imu tutuib
yaami amunu ag daulag human,
oolag gagaṯag qedakunu nai gagaṯag
yaami imu, ag dooglagnu od
madaṯem. 23 Amu ele ag dooglag,
ig lainig Timotius amu ag nug
mani guiṯakpanu uhuqeg doum
daate. Nug ipa haen eleleṗa
udieb amu i oh geha ag gumadda
gokunih. 24 Amu ag ihinig humiṯak
nai ahilkad toliak oh maṯanna
amu Kayaknu danab ah oh ele
mateg! Amu Kayak baekudpan
danab Italinu amu ag humiṯak nai
ahilagpa meeg gote.
25 Kayaknu ehaniṯak okai hamu
megṯe amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayad!

JAKOBUS NAI YOM

UG DIIGDIIG AMU EHED HAKNU EEDAK ELE EDITAKNU NAI

1 Da Jakobus, da Kayak, Jesus
Kristus ele dilah udat danab.
Da Juda danab ag Juda wanpa
ii daateb, ag wan atu ohpa
daanna oiteb ele amu, da ahilagnu
ehanatak Nai Ena iiku yaatem. Da
ag humadtem.
2 O lailad, ug laa ag diilag doy-
aknu udieb amu, ag amunu oolag
aib otaiom. Iita, ag oolag gamag
ahad! 3 Adinu? Ag dootеb. Ug
haenpa, ug doyaya editaknuib dab
mak awak kobol, nug ena mekunu
ib odepa daate. 4 Ag Kayaknu
danabnab kalulag ele daaglagnu,
ag nuhig kobol ena amunu tutu
iinab memananu, ag keeke ohnu
elele daaglagnu amu ag ug doy-
aya editaknuib dab mak awak kobol
ahilag nug gogpa tekunu wagai
meig! 5 Ag oolagpa danab laipu
laa nug doyak elele iita daate dayeb
amu nug amunu Kayak unuqiteb,
Kayak Nug doyak medaku. Kayak
Nug adi keeke danab madate amu
Nug elelenab madata, Nug metaknu
nai ii hete. 6 Amge haen danab laa
nug Kayak adi aokunu od medate
amu, nug amu aokunu oopa genab
doyad! Nug, "Da aokultai o iitatai,"
anam aib dab meum. Danab nug
dab mak anam ele, nug am gagatag
ii daate, nug am yu ulah heehe,
kodkod qete amubia daate. 7 Danab
anam amu nug Nadi Nug keeke laa
nug medakunu ii dab mema. 8 Iita.
Dab mak nuhig amu laipu iita. Nug
kobol oh hete ele amu, nug ib laipu
ii dim lamidte.
9 Ig kristen lainig laa nug dadek
daate amu, nug oo gamag ahaku
am ena. Adinu? Nug Jesusnu oopa
genab dootе amunu nug Kayak
noobpa onig ele. 10 Amge ig kristen
lainig laa nug enub ele amu, nug
anuka, "Da am enul okai ele amunu
da am danab okai gagatag ele
daatem," anam dab mak awom,
gemu dab mak amuam iita meum,
diig amunu nug ele oo gamag
ahaku am ena. Adinu? Ad bala
hadag paha qada edateb amubia
enubnu keeke ele anam iita mete.
11 Ig dootem, aam nug nadi ma, na
he, bala maude, nug hadag na qe,
nuhig bala antaknu aaku nauhte.
Amubia danab nug enub aokunu
wagai mete ele, nug udat nuhig
haaha dayaya, na qeku.
12 Danab nug ug doyaya
edidkunuib dab mak awak kobol
haaha, ug metak kobol nuhigpa
beteb ohpa nug gagatag dayaya,
ug maote ele amu, nug ititak ena
awom daate. Adinu? Nug ug amu
oh edateb amu Kayak Nug nob
ena, bauklel hanhannu, medaku.
Kayak Nug danab oh ag nuhignu
oolag mauhte ele amu, Nug ag
bauklel amu madakunu nai qaka
aum amunu geha madaku.
13 Am hipunin hekunu eedak
haenpa danab laa nug, "Kayak da
ehed hekulnu eedilte," aib aum.
Adinu? Kayak Nug ehed hekunu
eedak ii dootе amu Kayak Nug
danab laa ehed hekunu ele ii
eedte. 14 Amge danab nug hipunin
hekunu eedak dootе amu, adi keeke
nug amunu oo okai hete ele, keeke
amu nug he, danab amu nug
hipunin hekunu eedak dootе. Nug
dod, e laanu oo huana hete ele
amu, nug e amu mutudig doya uka,
pelempa note amubia danab nug
adi keeke amunu oo huana hete
ele amu, amupa nug ehed hekunu
eedak aote. 15 Amu danab nug adi
keekenu oo huana hete ele amu, oo
hak amu nug okai me, danab nug
hipunin hete. Hipunin nug okai
mete amu, meu nuhig am mauhak.
16 O lailadnab, ag aka ag oolag
bupuidna, "Kayak ehed hekunignu
eedak imu megte," amananu dab
meig! 17 Keeke ena hamu mekak
amu keeke elelenab hamu mekak

ele, keeke amu oh hab atannu udite.
Aam, kalam, hodopai keeke ag
habpa daanna, amahlak megteb
ele amu, keeke amu oh Mame-
lag, Nug keeke enanag amu oh
me, ihinigpa udite. Mame Nug
kobol nuhig edua edua ii mete. Nug
keeke laa aamnu amahlakpa ito-
tolag edun edun qeteb amubia ii
hete. 18 Iita! Nug nuka dab mak
nuhig dim lamita, Nug nai genab
nuhigpa he, ig Nug danab ag atem
daaglagnu dab meum ele amu, ig
amubia daagnignu, Nug bauklel ig
mekom.

ODE DOYA DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

19 O lailadnab, ag oh kobol imu
doon autna aweg! Ag nai paha
dooglagnu daulag human dayeg!
Ag anam hekulag amge ag nai paha
aib madipig, opodilag ele paha aib
beum. 20 Adinu? Danabnu opodi
bak amu Kayaknu kobol ena he ii
bete. 21 Amunu kobol nau oh, kobol
dubutid oh ele, wan ohpa daateb
amu ag amu oh maopeg ukeb, ag
nai Kayak Nug ag oolagpa epom
daate amu aweg! Nai amu nug ag
edua diikunu elele.
22 Ag aka ag oolag bupuidna,
Kayak nai am keeke hamu bia aib
doopig. Ag nai amu doon, genab
dim lamiteg! 23 Am danab laa
nug Kayak nai hamu bia doote ele,
nug am danab letodpa nug nuka
idu anidte amubia hete. 24 Nug
nuka idu antowa, nug edua uka amu
nug pahanab nug nuka idu atemnab
antom amu nug ameg atite. 25 Amge
do tutuku elelenab, do amu nug
hipuninnu ad oopanu edua awigte
ele amu, danab laa nug do amu diig
anta, tutuku dim lamita, nug hamu
bia ii doote ele, nug do amu ele
daug ii atite amu, Kayak nug danab
amu ititak medaku.
26 Am danab laa nug aku. "Da
amu Kayaknu danab ena, da han-
han genab Kayak binag metem,"
awa aku amge nug ode ii atog note
dayeb amu nug nuka oo bupuidte.
Amunu nuhig oopa genab doyak,
nug Kayak binag mete ele amu
keeke hamu. 27 Danab nug Kayak,
ig Mamenig, Nug binag tutuku
mekunu amu Kayak Nug kobol
imunu elele anidte. Danab amu
nug nid naunau laa ag mamelkad
anilkad mauhpig, o iita danab nug
mauhe, wau qab ma daate ele amu,
nug amu ehanata, ug ahilag maokku.
Keeke laa ele, nug nuhig oiyak,
dayak ele dab medaku. Amu nug
wanpan kobol, nug oo dubutid
metamanu, amu ele nug dab ma
auta aoku.

2

KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA AMU DANAB OH LAIPU DAATEB

1 O lailad, ag Nadi ihinig Jesus
Kristus, Nug am hab atannu bi-
nag ele amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa
genab dootеb amunu ag danab
onilag okai ele amuib atog noad-
nana, danab onilag iita ele am
keeke hamu bia anadkulagnu aib
hepig. 2 Am enub danab laa nug
lamen ena taka, epeg dodopa gol
ring ele ma, nug ahilag qag mak
laka note dayeb amu dadek danab
laa nug lamen nau ele nug ele
qag mak laka note dayeb amu
3 ag danab bala ena meum ele,
nug atog nonana, "Na dayak balal
ena imupa daye!", aon anana, ag
dadek danab amegpa, "Na amu
unam hipaidna daakut, o iita na
da baelpa honap inam hedep nena
daye!" aon akulag dayeb amu
4 kobol amupa amu ag ehed iite
heteb? Yo, ag ehed heteb. Ag lailkad
dilag enubpa aun am danab ena,
aun am danab nau epediadteb amu
ag am epediak danab, dab mak nau
ele, danab epediadteb bianab heteb.
5 O lailad, ag doyeg! Danab ag
wanpan danab oh noolagpa dadek
daateb ele, danab amu Kayak Nug
ag oopa genab doyak gagatag adan
oiglagnu, ag nuhig do madod oopa,

Kayak Nug danab ag nuhignu
oolag mauhṯe ele amu, ag agupa
daaglagnu nai qaḳa aum amu, ag
amu oopa daaglagnu tituanaṯom
daaṯeb. 6 Amge ag, da nai imu
ahilagnu yaaṯem ele amu, ag daḏek
danab heeg, uḏalag neṯe. Ag dooṯeb,
danab enulag ele ag heeg, ag
kristen ag aaḳu ug anidṯeb. Danab
enulag ele ag aaḳu eeḏaṯeg, haen
tutunu heṯoḏiak abenpa waṯeb.
7 Am Kayak Nug Kristus onig ag
maṯom amu danab amu ag aaḳu
onig amu dapidna, aon aon qedṯeb.

8 Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa
dayaknu ḏo laa Kayak naipa daaṯe
am inam. “Na naḳa nahipnu oot
mauhṯe, amubia na laa dilag ele
oot mauhaḏ!” Anam amunu ag
ḏo amu genab dim lamidḳulag
amu ag aaḳu kobol ena heḳulag.
9 Amge ag ahilag neeḳakpa, diig
iiṯapa ag danab laa dilag, “Ena
heṯeb,” anana, laa dilag, “Eheḏ
heṯeb,” aṯeb dayeb amu ag amupa
hipunin heṯeb. Ag anam heṯeb
dayeb amu ḏo nai nug ag am
tape nak danab daaṯeb ipunigṯe.
10 Danab laa nug ḏo oh dim lamidṯe
amge ḏo oopa hupu laa tipalṯe amu
nug aaḳu ḏo oh tape nak danab
daaṯe. 11 Ig dooṯem, Kayak Nug
aum. “Na gapai kobol aib heme,”
amge Nug amuib ii aum. Iiṯa. Nug
ele inam aum. “Na danab aib qepe
mauhom,” awa aum. Amunu na
gapai kobol ii heḳut amge na danab
qepe mauhḳu dayeb am na aaḳu ḏo
tipalak danab daaṯem.

12 Oo mauhak kobol nug ag
aḏi heḳulagnu ipuanadṯe ele amu,
ag amu heṯebte oo iiṯate, Kayak
Nug amupa epeḏiadḳu amunu ag
aḏi aṯeb, aḏi heṯeb ele amu ag
amu dab menan oiyeg! 13 Aḏinu?
Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iiṯa
ii dooṯe, nug layag eheḏ heumnu
nob nau medaṯe, nug nob nau
amu medaḳunu ii uuṯe amu, Kayak
Nug danab amu heṯoḏiakpa nob
nau medaḳu. Amge danab laa
nug layagnu oo gai iiṯa dooṯe, nug
hipuninnu nob nau ii medaṯe amu
nug geha heṯoḏiakpa nob nau ii
aoma.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK, KOBOL ENA ELE OU QAK DAAṮEP

14 O lailad, danab laa nug
aḳu. “Da Kristusnu oolpa genab
dooṯem,” awa aḳu amge nug kobol
ena ii heṯe ele dayeb amu danab
amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am
keeke hamu. Oopa genab doyak
anam am eḏua diiḳute? Iiṯa. 15 Aria
ag lailag laa, nug beḏupa lamen iiṯa,
e ele iiṯa daaṯe dayeb amu 16 ag
oolagpan laa nug aha, laa tutu
meum daaṯe ele amu, nug amegpa,
“Na maḏoḏ daanna, na gona beḏun
loḳumidḳutnu lamen laa aon, e ele
lape oot diṯiaḏ!” awa aḳu amge nug
layag lamen laa ii medaḳu, epa ele
ii ehanidḳu dayeb amu nai amu
layag ehanidḳute? Iiṯa. 17 Oopa
genab doyak ele am anamib. Oopa
genab doyak nug hamu daaṯe, nug
kobol ena laa ii heṯe amu, nug aaḳu
keeke hamu.

18 Anam amge danab laa nug
aḳu. “Na amu ootpa genab dooṯem,
da amu da kobol ena heṯem amge
i oh kobol aḏit amu oh iiṯa. Na
am laa ele, da am laa ele,” awa
aḳu. Amge anam iiṯa. Danab nug
oopa genab dooṯe ele amu, nug
am kobol ena ele heṯe. 19 Na am
ootpa genab inam dooṯem, “Kayak
laipuib daaṯe.” Amu ena amge
ouḏi nau ag ele anam oolagpa
genab dooṯeb amge ag Nug oḏe
dim lamidḳulagnu oolag ii daaṯe
amunu ag oṯaiṯeb. 20 Na danab
gad niṯak! Na ootpa genab dooṯem
amge na kobol ena ii heṯem dayeb
amu oopa genab doyak nahip
nug am keeke hamu daaṯe, da
nai imupa ipunidḳul. 21 Anuḳa ig
alanig Abraham, nug beḳa Isak
mana meṯak qaḏab aṯan mewowa,
mana Kayak medaḳunu heum
amunu haen amupa Kayak Nug

kobol nuhig anṯa, nuhignu, “Danab
tutuḵu,” awa aum. 22 Na Abraham
nuhigp̱a inam anidḵut. Nuhig
oop̱a genab doyak am nuhig kobol
ena ele a oh uḏat laip̱u heeheh,
kobol amup̱a nuhig oop̱a genab
doyak elelenab meum. 23 Amu
nug heum amup̱a nai laa Kayak
naip̱a daaṯe am elele meṯom. Nai
am inam. “Abraham nug Kayaknu
oop̱a genab doyom amunu Kayak
Nug oop̱a genab doyak amup̱a
Abrahamnu, “Danab tutuḵu,” aum.
Ele amu Kayak Nug Abrahamnu,
“Da layalnab,” aum. 24 Amunu
gemu ag dooṯeb, oop̱a genab
doyakp̱aib Kayak Nug danabnu,
“Danab tutuḵu,” ii aṯe. Iiṯa. Nug
danab oop̱a genab doyaya, kobol
ena heṯe ele amu, danab amunu,
“Danab tutuḵu,” awa aṯe.
25 Amubianab amu ib imuag
ah onig Rahab, nug danab Josua
he gopiḏ ele amu, nug a diiata,
laugp̱a atog noata, ab amup̱an
danab anatmananu ib laih maate
goya, aben laap̱a dayoya, eḏuya,
a abenlahp̱a gopiḏ, diig amunu
Kayak Nug Rahabnu, “Ah tutuḵu,”
awa aum. 26 Danab beḏu doṯog iiṯa
ele am mauhom. Anamnab aaḵu,
danab nug kobol ena ii he beṯe amu
oop̱a genab doyak danab amunu
nug mauhom daaṯe.

3

NAI MAṮIAKNU DAB MEṮAKNU NAI

1 O lailad, danab kuḏum laa
ele ag oolagp̱anu ip̱uniṯak danab
beḵulagnu aib dab mep̱ig. Aḏinu?
Ag dooṯeb, dimp̱a Kayak Nug
heṯoḏiak gagaṯag ip̱uniṯak danab
ihinigp̱a haaha amu heṯoḏiak bodo
eṯak am Nug baeḵudp̱a laala dilag
heḵu. 2 Am ig oh hip̱unin kuḏum
heṯem amge danab laa nug nai
maṯiak nuhigp̱a eheḏ laa ii heṯe
dayeb amu nug danab elelenab,
nug oiyak nuhig oh ena atog
noḵunu elele.

3 Ig hos, nug ihinig dab mak
dim lamiṯa goḵunu, ig aen maha
laa nug oḏep̱a meṯem amunu ig
hos beḏu eḏuta, ib meṯautut goṯe.
4 Amu ag ub oḵainu ele anṯeg! Ub
oḵai nug am keeke oḵai amu ulah
oḵai uḏia duṯune, yu qaḏep̱a goṯe.
Am ubnu ulum am keeke nagnag
amge ulum danab nug laih goḵunu
oo daye amu ulum eḏue, ub nug
laih amup̱a goṯe. 5 Amubianab
ig lemaḏunig am ig beḏunig laih
laala oh oolagp̱a keeke nakoknab
amge nug keeke oḵainabnu hamu
naiib madiṯe. Aria ag dooṯeb, ab
aḏu nakoknab nug atup̱a ewa
naḏinab ma, ad oh ewadḵunu elele.
6 Amu ig lemaḏunig nug am ab aḏu
bianab. Nug beḏunig laih laala oh
gamagp̱a Satan ep̱eg bianab daaṯe.
Ig lemaḏunig nug danab beḏu oh
dubuṯid medṯe amu nug danab
beḏup̱a kobol ab gaḵaḏak bia heṯe
amunu oiyak oh nuhig am ena ii
beṯe. Amu ig lemaḏunig nug anam
heṯe ele amu, nuhig diig am Satan.

7 Danab ag doḏ daḵuḏ diigdiig
amu ai mat ele, aria keeke oh
yup̱a daaṯeb am ele, ag diin hep̱eg,
manan meḵulagnu elele. Ag matu
hep̱ig, gemu haen imu ele heṯeb.
8 Amge danab laip̱u laa nug heeb,
nug lemaḏu manan meḵunu elele
iiṯanab. Haen oh ig lemaḏunig nug
mauhnoak bia nai nau aṯe. Ig
lemaḏunig nug mua nau ele, nug
danab qeeb mauhḵunu elele.

9 Ig oḏenigp̱a amu ihinig Naḏi, ig
Mamenig, Nug binag metata amu
ig danab Kayak Nug danab oh Nug
bia daagnignu heiḵom ele amu, ig
oḏenigp̱a am ig danab laa nob nau
aoḵunu madiṯem. 10 Kayak binag
mak nai amu nai nau ele a oh ig
oḏenig laip̱up̱a beṯep. O lailad, ig
kobol anam laa ii helom am ena.
11 Wan oḏe laip̱up̱a le aḏit, laa am
le ena, laa am yu ele, a oḏe laip̱up̱a
tulai ii doṯep. Iiṯa! 12 O lailad,
ad onig pig amu nuhigp̱a ad laa

onig olip, nuhig meu doḏo niiḵunu
elelete? Iiṯa! Muḏi grep nug ad pig
meu oḵunu elelete? Iiṯa. Amubia yu
eḏua, le hamu, yu iiṯa daaḵunu elele
iiṯanab.

DOYAK ENA AMU KAYAK TOP̱ANU UḎIṮE

13 Danab laa nug ag oolagp̱anu
nug nuhig doyak amu dab mak
ena ele daaṯete? Anam dayeb amu,
nug danab laa ag amu anidḵulagnu
amu nuhig oiyak amu enanag baḏ!
Yo, laa ag amu anidḵulagnu amu
nug ele nuḵa binag mak kobol
iiṯap̱a, doyak enap̱anu beṯe amu,
nug kobol amup̱a danab ehanaṯaḏ!
14 Amge ag oolagp̱a ag lailḵad di-
lagnu op̱oḏi bak dooṯeb dayeb, o iiṯa
ag oolagp̱a ag aḵa enaib daaglagnu
dab mak oḵai aoṯeb amunu ag
lailḵad dilagnu ena iinab ii dooṯeb
dayeb amu ag aḵa ahilag doyak
amunu aib oolag gamag ahom. Ag
nai genab aib dap̱idnana, nai ham
bup̱uak madip̱ig. 15 Doyak amuam
hab aṯannu ii neum. Iiṯa. Doyak
amu nug wan imup̱an, nug keeke
ena iiṯa. Satan nug doyak amu
mameg daaṯe. 16 Am danab laala ag
lailḵad dilagnu op̱oḏi bak dooṯeb,
ag aḵa ena daaglagnu dab mak
oḵai aoṯeb amunu ag lailḵad dilag
ena iinab ii dooṯeb ele amu, danab
amu ag adep̱a daaṯeb amu ap̱a ag
daqaqa ii daaṯeb amu ag kobol nau
diigdiig heṯeb.

17 Amge danab ag doyak Kayak
top̱anu uḏie aop̱ig ele amu, ag am
kobol inam heṯeb. Tatam ag dab
mak enanag dim lamidṯeb. Amu
dim lamiṯak ag lailḵad ele maḏoḏ
ele daaṯeb am ag lailḵad dilagnu
oolag bodo eṯak ele daanna, ag
lailḵad dilag nai ele dooṯeb. Ag
lailḵad dilagnu oolag gai iiṯa doon,
ahilagnu kobol ena heṯeb. Am
ag danab oh dilag kobol laip̱uib
heṯeb. Danab anam am ag Kayak
beḵod daanna, ham bup̱uak danab
iiṯa daaṯeb. 18 Amu danab ag
maḏoḏnu oolag heṯe, maḏoḏ wan
imup̱a daaḵunu wagai meṯeb ele
amu, ag am danab e ep̱owa meu
aoṯe amubia meu laa, amuam tu-
tuḵu oiyak, meu amu aoṯeb.

4

DANAB NUG WANP̱AN KOBOLNU OO MAUHṮE, AMU ÑUG KAYAKNU KEKEḎ DAAṮE

1 Aḏi keeke nug he, naip̱aib ban
hak, naituḏ mak ele ahilagp̱a beṯe?
Keeke amuam ag beḏulagp̱anu
kobol diigdiig heḵulagnu gagaṯag
dab meegeg he, ag nai hak kobol
amu heṯeb. 2 Am ag keeke diigdi-
ignu oolag heṯe amge ag ii aoṯeb
amunu ag danab dug oḵulagnu dab
meṯeb. Ag keekenu amelag qeṯe
amu ag aoglagnu elele iiṯa amunu
ag oolag nauhe, naituḏ menana,
ban maḏ edaṯeb. Am ag Kayak
ii unuqidṯeb amunu ag keeke ii
aoṯeb. 3 Ag keeke aoglagnu Kayak
unuqidṯeb amge ag ii aoṯeb. Aḏinu?
Dab mak ahilag am tutuḵu iiṯa. Ag
keeke ag oolag heṯenuib, ag aḵa aon
aḏaglagnu unuqidṯeb.

4 Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak
uuna, kobol laala dim lamidṯeb ele.
Ag danab nug wan kobolnu oo heṯe
ele amu, nug aaḵu kekeḏ kobol
Kayak top̱a heṯe amu ag iite dooṯeb?
Laa nug wan kobolnu layam daaṯe,
nug am Kayaknu kekeḏ daaṯe.
5 Kayak nai laa amunu ag keeke
hamu bia dooṯebte? Nai amuam
inam. “Ouḏi, Kayak Nug ig oonigp̱a
meum daaṯe ele amu, Nug atog
noigḵunu oo huana daaṯe.” 6 Anam
daaṯe amunu Kayak Nug ehaniṯak
oḵai hamu megṯe ele amu Nug
amu megṯe. Diig amunu Kayak
naip̱a, nai inam daaṯe. “Kayak Nug
hibguiṯa danab tap̱aladṯe amge
Nug danab, ag aḵa ag onilag qeeg
neṯe ele amu, Nug ahilagnu am nob
nau, ahilag hak naunu, elele eḏua
ii madaṯe.”

7 Ag oolag bodo eṯeb, ag oolag ele
Kayak meṯan, Nug waap̱a dayeg!

Ag Satan nug aḏi eheḏ heḵulagnu heṯe, ag ii hemananu nug noobp̱a
wagai mep̱eg amu nug ag uuaṯa,
oola goḵu. 8 Ag Kayak gumidna
wap̱eg amu Nug ele ag gumaṯa
doḵu. Danab nug ep̱eg lep̱a ihe, ena
daaṯe bia amu ag hip̱unin danab ag
hep̱eg, ag oolag op̱ia awak dayaḏ!
Amu danab laa ag dab mak aḏit
ele, ag dab mak nau ag oolagp̱anu
maop̱eg uḵaḏ! 9 Ag eheḏ hak ahilag
amu ag amunu dab menan, ag
oolag nauhebeb, amunu gayeg!
Danab ag imaṯeb ele, ag imak
am uuna gayeg! Danab ag oolag
gamag ahaṯe ele, ag oo gamag
ahak amu uuna, ag oolagp̱a ug ele
doyeg! 10 Ag aḵa ag Naḏi noobp̱a ag
onilag qep̱eg neeb oiyeg! Ag anam
daanna oiglag amu Naḏi Nug ag
humaṯa, aṯan maadḵu.
11 O lailad, ag lailḵad dilagnu nai
nau aib ap̱ig. Danab laa nug layag
laanu nai nau aṯe, o iiṯa nug layag
epeḏiṯe ele amu nug ḏonu ele nai
nau anana, ḏo ele epeḏiṯe. Aria
na ḏo epeḏiṯem dayeb amu na ḏo
dim lamiṯak danab iiṯa. Na am
epeḏiak danab laa aaḵu daaṯem.
12 Kayak Nug nuḵa aaḵuib ḏo meum
amu Nug nuḵa aaḵuib epeḏiak iḵi
daaṯe. Nug nuḵa aaḵuib danab
eḏua diiḵunu elele. Aria Nug ele
heeb nauhḵunu elele. Na naḵa
nahipnu aṯem dooṯem amunu na
danab layap epeḏidḵutnu heṯem?

BUṮI, AḎI BEḴUNU DAAṮE AMU DANAB LAA II DOOṮE

13 Aria ag oolagp̱a danab laala
ag, “Gemu o iiṯa buṯi aḏi ig ab oḵai
laap̱a gota, maḏ laip̱u anam daatta,
men doḏo maṯiak uḏat hetat, men
doḏo kuḏum ele daagnig,” aon aṯeb
ele amu, ag doyeg! Amuam ham
bup̱uak. 14 Ag aḏi keeke buṯi beḵu
amu ag ii dooṯeb. Ahilag bau
dayak haen imu aṯemnab daaṯe am
ag dooṯebte? Ag am butuḏai aha,
nakoknab dayowa iiṯa meṯe bia.
Ahilag bau dayak haen anam biaib
daaṯe. 15 Amunu ag inam aḵulag am
ena. “Naḏi Nug oo heeb amu ig bau
daatta, ig imu heḵunig, o iiṯa ig uḏat
laa heḵunig.” 16 Amge ag iḵi oḵai
henana, ag aḵa aḵa binalag meṯeb.
Kobol amu oh am kobol ena iiṯa.
17 Amunu danab laa nug kobol ena
heḵunu dooṯe amge nug ii heṯe ele
amu, nug aaḵu hip̱unin heṯe.

5

DANAB ENUB KUḎUM ELE DILAG NAI

1 Gemu am danab ag enulag
ele ag doyeg! Ahilagp̱a ug oh
beḵunu daaṯe amunu ag dab mena
gaanna, huana eig! 2 Ag enulag
oh am beḏap̱ig. Amu keeke laa
ag ahilḵad lamen ele oh am heeg
nauhp̱ig. 3 Gol, silwa ele ahilḵad
amu ele nauhna, dubuṯid tadp̱ig.
Amu dubuṯid amu heeb, ahilag
hip̱unin miag atieb, geha ab bia
ag beḏulag eoḵu. Am ag keeke ena
ena amu men doḏo ele kuḏumnab,
gog tak haen imup̱a, ag aḵa ena
daaglagnu qag maadp̱ig. 4 Anṯeg!
Uḏat danab ag ahilag uḏat hep̱ig
amu ag enub danab ag uḏat danab
amu bup̱ualadnana, uḏat hep̱ignu
daden nob ii madap̱ig amu, men
doḏo amu eḏua danab baag bia, “Ag
eheḏ hep̱ig,” awa madiṯe. Uḏat nid
amu dilag ewak, Kayak, Nug am
Naḏi, ebehi ele, Nug daugp̱a doyom
daaṯe. 5 Ag wanp̱a daanna, ag
keeke ena ena oh aon, oolag gamag
ahehe daaṯeb. Ag laa dilag keeke
kobol eheḏp̱a aona, ag keeke oh ag
oolag heṯe ele amu aḏaṯeb amunu
ag heṯoḏiak oḵai deḏp̱a nob nau oḵai
aoglag. 6 Danab laala ag ahilagnu
eheḏ laa ii hep̱ig, danab amu ag
am danab tutuḵu, danab ena, amge
ag danab amu heṯoḏiakp̱a maadna
aqaeg mauhp̱ig.

OO ḠAGATAG QA, UG MAWA, NAḎI AMEG MAKNU NAI

7 Enub danab ag anam heṯeb
amunu o lailad, diig amunu ag
oolag gagaṯag qeṯana, maḏoḏ ele

daanna, Naḏi eḏua uḏiḵunu haen
ameg meḵulag. Anṯeg! Dad
mameg nug e meu ena oḵunu ameg
ma daaṯe. Nug oo gagaṯag qeṯa,
maḏoḏib dayeye, gu aam ele uḏat
heya malaeh amu nug e meu aoṯe.
8 Amubia ag ele oolag maḏoḏ ele
daanna, ug oh maweg! Ag oolag
gagaṯag qeṯan dayeg! Aḏinu? Naḏi
eḏua uḏiḵunu miag daaṯe. 9 O lailad,
ag lailḵad ele aib naituḏ menana,
nug dimug madiṗig. Ag kobol
amu heḵulag amu Kayak Nug ag
epeḏiaṯa, nob nau madaḵu. Amu
Epeḏiak Danab Nug doḵunu haen
miagnab malom daaṯe.

10 O lailad, ag imu anidna dim
lamidḵulagnu amu ag propet anuḵa
Naḏi onigṗa nai mehuqṯaṗig amu
daulagṗa doaḏ! Keked ag eheḏ
hadṗig amge ag amu doonna,
ag oolag maḏoḏ ele daanna, ag
maoṗig. 11 Ag doyeg! Ig, “Danab
ag oolag gagaṯag qeṯan, ug maoṗig
ele amu, ag am oo gamag ahak
naḏi dooṯeb,” aot aṯem amunu ag
amu anidḵulagnu amu ag Hiobnu
kaya dab meḵulag. Ag dooṯeb.
Nug oo maḏoḏ ele dayaya, ug oh
nuhigṗa beṗig am mawom. Anam
he, dimṗa Naḏi nuhignu kobol ena
he beum amunu ig dooṯem, Naḏi
Nug hanhan ihinignu, Nug oo gai
iiṯa dooṯe.

12 Amge o lailad, anuqak amu ag
inam heḵulag. Ag aib hab onig o iiṯa
wan onig, o iiṯa keeke laa onig di-
ina, ahilag nai, nai amuṗa gagaṯag
qedaṗig. Iiṯa. Ag “Iiṯa,” aḵulagnu
dayeb am, “Iiṯa,” aḵulag. Am aaḵu
elele. Aria ag, “Yo,” aḵulagnu dayeb
amu, “Yo,” aḵulag. Am aaḵu elele.
Am ag keeke laa onig diin, ag nai
ahilag gagaṯag qeṯan aḵulag amu
Kayak Nug geha ag epeḏiaṯa diia,
nob nau madaḵu.

*DANAB TUTUḴU, NUHIG UN-
UQIṮAK AM ḠAGAṮAG*

13 Ag oolagṗa laa nug ug doya
amu nug unuqidḵu. O iiṯa, lainig
laa nug oo gamag ahaṯe doya amu
nug ahi edaṯa, Kayak binag meḵu.
14 Ag oolagṗanu lailag laa, nug
oḏe ele doya amu nug kristen
tamaniak iḵi danab onilagṗa
ewaḏ! Onilagṗa eeb, toliak ag Naḏi
onigṗa beḏu goḏen laaidna amu
Kayak ehanidḵunu unuqidḵulag.
15 Amu toliak ag Kayaknu oolagṗa
genab doona unuqidṗeg amu Naḏi
geha oḏe danab amu heeb, eḏua
bau meḵu. Aria oḏe danab amu
nug hiṗunin laa heum dayeb amu
Naḏi Nug hiṗunin nuhig uhuqa
medaḵu. 16 Amunu ag oḏe aon,
eḏun ena daaglagnu amu ag aḵa
aḵa lailḵad noolagṗa hiṗunin ahi-
lag uhuqnana, ag lailḵad dilagnu
Kayak unuqiṯeg! Am danab ena
tutuḵu ele, nuhig unuqiṯak am
ebehi ele amunu danab ehaniṯeb
ena daaḵunu elele.

17 Elias nug am danab ig bia, nug
unuqiṯak ebehi ele gu ii nemanu
Kayak unuqiṯom amunu gu maḏ
ewam maha ele ii neum. 18 Nug
eḏua unuqiṯe, gu eḏua ne, wanṗan
e oh eḏun bau meu oṗig.

19 O lailad, ag lailag laa ag
oolagṗanu nug Kayaknu nai genab
di meṯa oiyeye, laa nug eḏua eeḏe
doṯe dayeb, 20 danab laa nug layag
ehaniṯom, nug hiṗunin danab laa,
eheḏ heum ele amu, nug ehaniṯe,
nug eheḏ hak ib di meṯa, Kayak
toṗa eḏua doa, nug padal ii meṯe
dooḵu. Ele amu amuṗa amu nug
he, Kayak Nug danab Nug di meṯom
ele amu, nuhig hiṗunin kuḏum
uhuqom dooḵu.

NAI 1 PETRUS YOM

BAUKLEL HANHANNU HAB AṮAN AMENIG MEUM DAAṮE

1 Da Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu totol danab. Da nai imu
Kayaknu danab, Nug tituanaṯom
ele, ag Pontus, Galata, Kapadosia,
Asia, Bitinia, aben amu ohpa
Juda danab ḏo gopig daaṯeb ele,
ahilagnu yaaṯem. 2 Amu Kayak, ig
Mamenig, Nug anuḵa ag doyaṯa,
nuhig Ouḏipa nuhiḵud danabnab
daaglagnu amu ag Jesus Kristus
oḏe dim lamidna, Nug tiigpa opia
awak bena daaglagnu tituanaṯom.
Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu
megṯe amu nuhig maḏod ele
ahilagpa hanhan naḏi daaglahnu
ool daaṯe.
3 Kayak ihinig, Nug am Naḏi
Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, ig
Nug binag metu! Aḏinu? Nug
ihinignu oo gai iiṯanab doya, Jesus
Kristus mauha, eḏua hibaiṯom
amupa ig bauklel meḵom. Nug
ig amu meḵom amunu ig Kayak
noobpa bauklel ele daagnignu
genab dootta, amu ameg meṯem.
4 Amu ele ig Kayak Nug beḵod
keeke madaḵunu dab meṯe ele,
keeke amuam hanhan daaḵu, ii
nauhma, iiṯa ii mema ele amu, Nug
hab aṯan ahilagnu babaiṯom daaṯe
amu ig amu ele dimpa anidḵunignu
ameg meṯem. 5 Amu ahilag oopa
genab doyakpa Kayak Nug nuhig
gagaṯagpa ag atog noadṯe. Nug ag
atog noaṯeb uḵeb amu ahilagnu
ehaniṯak oḵai babaiṯom daaṯe amu
gog tak haenpa aoglag. 6 Gemu
haen imupa ag keeke diigdiigpa
ug dooglagtai amge ag ehaniṯak
oḵai amu aoglagnu daaṯeb amu
ag amunu oolag gamag ahaṯe.
7 Ug beṯeb amu ag diig imunu
beṯeb. Ag bepeg, ahilag oopa genab
doyak amu ena, gagaṯag daaṯete
o iiṯate, amu anṯaknu aaḵu beṯeb.
Danab ag gol, nug am nauhḵunu
keeke, ab aḏupa epeḏidṯeb, amubia
ahilag oopa genab doyak, nug
nauhḵunu keeke iiṯa, gol eḏiṯak,
enanag, amu epeḏidḵunu ug amu
ag beṯeb. Oopa genab doyak ahilag
nug gagaṯag daaḵu amu dimpa,
Jesus Kristus eḏua uḏiḵu haenpa,
ag humiṯak amu binag meṯak amu
oo meṯak ele aoglag. 8 Amu ag
Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolag
mauhṯe. Nug ii anidpig amge
nuhignu oolagpa genab dooṯeb. Ag
anam doona, haen imupa ag oo
gamag ahak naḏinab enanagnab
ele amu dooṯeb. 9 Aḏinu? Oopa
genab doyak ahilagpa ag nob ena,
amuam Kayak ag eḏua diiṯe amu,
ag amu aaḵu aoṯeb.
10 Eḏua diiak amunu amu
propet, ag Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai
hamu megṯe, ag gemu nai imu
eb qeṯeb ele, ag amu aoglagnu
dayeye, propet ag amu ii uḏiak
haenpa amunu mehuqpig ele
amu, ag eḏua diiak amunu diig
dooglagnu, ag heṯoḏin autnanab
aopig. 11 Kristusnu Ouḏi ahilagpa dayom amu Nug Kristus
ug maoḵunu, amunu binag meṯak
dimpa uḏiḵunu ele amu dab
mak maṯom amunu ag amunu
haen, amu nuhig keeke laa ele
heṯoḏidṯapig. 12 Aria keeke amunu
Kayak Nug propet ag amelagpa
Mesias Nug ag ahilag haenpa
beeb, anidḵulagnu iiṯa, Mesias Nug
ag gemu daaṯeb, ahilag haenpa
beeb anidḵulagnu aum. Amu ag
keeke gemu daulagpa dooṯeb, nai
amu Naḏinu uḏat danab ag Kayak
Ouḏi hab aṯannu gagaṯagpa nai
mehuqegeg dooṯeb amu propet
ag amunu anuḵa heṯoḏin madipig.
Keeke amu engel ag ele dooglagnu
oolag naḏi daaṯe.

OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU EWAK

13 Amunu ag gagaṯag daaglagnu,
ag dab mak ahilag bapaidna
daanna, ag oiyak ahilag ele atog

nona autna aona, ag Kayaknu
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe ele
amu, ag Jesus eḏua uḏieb aoglag,
amunuib dab menan dayeg!
14 Amu ag Kayak beḵod daanna,
Nug oḏe doyeg! Ag tatam kobol
genab ii dooṗig daanna, dab mak
nau dim lamidṗig ele amu, gemu
ag amu aib dim lamidṗig. 15 Iiṯa,
Kayak Nug ag onilagṗa eum, Nug
oṗia awaknab daaṯe, amubia ag
keeke aḏi heṯeb amu oṗia awak
daanna heig! 16 Amuam Kayak
naiṗa, nai laa daaṯe amubia. Nai
amuam inam. “Nug oṗia awaknab
daaṯe amunu ag ele anam dayeg!”

17 Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh
ahilag hak anen anenṗa epeḏiadḵu
ele amu, ag Nug unuqidnana, Nug
onig diin, Mame aṯeb amunu ag
haen imuṗa ḏo danab bia wan
imuṗa oiṯeb amu ag nuhignu
enanag doon, ag oolag ele oṯaieb,
Nug onig binag meṯeg! 18 Ag alalḵad
ag ib ug ele dim lamiṯeg neum ele
amu, Kayak Nug ag gemu daaṯeb
amu ag ib amuṗanu uhuqak ena
aon, hab aṯan goḵulagnu amu ib
laa, keeke nauhṯe ele, gol, silwa
bia, amuṗa ii daden meum. Iiṯa!
19 Ag dooṯeb, Kristus, Kayak Beḵa,
Nug am hiṗunin iiṯa, dubuṯid
ele iiṯa amu ag Nug tiig enanag
amuṗa uhuqak aoṗig. 20 Kayak
Nug keeke oh ii beum haenṗa
Nug tituanom amge dimṗa gog tak
haen gamag imuṗaib Kayak me
uḏia, ag ehanadḵunu miag atiom.
21 Nuhigṗa ag Kayaknu oolagṗa
genab dooṯeb. Nug mauhe, Kayak
Nugib he, eḏua hibaiṯe, Kayak Nug
binag naḏi meṯom amunu ahilag
ooṗa genab doyak amu keeke ena
awaknu dab mak gogṗa teḵunu
ameg mak ahilag ele amu, Kayak
Nugib keeke aḏit amu diilah daaṯe.

22 Ag gemu ag nai genab dim
lamidṯeb amunu ag oṗia awak
danab bena daaṯeb amunu ag
lailḵad dilagnu oolag mauhṯe. Ag
anam daaṯeb amge ag tuḏidna, ag
lailḵad dilagnu oo mauhak genab
ele doyeg! 23 Amu Kayak nai
bauklel ele amuṗa ag menuak
bau aon daanna, ag Kayak, Nug
ii mauhṯe, Nug hanhan daaṯe
ele amu, ag Nug beḵod daaṯeb.
24 Kayak naiṗa nai amunu inam
daaṯe. “Danab oh ag gikiḏah bia
daaṯeb, ag binalag amu haḏag bia
daaṯe. Gikiḏah qaḏa edaṯe amu
haḏag oh mauḏna, nena qeṯeb
25 amge Naḏinu Nai am hanhan
daaṯe.” Nai Ena mehuqak ahilagṗa
uḏiom ele amu, nai amu aaḵuib
iṗuanadṯe.

2

1 Amunu ag kobol nau oh dim
lamidḵulagnu amu ag uueg! Ag
nai ham buṗuak uuna amu ag
aḵa ahilagnu, “Ig am danab ah
enaib,” aib aṗig. Amu danab laa
nug keeke kuḏum ele dayeb amu
ag nuhignu aib oolag nauhom amu
ag nai nau ele aib madiṗig. 2-3 Amu
ag danab laa nug e laa lana enanag
dooṯe amubia ag Kayaknu enanag
doona, ag Nug beḵod daaṯeb
amunu ag ena meḵulagnu, nid
yuḏ ag huh aoglagnu oolag daaṯe
amubia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu
oolag dayaḏ!

NAḎI NUG MEN ENA BAU ELE

4 Ag Naḏi Jesus toṗa doig! Nug
amu bauklel diig daaṯe. Nug
am lag haknu men anuqak bia
amu danab ah ag Nug uuṗig
amge Kayak Nug nuḵa tituana,
nuhignu am enanag dooṯe. 5 Amu
ag uḏin, ag ele men bau daaṯe
ele bia daaṗeg amu Kayak Nug
nuhig tamaniak ahilagṗa heḵu.
Amuṗa ag mana meṯak danab oṗia
awak ele daanna, ag keeke Kayak
oo niiṯe ele amu, Jesus Kristus
onigṗa mana meṯak bia Kayak
keeke amu meṯaglag. 6 Amu Kayak
naiṗa, nai laa Jesusnu am inam
daaṯe. “Da men laa, amuam men

enanag, amu epeḏi, Nug am dahil
tamaniak gamagp̱a anuqak daat̲e.
Amu laa nug nuhignu oop̱a genab
dook̲u amu Nug am ii uuidma.
Iit̲anab iit̲a.” 7 Ag nuhignu oolagp̱a
genab doot̲eb amu ag nuhigp̱a
ehanit̲ak ok̲ai aot̲eb amge danab ah
ag oolagp̱a genab ii doot̲eb amu
ahilagp̱a Nug inam beum daat̲e.
“Uḏat danab ag men amu uup̱ig
ele amu, gemu Nug lagnu anuqak
daat̲e.” 8 Aria Kayak nai amunu
laa am, “Men amu nug danab ag
oolagp̱a genab ii doot̲eb ele amu,
ag men amup̱a baelag qek̲ulagnu
daak̲u. Yo, men amu heeb, danab
ag nena qek̲ulag.” Aḏinu ag baelag
qek̲ulag? Ag nai ena oolagp̱a genab
ii doop̱ig amunu Kayak ant̲om
amubia ag het̲eb.

9 Amge ag Kayaknu danab,
ag gatatup̱a daaegeg, Nug diia,
amahlak enap̱a maat̲om ele amu,
ag Nug ahilagp̱a ena heum amu
miag atiglagnu, Nug ag tituanat̲e
daat̲eb, ag am nuhik̲ud mana
met̲ak danab daat̲eb, ag am
danab ah op̱ia awak daat̲eb, ag
am Kayak nuhignab danab ah
daat̲eb. 10 Anuk̲a amu ag Kayaknu
danab ah ii daap̱ig amge gemu ag
nuhignab danab ah daat̲eb. Amu
anuk̲a ag hip̱uninnu nob nau, ag
amu aoglagnu daap̱ig amge gemu
amu ag nob nau amu aoglagnu ii
daat̲eb.

KAYAKNU BEGBEG DANAB DAYAKNU NAI

11 O lailad, ag danab atu laap̱anu,
ag am ḏo danab ele bia, wan imup̱a
daat̲eb amunu da ag beḏulagnu
kobol nau, kobol amuam ag
hanhan ig Kayak amegp̱a danab
ena daamtanu wagai met̲eb ele
amu, ag kobol amu ii hemananu
unuqadt̲em. 12 Amu ag danab laa
Kayak baek̲udp̱a ii daat̲eb ele amu,
ag ag oolagp̱a daanna, kobol ena
tutuk̲uib heig! Ag anam hebep̱eg,
danab amu ag ahilagnu nai nau
ak̲ulagtai ge ag ahilag kobol ena
amu anidna, haen Naḏi Nug ig
danab ig ehanigk̲unu uḏik̲u amu ag
ele Nug binag mek̲ulag.

13 Naḏi Jesus Nug Kayak oḏe
dim lamidt̲om, diig amunu ag
ele gabman ep̱eg laih laih oh,
Kayak maat̲om daat̲eb ele amu, ag
oḏelag dim lamit̲eg! Amuam danab
ok̲ainab, laa oh eḏat̲ak daat̲e, nug
oḏe dim lamidk̲ulag amu 14 nuhik̲ud
ehanit̲ak, nug waap̱a daanna,
uḏat het̲eb amu, ag oḏelag ele dim
lamit̲eg! Gabman ok̲ai nug danab,
ag nug waap̱a daanna uḏat het̲eb
ele amu, ag eheḏ hak danab nob
nau mat̲anna, danab ag kobol ena
het̲eb ele binalag mek̲ulagnu maat̲e,
uḏat het̲eb. 15 Ag amu oḏelag dim
lamidk̲ulagnu diig am, Kayak Nug
oo daat̲e amubia ag kaaka danab
dilag nai, mait̲ak iit̲a ele amu, nai
amu qep̱eg nek̲unu kobol enaib
hek̲ulag. 16 Amu ag danab uhuqak
ena aon daat̲eb amunu ag danab
uhuqak aop̱ig bia oiyeg! Amge
amup̱a ag kobol nau lok̲umna aib
hep̱ig. Ag Kayaknu kobol ena
dim lamidnana, nuhig uḏat danab
dayeg! 17 Amu ag danab oh binalag
eleleib meig! Ag lailk̲ad Naḏinu
oolagp̱a genab doot̲eb ele, amu
dilag oolag mauhaḏ! Ag Kayaknu
enanag doon, oolag ele ot̲aiaḏ! Ag
wanp̱anu gumit̲ak danab ok̲ainab,
laa oh eḏat̲ak amu ag nug onig ena
met̲eg!

BEGBEG DANAB AG JESUS OIYOM AMU DIM LAMIDNA UG MAOGLAG

18 Aria begbeg ag gumak danab
ahilk̲ad waalagp̱a daanna, keeke
ohp̱a ag binalag kobol elelep̱a
meig! Gumak danab ena di-
lagp̱aib iit̲a, gumak danab nau,
ahilagnu eheḏ het̲eb, amu ele
waalagp̱a daanna, ag binalag
kobol elelep̱a meig! 19 Ag anam
daanna, Kayaknu dab menana
oip̱eg, gumak danab nau ag guit̲ak

madapeg amu Kayak Nug haen
amupa kobol amu, ag begbeg ag
hepig ele amunu oo ena daaku.
20 Aria ag begbeg danab ag kobol
ehed laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak
danab ag guitak madapeg, ag
begbeb ag ahan wagai ii mekulag
amu, ag amunu atemun ag nob ena
aoglagnu dab mekulag. Amge ag
begbeg ag kobol ena laa hepeg,
ahilkad gumak danab ag ahan
guitak madapeg amu, ag begbeg
ag bodo etak daanna, edun wagai
ii mepeg, Kayak Nug kobol amunu
oo enaib daaku. 21 Amu Kayak Nug
ag kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu
onilagpa eum. Adinu? Kristus
Nug guitak nadi ag ehanadkunu
awom. Amu Nug ag kobol nuhig
dim lamidkulagnu amu kobol aaku
ipuanatom. 22 Nug am hipunin
laa ii heum amu nai ham bupuak
laa odepa ele ii beum. 23 Amu
danab ag nuhignu nai eheḏ apig
amge Nug nai eheḏ ahilagnu
nob ii meum. Nug guitak awom
amge nuhig guitak amunu Nug ag
nob nau aoglagnu ii aum. Iita,
Nug nuka Nug bedu oh Kayak,
Nug am epediak danab keeke oh
elepaib epedidte ele amu, Nug
epegpa meum. 24 Ig hipuninnu
begbeg daamtanu, ig Kayak dim
lamidkunignu, Jesus Nug ihinig
hipunin oh ad emaitakpa mawom.
Genab Jesus nug guitak awe, ig
amupa elele daatem. 25 Am anuka
ag am sipsip heteb, amubia ag ib
etan gopig amge gemu ag edun
ahilag gumak danab, ahilag okai,
Nug am ag atog noadte ele amu,
Nug gumidna udipig.

3

EWAU DILAG NAI

1-2 Amubia ah ag danab ele amu,
ag gamulkad waalagpa daanna,
kobol enaib heig! Ag anam
hekulagnu diig am inam. Danab
ahilkad oolagpanu laala ag Kayak
nai ii dim lamidteb dayeb amu
danab amu ag waalkad ag pehetak
daanna, kobol tutuku ele dim
lamidna oiteb anidna, ag ele oolag
edueb, oolagpa genab dooglag. Ag
ahilkad ah dilag kobol ena anidna
oolag eduku, ag waalkad dilag nai
matiak amupa iita. 3 Amu ah ag
idulag tuqak ele daaglagnu, ag
bedulag dimitimnuib keeke aib dab
mepig. Amuam ikilag udug bala
metak, bedulagpa bala golpa hak
metak amu lamen ena ena maknu
ele. 4 Iita, ag oolag unuqagpa bala
metaglag amu ena. Bala metak
amuam nauhkunu elele iita. Bala
amuam oo bodo etak kobol amu
nai hak iita kobol ele. Kobol
amu Kayak noobpa amu enanag.
5 Anuka ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa
genab doon opia awak daadtapig,
ag amu oopan bala ena anam
mena, gamulkad waalagpa ena,
bodo etak oidpig amunu ag idulag
tuqak daadtapig. 6 Amu Sara nug
kobol anam heum. Nug Abraham
ode doya, nuhignu, “Nadi dahil,”
awa atom. Amu ag gemu daateb ele
amu ag kobol ena heteb dayeb, ag
keeke laanu oolag ii otaite dayeb
amu ag nug adekud daateb.

7 Amubia ele ah gamulkad ag
waalkad ele daanna, kobol ena ahi-
lagpa heig! Ah ag geha gamulkad
ele oh Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu
megte amu aona, bauklel daaglag
amunu danab ag ah dilagnu,
“Dahil kadoi, nakok gai iita bia,”
doyadnana, binalag meig! Ag
amu oh hekulagnu diig am geha
keeke laa unuqitak ahilag heeb ii
nauhma.

KOBOL ENA HA, UG MAWAKNU KOBOL

8 Aria nai imunu gogpa tekulnu
amu ag oh oolag laipu ele dab mak
laipu ele dayeg! Amu ag oo doyak
doonna, eamag nug oo mauhak
dooteb ele amu, ag amubia laa
Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb
ele amu, ahilagnu nug oo mauhak

ele doyeg! Ag nug ehanit̲ak ena
henana, ag ak̲a anen anen ag
onilag qep̲eg neeb oiyeg! 9 Amu na
layap nug nahipp̲a laa ehed̲ heeb
amu na aib nob mena, nuhigp̲a
ehed̲ heme. O iit̲a nug nai ehed̲ laa
nahipnu ab amu na aib nob mena,
nai ehed̲ nug amegp̲a ame. Iit̲a,
na Kayak Nug itit̲ak ena medak̲unu
unuqit̲e! Ad̲inu? Kayak Nug ag
anam hek̲ulagnu onilagp̲a eum.
10 Amuam Kayak naip̲a, nai daat̲e
amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Aun
laa nug oo gamag ahak bauklel
dayaya, haen ena ele anidk̲unu oo
dayeb amu nug nai nau ii mat̲ima,
amu ele nug od̲ep̲a ham bup̲uak
nai ii mat̲ima. 11 Am nug kobol
nau di mat̲a, kobol ena haaha, nug
mad̲od̲ kobolp̲a daak̲unu mat̲iak
ud̲at had̲! 12 Ad̲inu? Nad̲i Nug
danab tutuk̲u anidk̲unu neegt̲e,
ahilag unuqit̲ak ele doot̲e amge laa
ag kobol nau het̲eb ele amu Nug
ahilagnu oo elele ii daat̲e.”

13 Aria na kobol ena eleleib hep̲e
amu danab laa nug na ehed̲ laa ii
heidma bia 14 amge na kobol enaib
henana, diig amunu guit̲ak aok̲ut
dayeb amu na aak̲u gagat̲ag med̲at̲e
dook̲ut. Na laa ag ehed̲ heidt̲eb
amu, na ehed̲ hak ahilagnu amu
na aib oot ot̲aiom, na oot amunu
bad̲ak ele aib doyom. 15 Iit̲a, ag
Kristus Nugib aon oolagp̲a ahilag
Nad̲i anuqak meig! Keeke ena ag
ameg men daat̲eb ele amu, laala ag
amunu diignu od̲ madap̲eg amu
ag nai nob mek̲ulagnu bap̲aidna
daaglag 16 amge na oot bodo et̲ak
ele dayebeb, danab amu binalag
menana, nai nob ena mat̲e! Na
anam hek̲utnu diig am, danab
laa ag na Kristus dim lamidt̲em
anidna, na hak ena het̲em ele
anidt̲eb amunu ag nahipnu ehed̲
at̲eb, amu na nainu nob elele
bodo et̲ak elep̲aib madap̲e amu ag
nai ehed̲ nahipnu madit̲eb amu
ag amunu ud̲alag nek̲u. 17 Amu
Kayak Nug ig kobol ena het̲emnu
ug maognignu oo daak̲u dayeb am
ena amge kobol nau het̲emnu ug
maot̲em daak̲u dayeb amu, amuam
kobol ena iit̲a. 18 Ad̲inu? Kristus
Nug hip̲unin ihinig uhuqk̲unu haen
laip̲u aak̲u mauhom. Nug baula
ii mauhma. Nug am op̲ia awak
danab, Nug ig omaik̲a, Kayak top̲a
wak̲unu, ig danab nau, ig abeninig
awa mauhom. Nug am danab
bed̲u awe, qeeg mauhom amge
Kayak Oud̲i Nug he, ed̲ua hibait̲om.
Nug bauklel daat̲e. 19 Amu Kayak
Oud̲i nuhigp̲a Nug uk̲a, oud̲i mani
guit̲akp̲a daap̲ig amu amelagp̲a nai
mehuqom. 20 Oud̲i amu ag am
danab anuk̲a Noanu haenp̲a Kayak
od̲e tap̲aeg ne, Kayak Nug pahanab
ahilag nob nau madak̲unu ii dab
meum. Iit̲a, Nug oo aeg paha ii
beebe, ag amelag meeme, Noa
nug ub itom. Ub amup̲a amu
danab ah eblaih ewam ele ag
ak̲a oop̲a nona daanna, ag danab
ah nau ele ou qena, ag ele nena
qemananu ag lep̲a ehanit̲ak aop̲ig.
21 Aria ag gemu daat̲eb amu, ag
am Noa ad̲i, ag ad̲i keeke ip̲unigt̲eb
bia daat̲eb. Ag ele lep̲a ehanit̲ak
aot̲eb. Amuam layat̲ak amge
layat̲ak am bed̲unigp̲anu dubut̲id
ihaknu keeke iit̲a. Iit̲a, nug am ig
oonig op̲ia awak daak̲unu keeke.
Jesus Nug ed̲ua hibait̲om amunu
ud̲at amup̲a Kayak Nug heeb, ig
anam daagnignu Nug nai nuhig
amu qak̲a aum. 22 Jesus Nug ed̲ua
hibait̲a, Nug hab at̲an teum. Nug
Kayak ep̲eg nad̲iapp̲a, amuam
anuqak aben, amup̲a daat̲e. Engel
amu, ok̲ai dayak oh amu, gagat̲ag
diigdiig ele oh Nug waap̲aib daat̲eb.

4

KOBOL NAU UUA, KAYAK DIM LAMIT̲AKNU NAI

1 Aria Kristus Nug danab bed̲u
awom, bed̲u amup̲a guit̲ak nad̲i
awom amunu ag ele Nug heum
bia dab mak gagat̲ag aweg! Ad̲inu?

Danab nug ug bedupa awom amu
nug aaku hipunin kobol ohnu
uuidte. 2 Amunu amu dimpa,
haen danab amu nug bau dayaya
wanpa oite amu nug kobol nau
baula ii dim lamidte, danab laa
heteb bia. Iita! Nug Kayaknu
dab mak dim lamidte. 3 Danab
ag Kayak bekod iita amu ag
kobol nau diigdiig heteb. Aria
ag gemu nai imu aoteb amu ag
ele anuka kobol anamib hedapig
amge gemu ag ii heteb. Laa ele
amu ag baula aib hepig. Kobol
amuam inam. Gapai awak kobol,
kobol naunu oo ahak, le gagatag
lawowa kaaka qak kobol, hobul
augigiakpa wanak, le gagatag
lana mauhnoak oiyak, Kayaknu
do tape ne, kayak ham bupuak
binag mak kobol ele. 4 Amu
gemu ag aaku kobol nau amu
ag baula ii heteb amunu danab
Kayak baekudpa iita, ag ag ele
kobol nau amu gemu ii heteb amu
ag amu anidna otaina, ahilagnu
nai ehed ateb. 5 Amge dimpa ag
aka Kayak amegpa ag kobol heteb
amunu miag atinna akulag. Nug
am epediak danab amu Nug danab
bau daateb amu mauhpig ele oh
kobol anen anen hepig amupa nob
nau madakunu babaitom daate.
6 Diig amunu anuka Nai Ena amu
danab mauhpig dilagpa ele ukom.
Amu amupa ag bedulag hetodiakpa
daaglag amge Nai Ena ahilagpa
mehuqom amupa ag dotolag ele
Kayak Nug bauklel daate bia
daaglag.

7 Aria keeke oh iita mekulagnu
haen aaku guguitak daate amunu
ag unuqitak ena hekulagnu elele
daaglagnu, ag dab men autna
aona, gagatag dayeg! 8 Ag lailkad
dilag huana oolag mauhkunu amu
dab mak ahilagpa anuqak dayad!
Adinu? Layagnu oo mauhak kobol
nug kobol ehed kudum tone, iita
mete. 9 Ag lailkad dilagnu nug
ehanitak kobol aib uupig. Ag oolag
gamag ahebeb hekulag. 10 Amu ag
oh anen anen Kayaknu ehah aopig
amunu ag ehah amupa Kayak Nug
ehanitak okai amu hamu megaka,
udat hekunignu oo daate bia lailkad
ehanateg! 11 Ao, danab oh ag ahilag
udat ena anidna, Jesus Kristus
onigpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu
amu danab laa nug Kayak nai
mehuqte ele dayeb amu, Kayak
nai tutuku mehuqad! Amu danab
laa nug layag ehanidte ele dayeb
amu nug gagatag Kayak medte ele
amupa udat had! Kayak Nug am
onig ele amu gagatag hanhannu
ele. Genab.

KRISTUS ELE OU QA, UG MAWAKNU NAI

12 O lailad, ug doyak kobol ab
ewak bia ahilagpa beteb, amupa
ag aib otaina, “Kobol laanab iiku
beteb,” aon apig. 13 Iita, ug anampa
ag Kristus ele oh ug maoteb
doonna, amunu oolag gamag
ahad! Amu dimpa Nug onig okai
miag atiak beku, haen amupa ag
oo gamag ahak nadi doonna amu
ag oolag ena ele daaglag. 14 Amu
ag Kristus onig gagatag adateb
amunu danab laa ag ahilagnu nai
ehed akulag amu ahilagnu am ena.
Adinu? Kayak Oudi binag ele, Nug
ag ele daateb. 15 Ag kristen daateb
amu ag oolagpanu laa nug dug wak
danab, o iita yabhok danab, o iita
kobol nau diigdiignu hak danab, o
iita danab laa dilag dituanin matak
danab aib dayom. Ag kobol amu
laa hekulag amu ag guitak aoglag
amunu ag guitak amu aomnanu ag
kobol laa amubia aib hepig. Ag diig
amunu guitak aib aopig. 16 Amge
danab nug Kayak baegpa dayaya,
amupa nug guitak aote dayeb amu
nug uda aib neum. Iita. Nug
onig Kayak baegpan danab daate
amunu Kayak binag mad! 17 Kayak
Nug danab ah epediadkunu haen
dig ma miagnab daate amu

Kayak nuhiḵud danabnab tatam
epeḏiadḵu. Amu ihinigp̱a epeḏiak
dig meḵu amu danab ag Kayaknu
Nai Ena tap̱aeg neṯe ele, ahilagp̱a
amu aṯemnab daaḵu? Ag ug naunab
aoglag. 18 Amu tutuḵu danab eḏua
diiaknu uḏat am ug ele dayeb amu
danab Kayak baeḵudp̱an iiṯa, ag am
hip̱unin danab ele amu, aṯemnab
ahilagp̱a beḵu?
19 Amunu Kayak Nug guiṯak
aoglagnu elele a amu danab laa
ag guiṯak aoṯeb amu, ag tutuḵu
oina, beḏulag oh Kayak, ig heiḵom
ele, Nug ep̱egp̱a meig! Nug am ig
hanhan atog noigṯe.

5

IKI DANAB AG KAYAKNU SIPSIP TUTUḴU ATOG NOADḴULAGNU NAI

1 Ahilḵad iḵi danab amu, da ag
oolagp̱a da ele iḵi danab bemi
daaṯem, da amelp̱anab Kristus Nug
ug mawe anidmi, da ag ele, ig oh
geha Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai amu
heeb miag atieb aognig amunu
da ag iḵi danab ag uḏat inam
heḵulagnu ag maḏ adaḵulnu nai
imu yaaṯem. 2 Ag Kayaknu danab
sipsip bia ag ep̱elagp̱a daaṯeb amu
atog noadna autna aweg! Ag ḏo
waap̱a bia daanna, toliak uḏat
aib hep̱ig. Iiṯa, ag Kayak oo niiṯe
amubia ena doonna heḵulag. Ag
men doḏoib aoglagnu aib dab
menana hep̱ig, ag oolag ahebeb
heḵulag. 3 Ag toliak, ag Kayaknu
danab, Kayak Nug ag ep̱elagp̱a
maaṯom daaṯeb ele amu, ag amu
dilagnu hamu bia anadḵulagnu aib
hep̱ig. Ag kobol ena henana, danab
ena daanna, ib ena amu Kayaknu
sipsip ip̱uanadp̱eg dim lamiṯeg!
4 Anam dayeb amu Sipsip Gumak
Danab anuqak daaṯe, Nug eḏua
uḏieb, ag onig oḵai ii nauhṯe ele
amu aoglag.
5 Danab bau ag onilag qep̱eg
neeb, ahilḵad oḵai waalagp̱a dayeg!
Ag oh ag nug waap̱a dayaknu kobol
hena, lailḵad waalagp̱a dayeg!
Aḏinu? Kayak naip̱a, nai amunu
inam daaṯe. “Kayak Nug hibguiṯa
danab amu ahilag ib oo neṯe amge
Nug danab ag onilag qeeg neṯe ele
amu, Nug ag ehanadṯe.” 6 Amunu
ag aḵa ag onilag qep̱eg neeb, ag
Kayak ep̱eg gagaṯag waap̱a daap̱eg
amu Nug geha nuhig deḏp̱a ag
humadḵu. 7 Kayak ag gumaṯa atog
noadṯe amunu ag ug ahilag oh amu
Nug ep̱egp̱a meig!
8 Ag hanhan dab mena autna
aweg! Satan, nug am keked̲
ahilag, nug am laion laa bia danab
laa diia laadḵunu huanak gayaya
oiṯe. 9 Amu ag oop̱a genab doyak
ahilag gagaṯag aḏan daanna, ag nug
mautp̱eg uḵaḏ! Ag dooṯeb, wan
atu ohp̱a lailḵad daaṯeb amu ag ele
ug ag dooṯeb bia doonna daaṯeb.
10 Kayak Nug am ehaniṯak oḵai
hamu meḵak kobolnu diig daaṯe
amu Nug ag Jesus Kristusnu uḏat
oḵaip̱a, ag geha nuhig amahlak ena
hanhan daaṯe ele amu, ag amu
aoglagnu onilagp̱a eum amunu
ag geha ug haen tutuib doonna
daap̱eg amu dimp̱a Nug eḏua
heeb, ag ena daaglag. Amu Nug
geha humaṯa, ag gagaṯag aḏualaṯeb
daaglag. 11 G̱agatag oh nuhigp̱a
hanhan daaṯe. Genab.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

12 Amu da Silas nuhig ehaniṯakp̱a
da nai tutu imu ahilagnu yaami.
Da nug am ig oh lainignab dooṯem.
Amu uḏug imup̱a da ag gagaṯag
aqaḵulnu, da ag Jesusnu nai
oolagp̱a genab doop̱ig ele amu,
nai amunu diig am Kayaknu
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe, da amu
ip̱uanadḵulnu yaami. Ag agup̱a
gagaṯag dayeg! 13 Amu kristen
tamaniak laa ag bia Babilon
daaṯeb, Kayak Nug tituanaṯom ele
amu, ag ele humaṯak nai ahilagp̱a
meeg goṯe. Amu da beḵal Makus
nug ele humaṯak nai me goṯe.

14 Ag nug humit̲ak oo mauhak
kobolp̲a heig! Amu ag oh ag Kris-
tus ele ou qak daat̲eb amu, mad̲od̲
ahilagp̲a daak̲unu ool daat̲e.

NAI 2 PETRUS YOM

KAYAK NUG NUKA NUG KRISTEN DANAB NUHIGNU TITUANATOM

1 Da am Simon Petrus, da am
Jesus Kristusnu udat danab amu
totol danab ele. Da ag danab laa
ag ele oopa genab doyak ig oopa
genab doyak aomut amubia aopig
daateb ele amu, da ahilagnu dab
mein, nai imu ahilagnu yaatem.
Oopa genab doyak imu ig Jesus
Kristus nuhig kobol ena amupa
aotem, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ig
padal mekunignu hemut amge Nug
nuka aakuib edua awikom. 2 Ag
Kayak amu Jesus Kristus, ihinig
Nadi ele, ahilahnu doyak ena
aopig amu amupa ahilah ehanitak
okai hamu megtep kudum amu
ahilah madod okai ele ahilagpa
daaglahnu ool daate.
3 Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag
okaipa, Nug keeke oh ig nuhig
kobol ena oopa oignignu, ig bau
daagnignu ele mekom. Nug nuhig
ena hak, Nug binag okai ele dab
maama, ig oninigpa eewo, ig Nug
dootem amu doyak amupa Nug
keeke amu oh ig mekom. 4 Nug
nuhig hak ena, Nug binag okai
ele amupa Nug keeke enanag
kudum oh ig megakunu nai qaka
aum amunu amupa ag wan
imupan kobol nau, ig bedunig amu
hekunignu eedigte ele amu, ag amu
ele edidna, ag Kayak daate bia
daaglagnu elele daateb.
5 Diig amunu amu ag kobol ena
hekulagnu dab menana, wagai
mena, kobol ena amu oopa genab
doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu
ag doyak aon ahilag kobol ena ele
ou aqateg! 6 Amu ag dab mak, ag
dab mak amupa ag bedulag nug
ehed gomananu amu ag nug atog
nona autna aoteb ele amu, ag dab
mak amu aon, doyak ahilag ele
ou aqateg! Amu ag ug doonna
edidkulagnuib dab mekulagnu kobol,
kobol amu ag bedulag atog noaknu
dab mak ele ou aqateg! Amu ag
Kayak binag maknu kobol aon
amu ag ug doyaya edidkunuib dab
mak awak kobol ele ou aqateg!
7 Amu ag lailkad ele layam ena
daaglagnu kobol amu aona, ag
kobol amuam Kayak binag maknu
kobol ele ou aqateg! Amu lailkad
dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu
aona, lailkad ele layam ena dayak
kobol amu ele ou aqateg! 8 Adinu?
Ag kobol amu hekulagnu henana,
baubau tudidna hekulag dayeb
amu kobol amu ag hepeg, amu
ag Kristen, ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig
Nadi, nuhig kobol doonna, kobol
ena ele dim lamidkulagnu meu
anidkulag. 9 Amge danab laa
nug kobol amu iita ele amu nug
keeke uma daate amu ii anidte,
nug am ameg gaduom daate. Nug
am hipunin anuka heum amu
Kayak uhuqa metom ii dab mete.
10 Amunu, o lailad, Kayak Nug ag
onilagpa eum, Nug ag nuhikudnab
doyadte amu, diig amunu ag
nuhig ewak dim lamidkulagnu
wagai meig! Adinu? Ag anam
hena amu ag iinab nena qemana.
11 Aria ag kobol amu hekulag amu
Kayak Nug oo gamag ahebeb, Nug
diia, ootuqadku. Nug ootuqateb,
ag ihinig Nadi, Nug am ihinig
edua awikak danab ele, Nug am
Jesus Kristus, ag nuhig do madod
hanhannu oopa daaglag.
12 Ag keeke amu oh dooteb, nai
genab amu aopig amu ag amupa
gagatag hipaidna daateb amge da
amunu hanhan dab mak ahilag
mad edakulnu hetem. 13 Kobol
amunu amu da ena dootem. Yo,
da bau daatem haen imupa, da
baubau ag amelagpa, dab mak ahi-
lag mad edakulnu amu madikulnu
amu da ena dootem. 14 Adinu?
Da ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug
da amelpa aum bia, haen elab

iiṯa amu da beḏul imu uuidḵulnu dooṯem. 15 Amunu da ag ib ena
iṗuanadḵulnu wagai meṯem. Aria
da anam hein, dimṗa da mauhe
goṗi, dimṗa amu ag nai imu han-
han dab meḵulagnu elele daaglag.

KAYAKNU AMAHLAK KRISTUS NUHIGṖA DAAṮE

16 Ig kaya oonigṗanu aot, ihinig
Naḏi Jesus Kristus, Nug wanṗa
uḏiom, Nug am gagaṯag ele, amunu
ag amelagṗa ii maṯimut. Iiṯa, ig
amenigṗanab Nug amu genab
danab naḏi, binag ele anidmut.
Nug beḏu qaukoṗa eḏuom anid-
mut. Ig Nug amu Nug beḏu eḏuak
ele anidmut amu ig amunu ag
amelagṗa maṯimut. 17 Haen Mame
Kayak Nug Jesus binag huma, onig
oḵai ele hab aṯannu meṯom amu ig
doomut. Kayak Nug inam aum.
“Imu nid dahilnab, da nuhignu ool
mauhṯe, nuhig hakṗa ele da oolṗa
enaib dooṯem.” 18 Ig Nug ele qauko
gunṗa daamut amunu ig baag amu
hab aṯannu neene doomut.
19 Amunu ig propet ag nai aṗig
ele amu, ig genabnab miagib oonig
unuqagṗa ele dooṯem. Danab ag
hul, nug gatatu abenṗa amahlala
daye uḵe uḵe, wagḵaḏeḏe boitinan
amahalṯe amubia ag propet dilag
nai imu dab meṗeg uḵeb uḵeb, Je-
sus Nug eḏua na amahalḵu batak.
20 Keeke laa amu ag anuqak doyeg!
Laa nug nuḵa dab mak nuhigṗa
propet nai aṗig ele amu awa, diig
madiḵunu elele iiṯanab. 21 Aḏinu?
Danab laa nug nuḵa nuhig dab
makṗa propet nai ii aum. Iiṯa,
Kayak Ouḏi Nug dab mak medeṯe,
ag nai Kayak toṗanu uḏiom amu ag
madiṗig.

2

PROPET HAM BUṖUAK DILAG KOBOL NAU

1 Propet ham buṗuak ag anuḵa
danab oolagṗa oidṗig amubianab
iṗuniṯak danab ham buṗuak
ag geha ag gemu daaṯeb, ag
oolagṗa bena oiglag. Amu ag
geha loḵumakṗa ham buṗualadṗeg,
kobol adeḵu dim lamidḵulagnu amu
dab meḵulag. Ham buṗuak kobol
amu ag keeke heeg nauhṯe. Amu
ele, danab amu ag Naḏi ebehi
ele, Nug ag ib eheḏṗanu eḏua
diie, ib enaṗa doṗig ele amu ag
Nug guhuḏidḵulag amunu danab
amu ag aaḵu aḵa padal meḵulagnu
heṯeb. 2 Am ele, geha danab laa
kuḏum ag danab amu, ahilag kobol
nau aon dim lamidḵulag amunu
danab kuḏum laa ag nai genabnu
nai nau aḵulag. 3 Iṗuniṯak danab
ham buṗuak amu ag men doḏo
huanak aoglagnu dab menan, ag
geha iṗuniṯak kobol genab iiṯa,
ahilag dab makṗanu aaḵuib ag
iṗuanadnana heḵulag amge Kayak
Nug ameg amuhe ii niiṯe. Iiṯa, Nug
ag nob nau madaḵunu meum daaṯe,
ag ii eḏidmana.

4 Kayak Nug engel hiṗunin heṗig
ele amu he, iite padal meṗig? Yo,
Nug geḏaṯe, aben eheḏṗa noṗig.
Nug aben gatatu amuṗa qaḵalaṯom
daaṯeb. Amu ag epeḏiak haen ameg
men daaṯeb. 5 Amu Kayak Nug he,
Noanu haenṗan danab ohnab iite
padal meṗig? Yo, Kayak noobṗa
danab tutuḵu, Noa, nug am tutuḵu
oiyaknu mehuqak danab amu,
nug baeḵudṗa eblaih aḏit ele ag
aḵa aaḵuib atog noaṯeṯe, danab
laa oh, Kayak noobṗa tutuḵu ii
oiṗig ele amu, le hiḏ naḏiṗa padal
meṗig. 6 Amu Kayak Nug he, ab
oḵai aḏit, Sodom Gomora ele, a
iite padal mepiḏ? Yo, Nug he, ab
naḏi ewatom. Kobol amu danab
laa oh ag ab oḵai aḏit nauhpiḏ,
amu dilah haen dimṗa daanna,
Kayak noobṗanu tutuḵu iiṯa ele
oiglag amu, ag Sodom Gomora
danab padal mak aoṗig anam aaḵu
ahilagṗa uḏiḵu, ig amu anidta dab
meḵunignu heum. 7 Kayak Nug
haen amuṗa Lot, nug am danab
tutuḵu, am danab tutuḵu amu

nug dubutid danab amu ahilag
kobol ehednab amunu ameg bahi
yoom ele amu nug nauhmanu
ehanitom. 8 Danab tutuku amu nug
ag oolagpa dayom amu nug ded
ded kobol nau ahilag amu amegpa
anta, daugpa ele doyom amu, nug
oopa amu ena iinab doyaya, guitak
ele doyom.

9 Aria Kayak Nug amu oh ahi-
lagnu anam heum amunu Nug
danab ag Nug noobpa kobol tu-
tukuib hateb ele amu, Nug ag ug oh,
ahilagpa bateb amu amupanu diia
atog noadkunu doya auta awawa,
Nug danab ag Nug noobpa danab
tutuku iita ele amu, Nug ag diia,
nob nau awaknu hetodiak haen
ameg mena daaglagnu maadkunu
ele doya auta aote. 10 Kayaknu
kobol amuam, nug genab danab
laa ag ahilag hak nauib dim lamid-
nana, Kayak onig ele dapidteb amu
ag tonadku. Ipunitak danab ham
bupuak amu ag aka ahilagnu ag
am gagatag doonna, ag laanu dab ii
menana, ag engel dilag ii badanna,
ag aka wagai mena, nai nau ahi-
lagnu ateb. 11 Anam aaku amge
engel ag ahilag gagatag okainab,
ebehi ele, ag ham bupuak ipunitak
danab imu edatak amge ag Nadi
noobpa danab nau amu ahilagnu
nai ehed laa iinab ateb. 12 Amge
ham bupuak ipunitak danab ag am
keeke ii dootebnu nai nau maditeb.
Ag am dod dab mak iita ele daateb
bia daateb. Ag am dod dakud ag
adi adi hekulagnu daateb amu ag
dab menan ii heteb, iita ag hakib
heteb amubia ipunitak danab ham
bupuak imu ag anam heteb. Ag am
dod adaladta, aqadkunignuib men-
uatak bia daateb. Ag geha dod
dakud bia padal mekulag.

13 Ag am ehed hepig amunu nob
ehed aoglag. Amu ag amunpa
miag atiakpa kobol nau ohnu
mauhnoak hekulagnu oolag ahak
ele oiteb. Danab nau amu ag
hobul, ag kristen heteb ele amu,
hobul amupa wana, oo gamag
ahak nau ele ag oolagpa daateb.
Ag anam daanna amu ag am
gadanigpa ah lanak o gakanenig
daate amubia daanna, ag oolagpa
e lanan daateb. 14 Ham bupuak
danab amu ag gapai hekulagnu ah
oh neekadnana daateb, ag hipunin
hekulagnu oolag ahakib daate. Ag
kobol amu henana, danab laa
ag kobol tutuku dim lamitaknu
bodo etak amu eedadteb. Ag keeke
huanaknab aoglagnu wagainab
mena, ib amu iinab uuteb. Ag
am nob nau aoglagnu daanna
oiteb. 15 Amu ham bupuak ipunitak
danab amu ag ib tutuku etan, ib
ehedpa goteb. Amu ag Beo beka
Belam, nug ib dim lamitom ele
amu dim lamidteb. Belam nug
am men dodonu oo mauhe, kobol
ehed haaha, men dodo aokunu dab
meum. 16 Amge Belam nug kobol
nau amu uukunu, dod laa onig
donki, dod amu nai ele ii maditeb,
nug danab baag awa amegpa nai
matia, daug batom.

17 Aria danab ham bupuak
amu ag am lenag qada edapig
bia, ag am lombig ulah iwalate
goteb bia ele amunu Kayak Nug
gatatu aben naunab ahilagnu
babaitom daate. 18 Danab amu
ag aka keeke okai hepignu ham
bupun maditeb amge nai amu
gadaib. Ag bedulagpan kobol
naunu matiegeg, danab laa kobol
tutuku dig mena dim lamidteb ele
amu, ag kobol nau amunu itag
aqebeb, dim lamidkulagnu heteb.
19 Ham bupuak danab amu ag
danab laala ag uhuqak aoglagnu
ib ipuanadkulagnu ateb amge ag
aaku hipuninnu begbeg daateb. Ag
hipuninnu begbeg daatebnu diig
am adi keeke danab laa editom
daate, danab amu nug keeke amu
waapa daate ele amu, danab
nug keeke amunu begbeg daate.
20 Amu danab ag ihinig Nadi Jesus
Kristus, Nug danab ehedpanu edua

diiṯe amu, ag Nug doon, amuṗa
ag wanṗan kobol nau uuṯeb amge
ag eḏun kobol nau amunu baula
heḵulagnu waṯeb dayeb amu danab
amu ag aaḵu qagaiṯak tatam nakok
bia aoglagnu daaṗig amge gemu
amu ag qagaiṯak naḏinab aoglagnu
daaṯeb. 21 Anam daaṯe amunu ag
kobol tutuḵunu ib amu ag ii doolob
amuam nau amge ag ib ena doona,
eḏun ib eheḏ oina, ag ḏo nai gun ele
di meṯalob, amuam naunab nau.
22 Amu danab ag amunu nai laa
inam aṯeb amu ag genab heṯeb. Nai
amuam inam. “Qai laa nug e lana
bahowa, nug aaḵu eḏua bahom ele
laṯe.” Amu laa ele, “Bo laa nug beḏu
leṗa ihak amge eḏua hiḵoḏ laaṯe.”
Nai amu ahilagnu aṯe.

3

GENABNAB GENAB, GEHA NAḎI NUG UḎIḴU

1 O lailad, imu am ad uḏug
aḏit batak ahilagnu yaami. Uḏug
aḏit ohṗa nai yaami amu ag
tatam dooṗig amge da dab
mak ahilagṗa keeke amu oh
genabnab dooglagnu maḏ aṯak
nai aaḵu yaami. 2 Amu da ag
Kayaknu propet ag nai aṗig,
amu ag daulagṗa doḵunu, Naḏi
Nug eheḏṗanu eḏua awigṯe ele
amu, nuhiḵud totol danab ag Nug
oḏeṗanu ḏo nai aon madiṗig amu,
da nai aḏit amu oh ag daulagṗa
dob, ehanadḵunu ool daye yaami.
3 Amu ag tatam inam dooglagnu,
daulagṗa doḵunu ele amelagṗa
aṯem. Gog tak haen imuṗa
eheḏ hak danab laa aḵa miag
atin beḵulag. Amu ag beḏulagnu
kobol eheḏ ohnu henana, kobol
ena genab amu aon aon qeṯana
imidḵulag. 4 Ag ihaklel henana,
“Jesus uḏiḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu
adeḵu?” aḵulag. Laa ele ag, “Ig
mamenḵad ag Nug eḏua uḏiḵunu
ameg men daaegeg uḵe mauhṗig
amge dig makṗan uḏie gemu
ele wanṗanu keeke beṗig daaṯeb
bianab gemu ele daaṯeb!” aon
aḵulag. 5 Dig makṗa Kayak Nug
oḏeṗa nai aawo, hab wan ele bepiḏ.
Amu wan qaḏa eṯa beebe, le nug
ameg laa dayom amu ag amunu
doonna daulag atiṯe. 6 Amu leṗa
ele Kayak Nug he, hiḏ ba, wan
atu tatamnu awe padal meum.
7 Amubia Kayak oḏeṗa hab wan
ele gemu daaṯe amu geha ab eweb,
iiṯa meḵunu aum daaṯe. Wan atu
gemu daaṯeb amu daaṗeg uḵeb,
deḏ laa Kayak Nug hiṗunin danab
epeḏiaṯeb, padal meḵulag, deḏ
amuṗa wan atu gemu daaṯeb amu
iiṯa meḵulag.

8 Amge keeke laiṗu imu amu ag
aib daulag atiom. O lailad, Naḏi
amegṗa amu deḏ laiṗu amu maḏ
1000 ele otiak laala ii daaṯe. Iiṯa,
Nug amegṗa haen aḏit amu laiṗuib
bia dooṯe. Maḏ 1000 amu deḏ laiṗu
bia daaṯe amu deḏ laiṗu amu maḏ
1000 bia daaṯe. 9 Danab laala ag,
“Naḏi Nug eḏua uḏiḵunu nai qaḵa
aum amu paha eḏua ii uḏia heṯe,”
dab meṯeb amge anam iiṯa. Iiṯa.
Nug am ahilagnu oo maḏoḏ ele
daaṯe. Nug danab laiṗu laa padal
meḵunu oo ii daaṯe. Iiṯa, Nug danab
oh ag oolag eḏuḵunu oo oḵai daaṯe
amunu haen madaṯe.

10 Naḏi Nug eḏua uḏiḵunu haen
amu yabhoi danab uḏiak bia uḏiḵu.
Deḏ amu geha oqoṯi naḏinab oobob,
hab iiṯa meebeb, keeke naunau am
eon iiṯa mebeṗeg, wan amu keeke
oh wanṗa daaṯeb ele, amu ele oh
geha eon iiṯa meḵulag. 11 Keeke
oh kobol anamṗa padal meḵulag
amunu ag am aṯem daaglag? Ag
danab ena oṗia awak ele, Kayaknu
danab tutuḵu daanna, 12 amu ag
Kayaknu deḏ, deḏ amuṗa habṗanu
keeke amu keeke naunau oh ele
abnu gaḵaḏakṗa eon iiṯa meḵulag
ele, deḏ amu ag taṗaḏidnana oiyeg!
13 Amge Kayak Nug hab bau
amu wan bau ele megaḵunu aum

amunu ig neegtem. Aben amupa
tutuku danab ag daaglag.
14 Amunu o lailad, ag keeke
amu ameg mena daateb amunu
ag uhuqak ena aon daaglagnu
amu ag Kayak noobpa eheḏ hak
danab ii daaglagnu amu Nug
ele maḏoḏ daaglagnu, ag wagai
menana dayeg! 15 Kayak Nug
ahilagnu maḏoḏ doote ele amu,
Nug amupa ag ena bena daaglagnu
haen madate, ag amunu dab
menan anteg! Amu ig lainignab
Paulus, Kayak Nug nug ele dab
mak ena mete, uḏug ahilagnu yom
amu, nai imu amupa ele anam
daate. 16 Paulus nug uḏug laala
ele yaalatom, amupa keeke amunu
ele yom. Nuhig yakpa keeke laala
doya oo maitaknu amu ug ele amu
danab laala ag eb qeeg, oolag ii
maitete, mehuqak augigiak, nai
yak laalanu mehuqak augigiak
heteb bia henana, danab heeg,
ootot aqate. Amu ag aka ag nob nau
aoglagnu aaku ib bapaidteb.
17 Amunu o lailad, ag keeke
amunu amu doopig daateb amunu
ag aka gupiḏ ahilag epelagpa aḏan,
kaboliatak danab, ag nai tapaeg
nete ele amu, ag ag eeḏadpeg,
ahilag eheḏ hak ib amupa ii
wamananu, ag Kristus epegpanu,
ag agupa enanag daateb amu,
apanu nena qemananu, gagatag
dayeg! 18 Amge ihinig Naḏi Jesus
Kristus, Nug ig eḏua awigte ele
amu, ag nuhig ehanitak oka hamu
megte amu nuhig doyak ena ele,
amu waapa ena daanna, amupa
oka mekulagnu uḏat heig! Ig Nug
binag naḏi gemu, haen oh ele
metu! Genab.

NAI 1 JOHANES YOM

KRISTUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUHIGNU NAI

1 Kristus, Nug onig laa am Nai,
Nug am bauklel diig amu Nug dig
makpa dayom. Nug nai matieye, ig
daunigpa dootta amu ig amenigpa
ele Nug anidmut. Ig Nug anidta,
epenigpa ele adamut. Nug onig am
Nai Bauklel Ele, ig nuhignu iiku
maditem. 2 Kayak he, Kristus, Nug
am bauklel diig amu, Nug miag atia
be, ig Nug anidmut. Ig anidmut ele
amu ig ag amelagpa genabnab iiku
maditem. Ig Kristusnu maditem.
Nug anuka ig Mamenig Kayak ele
daaiya, Kayak he, ihinigpa miag
atia beum. 3 Ig amu ig Mamenig
Kayak amu Nug Beka Jesus Kris-
tus ele, ig oonig laipu daatem amu
ag udug imu eb qetteb ele amu, ag
ig ele oh oo laipu mak amu oopa
daagnignu, ig adi anidta doomut
ele amu, ig ag amelagpa iiku atem.
4 Ig nai imu ig oh ihinig oo gamag
ahak am bak daakunu yaatem.

AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

5 Nai ig daunigpa doot, ag
amelagpa maditem ele amu inam.
Kayak Nug am amahlak amu
gatatu nakok laa nuhigpa ii daate.
6 Am ig, “Ig Nug ele oonig laipu
memut,” akunig amge ig gatatu
oopa oitem dayeb amu ihinig nai
amu ham bupuak, am ig nai genab
dim lamidta ii oitem. 7 Amge Nug
nuka amahlakpa daate, amubia
ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu ig
lainkad oh ele oonig laipu metem.
Ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu
Nug Beka Jesus, Nug tiigpa ihinig
hipunin oh uhuqa meke, ig opia
awak danab daatem.

8 Ig hipunin iita atem dayeb amu
ig ika ham bupuigtem amu nai
genab meu ig oonigpa ii niite.
9 Ig hipunin miag amegpa akunig
amu Nug kobol ena tutuku ele
dim lamitata, Nug ihinig ehed hak
oh uhuqa mekeb, ig opia awak
daagnig. 10 Ig hipunin ii hemut
akunig dayeb amu nai amupa ig
Kayak, Nug am ham bupuak danab
akunig. Nuhig nai ihinigpa nakok
laa ii daate.

2

1 O nid naunau dahilad, ag
hipunin ii hemananu da nai imu ye
madatem. Amge laa nug hipunin
heku amu ihinig ehanitak, Nug am
gamag danab, Nug Mame topa
daate. Nug amu Jesus Kristus. Nug
danab tutuku. 2 Nug Kayak ihinig
hipunin uhuqa mekeb, ig Kayak
ele oo mak daagnignu mauha,
udat amu ha malom. Amge Nug
ihinignuib anam ii heum. Iita, Nug
danab ah wan atu ohpa daateb ele
amu, Nug amu dilagnu ele heum.

3 Amu ig nuhig do dim lamidtem
dayeb amu, ig amupa ig Nug doota
oitem amu dootem. 4 Am danab aun
nug, “Da Nug dootem,” ate amge
nug nuhig do dim ii lamidte amu
nug ham bupuak danab. Nug nai
genab oopa ii daate. 5 Amge laa
nug nuhig nai dim lamidte amu
Kayaknu oo mauhak am genab
am bak nuhigpa daate. Amupa ig
dootem, ig Nug ele daatem. 6 Am laa
nug, “Da nuhigpa daatem,” ate ele
amu nug Jesus oiyom bia oiyad!

7 O gamalad, da do imu madatem
amu da do bau laa ahilagnu ii
yaatem. Iita, imu am do alag
ag anuka doopig ele amuib. Do
alag imu am nai ag anuka doopig
aakuib. 8 Amge do imu, da ahilagnu
yaatem ele amu, nug am bau bia
ele. Nuhig meu am Jesus nuhigpa
amu ahilagpa ele miag atite. Adinu?
Gatatu oh iita meeme, amahlak
genab nug aaku amahalte.

9 Aun laa nug, “Da amahlakpa
daatem,” awa ate amge nug
layagnu opodi beebe oite amu
nug gatatupa daate. 10 Aun nug

layagnu oo mauhte amu nug
amahlakpa daate amunu keeke
ehed laa nuhigpa dayaya heeb,
nug na qekunu laa ii daate. 11 Am
aun laa nug layagnu nau, ninig
ele doote amu nug gatatupa daate,
gatatupa ele oite, nug adepa gote
amu nug ii doote. Gatatu nug ameg
qehakom.
12 O nid naunau dahilad, Jesus
Kristus onigpa Kayak Nug hipunin
ahilag uhuqa matom amunu da
ahilagnu yaatem. 13 O da mame-
lad, ag aun Nug anuka dig makpa
dayom amu ag dooteb amunu da
ahilagnu yaatem. Ag nid bau, ag
Satan edidpig amunu da ahilagnu
yaatem. Ag nid naunau, ag Mame
dooteb amunu da ahilagnu yaatem.
14 O mamelad, ag aun Nug anuka
dig makpa dayom amu ag dooteb
amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. O
nid bau, ag am nid bau, ag am
gagatag, Kayak nai ahilagpa daate,
ag Satan edidpig amunu da ahi-
lagnu yaatem.

WAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHAK AM ENA IITA

15 Ag wan imupan kobol amu
keeke laa wanpa niite ele amunu
oolag aib mauhom. Laa nug
wanpan keekenu oo mauhte
amu nug Mamenu oo ii mauhte.
16 Adinu? Ig dooteem, wanpan keeke
oh, amuam bedu kobol haknu
dab mak, ameg qaknu dab mak,
danab nug nuka binag maknu dab
mak, kobol amu oh am Mame
topanu iita, keeke amu oh am
wanpanuib. 17 Wan amu wanpanu
keeke, danab ag aoglagnu amelag
qete ele amu, keeke amu oh ag iita
mekulag amge aun laa nug Kayak
ode dim lamidte amu, nug hanhan
bau daaku.

KRISTUSNU KEKED KUDUM AMU BENA MALAPIG

18 O nid naunau, haen aaku
gogpa tekunu hete. Anuka Kris-
tusnu keked udikunu amu laa ag
ag amelagpa aeg doopig. Anam
aaku amu gemu Kristusnu keked
kudumnab bepig amunu ig dooteem,
haen aaku malate. 19 Kristusnu
keked amu ag ig oonigpa daapig
amge ahilag oopa genab doyak
am ihinig ele laipu iita amunu ag
uuigna gopig. Ag ig ele oopa genab
doyak laipu daalom, ig gemu ag ele
laipu daalom amge ag ig ele laipu
iita, amu miag atikunu ag ig uuigna
gopig.
20 Anam amge dahilad, ag oh
Kayak Oudi aopig amunu ag
aaku keeke genab, keeke genab
iita ele dooteb. 21 Ag nai genab
amu ii doopig amunute da imu
yaatem? Iita! Ag nai genab amu
doon malapig amunu da ahilagnu
yaatem. Amu ag ele dooteb, nai
ham bupuak laa nai genabpa ii
daate. 22 Anam amunu aun nug
ham bupuak danab daate? Danab
nug Jesus am Kristus iita ate ele,
nug am ham bupuak danab daate.
Nug am Kristusnu keked. Nug
Kristus am Mame Kayak ele a oh
guhudat-te. 23 Am aun laa nug
Mame beka guhudidte amu nug
Mame ele laipu ii daatep. Am laa
nug Mame Beka nuhignu, “Nug am
Kristus,” ate amu nug Nug, Mame
ele oh laipu daateb.
24 Ag dig makpa nai doopig amu
ag aon oolagpa mepeg dayad! Am
ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag
oolagpa daaku dayeb amu ag haen
oh Mame beka amu Mame ele laipu
daaglag. 25 Ig anam daagnig amu
ig bauklel aognignu Nug nai qaka
aum.
26 Da aun nug ag ham
bupauladkunu hete am ag nuhig
ham bupuak amu miag atiak
anidkulagnu iiku yaatem. 27 Amge
ag Kristus epegpanu Kayak Oudi
aopig, ag oolagpa ele daate
amunu auntai laa nug ag keeke
ii ipuanadma. Adinu? Kayak
Oudi amu Nug keeke ohnu diig
tutuku ipuanadte, Nug am genabib

ipuanadte, Nug ham bupuak
laa ii ipuanadte amunu Nug ag
ipuanadte ele amu, ag amu dim
lamidna, Kristus ele laipu dayeg!
28 Ao, nid naunau dahilad,
Nug miag atieb amu ig gagatag
daagnignu, ig uda nak ele ii
aomtanu amu ag Nug ele laipu
dayeg! 29 Ag Kristus, Nug tutukunab
daate dooteb amunu ag imu ele
doyeg! Danab nug kobol tutukupa
oite amu nug aaku Kayak beka
daate.

3

KAYAK BEKOD DILAG NAI

1 Anteg, Mame Nug ihinignu
oo huanaknab mauhte amu diig
amunu Nug ihinignu, nug bekod
ate. Amu ig genab Nug bekod
daatem amunu wanpan danab ag
ii doigteb. Adinu? Ag Kayak ii
dooteb. 2 O gamalad, gemu ig aaku
Kayak bekod daatem amge ig geha
atem daagnig amu miag ii atiom.
Amge ig dootem, Nug miag atia
beeb anidkunig amunu amu ig Nug
daate amubia daagnig. 3 Am danab
ah ag Nug ameg mena daateb ele
amu ag aka aka Nug daate amubia
ag oolag bapaidnana amu ag opia
awak daateb.
4 Danab nug do lopadte amu nug
hipunin hete. Hipunin amu do
lopadak kobol. 5 Amu ag dooteb,
Kristus Nug heeb, hipunin iita
mekunu miag atiom. Nug oopa
hipunin laa ii daate. 6 Danab nug
nuhigpa daate amu nug hipuninpa
ii oite. Laa nug hipuninpa oite amu
ig doognig, nug Kristus ii antom, laa
ele amu nug Kristus ii doote.
7 O nid naunau, laa ag
bupualadmananu amu ag dab
meig! Aun nug kobol tutukupa
oite amu nug Kristus tutuku daate
amubia aaku tutuku daate. 8 Satan
nug dig makpanu udie, gemu ele
hipunin hete amunu aun nug
hipuninpa oite amu, nug Satannu
danab daate. Mame Kayak Beka
Nug Satannu hak nau amu heeb
nauheb, lopadkunu miag atia
beum. 9 Amu danab laa nug
Kayak beka daate amu Kayaknu
bauklel nuhigpa daate amunu nug
hipunin kobol dim ii lamidte. Nug
hipuninpa oikunu elele iita. Adinu?
Nug am Kayak beka. 10 Anam
amunu ig kobol imupa aun nug
am Kayak beka, aun nug am Kayak
beka iita, nug Satan beka daate,
amu ele doognig. Am inam. Aun
nug kobol tutukupa ii oite amu
nug Kayak beka iita. Am laa nug
layagnu oo ii mauhte am nug ele
Kayaknu iita.
11 Ag nai laa anuka doopig amu
nai amuam inam. “Ig lainkad ele
nug oo mauhak doot oitu!” 12 Ag
Kain bia aib oipig. Kain nug Sa-
tannu danab amu nug amag qe
mauhom. Nug nuhig kobol ehed,
amagnu kobol amu tutuku, amunu
nug qe mauhom. 13 O lailad, wan
danab ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau,
ninig ele dooteb dayeb amu ag
amunu aib otaipig. 14 Ig lainkad di-
lag oonig mauhte amunu ig amupa
dootem, ig mauhak kobol uuta, ig
bauklelpa daatem. Am laa nug
layagnu oo ii mauhte amu nug
mauhakpa daate. 15 Am laa nug
layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu
nug am danab qe mauhak danab.
Amu ele ag dooteb, qe mauhak
danab nug oopa amu bauklel han-
hannu ii daate.
16 Kristus Nug ihinignu
mauhom, amupa ig oo mauhak
kobol dootem. Amubia ig ele
lainkad dilag mauhkunig am ena.
17 Amge danab laa nug wanpanu
enub ele amu nug layag keekenu
dadek daate anite, nug oo ii
doote ele dayeb amu Kayaknu
oo mauhak nug oopa daatete?
Iita. 18 O nid naunau, ig odenigpa
o naipaib lainkad dilagnu oonig
aib mauhom. Iita, ihinig hakpa,

oiyakpa, oonigpa ele ig lainkad
dilagnu oonig mauhad! 19-20 Ig
anam hekunig amu ig amupa ig
genabnu meupa daatem doognig.
Amu haen ig anen anen, “Da
elele ii hemi,” dootem amu haen
amupa ele ig amupa Kayak noobpa
badak iita daagnignu elele doognig.
Adinu? Kayak Nug ihinig dab mak
edidte amu Nug keeke oh dootе.
21 O gamalad, ig ihinig dab
makpa ehed laa ii hemut dootem
dayeb amu ig aaku Kayak noobpa
gagatag daatem 22 amu ig Nug keeke
laanu od medtem amu Nug ig
megate. Adinu? Ig nuhig do doot
dim lamidtata, kobol Nug oo niite,
amu ele ig hetem. 23 Nuhig do am
inam. Ig Nug Beka Jesus Kristusnu
amu ig oonigpa genab doot, Nug ig
amenigpa aum amubia ig lainkad
dilag oonig ele mauhku. 24 Anam
amunu laa nug nuhig do dim
lamidte amu nug aaku Kayak
nuhigpa daate, Kayak Nug ele
danab amu nuhigpa daate. Kayak
Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom amunu
amupa ig dootem, Nug ihinigpa
daate.

4

KAYAK OUDI AMU OUDI NAU ELE EPEDIAKNU NAI

1 O gamalad, ag propet oh dilag
nai pahanab oolagpa genab aib
doopig. Iita. Propet ham bupuak
kudum wan ohpa oiteb amunu ag
pehetan epedin, aun nug Kayak
Oudipa nai madite anidna, nuhig
naiib ag oolagpa genab doyeg!
2 Amunu aun nug Kayak Oudi
awom daate ag amunu tutuku
dooglagnu ib am iiku. Danab nug
Kristusnu, “Nug udia danab bedu
awom,” nai amu madite ele amu,
ag nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu
danab dooglag. 3 Amge danab oh
ag Kristusnu anam ii ateb amu
danab amu ag oudi laa ele, amu
Kayak Oudi iita. Oudi amu nug
Kristusnu keked! Anuka ag nug
udikunu doopig ele amu, aaku
wanpa udiom daate.
4 O nid naunau dahilad, ag
am Kayaknu amunu ag propet
ham bupuak edidpig. Adinu? Laa
ag oolagpa daate amu Nug wan
imupan okai ediтak. 5 Amu propet
ham bupuak ag am wanpanu
amunu ag wanpanu naiib maditeb.
Matiegeg, wanpanu danab ag
dootеb. 6 Ge ig am Kayaknu amunu,
aun nug Kayak dootе amu nug
ihinig nai dootе. Amge aun nug
Kayaknu danab iita amu nug ihinig
nai ii dootе. Amupa ele ig aun nug
Kayak Oudi ode awa, nai genab
madite amu aun nug wan imupan
okai ode awa, nai genab iita madite
ele dootem.

KAYAK NUG OO MAUHAKNU DIIG

7 O lailad, ig lainkad dilagnu
oonig mauhad! Adinu? Oo
mauhak kobol diig am Kayak.
Laa nug am oo mauhak kobol
dim lamidte amu nug Kayak beka
dayaya, nug ele Kayak dootе.
8 Am aun laa nug laikud dilag
oo mauhak ii dootе amu nug
Kayak ele ii dootе. Adinu? Kayak
Nug oo mauhak diig. 9 Kayak
Nug Beka laipunab, ig nuhigpa
bauklel aognignu, wanpa me
udiom amunu amupa amu Kayak
Nug ihinignu oo mauhaknab dootе
amu ig ipunikom. 10 Amupa ele ig
oo mauhak kobol tutuku anidtem.
Am ig Kayaknu oonig mauhom
amunu Nug Beka me ii udiom.
Iita! Nug ihinignu oo mauhom
amunu nug Beka laipunab me,
nuhig mauhakpa ihinig hipunin
uhuqa mekeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak
daagnignu wan imupa udiom. 11 O
lailad, Kayak Nug ihinignu anam
oo mauhom amunu ig ele nug oo
mauhak kobol hekunig. 12 Genab
danab laipu laa nug Kayak ii antom
amge ig nug oo mauhak kobol
hetem dayeb amu Kayak Nug ig

oonigpa dayeye, nuhig oo mauhak
kobol ihinigpa elelenab meṯe.
13 Nug nuḵa nuhig Ouḏi ig
meḵom amunu amupa ig dooṯem,
ig nuhigpa daautut, Nug ig oonigpa
daaṯe. 14 Am Mame Nug Beḵa, wan
imupan danab oh eḏua diiḵunu me
uḏiom ele, ig Nug anidta, ig amunu
iiḵu madiṯem. 15 Laa nug Jesus am
Kayak Beḵa anana madiṯe ele amu,
Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa
dayeye, danab amu nug ele Kayak
nuhigpa daaṯe. 16 Ig Kayaknu oo
mauhak amu ihinignu niiṯe doota,
oonigpa genab dooṯem. Kayak
Nugib am oo mauhak kobolnu
diig. Laa nug oo mauhakpa daaṯe,
nug aaḵu Kayak nuhigpa daaṯe.
Dayeye, Kayak ele nuhigpa daaṯe.
17 Ig Kayak nuhigpa daaṯem, Nug
ihinigpa ele daaṯe, amupa Kayak
Nug he, ig epeḏiak haenpa ii
baḏamtanu, ig gagaṯag daagnignu,
Nug oo mauhak kobol ig oonigpa
elelenab meṯe. Ig epeḏiak haenpa
ii baḏamtanu diig am Nug daaṯe
amubia ig ele daaṯem. 18 Am
laa, nug oo mauhak kobol nuhig
elelenab meṯom ele amu, nug ii
baḏaṯe. Iiṯa! Oo mauhak amu nug
baḏak lamidṯe. Baḏak am nob awak
ele, a diilah laipu amunu danab
nug baḏaṯe ele amu, oo mauhak
kobol nuhig am elelenab ii meṯom.
19 Kayak Nug tatam ihinignu oo
mauhom amunu ig oo mauhak
kobolpa oiṯem. 20 Am laa nug, “Da
Kayaknu ool mauhṯe,” aṯe amge
nug layagnu nau, ninig ele dooṯe
amu, nug am ham bupuak danab.
Am danab aḏit laa, a nug dooṯep ele
amu, laa nug layagnu oo mauhḵu,
laa ele layagnu anam dooḵu amge
aun nug layag dooṯe amge nuhignu
oo mauhak ii dooṯe ele amu, danab
amu nug Kayak, nug Nug ii dooṯe
ele amu, nuhignu oo mauhḵunu
elele iiṯanab. 21 Amu Kayak Nug ḏo
iiḵu ig meḵom. Laa nug Kayaknu
oo mauhak dooṯe amu nug layagnu
ele oo mauhak doyaḏ!

5

DANAB OOPA GENAB DOYAK ELE AMU WANNU KOBOL II DIM LAMIDṮE

1 Am aun laa nug, Jesus am Kris-
tus, oopa genab dooṯe amu nug
Kayak beḵa. Amu aun laa nug Ma-
menu oo mauhak dooṯe amu nug
Beḵanu ele oo mauhak dooṯe. 2 Ig
Kayaknu oonig mauhṯe, nuhig ḏo
ele dim lamidṯem dayeb amu ig
amupa ig Nug beḵod dilag ele oonig
mauhṯe doognig. 3 Ig Kayaknu
oonig mauhṯe dayeb amu ig nuhig
ḏo dim lamidḵunig. Amuam oo
mauhaknu diig aaḵu. Amu nuhig
ḏo amu ug iiṯa. 4 Aḏinu? Danab
aun aḏi ag Kayak beḵod daaṯeb
ele amu, ag wan imupan kobol
nau amu eḏidna, gagaṯag daaṯeb.
Ig Kayaknu oonigpa genab dooṯem
amu amupa ig wan imupan kobol
nau amu eḏidṯem. 5 Aun nug
wanpanu kobol nau eḏidṯe? Danab
nug Jesus Nug am Kayak Beḵa,
amunu oopa genab dooṯe ele amu,
nug aaḵuib wanpanu kobol nau
eḏidṯe.
6 Jesus Nug uḏia, lepa layaṯak
awa uḵa, ad emaitakpa mauha,
Nug tiigpa ig uhuqiḵom am keeke
aḏit amu, Nug am Kayak Beḵa,
Kristus, ipunigṯe. Le nug nuḵa ii
ipunigṯe. Iiṯa, le tiig ele oh amu
ipunigṯe. Kayak Ouḏi Nug am nai
genab diig amunu Nug amunu
mehuqṯe. 7 Ewam amu ag Jesus,
Nug am Kristus, ipunigṯe. 8 Ewam
amuam Kayak Ouḏi, le amu Nug
tiig ele. Ag oh laipuib ipunigṯe.
9 Ig haen tutunu heṯoḏiakpa danab
dilag nai amu genab dooṯem
amge Kayaknu nai am danab
dilag eḏiṯaknab. Aria Nug Jesusnu
ipuniḵom amunu ig oonigpa genab
doognignu elelenab. 10 Danab nug
Kayak Beḵa, Jesusnu, oopa genab
dooṯe amu nug aaḵu Kayaknu
ipuniṯak amu awom daaṯe. Am laa
nug amu oopa genab ii dooṯe am

nug, “Kayak Nug am ham bupuak danab,” awa ate. Adinu? Kayak Nug Bekanu ipunitom amu danab amu nug oopa genab ii doyom amunu anam ate. 11 Amu Kayak Nug adi ipunikom? Nug bauklel dayak ig mekom amu bauklel amu ig Nug Bekanu aotem. 12 Aun nug Kayak Beka ele daatep amu nug bauklel ele, am aun nug Kayak Beka ele ii daatep amu nug bauklel iita.

BAU HANHANNU DAYAKNU NAI

13 Da ag Kayak Beka, nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu ag bauklel aopig daateb amu genab dooglagnu, ahilagnu nai imu yaatem. 14 Amu ig adi keekenu oonig daate, keeke amu nug Kayak oo niite bia daye, ig amunu unuqidtem amu ig Nug ihinig unuqitak amu doote dootem. 15 Amu ig keeke ohnu anam bia od mak hetem amu Nug ig dooigte dootem dayeb, ig od mak oh hetem amu ig nob amu aaku nuhigpa aognignu ele genab dootem.

16 Laa nug laa hipunin hete anidte amge hipunin am he, danab mauhte amu iita ele anta amu nug layagnu Kayak unuqiteb, Kayak Nug heeb, nug layag bau daaku. Nai amuam hipunin nug he, danab ii mauhte amunuib amge hipunin laa nug he, danab mauhte ele amu, da ag amunu unuqidkulagnu ain ii atem. 17 Kobol tutuku iita amu oh am hipuninib amge hipunin laa amu he, danab ii mauhte.

18 Ig dootem, danab laa nug Kayak beka daate amu nug hipuninpa ii oite. Kayak Beka Jesus, Nug nug atog note. Satan nug danab amu nakok laa ii adate. 19 Ig dootem, ig Kayak bekod daatem amge wanpanu danab ag Satan waapa daateb. 20 Ig dootem, Kayak Beka Nug udia, ig Mame genab Nug doognignu dab mak mekom. Amu laa, Nug am genab diig amu, ig nuhigpa daatem. Ao, Nug Beka am Jesus Kristus amu ig nuhigpa daatem amunu ig Nug Mameg, nuhigpa ele daatem. Nug Kayak genabnab, Nug bauklelnu diig ele.

21 O nid naunau ag kayak ham bupuak dim lamidmanade dab meig!

NAI 2 JOHANES YOM

OO MAUHAK KOBOL DIM LAMIṮAKNU NAI

1-2 Da Johanes, da Kayaknu uḏat danab. Asia ooṗa tamaniak laa, Kayak Nug na nuhig daaḳutnu tituaniṯom ele amu, na nahipad danab ah ele, ahilagnu da iiḳu yaaṯem. Nai genab ele ihinigṗa daaṯe amu haen oh ele daaḳu amunu da genab ahilagnu ool huanak mauhṯe. Am daib iiṯa. Am laa ag nai genab dooṯeb amu ag ele amubia ahilagnu oolag huanak mauhṯe. 3 Amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beḳa Jesus Kristus ele a ahilah ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯep amu oo gai iiṯa doyak kobol ahilah amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele ig megaṗeḏ, ig nai genabṗa, oo mauhak kobolṗa ele daagnignu ool daaṯe.

4 Ao, da nahipad nid naunau laala ag nai genab diig, Mame Nug ig anam dim lamidḳunignu aum ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna daaṯeb doyena, da oo gamag ahak oḳainab dooṯem. 5 O Asia ooṗanu tamaniak laa, da ḏo bau nahipnu ii yaaṯem. Iiṯa. Imu am ḏo alag, ig lainḳad dilag oonig mauhaknu nai anuḳa doomut ele amuib. Amu ig amu dim lamidḳunignu iiḳu unuqadṯem. 6 Oo mauhak kobol dim lamiṯak am inam, ig nuhig ḏo oh dim lamidḳunig. Amu ag anuḳa dooṗig aaḳuib daaṯe. Amuam nuhig ḏo am ag oo mauhak doon oiyeg!

7 Am ham buṗuak toliak danab kuḏum, ag Kristus Nug danab beḏu ii awa uḏiom maditeb ele amu, ag wan imuṗa oiṯeb. Danab amu ag am ham buṗuak danab, ag Kristusnu kekeḏ. 8 Amu ag tamaniak ooṗa daaṯeb ele amu, ag Kayaknu keeke aoglagnu uḏat heṗig amu laa amu ag heṗeg, iiṯa memanu dab meig! Ag geha nob ena oh aoglagnu heig! 9 Am aun laa nug Kristusnu iṗuniṯakṗaib ii daaṯe, nug nuḳa nuhig dab makṗa, dab mak ham buṗuak laala ele tuḏidṯe amu, nug Kayak ele ii daaṯep. Am aun laa nug Kristusnu iṗuniṯakṗa daaṯe amu nug Mame amu Nug Beḳa ele oh laiṗu daaṯeb. 10 Am aun nug ag gumaṯa goḳu amge nug Kristusnu nai tutuḳu ii maditе ele amu, ag nug ele ou aib qeṗig, ele amu ag nug aib humidṗig. 11 Aḏinu? Danab aun laa nug humidṯe ele amu, nug aaḳu iṗuniṯak danab nau amu ehaniṯe, hak nau amu a oh heṯep.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

12 Da keeke kuḏumnu yen madaḳul amge da uḏugṗa yaaḳulnu ool ii daaṯe. Iiṯa. Da ig oh oonig gamag ahak ena aognignu ag gumaṯe uḳe anaṯen, da ag ele oh nug iḏu anidtata, nai maṯignignu dab meṯem. 13 Da daaṯem imuṗa, tamaniak imu, Kayak Nug nuhig tituanom ele amu, nuhiḳud danab ah ag humadṯeb.

NAI 3 JOHANES YOM

GAIAS NUG UḎAT ENA HEUM

1 Da Johanes, da Kayaknu uḏat
danab, da layalnab Gaias nahipnu
nai iiḵu yaaṯem. Da genab nahipnu
ool mauhṯe. 2 O lai gamal, Na Kayak
ele oiṯep, oiyak nahip amuam ena
daaṯe dooṯem amu, amubia na
keeke ohp̱a ena daaḵutnu Kayak
unuqidṯem. 3 Da lailad laa uḏin,
na nai genabib dab meṯemnu, na
genab haen oh nai genab waap̱a
daanna oiṯem elenu maṯieg doyen,
da ool gamag huanak ahom. 4 Ao,
dahilad nid ag haen oh nai genabib
dim lamidna oiṯeb doyen amu da
ool gamag ahak oḵai aoṯem, gamag
ahak laa nug gamag ahak amu
eḏidḵunu elele iiṯa.
5 O lai gamal, uḏat oh na ig
lainḵad ehanadna heṯem amu na
genab heṯem. Na ii uuṯem. Genab
na laa ii doyadṯem amge na ag ele
ehanadna, ena heṯem. 6 Amu dilag
ag kristen tamaniak amegp̱a na
ahilagnu oot mauhak dooṯemnu
ele madip̱ig. Amu danab amu ag
goḵulagnu hebep̱eg amu Kayak Nug
na danab amu aṯem ehanadḵutnu
oo daaṯe bia ehanadḵut am ena.
7 Danab amu ag Jesus Kristus
onig binag humaglagnu, iiṯa aḏi
gumadna goṯeb amu ag ahilagnu
uḏat nob ii aoṯeb. 8 Amunu ig danab
amu ehanadḵunig am ena. Kobol
amup̱a ig ag ele nai genabnu uḏat
laip̱u heḵunig.

DAIOTREPIS AMU DEMITRIAS DILAH KOBOL

9 Da nai laa yen kristen tamaniak
meṯami amge Daiotrepis, nug
nuḵa keeke ohnu beḏu hume
anuqṯe, nug da oḏel dab ii medaṯe.
10 Amunu da uḵe, ap̱a teḵul
dayeb amu da nuhig hak miag
ap̱i dooglag. Nug ihinignu nai
mauhnoak, nai nau ele madiṯe
ge nug nai amuib ii madiṯe.
Iiṯa, nug ig lainḵad ele ehanaṯa,
laugp̱a diia ii goṯe, am danab ag
ehanadḵulagnu heṯeb amu nug aib
awa aṯe. Nug anam haaha, laa
ag ig lainḵad ehanadḵulagnu oolag
daaṯe ele amu, nug ag kristen
tamaniakp̱anu ele lamadṯe.
11 O lai gamal, kobol nau aib dim
lamidme. Na kobol tutuḵu ena
amu dim lamiṯe! Laa nug kobol
ena heṯe amu nug Kayak ele laip̱u
daaṯep. Am laa nug kobol naup̱a
oiṯe amu nug Kayak ele laip̱u iinab
daaṯep. 12 Demitrias nug kobol ena
heṯe amunu danab oh ag nug binag
meṯeb. Nai genab am ele nug onig
hume, aṯan teṯe. Ig ele nug binag
meṯem amu na dooṯem, ihinig nai
amu genab.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

13 Da keeke kuḏum yaaḵulnu
daaṯe amge da uḏugp̱a yaaḵulnu
ool ii daaṯe. 14 Da paha na
gumiṯe goḵulnu dab meṯem. Da
gumiṯe gop̱i, na da ele nug iḏu
anidḏaḏa, nai maṯignih. 15 Kayaknu
maḏoḏ nahipp̱a daaḵunu ool daaṯe.
Na laipad ip̱a daaṯeb ele, ag na
humidṯeb. Amu na dahil humiṯak
imu i laiṯad oh ap̱a daaṯeb ele amu,
ag onilag diin, ap̱e doyeg!

JUD NAI YOM

HAM BUPUAK IPUNITAK DANAB DILAG ÑAI

1 Da Jud, da Jesus Kristusnu udat
danab laa iiku amu da Jakobus ele i
am eamag. Nai imu amu Kayak, ig
Mamenig, Nug baekudpan danab,
Nug ag onilagpa eum, ag nuhig oo
mauhak oopa daateb, Jesus Kristus
Nug ag atog noadte ele amu, da ahi-
lagnu yaatem. 2 Amu Kayaknu oo
gai iita doyak kobol, nuhig madod
kobol amu nuhig oo mauhak ele
ahilagpa hanhan nadi daaglagnu
ool daate.
3 O lailad, da tatam Kayak
Nug udat nadi ig awigkunu heum
ele, amunu yaakulnu dab memi
amge gemu da dab mak laa inam
awe amu ag ehanadkulnu yaatem.
Amuam ag oopa genab doyaknu
nai genab atog nokulagnu, udat
gagatag henan, nai enanu keked
ele di mataglagnu yaatem. Adinu?
Haen laipu aakuib Kayak Nug oopa
genab doyaknu nai genab ig danab
nuhikud meke, elele metom. 4 Adinu
da nai inam yaatem? Ipunitak
danab ham bupuak ag matu
tamaniak ihinig oopa lokumna
nopig daateb. Danab amu ag
ateb. “Ig Kayak baegpan danab
bewota, kobol ehed kudum hetata,
ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu
megte ele amupa ig nuhig hetodiak
ded edidkunig,” aon ateb. Ag ele
ihinig Nadi, ihinig gumak danab,
Jesus Kristus guhudidteb. Amu
anuka Nai Enapa danab amubia
dilag aum bia, ag am genabnab
nob nau aoglag.
5 Aria ag dahil nai imu eb qeteb
ele amu, ag nai imu oh dooteb
amge ag daulagpa edua dookunu
atem. Nai amuam inam. Kayak
Nug Israel danab Igiptanu edua
diiom amge dimpa Nug danab laa
nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig
ele amu he, ag padal mepig. 6 Aria
keeke laa amu engel ag udat ahilag
tutuku ii hena, Kayak ag aben
daaglagnu matom ele amu uuna,
okainab daaglagnu wagai mepig
amu ag dayak aben ena ahilag
uupig amunu Kayak Nug haen
ohnu qakalatom, gatatupa, aben
naupa maatom daateb. Geha ag
hetodiak ded nadi amupa daanna,
nob aoglag. 7 Kobol amubia laa
ele iiku ag anidkulag. Amu Sodom
Gomora ele amu ab okai laala
taliliatak ele, ag gapai henana, ag
danab danab ele, o ah ah ele gapai
ele hepig amunu nob nau ahilagpa
beum. Nob nau amuam ab ewate,
ag padal mena autna aopig. Ag nob
aopig amubia buti adi ele daakunu
amu ig kobol amu anidta, amubia
aomtanu dab mekunig.
8 Aria kobol amubianab danab
imu, gemu ag oolagpa daateb ele
amu, ag dab mak tutuku iita, ag
kobol amu heteb. Ag bedulagnu
hipunin diigdiig heteb. Ag Kayak
ode di metan, Nug ele gedidna amu
atannu engel, ahilagnu ele nai nau
ateb. 9 Ag anam heteb amge en-
gel dilag iki laa Maikel, nug kobol
amu ii heum. Iita. Nug kobol
ena laa heum. Haen nug Satan
ele, a aun nug Moses gada aokunu
paniodya, nai aeh on aeh do heya
heya amu nug nai ehed laa ii aum.
Iita. Nug inam aum. “Kayak Nug
Nuka aakuib daut batakku!” awa
aum. 10 Amge danab imu ag keeke
ii dooteb ele amu, ag keeke amunu
nai ehed ateb. Amu keeke laala,
ag dod dakud keeke dooteb amubia
keeke amu dooteb amu ag dab mak
amu, dod dakud ag keeke hakib
heteb amubia ag dab mak amu dim
lamidna, kobol nau heegeg, kobol
nau amu aaku he nauhteb.
11 Danab amunu am gadonnab.
Amu ag Kainnu kobol hena oiteb.
Am ag men dodonuib dab mena,
Belam kobol ehed heum bia heteb.
Ag anuka Kora hibguita ha, Kayak

awa awa qeṯom amu ag kobol anam hena, padal meṯeb. 12 Danab nau amu ag hanhan ag danab, ag nai imu aoṯeb ele amu, ag ahilag hobul ena maḏoḏ ele, hobul amuṗa ag ele qag mena daanna, e lanana, ag hobul dubuṯid medṯeb amge danab amu ag ii baḏaṯeb. Ag aḵa agib ehanadḵulagnu heṯeb. Danab amu ag am lombig laa, gu nuhigṗa ii neṯe, ulah iwalaṯe goṯeb amubia. Ag am ad, meu awak haenṗa meu ii oṯe bia. Ag am ad bunaḏom, danab ag ad diig hiḏaṗig bia daaṯeb. 13 Ag am yu duban qa uḏia koḏkoḏ qa uḵa, hiṗaḏ aha haḵab daaṯe bia daaṯeb. Ag am uḏanak kobolnab heṯeb amu ahilag kobol nau amu hiṗaḏ haḵab daya miag atiṯe amubia miag atiak daaṯe. Ag hoḏoṗai habṗa daanna, mauhnoak oiṯeb bia amunu Kayak Nug aben gatatunab babaiṯom daaṯe, geha ag amuṗa hanhan daaglag.

14-15 Inok, nug am Adamnu buḏub uḏiak eblaih aḏit ele batak amu, nug danab laa amelagṗa propet nai danab nau imu dilag mehuqa inam aum. “Anṯeg! Naḏi amu nuhiḵud engel kuḏumnab, eb aqaknu elele iiṯa, Nug heṯoḏiakṗa, danab nob nau madaḵunu, Nug heeb, danab ag Nug ii dim lamidṯeb ele, ag eheḏ heṗig amu miag atiak dooglagnu, hiṗunin danab laa ag Kayak di meṯan autna aoṯeb amu Kayak Nug heeb, eheḏ hak ahilag nuhigṗa diigdiig heṯeb amu ag miag atiak dooglagnu, Kayak amu nuhiḵud engel ele uḏiṯeb.” 16 Danab amu ag dimug nai maṯiak naunab, ahilagṗa kobol aḏi beṯe amu ag amunu oolag nauhṯe, ag beḏu kobol nau amu dim lamidṯeb, ag aḵa onilag humaglagnu oḏelag alala ebṯe, amu ag danab laa dilag keeke aoglagnu dituanin ele maṯan, nai iṯag ele madiṯeb.

OOṖA GENAB DOYAK AHILAG AḎEG!

17 Amge o lailad, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ag anuḵa Kayak oḏe aona, buṯi aḏi, aḏi beḵunu daaṯe amunu nai mehuqṗig amu daulagṗa doaḏ! 18 Am ag inam ag amelagṗa aṗig. “Gog tak haen imuṗa amu danab laa ag Kayaknu kobol ihaklel qeṯan, ag Kayak di meṯan, ag kobol augigiaknu oolag aheb mauhnoak heḵulag,” aon aṗig. 19 Danab amu, ag tamaniak ooṗa anam heegeg, tamaniak ag oṗatna laih laih daaṯeb. Ag oolagṗa Kayak Ouḏi iiṯa, ag wanṗan danab dilag doyak amuib dim lamidna heṯeb.

20 Amge o lailad, ag oolag gagaṯag qeṯan, ooṗa genab doyak oṗia awak ele ahilag aḏeg! Ag hanhan Kayak Ouḏinu gagaṯagṗa unuqiṯeg! 21 Ag hanhan Kayaknu oo mauhak ooṗa daanna, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus Nug ahilagnu oo gai iiṯa dooṯe amunu Nug bauklel dayak madaḵunu ameg meig! 22 Aria ag lailḵad, laa ag oolagṗa genab elelenab ii dooṯeb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu oolag gai iiṯa doonna, ehanaṯeg! 23 Amu dilag ag ab aḏuṗa daaṯeb bia daaṯeb amunu ag ehanadna, pahanab eḏun diieg! Am laa dilag ele ag eheḏ heṯeb anadna, ag ahilagnu oolag gai iiṯa doonna, ag ele hiṗunin amu hemananu baḏan, danab amu ehanaṯeg! Amge ag oolagṗanu kobol alag, laa ag heṯeb ele amu, ag amunu lamen dubuṯid ele bianab doonna, ag aḵa kobol nau amuṗanu am awaidna dayeg!

KAYAKNU ENA HEME ANAK

24 Aria Kayak Nug ag dab maṯa auta aweb, ag ii nena qemananu elele daaṯe, Nug nuḵa ag diia, nuhig aben enaṗa Nug noobṗa gamag ahak naḏi eleṗa maaṯeb daaglagnu ele elele daaṯe. 25 Nug am ihinig eḏua awiḵaknu diig, Nug nuḵa aaḵuib Kayak dayaya, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Naḏi, nuhig uḏat

enapa ig padal mematanu am edua awikom. Nugib binag okai ele. Nug nuka aakuib gumikak anuqak dayaya, gagatag ele, keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug haen oh anamib daate. Nug anuka anam dayom, gemu anam daate amu budi adi ele anamib bauklel daaku. Genab.

REVELESEN

KAYAKNU AMEG WAK NAI KRISTUS NUG JOHANES IPUNITOM

1 Kayak Nug Jesus nuhikud udat danab, ag adi keeke bekunu daate ipuanadkunu amu Jesus ipunitom. Ipunite, Jesus he, nuhig engel laa Johanes amu ipuniteb, nug amu bukpa yaakunu udiom. 2 Udia ipunite amu Johanes keeke oh antom ele amu, iiku bukpa yom daate. Nug Kayak adi keeke Jesus ipunite, Jesus engel amegpa a, engel Johanes ipunitom ele amu iiku yom. 3 Danab aun adi ag Kayaknu nai, keeke dimpa bekunu imu eb qena dim lamidteb, o aun adi ag nai imu daulagpa doona dimlamidteb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Haen amu udikunu hete amunu Kayak Nug keeke laala bekunu aum am Nug aaku beku.

JOHANES NUG KRISTEN TAMANIAK EBLAIH ADIT ELE DILAG NAI YOM

4 Da Johanes, da kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele Asia wanpa daateb ele amu, ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Kayak Nug gemu daate, anuka dayom, dimpa udiku ele, Nug amu nuhig Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate amu 5 Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa Kayaknu matiak tutuku daate anidtem, Nug danab mauhpig ele amu ahilag edua hibaitak danab anuqak, wanpanu king oh dilag okai ele daate amu, ewam amu oh ag ahilag ehanitak okai hamu megteb amu ahilag madod ele amu, ag danab ag tamaniak eblaih adit ele oopa daateb amu ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug tiigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqom, 6 ig Nug Mamegnu gumak danab amu mana metak danab ele meikom amu ig haen oh Nug onig binag ele meta, Nug waapaib daatu! Genab. 7 Anteg! Nug edua lombigpa neku. Danab oh ag Nug anidkulag. Yo danab ag Nug ban hawadpa yaapig ele amu, ag ele Nug anidkulag. Amu wan ohpan danab ag Nug anidna, amunu ehed dooglag. Ao, keeke amu anam beku. Genab.

8 Nadi Kayak Nug inam ate. "Da iikuib haen oh daatem, daib gemu daatem, anukanab daadmi, dimpa ele udikulnu daatem. Da am gagatag oh ele," awa ate.

9 Da Johanes, da ag awalag amalag, da ag ele ig oh Jesus nuhigpa laipu daat, ug mua ele imu maotem. Da Kayaknu do madod oopa, amunu udat haknu, ag ele daatem. Ig oh Jesusnu gagatag aot daatta, ug oh maotem. Da Kayak nai matieye, Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem amunu ami, amunu ag da nud laa onig Patmos, amupa meidpig. 10 Metidpa amu Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da baag laa biugal oqoti bia da dimulpa matieye doomi. 11 Baag amu nug inam aum. "Na keeke oh anidna amu na bukpa yona mepe, kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele onilag Epesus, Smena, Pegman, Tiatira, Sadis, Piladelpia amu Leodisia ele amu ahilagpa ukad!" awa aum.

12 Nug anam aawo, da danab nai amelpa aum ele amu anidkulnu eduen neegmi. Da eduen amu lam baelag ele golpa hak, eblaih adit ele daaegeg anadmi. 13 Anam andete amu da laa, nug danab bia, lam baelag amu oh oolagpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug lamen elab uka baegpa batak mewowa, matagid gol ele imugpa takom. 14 Nug iki udug amu hakabnab, Nug ameg amu ab ewa didite amubia. 15 Nug baeg amu kopa laa onig bras amu aon, ab adupa manaeg ewa, le ma oug me, lamenpa o keeke laapa

opina aweg, aam ye amahalte amubia. Aria nug baag oqoti amu le buḏuḏu kuḏum oqoti oteb amubia doomi. 16 Nug epeg naḏiappa amu hoḏopai eblaih aḏit ele aḏom. Qep elab aeg laih laih aegnab ele amu nug oḏepa dayom. Nug iḏu amu aam gagatagnab naana amahalte amubia amahalom.

17 Da Nug anam antena, mauhak bia Nug baegpa nein qemi. Amge Nug epeg naḏiap da qaḏelpa maama, Nug da amelpa aum. “Na aib baḏame, Da dakа haen oh daatem. 18 Da bauklel hanhannu ele daatem. Da mauhmi amge ante, da bau daatem, gemu, hanhan ele. Amu danab mauhpig ele da ahilag okai daakulnu onil ele.

19 Amunu keeke na anidtem imu am keeke gemu daatebnu amu keeke aḏi dimpa bekulagnu ele amu oh bukpa ye! 20 Na da epel naḏiapa hoḏopai eblaih aḏit ele anidme amu lam baelag eblaih aḏit ele amu ele anidme amu diig amu inam. Hoḏopai eblaih aḏit ele amu kristen tamaniak eblaih aḏit ele amu dilag iki danab. Lam baelag eblaih aḏit, amuam kristen tamaniak eblaih aḏit amu aakuib,” awa aum.

2

NAI EPESUS KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA UKOM

1 Nug anam anana Nug baula tuḏita Johanes amegpa aum. “Na Epesus kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hoḏopai eblaih aḏit ele epeg naḏiappa aḏalatata, lam baelag ele eblaih aḏit ele oolagpa oite amu nuhigpan uḏite. 2 Da dootem, nahip hak amu uḏat okai nahip ele gagatag daate. Na danab nau dilag ele oot iinab hete. Ag na amenpa, ‘Ig am ipunitak danab,’ apig amge ag ham bupuidpig. Na ahilag ham bupuak amu epeḏie, ag miag atipig. 3 Da dootem, na gagatag daatem, na da onilnu eheḏ laala na beḏunpa beum amu, na amupa na gai iita ii meme.

4 Amge eheḏ hak nahip laipu imunuib am iiku da na amenpa atem. Na anuka baubu dig makpa nahip oo mauhak dahilnu heme amu gemu am oo mauhak nahip amuam na uume, amupa am na aaku nena qeme. 5 Na tatam daame amu na dautpa doaḏ! Dautpa dob, oot eḏueb, hak nahip tatam heme ele amu baula he! Iita amu da uken, lam baeg nahip amu abenpanu eḏue aokul. 6 Amge kobol imu am nahippa ena daate. Na Nikolas aḏi dilag hak nau amu guhuḏidtem, da ele Nikolas aḏi dilag hak nau guhuḏidtem.

7 Am aun nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Ouḏi kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqte imu doyaḏ! Laa nug ban amu eḏidku amu da nug bau hanhan dayaknu ad meu, Kayak epegpanu uḏite ele amu, medapi laku,” awa aum.

SMENA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

8 Anam anana Nug nai tuḏita aum. “Na Smena kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hanhan daate, anuka Nug mauhom amge Nug bau daate, nuhigpan uḏite. 9 Da guitak ug ele nahippa beum amu doomi, na keeke iita, amupa qagaitaknab daame amge na keeke kuḏum ele! Da danab laa ag dapidna, aon aon nidapig amu da doomi. Laa ag amu apig amu ag, ‘Ig am Juda,’ aon apig amge ag am Juda tutuku iita, ag am Satannu daupib. 10 Nakok laa ele ag ug baula maoglag amge ag keeke amunu aib baḏapig. Doyeg! Ag Smena daateb ele amu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak am genab o genab iita doyaknu amu Satan nug heeb, ag oolagpanu laala mani guitakpa maadkulag. Laa

amu ag ahilagpa ehed hadkulag amge ag haen tutuib ug amupa daaglag. Amu na ootpa genab doyak gagatag adape ukeb, haen na mauhtem amupa amu da na bauklel hanhannu medakul.

11 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai maditе imu doyad! Am danab aun laa nug ban amu edidku amu mauhak dimpanu amu nug heeb ii nauhma. Iitanab," awa aum.

PEGMAN KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

12 Nug anam anana amu Nug tudita aum. "Na Pegman kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu laa Nug qep elabnab nob hawad amu aeg laih laih ele adate amu nuhigpan uditе. 13 Da nahip dayak amu dootem. Satan nug aben amupa nug okai daate amge na da onil gagatag adatem. Na dahilnu ootpa genab dootem, laa ele amu na ootpa genab doyak ii lokumtem. Anuka Antipas, danab amu nug nai dahil mehuqtom ele amu, nug ag ele daanna, nug nai dahil dim lamidtom. Dim lamitete, ahilag ab okai, Satan nug agupa daate ele, amupanu danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Qeeg mauhe, haen amupa ele ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag da onil ii lokumpig.

14 Amge da nai laipu laipu imu amu na amenpa akulnu hetem. Nahipad danab laa Pegman apa ana daateb, ag Belamnu kobol amu gagatagnab adateb. Nug Belak ipunite, Belak nug he, Israel danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qepig. Nug a, Israel adi ag danab laa, ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, dod amu lanana, gapai kobol ele hepig. 15 Amubia laala na ele apa ana daateb. Amu ag Nikolasnu daup amu ahilag nai gagatag adateb. 16 Amunu amu na oot eduad! Iita amu nakok laa ele da na gumiten gopi, qep nob hawad aeg laih laih ele da odelpa daate amu, da amupa danab amu ele nug qekunig.

17 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte amu doyad! Aun nug ban amu edidku amu da hab atannu bret onig mana amunu laa medakul. Da nug men dodo hakab laa ele nug medakul. Men dodo amupa onig bau yak ele. Laipu laa nug onig amu diig ii dooma, aun nug da metami ele amu, nug aakuib dookु," awa aum.

TIATIRA KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU NAI

18 Anam anana Nug tudita aum. "Na Tiatira kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu am Kayak Bekanu, Nug ameg ab dideite bia, Nug baeg amu bras bia amahalte. 19 Da nahip hak, nahip oo mauhak, oopa genab doyak nahip, ehanitak udatpa danab ah ehanadtem ele amu da dootem. Aria na ug kudum anidme amge na gagatag daame, na kobol oh tatam heme amu ena, am geha dimpa hetem amu kobol tatam heme amu editak enanagnab hetem amu, da amu ele dootem.

20 Amge da nai imu na amenpa akulnu hetem. Na ah Jesebel, nug nuhig haknu amu na nug amegpa aib ii atem. Nug, 'Da am propet ah,' awa ate amge nug anam ii daate. Nug anam anana, nug ele dahil udat danab ipuanate, ag gapai kobol henana, laa ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod amu ele lateb. 21 Da nug oo edukunu haen metami amge iita. Nug nuhig gapai kobol ii uuom, oo ii eduom. 22 Na doye! Da geha nug ode, guitak ele okainab nug medakul. Aria danab ag nug ele gapai kobol hepig ele amu, ag ele oolag ii edueb, gapai kobol ii di medapeg amu ag ele ode qagaitak

ele madakul. 23 Da nuhikud nid
ele hepi mauhkulag. Amupa kris-
ten tamaniak oh ag dooglag, da
danab oolag amu ahilag dab mak
ele epedie aute aotem, amu ele da
ahilag hak atemu amu amupa nob
madakul. 24 Amge laala Tiatira
daateb ele, ag ah amu nuhig nai
dab ii medteb amu, ag Satannu dab
mak, danab laala ag amunu, 'Dab
mak amuam unuqagnab daate,'
aon ateb ele amu, ag amu ele ii dim
lamidteb amunu da ag amelagpa
inam atem. Da ag keeke ugnab laa
ii madapa. 25 Ag nai aopig amu
aakuib adan daapeg, da edue udikul.
26 Amu danab aun nug ban amu
edita, dahil hak amu atog noobob
ukeb, gog tak haenpa da nug ab ab
oh dilag iki daakunu onig medakul.
27 Nug danab amu hokat aenpa
hak amupa gumadku, nug danab
laa he, wa aode, maha kudum
nete, amubia danab amu gumadku.
Mame Nug da amubia hekulnu onil
medom, amubia da nug onig anam
medakul. 28 Am da nug wakadak
haenpanu hodopai boitinan amu
ele medakul. 29 Anam amunu
danab nug daug ele dayeb amu
nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen ta-
maniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu
doyad!" awa aum.

3

*SADIS KRISTEN TAMANIAK DI-
LAG NAI*

1 Anam anana Nug nai tudita
aum. "Na Sadis kristen tamani-
aknu iki danab nai da atem imu
nuhignu inam ye! Laa amu Kayak
Oudi, kobol ena oh amu nuhigpa
am bak daate amu Kayak Oudi Nug
nuhigpa am bak daate amu Nug
hodopai eblaih adit ele adaladte
ele amu, nai imu nuhigpan uditе.
Da nahip hak oh doyen malami.
Danab ag ahilagnu, 'Tamaniak
nahip am bauklel ele,' aon ateb
amge iita. Na bauklel iita, na
mauhme. 2 Aib niime, na ahan
bedun aon oiye! Kobol ena na
adatem ele mauhkunu hete amu,
na edun gagatag mete! Adinu?
Nahip hak oh am dahil Kayak
noobpa tutukunab laa ii anidmi.
3 Amunu amu na kobol ena aon
doome ele amu, na dautpa dob,
dim lamidnana, oot eduad! Na
amen ii opateb daape amu da yab
danab uditе bia nahippa nokul. Da
haen adekupa nahippa nokul amu
na ii doomna.
4 Amge laipu laipu Sadis apa
daateb, danab ah amu ag ahilag
hak dubuтid ii medapig. Ag lamen
hakab tagapeg amu da ele oignig.
Adinu? Ag ahilag hakpa amu
hekulagnu elele. 5 Am danab aun
nug ban amu edidte amu, nug
danab ag lamen hakab tagapig ele
amu, nug ag oolagpa ele dayaya,
lamen hakab ele tagaku. Da nug
onig buk laa, onig bauklel awa
onig yaknu buk, buk amupanu
ii obipa. Iita, da nug da Mamel
noobpa amu engel noolagpa ele
nug onig miag akul. 6 Am laa nug
daug ele dayeb am Kayak Oudi
Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai
mehuqte imu doyad!" awa aum.

*PILADELPIA KRISTEN TAMA-
NIAK DILAG NAI*

7 Anam anana Nug baula aum.
"Na Piladelpia kristen tamaniaknu
iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu
inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug opia
awaknab ele, Nug kobol genabnu
diig, Nug Dawitnu ki ele, Nug od
matulte amu laa nug ii maite, Nug
maite amu laa nug ii matulte ele
amu, nuhigpan uditе. 8 Da nahip
hak oh anidmi. Ante! Da na
noompa od matule metami, laa
nug maikunu elele iita. Na nahip
gagatag nakok ele amge na dahil
nai dim lamidna da onilnu ham
ii bupume, da onil ele ii lokumme.
9 Iikud ante! Da hepi, Satannu
danab amu ag ham bupunna, 'Ig
Juda danab,' ateb ele amu, da hepi,
ag geha na noompa dup nokulag.

Amupa ag da nahipnu ool huanak mauhte amu dooglag. 10 Na dahil nai dim lamidna, ug oh anidme amge na gagatag daame amunu da danab ah wan atu oh dilagpa ug nadi, ag diilag doyaknu bekku amu, da na atog noidkkul, ug amu nahippa ii bema.

11 Da paha edue udikkul. Laa nug nahip keeke ena, King igipanu bala bia amu, nug aomanu, keeke na aome amu na gagatag adan daye! 12 Am danab nug ug amu oh edidkku amu da nug dahil Kayak laugpa anuqak mepi daakku, nug haen oh lag uua dimitim ii wama. Nug bedupa dahil Kayak onig amu dahil Kayaknu ab okkai onig ele yaakkul. Ab okkai amu Jerusalem bau, dahil Kayak topanu atannu nete. Am da onil bau ele nug qadepa yaakkul. 13 Amunu amu danab aun nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Oudi Nug tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyad!" awa aum.

LEODISIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

14 Anam anana Nug baula aum. "Na nai imu Leodisia kristen tamaniaknu ikki danab, nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug nai genab diig, Nug Kayaknu nai tutukku ipunigte, hanhan Nug nai genabib ipunigte, Kayak keeke hatom amu ele Nug atog noadte amu nuhigpan uditte. 15 Na kobol oh hetem amu da dootem, na gamagmag daatem amunu da nahipnu oolpa ena ii dootem. Na nahip dab mak laipuib daalo am ena. 16 Amge iita, na gamagmag daatem amunu da odelpa na diit miag atipi dookutnu hetem. 17 Na nai inam maditem. 'Da amu enul ele amu da keeke kudum ele daatem. Da keeke laanu tutu iita.' Amge iita, na amu da amelpa dadek danab daateb bia daatem. Danab ag nahipnu oolag dookunu amu elelenab. Na amu dadeknab daatem amu amen gaduak bia amu bam iita bia ele daatem. Na nakka amu, na imu ii dootem 18 amunu da dab mak na medatem. Na gol, ab ewewe enanag opia awak beum amu, na dahilpa daden mena, na enun ele daakkut. Amu na lamen hakkab laa, na bedun takidkkutnu amu, na amu ele dahilpa daden mekkut. Dahilpa daden mepe amu danab ag baula na bam iita, udan neebeb daape ii anidmana. Amu na marasin na amenpa mekkutnu ele dahilpa daden me! Na anam hena amu na neegna anidkkut.

19 Da bekkalad dilagnu ool mauhe amu da ag tutukku daaglagnu ag daulag batete, ahilag kobol ena bekkulagnu bapaladtem. Amunu na kobol nahipnu dab mena autna aona, oot eduad! 20 Antte! Da od qeqalele daatem. Aun laa nug doya, od matuleb amu da lag oopa nopi, nug ele e lakkunih.

21 Danab laa nug ban edidkku amu da nug daakkunu elele api, nug da ele dahil dayak balalpa, anukka da ban editi, gemu Mame ele nuhig dayak balalpa daatep amubia daagnih. 22 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyad!" awa aum.

4

DAYAKNU BALAL OKKAI HAB ATTANNU

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa da neekke, hab abpa od matulak dayeye anidmi. Da baag tatam doomi ele amu baula biugal oqoti amubia dooiyi amu aum. "Na inam bepe, da keeke dimpa bekku ele amu oh ipunidpi antte!" awa aum. 2 Anam aawo amu pahanab Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da dayaknu balal okkai hab atan dayom amu da am laa Nug amupa ele dayeye anidmi. 3 Nug bedu am men laa onig Jaspa, amu men laa onig konilian ele,

amubia amahlom. Amahlele amu
di apinak laa nug dayak aben
amu talilit̲ak men onig emerol bia
anidmi. 4 Aria dayaknu balal 24 ag
dayaknu balal ok̲ai, amu talilidna
daaegeg, dayaknu balal ok̲ai amu,
gamagp̲a dayom. Balal oh ag anam
daaegeg amu ik̲i danab 24 amu
dayaknu balal 24 amup̲a daap̲ig.
Ik̲i danab amu ag lamen ahilk̲ad
hak̲ab ele, ag ik̲ilagp̲a amu King
igip̲anu bala golp̲a hak, amubia
ad̲alat̲eg no, ag daap̲ig. 5 Daaegeg
amu dayaknu balal ok̲ai, amup̲anu
amemd̲i dig ma amahala ugek̲e,
hak̲ad̲ ele qeeqe, amahlak eblaih
ad̲it ele ag dayak balal amu noobp̲a
eonna daap̲ig. Amahlak amu ag
am Kayak Ou̲d̲i, kobol ena oh am
nuhigp̲a am bak daat̲e ele amu,
Nug ip̲unigt̲e.

6 Aria dayaknu balal ok̲ai noobp̲a
amu le ameg laa, nuhig ant̲ak
am let̲od bia, op̲ia awaknab, men
onig kristal bia. Aria dayaknu
balal talilit̲ak amu hab daup dilag
ok̲ai wad̲ele, ag Kayaknu bauklel
aot̲eb ele, ag id̲ulagp̲a gomelagp̲a
ele amelk̲ad kud̲um ele, ag daap̲ig.
7 Hab daup amu ag id̲ulag pid̲e
pid̲e. Laa id̲u am dod̲ laion id̲u
bia, laa id̲u am makau id̲u bia, laa
id̲u am danab id̲u bia, laa id̲u am
ai web nad̲i, at̲an hagagad̲t̲e, nug
id̲u amubia. 8 Hab daup wad̲ele,
ag Kayaknu bauklel aot̲eb ele amu,
ag oh haulk̲ad eblaih laip̲u ele, ag
haulag qad̲ep̲a, waap̲a ele amelk̲ad
dod̲o kud̲um ele. Ag tuqan amun
ele Nad̲i binag menana, inam
at̲eb. “Nad̲i Kayak Nug G̲agatag Oh
Ele, Nug op̲ia awaknab, Nug op̲ia
awaknab. Anuk̲a dayom, gemu
daat̲e, Nug but̲i ad̲i ele daak̲u.”
Ag haen oh, hik awak iit̲a, anam
anana daat̲eb. 9 Hab daup wad̲ele,
ag Kayaknu bauklel aot̲eb ele amu,
ag Kayak, Nug hanhan bau daat̲e,
nuhignu oolag gamag ahat̲e. Ag
oolag gamag ahehe, ag Nug oolag
met̲an binag menana, “Ena heme,”
aon at̲eb. 10 Ag anam heegeg, ik̲i
danab 24 amu ag laa, Nug dayaknu
balalp̲a daat̲e, Nug hanhan bau
daat̲e ele amu, ag Nug noobp̲a dup
nona, gatelag qaun ona, Nug binag
menana, ag ik̲ilagp̲anu Kingnu bala
bia amu maoeg uk̲a, dayaknu balal
ok̲ai, amu guguit̲ak waawo, ag ahi
inam edat̲eb. 11 “O Nad̲i, ihinig
Kayak, Na keeke ohnab heme.
Nahip doyakp̲aib na keeke oh he
bep̲ig. Gemu keeke amu oh nahip
doyakp̲aib ele iik̲u daat̲eb amunu
danab ag oh nahipnu oolag gamag
ahebeb, binan menana, nahip
gagat̲ag waap̲a daaglagnu amu na
elele daat̲em.” Ag anam anana, ahi
et̲aegeg anidmi.

5

BUK AMU SIPSIP NAG ELE

1 Laa Nug balal ok̲aip̲a dayom
ele amu Nug ep̲eg nad̲iap̲p̲a buk
itod̲iak laa anidmi. Buk amu oop̲a
dimugp̲a ele oh yak ele. Amu
ag up̲uhp̲a eblaih ad̲it batak qat̲a
qep̲ig. Qat̲a qak oh am ged̲ad̲la
ele. 2 Am engel ok̲ai laa ele anidmi
am nug baag ok̲aip̲a aum. “Aun
nug buk itod̲iak imu amu, nuhig
qat̲a qak eblaih ad̲it imu tolat̲owa,
buk imu uhuqk̲unu elele?” awa
aum. 3 Aum amge hab at̲annu,
wanp̲anu amu wan unuqagnu
ele laip̲u laa nug qat̲a qak eblaih
ad̲it amu tola, buk ud̲ug yak ele
itod̲iak amu uhuqa oop̲a yak amu
anidk̲unu laa ii anidp̲ig. 4 Laip̲u laa
nug buk amu uhuqa oop̲a yak amu
anidk̲unu laa ii anidp̲ig amunu da
huanak gaami. 5 Anam gaaiyi, ik̲i
danab laa nug da amelp̲a aum.
“Na aib gaame! Ant̲e! Danab laa,
gagat̲ag nuhig am laion bia, Nug
Juda oop̲a beum, danab amu nug
Dawit bud̲ubp̲anu, Nug ban ed̲it̲om
amunu Nug buk itod̲iak up̲uhp̲a
qat̲a qak eblaih ad̲it ele amu, Nug

amu tola uhuqkunu elele,” awa
aum.
6 Anam aum amu da Sipsip Nag
laa, Nug dayaknu bala okai amu
hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu
bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa
hibaita dayeye, iki danab ag amu
oh taliliadna daaegeg anidmi.
Sipsip Nag amu ag qeeg mauha,
edua hibaite anidmi. Nug qeqedi
eblaih adit ele amu ameg eblaih
adit ele. Ameg eblaih adit amuam
Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh am
nuhigpa am bak daate ele, amu
ipunigte amu Kayak Nug me, wan
ohpa ukom. 7 Aria Sipsip Nag amu
Nug uka, Kayak Nug dayak balal
okaipa epeg nadiappa buk itodiak
yak ele amu ada dayeye, Nug adita
awom. 8 Nug buk itodiak yak ele
amu awe, hab daup wadele, ag
Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu,
aria iki danab 24 ele ag Sipsip Nag
noobpa dup nopig. Iki danab oh
ag am musik laa, gita bia, aben
aben adaladnana, ag tapid golpa
hatak, keeke laa kalu mutudig ena
ele tapidpa am bak ele, amu eonna,
mutudig oegeg adaladna daapig.
Keeke amu Kayaknu danab ah
wanpa unuqitegeg, Kayak doote
amu. 9 Ag ahi baula inam edapig.
“Na nai yak amu aonna, qata qak
oh paguktnu elele. Adinu? Ag
heeg, na mauhme amu na danab
budub ohpan, nai ohpan, danab
diigdiig ohpan amu wan ohpan
ele, na tiinpa danab daden mena,
Kayak metame. 10 Na he, ag king
amu mana metak danab ele daateb.
Ag Kayak udat hekulagnu amu wan
ele gumaglagnu daateb.” Ag anam
anana, ahi edapig.
11 Aria da baula neeke, daul
hume, engel tausen kudumnab amu
milion kudumnab ele ag dayak
balal okai taliliadna hipaidna, hab
daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel
aoteb ele amu, iki danab ag ele oo
metan talilidna daaegeg, baalag
doyen anadmi. 12 Daanna ag ahi
inam qalan edapig. “Sipsip Nag,
ag anuka qeeg mauhom ele, Nug
am onig okai, keeke oh ena, doyak
ena, gagatag huana ele aokunu
elele. Danab oh Nug onig okai
metaglagnu, binag mekulagnu, ‘Ena
ha mekom,’ ele aon akulagnu elele!”
anana edapig.
13 Ag anam etaeg, da keeke oh
Kayak Nug hatom, amu dilag nai
ele doomi. Keeke hab atan daateb,
wanpa daateb wan unuqag daateb
amu yupa daateb ele, amu oh ag
enan inam apig. “Kayak Nug dayak
balal okaipa dayeye, Sipsip Nag ele
daate amu binalah, onilah, amaha-
lak amu gagatag ele ahilahpa han-
han dayad!’ ” aon apig. 14 Aria hab
daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel
aoteb ele amu, ag am, “Imu am
genab,” aegeg, iki danab ag Kayak
amu Nug beka Jesus ele binalah
mepig.

6

*BUK ITODIAKNU QATA QAK TO-
LAKNU NAI*

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa da Sipsip
Nag nug buk itodiak qata qak eblaih
adit ele amu, Nug qata qak namba
wan amu dig ma tole anidmi.
Tole amu da hab daup wadele, ag
Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu,
ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug hakad
oqoti biapa inam a doomi. “Na do!”
2 Nug anam a, da neeki uke, hos
hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug hos atan
dayom ele amu nug lat ele adom.
Nug king igipanu bala awom. Nug
ban edadkunu elele amunu nug ban
kudumnab edadkunu ukom.
3 Uke amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata
qak namba tu aaku tolom. Tole
amu da hab daup wadele, ag
Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu,
ag oolagpanu laa inam a doomi.
“Na do!” 4 Da dooi amu hos kokod
doum. Laa nug hos amu atan
dayom. Ag danab hos amupa
dayom ele amu, ag nug gagatag,
gagatag amupa nug wanpa danab

oh dilagpanu madod kobol amu edua aweb, ag aka danab ah laa
aqapeg mauhkulagnu, gagatag amu
medapig. Amunu nug udat amu
hekunu qep okai elab medapig.
5 Metaeg amu Sipsip Nag Nug
qata qak namba tri amu tolom.
Tole amu hab daup wadele, ag
Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag
oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi. “Na
do!” Nug anam a amu da neeki uke,
hos hinqak anidmi. Nuhig gumak
danab, hos amu atan dayom amu,
nug epegpa ug epediaknu keeke
ele adom. 6 Hab daup wadele, ag
Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag
oolagpa baag laa oqoti inam ba a
doomi. “Enug haen gagatag daate
amunu na ded laipun udatnu nob
amunu na danab wit aeg wa nakok
laipu aakuib mete. O iita bali aeg
am wa nakok ewam aakuib mete!
Amge na goden, grep lepu ele aib
hepe nauhom. Nug tatam dayom
anamib dayad!” awa aum.
7 Anam aawo, aria Sipsip Nag
qata qak namba po amu tolom.
Tole amu hab daup wadele, ag
Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu,
ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi,
“Na do!” 8 A amu da neeke,
hos laa, nuhig bedu antak am lan
kuhak bia, amu anidmi. Aniti
amu danab hos atan dayom, nug
onig Mauhak. Hades nug nug dim
lamite dopid. A danab oh ameg
wadele batak anam opatya, a ameg
laipu qep elabpa, enugpa, ode di-
igdiigpa amu dod dakud odelagpa
heped mauhkulagnu gagatag aopid.
9 Amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiak
qata qak namba paip amu tolom.
Tole amu qadab waapa danab ah
Kayak nainu oolagpa genab doona,
nuhig nai ele mehuqpig amunu
aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag dotolag
anadmi. 10 Anatiti, ag baalag okaipa
enana apig. “Kayak, na adi hekutnu
atem amu na aaku hetem, na am
opia awak ele. Kayak, na haen
ganeb danab wanpa daateb, ag
ig na ii uuitut, iqaeg mauhmut
ele amu, na haen ganeb ag hepig
amunu ig tiinignu nob ahilagpa
edukut?” aon apig. 11 Ag anam
aeg amu Nug mauhak dotolag amu
oh lamen hakab madata, amelagpa
ag nakok laa ele hik aon daapeg,
danab nau ag ag aqaeg mauhpig
bia, ag mauhak dotolag udat laipu,
ag lailkad awalkad ele wanpanu
amu, danab nau ag ahilagpa
anamib aqapeg mauhpeg, dimpa
ahilag eb qak elele dayeb amu
Kayak Nug ag oh tiilagnu nob
edukunu aum.
12 Kayak Nug anam he amu
Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiakpa qata
qak namba siks amu tolom anidmi.
Tole, mim okai wanpa ne anidmi.
Aam nug pehetak ii amahale, wan
gatatu manom. Gatatu mane
amu kalam nug kokod, tiig bia,
dayom. 13 Dayeye amu hodopai ag
habpanu ad meulkad haenpa lep
ii meeg, ulah huanak he, kaolna
nena qeteb, amubia wanpa nena
qepig. 14 Nena qeeg, hab ele hedig
itodieg uke, qena meteb amubia
itodia ukom. Ugeke, qauko oh
amu nud oh ele ag abenlag uuna,
kautna laih wapig.
15 Waaegeg, wanpanu king,
danab okai okai, ban iki, danab
enulag ele, danab gagatag ebehilag
ele, begbeg danab amu danab laa
oh begbeg iita, ag oh qaukopanu
men odepa amu men gidodlagpa
gona lokumadpig. 16 Lokumna
daanna, ag qauko men ele dilag
apig. “Laa nug dayaknu balal
okaipa daate ele, Nug amegnu
lokukmignana amu Sipsip Nag, Nug
danab ah dilag hipuninnu opodi
bak doote ele amu, ag opodi bak
amunu ele lokumignana tonikeg!
17 Adinu? Ded nadi, amuam a
danab ah hipunin ahilagnu bu
aqaglahnu ded, ded amu aaku
beum daate. Aun nug gagatag
dayaya, haen nadi amu edidku?

Auntai laa iiṯa!” aon aṗig.

7

ISRAEL KUḎUMNAB, 144,000, KAYAKNU EṖONAK KEEKE AOṖIG

1 Da keeke amu anṯoya, da imu
ele anidmi. Da engel waḏele laa, ag
wan daug laih laih waḏele amuṗa
hiṗaidna, ulah waḏele amu iṗulag
aben abenṗa uḏiṗeg, yuṗa ulah
daamanu, wanṗa ulah daamanu,
ad amu keeke laala oh ulah aom-
nanu iṗulag oo neḵulagnu daanna,
oo neṗig. 2 Oo neegeg amu engel
laa, nug Kayaknu eṗonak keeke
awom ele, nug laih aam bedeṗanu
beebe anidmi. Nug baag oḵaiṗa
engel waḏele, ag wan yu ele heṗeg
nauhḵunu gagaṯag aoṗig ele amu,
nug ag onilagṗa ewa, inam aum.
3 “Ag wan, yu, ad amu keeke laa oh
paha aib aqaṗig. Ig Kayaknu uḏat
danab amu ag iḏulagṗa eṗonak
keeke amu meṗut, ag uḏat ahilag
heig!” awa aum. 4 Nug anam
a amu da Israel ooṗa, danab ah
ag Kayaknu eṗonak keeke aoṗig
ele amu, da ahilag eb qak doomi.
Amuam kuḏumnab (144,000)
doomi. Amu Israel buḏub ab iḵi
aben abenṗanu laala Kayaknu
daupnu eṗonak keeke aoṗig. 5 Juda
buḏubṗanu amu 12,000, Ruben
buḏubṗanu 12,000, Gad buḏubṗanu
12,000, 6 Aser buḏubṗanu 12,000,
Naptali buḏubṗanu 12,000,
Manase buḏubṗanu 12,000,
7 Simion buḏubṗanu 12,000,
Lewi buḏubṗanu 12,000, Isaka
buḏubṗanu 12,000, 8 Seblon
buḏubṗanu 12,000, Josep buḏubṗanu
12,000, Benyamin buḏubṗanu ele
12,000.

9 Imu oh dimṗa da baula neeḵe,
danab ah kuḏumnab qag mena
daaegeg anadmi. Aun laa nug
danab ah amu oh eb aqaḵunu elele?
Iiṯa! Elele iiṯa! Danab ah amu ag
buḏub ohṗanu, wan atu ohṗanu,
beḏulag iḏu iḏunu amu nai ohṗanu
ele, ag Sipsip Nag amu Kayak, Nug
dayaknu balal oḵaiṗa daaṯe ele
amu, a noolahṗa hiṗaidna daaṗig.
Ag lamen haḵab mena, ad onig
pam amu uḏug eṗelagṗa aḏualadna
daaṗig. 10 Ag baalag oḵaiṗa ena
aṗig. “Eḏua awiḵaknu diig am
ihinig Kayak, Jesus ele. Kayak Nug
nuhig dayaknu abenṗa daaṯe,” aon
aṗig. 11 Engel oh anuqak dayak
abenṗa talilidna daaegeg amu
iḵi danab, hab daup waḏele, ag
Kayaknu bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, ag
oh dayaknu balal oḵai noobṗa dup
nona, Kayak binag meṗig.

12 Ag binag mena aṗig. “Genab!
Kayaknu hak ena nuhigṗa hanhan
iiṯa ii mema, ig Nug binag amu
onig oḵai ele meḵunig. Ig Nug
amegṗa, ‘Ena heme,’ aḵunig. Nug
amu doyak, gagaṯag amu ebehi ele!
Genab!” aon aṗig. 13 Aon aeg amu
iḵi danab laa oḏ meḏom. “Lamen
haḵab meṗig imu amu ag am aun
aḏi? Ag adeṗanu uḏiṗig?” awa oḏ
meḏom. 14 Oḏ meḏe, da nuhig oḏ
mak nob mein ami. “Naḏi dahil,
na dooṯem,” awe ami. Ai amu nug
da amelṗa aum. “Danab imu ag
kekeḏṗa ug oḵainab maoṗig, guiṯak
ele dooṗig amge ag Kayak di ii
medaṗig. Ag lamen ahilḵad Sipsip
Nag tiigṗa ihalaṯeg haḵab ebaṗig.
15 Amunu ag dayaknu balal oḵai
noobṗa hiṗaidna daaṯeb. Ag Nug
laug ooṗa tuqan amun ele nuhig
uḏat henan daaṯeb. Laa Nug dayak
balal oḵaiṗa heḏep neum daaṯe
ele amu, Nug nuhig ehaniṯak ena,
amuṗa atog noadḵu 16 amunu ag
geha baula enug ii aqama, le ele
baalag ii diima. Aamnu gaḵaḏak ii
aqama, gaḵaḏak laala ele ii aomna.
17 Aḏinu? Sipsip Nag, Nug dayak
aben oḵai gamagṗanab daaṯe amu,
Nug ahilag gumak danab ena
dayaya, geha gumaṯebeb gona,
moḏ laaṗa, le qeṗuḏia beṯe ele,
amuṗa ag bauklel le aoglag. Amu
Kayak nug geha amelag leb oh

amelagpanu obiku," awa aum.

8

SIPSIP NAG QATA QAK NAMBA SEWEN TOLOM

1 Aria sipsip nag buk itodiak qata
qak namba sewen amu tolom.
Tole amu hab atannu keeke oh
to etak, oqoti iita, nakok haen
elab, aua maha, anam dayom.
2 Dimpa da engel eblaih adit, Kayak
noobpa hipaidna daateb ele amu,
ag anadmi. Nug ag biugal eblaih
adit matom.
3 Engel laa ele nug kalu mutudig
ena elenu gol tapid ada doa,
qadab noobpa dayom. Dayeye, ag
kalu, mutudig ena ele amu, okai
medapig. Nug kalu mutudig ena
ele amu Kayaknu opia awak danab
dilag unuqitak ele, keeke adit amu
oh gol qadab, amu dayaknu balal
okai noobpa daate, qadab amupa
keeke adit amu mana, Kayak
medakunu dayom. 4 Mana medete
amu kalu mutudig ena ele amunu
kahug, mutudig ele amu, Kayaknu
opia awak danab dilag unuqitak
ele, engel epegpanu Kayak topa
teum. 5 Te amu engel nug tapid
awa, qadabpa ab adu ite, am be,
budie uka, wanpa noum. Anam
he amu hakad qe, oqoti diigdiig o,
amemdi awewe, wanpa ele mim
neum. 6 Mim ne, engel eblaih
adit ele amu biugal iwalkulagnu
bapaidpig.
7 Engel namba wan amu nuhig
biugal iwale, ais amu ab adu tiig
ele kaboliak daaiya, wanpa nena
qepig. Nena qena heeg, wan
maha laipu oh nauhom, ad maha
amu oopa oh bunadom, gikidah
ele maha amu oopa oh bunadom
amge wan maha adit laa amu ena
daapid.
8 Ena daaeheh amu engel namba
tu nug biugal nuhig iwale amu
laa qauko ab adu ele bia budie
uka, yupa noum. No amu yu
laih laipu amu tiilag eduom, laih
adit amu ena daapid. 9 Keeke oh
yupa daateb ele amu ameg laipu
amu mauhpig, ameg adit amu bau
daapig. Yupan ub oh amu ameg
laipu amu nauhpig, adit am ena
daapig.
10 Aria engel namba tri nug biu-
gal nuhig iwale amu hodopai okai
laa, hul didite bia ewawa, habpanu
auta na qeum. Le okai okai amu
le odepanu dote b ele, amunu ameg
laipupa na qe, adit laapa am iita.
11 Hodopai amu onig Mua. Le ameg
laipu oh amu mua ele bepig. Beeg
amu danab kudum ag le amu laeg,
oolag ewe, mauhadpig.
12 Aria engel namba po nug
nuhig biugal iwale amu laa he,
aam, kalam, hodopai ele amu
amahlak ahilag huanak amu iita
me, amun tuqan ele nakokib eopig.
13 Amu da web nadi laa hab
waapa, aben gamagpa haga-
gada ugeke anidmi. Nug baag
okaipa ewa aum. "Gadon, gadon,
gadonnab! Engel ewam biugal ii
iwalpig, geha iwalkulagnu daateb
amunu danab ah wanpa daateb
amu ug okainab dooglag!" awa
aawo doomi.

9

ENGEL NAMBA PAIP NUG NUHIG BIUGAL IWALOM

1 Da engel namba paip nug
biugal nuhig iwale amu hodopai
laa habpanu wanpa na qe anidmi.
Aniti amu laa mod ode umanab,
batak iita ele, amunu ki metom.
2 Nug mod amu matule amu
modpanu kahug okainab, ab kahug
okainab bete, amubia beum. Kahug
amu ba, aam ameg hab ele tonate,
gatatu manom. 3 Gatatu mane amu
tap okai, ag ab kahugpanu bena,
wanpa nepig. Wanpa neeg amu
laa wanpanu apiap dilag gagatag
amubia gagatag matom. 4 Gagatag
matowa, ag ad, gikidah amu wan
etetuab laa oh ele ii aqamnanu

aum. Nug inam aum. “Ag danab
ah oolagpa oina, laa ag idulagpa
Kayaknu eponak keeke iita ele
amu, aakuib guitak mateg! 5 Ag
danab ah aib aqapeg mauhpig.
Ag kalam tanig ele aakuib guitak
mateg!” awa aum. Anam a amu
tap ag danab ah guitak naunab,
apiap danab emalate guitak dooteb
amubia guitak madapig. 6 Haen
amupa danab ag mauhkulagnu
ib matiglag amge ii mauhmana.
Ao, ag mauhkulagnu oolag huanak
daaku amge mauhak nug ag uuata,
umanab daaku. Ag paha mauhak ii
anidmana.

7 Aria da tap anadmi amu ag
hos ban hekulagnu daateb amubia
anadmi. Ag ikilagpa amu king
igipanu bala golpa hak ele, amu-
bia dayom. Ag idulag amu danab
idulag bia. 8 Ikilag udug amu ah
ikilag udug elab amubia, aelag amu
laion aeg bia. 9 Ag momolagpa
amu keeke qahad aenpa hak bia
ele, haulag amu karis kudum hos
eedadna banpa ukaegeg oqoti oteb,
amubia oqoti opig. 10 Ag am apiap
bia boolag ele, amu apiap bia ele
ag boolag nob amu aeg hawad ele
dayom, amupa danab ah guitak
kalam tanig ele mataglagnu elele
daapig. 11 Ag ahilag king ele, nug
haen oh ag gumadte. Nug am
mod ode, batak iita ele, amunu
okai. Hibru naipa amu nug onig am
Abadon. Grik naipa amu nug onig
am Apolian. Amu diig am, ‘keeke
oh he nauhaknu danab.’

12 Gadonnab, ug okainab amu
aaku beum amge adit baula ele
bekulahnu daatep.

13 Aria engel namba siks amu
nug nuhig biugal iwale amu da
qadab, golpa hak, Kayak noobpa
daate ele, amu daug wadelepanu
baag laa doomi. 14 Baag amu engel
namba siks biugal ele amu amegpa
aum. “Hab daup wadele Yupretis
lepa qakalatak daateb amu diin
uhuqate!” awa aum. 15 Awa a
amu nug engel wadele, ag aua,
ded, kalam, mad amupanab danab
ah oh ameg ewam oolagpa amu
ameg laipu aqaglagnu gagatag
aopig ele amu, nug ag uhuqatom.
16 Amu daup wadele amu waalagpa
ban danab hospa daapig ele am
kudumnab (200 milion). Da ahilag
eb qak doomi.

17 Da tuleglegpa hos amu danab
hospa daapig amu ele anadmi, ahi-
lag ban bala amu inam. Danab
ag momolagpanu qahad am aenib.
Qahadnu bala amu kokod, ed hin-
qak bia amu lanlan ele. Hos
ikilkad amu laion iki bia. Amu ab
adu, kahug, keeke laa onig salpa
ele, ag odelagpnau ewawa ba ukom.
18 Daup amu wanpan danab ah
keeke nau ewam, ab, kahug, amu
salpa ele, hos odelagpanu udiom
ele, amupa ag danab ah ag ameg
ewam daaegeg, ameg laipu aqaeg
mauhpig. 19 Hos dilag gagatag
amu ag odelagpa am boolagpa ele
dayom. Ag boolag amu makai
bia iki ele, ag danab amupa guitak
madateb.

20 Danab laa oh, daup amu
ag keeke nau amupa ii aqaeg
mauhpig ele amu, ag epelagpa
keeke laala hadpig amu ag ii
uupig. Ag kayak ham bupuak
golpa, silwapa, braspa, menpa
amu adpa ele hadpig amu, ag
binalag mekulagnu ii uupig. Kayak
ham bupuak amu ag ii neegteb, ag
nai ii dooteb, amu ag ele oiglagnu
elele iita. Aria ag oudi nau binalag
mak kobol ahilag ele ii uupig.
21 Danab amu ag danab laala aqaeg
mauhegeg, onilag aonna, gapai
kobol henana, keeke mauhnoak
yab ele aopig amge ag oolag ii
eduom, kobol amu ele di ii medapig.

10

ENGEL AM BUK ITODIAK NAKOK ELE

1 Keeke amu ba male, nakok
dimpa amu da engel laa, nug nuhig
gagatag okai ele, nug hab atannu
neene anidmi. Nug bedu lombig
hautak, di apinak igipa taliliak
ele. Nug idu amu aamnu amahlak
bia, nug baeg amu lag keeke ewa
male, biidod nuka ewawa dayeye
anidtem, amubia. 2 Nug buk itodiak
nakok amu uhuqak ele epegpa
dayom. Dayeye amu nug baeg
nadiap amu hikada, yu qadepa
tapowa, naneh amu wan qadepa
tapa, 3 nug laionnu gayak bia baag
okaipa eum. Nug anam e amu
hakad eblaih adit amu oqoti opig.
4 Hakad eblaih adit amu oqoti
onana, nai apig amu da yaakulnu
hemi amge hab atannu baag laa
hakad eblaih adit oqoti opignu amu
inam a doomi. "Na hakad eblaih
adit ele oqoti opig amunu amu dab
makpaib ade, aib yaame!" awa
aum.

5 Anam aawo amu engel, nuhig
gagatag okai ele, nug yu qadepa ele
hibaita dayeye anidmi, nug epeg
nadiap hab atan humama, 6 nug
laa bauklel hanhan daate ele, Nug
hab heum amu habnu keeke oh
ele hatom, Nug wan heum amu
wanpanu keeke oh ele hatom, Nug
yu heum amu yupanu keeke oh
hatom niiteb ele amu, Nug onigpa
nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. "Haen
baula ii tudidma. 7 Iita, engel namba
sewen nug biugal iwaleb amu,
Kayaknu nai lokumak niiom, Nug
nuhig udat danab, propet adi, ag
amelagpa aum ele amu, gemu nai
amuam meu okunab," awa aum.

8 Anam a amu da baag laa tatam
doomi ele amu baula hab atannu
da amelpa nai matieye doomi. Nug
aum. "Na wana, buk itodiak nakok,
uhuqom ele amu, na engel nug
wan yu ele tapatom daate amu,
na nug epegpanu awe!" awa
aum. 9 Awa a amu da wain, en-
gel nug buk itodiak nakok, uhuqak
ele adom amu medakunu amegpa
ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum.
"Aon laa! Na ootpa amu mua ob
dookut amge na odenpa amu upuh
lepu bia ubuhi ob dookut," awa
aum. 10 Nug anam a amu da buk
itodiak uhuqak ele engel epegpanu
aditte lami. Odelpa amu upuh lepu
bia ubuhi oum amge da lain malai
amu da batamalpa amu mua oum.
11 Mua o amu nug da amelpa aum.
"Na baula edun, Kayak nai keeke
geha bekku amunu danab ah atu atu
oh dilagpa, ag nailag diigdiigpa,
king kudum dilagpa ele mehuqe!"
awa aum.

11

KAYAKNU NAI AWA UKA MATIAKNU DANAB ADIT

1 Aria amu dimpa ag melemel
maknu hokat, dud qa oiyaknu
qaitobtob bia medapig. Medaeg
amu baag laa aum. "Na ahan,
Kayak laug amu qadab ele melemel
maate! Danab ah apa metid
anidteb ele amu, na ag ele eb aqe!
2 Na ad, Kayak laug dimitim daate,
iita adi ag agupa oiteb amu, na
amupa aib melemel meme. Adinu?
Laa ag anam hekulagnu gagatag
matom amunu iita adi ag Jerusalem
amu kalam 42 ug metaglag. 3 Ug
medappeg, da api, dahil propet
adit, a lamen qati hediag ele,
anuka propet ag anam takadpig
bia takaya, ded kudumnab, 1,260, a
nai mehuqkulah," awa aum. 4 Ad
olip adit amu lam adit ele, a wan
ohnu Nadi noobpa daatep ele amu,
a danab adit imu ipunigtep. 5 Laala
ag a ehed hatkulagnu hepeg amu
ab adu odelahpanu doa, ahilah
keked ewadku. Ao, genab, danab
nug ehed hatkunu heeb amu a
ib anampa qeped mauhku. 6 A
nai mehuqyaya, a gu ii nemanu,
hab qakaglahnu, le oh edun tiig
bia daaglagnu, keeke nau kudum
wanpanu danab ah aqaglagnu ele
hekulahnu dootep. A oolah haen

kuḏumtai oo iiṯa haen laiṗu laiṗuib heḵulahnu anam dayeb amu a aaḵu heḵulah.

7 A Kayak nai mehuqya malapeḏ
amu doḏ daḵuḏ, nug moḏ oḏe,
baḏak iiṯa eleṗanu beṯe ele amu,
nug beeb, a ele ban heḵulag. Ag
henana, nug aqaṯeb mauhḵulah.
8 Mauhpeḏ amu a gaḏalah amu
ab oḵainu ib oḏe oḵaiṗa niiḵu.
Ab amu nai tonak laalaṗa ag
Sodom, Igipta ele aṯeb. Ab amuṗa
ag ahilah Naḏi ad emaitakṗa
atulṗig. 9 Amu deḏ ewam, maha
laa ele amu danab buḏub ohṗanu,
wan atu ohṗanu, beḏulag iḏu
iḏunu amu nai ohṗanu ag gaḏalah
anidna, ag ahilahnu oo aeg baknab
doona, ag boomatḵulagnu uuglag.
10 Danab wanṗa daaṯeb ele amu
a mauhpiḏnu, “Ena,” anana, ag
oolag gamag ahebeb, ḏo keeke nug
meṯaglag. Aḏinu? Propet aḏit a
danab ah wanṗa daaṯeb ele amu,
ag oolag eḏuḵunu guiṯak huanak bia
madapiḏ.

11 Aria deḏ ewam maha laa
ele amu uue amu Kayak Nug he,
bau eḏua a beḏulahṗa no, a eḏuya
hiṗaidpiḏ. Danab ah ag a anatna,
ag huanak baḏaṗig. 12 Mehuqak
danab aḏit amu a hab aṯannu baag
laa nug baag oḵaiṗa inam ewa a
doopiḏ. “A aṯan iṗa beiḏ!” Ana
male amu a lombigṗa hab aṯan
tepiḏ. Teeheh, ahilag keked amu
ag a teeheh anatṗig.

13 A anam teeheh, haen amuṗaib
mim oḵai laa ne, ab oḵai amuṗa
lag obatak ten ten daaegeg, obatak
anen anen amu oolagṗa lag laiṗu
laiṗu nauhṗig. Amu danab 7,000
mim amuṗa mauhṗig. Laa oh bau
daaṗig ele amu huanak baḏaṗig.
Baḏana Kayak binag meṗig. 14 Amu
engel nug tatam keeke eheḏnabnu
gadon a, ewam batom amu, gadon
amu oolagṗa gadon aḏit amu aaḵu
beya malapiḏ. Amge doyeg! Haen
nakoknab laa ele amu gadon nam
ba tri amu aaḵu beḵu.

ENGEL NAMBA SEWEN NUG BIUGAL IWALOM

15 Aria engel namba sewen
nug biugal iwale amu hab aṯan
aṗa ag baalag oḵaiṗa inam aṗig.
“Wan ohṗan gumak uḏat aaḵu
eḏua, Kayak, Jesus ele eṗelahṗa
daaṯe. Kayak Nug hanhan uḏat
amu heḵu.” aon aṗig. 16 Anam
aeg amu iḵi danab 24 ag dayaknu
balal oḵai talilidna, balal ahilḵadṗa
daaṯeb ele amu, ag dup nona,
Kayak binag meṗig. 17 Binag
menana aṗig. “O Naḏi, na Kayak
gagaṯag, ebehin oh ele. Na gemu
daaṯem, anuḵa daadme. Na aaḵu
gagaṯag oḵai nahip oh eḏun aon,
King daaṯem. Amunu amu ig na
binan meṯem. 18 Iiṯa aḏi ag nahipnu
opoḏilag beum. Aḏinu? Na danab
ah hiṗunin heṯeb ele amu, na ag
amunu bu aqaḵutnu haen aaḵu
beum amu na gemu mauhak aḏi
epeḏiadḵutnu haen ele aaḵu beum.
Gemu am ele nahip uḏat danab
nob ena madaḵutnu haen. Amu
propet, nahipad danab ah amu
danab oh ag nahipnu enanag
doon, oolag oṯaiṯe ele amu, na ag
ele nob ena madaḵutnu haen. Na
danab amu ag onilag ele, onilag iiṯa
ele, amu ag oh nob ena madaḵut.
Aria gemu ele amu na danab
ag wanṗa taṗe nak hena, wan
heeg nauhṯe ele amu, na heṗe, ag
nauhḵulagnu haen,” aon aṗig.

19 Ag anam anana, binag meṗig.
Binag meeg amu Kayak laug, hab
aṯan daaṯe ele amu, nug od matule,
tituanak nainu kunup amu miag
atiom. Miag atie amu amemḏi
awewe, oqoṯi oowo, haḵaḏ qeeqe,
wanṗa mim neene, ais gu ele
neum.

12

AH LAA MAKAI ELE

1 Eṗonak keeke oḵai laa hab
aṯan beum amu inam. Ah laa

aamnu amahlak, lamen hakab bia
laaya dayeye, kalam nug baeg
waapa dayom. Nug igipa amu
king igipanu keeke amunu hodopai
12 ele meum. 2 Nug oo ele daya,
nid aokunu heehe, bedu guite,
huanak aiqakom. 3 Aiqagekе amu
eponak keeke laa hab atan beum
amu inam. Mat nadi kokod, nug
iki eblaih adit ele, qeqedi amu
eblaih laih ele. Nug ikiudpa king
igipanu bala, onig kraun, amu
eblaih adit ele dayom. 4 Nug
boobpa hodopai habpanu ameg
laipu amu oh tatate, wanpa nena
qeegeg, ameg aditnu amu daapig.
Daaegeg amu mat amu nug ah
nid aokunu heum ele amu, noobpa
hibaita, ah nid aweb lakunu meita
dayom. 5 Dayeye amu ah amu nug
nid danab menuom. Nug hokat
aenpa hak ele, Nug hokat amupa
danab ah atog noadku amu, Nug
atu atu oh ikilag daakunu menuom.
Menue amu laa pahanab awa
Kayak topa nuhig dayak balalpa
meum. 6 Meum amu ah nug oola,
atu danab ii daatebpa, Kayak Nug
nuhignu babaitom, amupa ag ded
1,260, atog nonana, e medapeg
lanana daakunu ukom.
7 Uke amu ban okai hab atan
neum. Engel okai, onig Maikel,
nug nuhikud engel ele, ag mat nadi,
nuhikud daup ele nug qepig. 8 Nug
qenana, mat amu nuhikud daup
ele ag ban edidkulagnu gagatag iita
amunu ag hab atan daaglagnu elele
iita. 9 Amunu Kayaknu engel ag
nug maoeg wanpa noum. Mat
okai amu nug anukanu, nug onig
laa am Satan, onig laa am Dewil.
Nug wanpanu danab ah oh ham
bupualadte ele. Ag nug maoeg
wanpa noum, nuhikud daup oh ele
budiateg, wanpa nopig. 10 Budiateg
noeg amu da hab atan apa baag
oqoti okai laa inam aawo doomi.
“Gemu ihinig Kayak Nug edua
awikom. Nug king daakunu gagatag
ele amu, Nug ig ipunikom. Nug
Beka Kristus, Nug iki daakunu ele
aaku ipunikom. Adinu? Danab nug
ig lainkad amun tuqan ele Kayak
noobpa hetodiakpa maadtom ele
amu hab daup ag aaku nug maoeg
wanpa noum. 11 Ig lainkad ag
Sipsip Nag tiigpa amu nai genab
mehuqtebpa ele gagatag aon,
ban edidna, keked lamadpig. Ag
wanpa enaib daaglagnu amu ii
dab mepig. Iita, ag bedulag maoeg
uke, udat hekulagnu aakuib dab
mepig. 12 Amunu hab amu hab
atan daateb ele, ag oolag gamag
ahad! Amge wan amu yu ele a
dab meid! Ahilagpa ug okai aaku
bekunu hete. Adinu? Mat okai onig
Satan, nug aaku ahilagpa noum.
Nug opodi bak huana ele. Adinu?
Nug doote, nuhig haen tutu.” awa
aum.
13 Bag anam awa a, mat okai, ag
nug maoeg wanpa neum, nug amu
doya, nug ah nid danab awom ele
amu lamitom. 14 Amge Kayak Nug
ai web haug adit ele ah amu nug
hagagada, mat nadi uuita, umanab
aben danab ii daatebpa, laa nug
ah amunu babaitom daate ele amu,
apa ukeb, mad ewam kalam siks
ele e metaglagnu gokunu metom.
15 Mete, mat amu nug odepanu
le okai keleb, ui bia ugaka, ah
amu aokunu heum 16 amge wan
nug ah ehaniita, nug ode aahe,
le mat odepanu amu wan oopa
ukom. 17-18 Anam daye amu mat
okai nug opodi huana be, danab
ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidnana,
nuhignu nai mehuqnana, Jesus
dim lamidteb ele amu, nug ag ele
ban hekulagnu ukom. Mat amu nug
uka yu ihipa dayom.

13

DOD DAKUD ADIT

1 Dayeye amu da dod dakud laa
qeqedi eblaih laih ele, iki eblaih
adit ele, nug qeqediudpa King
igipanu bala amunu eblaih laih

ele. Nug ik̲iudp̲a amu onilag laala
yak ele. Onilag̲ amuam Kayaknu
wan yak nai laala yaalat̲ak ele.
2 Dod̲ dak̲ud̲ anidmi ele amuam
dod̲ laa onig leped bia, nug baeg
amu be baeg bia, nug od̲e amu
laion od̲e bia. Mat ok̲ai amu
nug nuhig gagat̲ag dod̲ dak̲ud̲
amu met̲om. Nuhig balal, nug
nug bia King daak̲unu, gagat̲ag
ok̲ai ele daak̲unu onig met̲om.
3 Dod̲ dak̲ud̲ amu nug ik̲i laip̲up̲a
amu mauhaknu ihi ele amge ik̲i
amup̲anu ihi amu qad̲a et̲a, ena
dayom. Ena daye, wanp̲anu danab
oh anidna, ot̲aina, dim lamidp̲ig.
4 Mat amu nug dod̲ dak̲ud̲ ehanit̲om
amunu danab ag mat ok̲ai amu
binag menana, dod̲ dak̲ud̲ amu
ele binag menana, inam ak̲a ak̲a
nug od̲ medap̲ig. “Aun nug dod̲
dak̲ud̲ imubia? Aun nug nug ele
ban hek̲ulahnu elele?” aon ap̲ig.

5 Kayak Nug dod̲ dak̲ud̲nu, “Nug
ehed̲ hek̲unu oo dayeb amu uup̲ut
had̲!” aum amunu dod̲ dak̲ud̲ nug
mut̲ub qaaqa, Kayak amu nuhig
keeke oh ele dabat̲a, awa awa
aqat̲om. Nug keeke amu hek̲unu,
laa nug gagat̲ag kalam 42 batak
aak̲uib daak̲unu met̲om. 6 Nug od̲e
aaha, Kayak dabit̲a, awa awa qet̲a,
Kayak onignu dabit̲a, awa awa
qet̲a, Kayak ap̲agnu ele dabit̲a,
awa awa qet̲a, amu nug Kayaknu
daup, hab at̲an daat̲eb ele amu,
nug amu dilag ele dabat̲a, awa
awa aqat̲om. 7 Nug anam heehe,
Kayak Nug nuhignu, “Nug ehed̲
hek̲unu oo dayeb amu uup̲ut had̲!”
awa aum amunu nug ban dig
me, Kayaknu danab ah amu ele
ban hena, nug ag ed̲at̲a, tabat̲e
nop̲ig. Noeg, nug danab ah amu ag
bud̲ub ohp̲anu, wan atu ohp̲anu,
bed̲ulag id̲u id̲unu amu nai ohp̲anu
ele dilag King daak̲unu gagat̲ag
awom. 8 Danab ag wanp̲a daat̲eb
ele amu, ag oh nug noobp̲a dup
nona, binag menana, unuqidk̲ulag.
Yo danab ah oh amu ag onilag
Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu nuhig
buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig
yaknu buk, buk amup̲a ii yak
amu ag oh dod̲ dak̲ud̲ amu binag
mek̲ulag. Sipsip Nag mauhom
ele amu, Kayak Nug anuk̲anab,
wan ii dayak haenp̲a, Nug anam
mauhk̲unu dab meum. 9 Danab
nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai
imu atog noa doyad̲! 10 Am aun
nug mani guit̲akp̲a gok̲unu dayeb
amu ap̲a gok̲u. Laa nug qepp̲a
mauhk̲unu dayeb amu nug qepp̲a
mauhk̲u. Kobol amuam Kayaknu
danab ah ag gagat̲ag daaglagnu, ag
ahilag oop̲a genab doyak gagat̲ag
ad̲aglagnu ele ip̲unigt̲e.

11 Aria da baula dod̲ dak̲ud̲ laa
wan oop̲anu beebe anidmi. Nug
am qeqed̲i ad̲it ele, qeqed̲i amuam
sipsip nag qeqed̲i bia, amge nug
mat bia nai mat̲iom. 12 Dod̲ dak̲ud̲
wanp̲anu beum ele amu, nug dod̲
dak̲ud̲ tatamnu amu nuhig gagat̲ag
oh awom. Awa, nug dod̲ dak̲ud̲
tatamnu amu nug abenab awa,
nuhig gagat̲agp̲a ud̲at heum. Nug
he, wanp̲an danab ah oh ele ag dod̲
dak̲ud̲ tatamnu, nug anuk̲a igip̲a
mauhk̲unu ihi beum amge qad̲a
et̲om ele amu, nug binag mep̲ig.
13 Dod̲ dak̲ud̲ gehanu amu nug
ep̲onak keeke, danab hek̲unu elele
iit̲a, ok̲ai ok̲ai heum. Ud̲at laa amu
inam. Nug danab ah noolagp̲a
he, ab ad̲u hab at̲annu wanp̲a
neum. 14 Kayak nug dod̲ dak̲ud̲
geha ahom ele amu, nuhignu,
“Nug ehed̲ hek̲unu oo dayeb amu
uup̲ut had̲!” aum amunu nug ud̲at
diigdiig amu, amup̲a dod̲ dak̲ud̲
tatamnu amu ehanit̲a heum. Kobol
amup̲a wanp̲anu danab ah ham
bup̲ualat̲om. Nug danab amelagp̲a
inam aum. “Ag dod̲ dak̲ud̲ anuk̲a
qepp̲a yak amge ii mauhom amu
nug dot̲og hoina, binag meig!” awa
aum. 15 Nug anam a, Kayak Nug
dod̲ dak̲ud̲ geha ahom, nuhignu,
“Nug ehed̲ hek̲unu oo dayeb amu
uup̲ut had̲!” aum amunu nug

doḏ daḵuḏ doṯog amu ouḏi meṯom.
Meṯe amu doṯog amu nai madiḵunu
amu laa nug doḏ daḵuḏ doṯog nug
binag ii meeb amu nug danab
amu qeeb mauhḵunu elele dayom.
16 Aria doḏ daḵuḏ gehanu amu
nug a, ag eṗonak keeke laa danab
ah oh, danab hamu amu danab
onilag ele, danab enulag ele, danab
daḏek ele, danab hamu daaṯeb amu
begbeg danab ele, ag danab ah
amu oh eṗelag naḏiappa o iḏulagṗa
meṗig. 17 Anam dayom amu aun
laa nug eṗonak keeke doḏ daḵuḏ
onig o nug onignu leta eb qak amu
nuhigṗa ii dayom amu danab amu
nug danab dilagṗa keeke ii daden
meum. Ag ele nuhigṗa keeke ii
daden meṗig. 18 Keeke imu am dab
mak tutuḵu aognignu aṯe. Aun laa
nug dab mak ena ele amu nug doḏ
daḵuḏnu eb qak eb qeḵu. Amuam
danabnu eb qak, eb qak amuam
666.

14

144,000 DANAB AHI EDAṖIG

1 Amu da eḏue neeḵe amu Sipsip
Nag Sion qaukoṗa dayeye, danab
ah 144,000 Nug ele hiṗaidna
daaṗig. Ag Nug onig amu Nug
Mameg onig ele ag iḏulagṗa yak.
2 Ag daaegeg, da hab aṯannu baag
oqoṯi enanag laa, le oḵai buḏuḏuṗa
noawa oqoṯi oṯe amubia amu
haḵaḏ oḵai qa, aḏeḏe ugaḵa oqoṯi
oṯe amubia ele doomi. Da oqoṯi
amuam musik bia doomi, amu
danab gita qeeg, baag oqoṯi enanag
dooṯem, amubia doomi. 3 Ag
dayaknu balal oḵai noobṗa hab
daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel
aoṯeb ele amu, ag noolagṗa amu
iḵi danab noolagṗa ele ahi baula
edaṗig. Laa oh ag ahi amu eb qena
eṯaglagnu ii dooṗig, danab 144,000
Kayak Nug ag wanṗanu danab
ah oolagṗanu eḏua diiom ele ag
aaḵuib dooṯeb. 4 Danab amu ag
gaṗai kobolṗa beḏulag dubuṯid ii
medaṗig, ag oṗia awaknab. Ag Sip-
sip Nag aben ohṗa goḵunu aṯe amu
ag Nug dim lamidna oiṯeb. Amu
Kayak Nug danab amu wanṗanu
danab ah oh oolagṗanu aona, Nug
ag amu Sipsip Nag nuhignu ele, ag
anuqak daaglagnu maaṯom. 5 Ag
oḏelagṗa nai ham buṗuak laa ii
madiṗig, ag beḏulagṗa eheḏ hak laa
ele iiṯa.

ENGEL EWAM NAI MADIṖIG

6 Aria da engel laa nug hagagaḏa,
Nug Nai Ena bauklel hanhannu
ele, danab ag buḏub ohṗanu, wan
atu ohṗanu, beḏulag iḏu iḏunu
amu nai ohṗanu ele, ag amelagṗa
mehuqḵunu hab waaṗa aben
gamag amuṗa ugeḵe anidmi. 7 Nug
baag oḵaiṗa aum. “Ag Kayaknu
enanag doona, oolag ele oṯaieb,
Nug binag meig! Aḏinu? Nuhig
heṯoḏiakṗa danab ah epeḏiadḵunu
haen aaḵu neum. Ag laa Nug hab,
wan, yu, le, amu le qeṗuḏiaṯak
ele he beṗig amu, ag Nug noobṗa
gatelag qaun oig!” awa aum.
8 Anam a amu engel namba 2
nug dim lamiṯa ba aum. “Ab oḵai
Babilon aaḵu na qeum. Nug he, atu
atu danab ag gaṗai kobol gagaṯag
dim lamidṗig. Kobol amuam ab
oḵai amu nug grep leṗu gagaṯag
danab ah maṯe, ag laeg kaaka aqom
bia,” awa aum.
9 Anam a amu engel laa engel
aḏit amu dimlamata beum. Engel
namba tri amu nug baag oḵaiṗa
inam aum. “Aun laa nug doḏ daḵuḏ
amu nuhig itotog ele noolahṗa
gateg qaun waawa, nug iḏuṗa o
eṗegṗa nuhig eṗonak keeke aoṯe
10 amu nug Kayaknu grep leṗu
laḵu. Grep leṗu amuam oṗoḏi
bak, Kayak Nug hiṗuninnu dooṯe.
Kayak Nug grep leṗu amu le ele
ii kaboliom. Iiṯa! Nug oṗoḏi bak
amu hai goḵoḏṗa qe noa daaṯe
amu danab amu laḵu. Lawowa,
engel oṗia awak noolagṗa amu
Sipsip Nag noobṗa ele nug guiṯak

okainab, ab gakadak salpa ele,
amupa guitak aoku. 11 Ab ag guitak
madate ele amu, nuhig kahug amu
haen oh tete. Danab ag dod dakud
amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa
gatelag qaun onana, idulagpa o
epelagpa nuhig eponak keeke
aopig ele amu, ag tuqan amun
ele hik laa ii aomna," awa aum.
12 Keeke amu bekunu daate amunu
Kayaknu danab ah ag Kayaknu
do dim lamidteb ele, ag Jesusnu
oopa genab doyak gagatag adateb
ele amu, ag gagatag daaglagnu
ipuanadte.
13 Aria da baag laa hab atannu
doomi amu nug inam aum. "Na
nai inam ye! Danab aun adi ag
Nadi onignu oolagpa genab doopig
amunu laa heeg, ag mauhteb ele
amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak madate,
hanhan ele madaku," awa aum.
Aria Kayak Oudi Nug ele ate. "Ag
ahilag udatnu hik aoglag. Adinu? Ag
ahilag hak ena hepig ele amu, ag
amu ele aon gokulag," awa ate.

E MEU AWAK HAEN

14 Aria da edue neeke amu
lombig hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug
danab bekalag bia, King igipanu
bala golpa hak amubia Nug igipa
dayeye, qep aeg ele laa nug epegpa
adom. Nug lombig amupa dayeye
anidmi. 15 Aniti amu engel laa nug
mana metak lag oopanu dimitim
doum. Amu nug danab lombig
hakabpa dayom ele amegpa aum.
"Wanpanu meu oh aaku odun
malapig amunu wanpanu meu
awaknu haen miag doum. Doum
amunu na qep nahip aona, meu
amu awe!" awa aum. 16 Anam
a amu laa nug lombig hakabpa
dayom ele amu, Nug qep nuhig
awa wanpanu meu odupig ele amu
oh okulata diiom.
17 Okulata diie amu engel laa nug
mana metak lag, hab atan daate
ele, amupanu nug ele nuhig qep
aegnab ele ada, dimitim doum.
18 Adede amu engel laa ele nug
qadabpanu aha doum. Engel
amuam qadabnu ab adu gumaknu
gagatag ele. Nug engel qep aegnab
adom ele amu, amegpa ewa aum.
"Na qep aegnab ele nahip amu
aona, wanpanu mudi grep meu oh
okuladna, qag mepe dayad! Adinu?
Meu oh odun malapig!" awa aum.
19 Nug anam a amu engel amu nug
qep nuhig aegnab ele amu awa,
wanpanu mudi grep meu ohnab
okulatom. Okulata, grep meu qag
ma, grep meu oh men grep lepu
titiaknu keeke bapaidpigpa ake
nopig. Keeke imu am hipuninnu
nob nau, Kayak epegpanu uditе
ipunigte. 20 Amu ag grep meu, men
wain titiaknu ab okainu ad dimitim
apa bapaidpigpa titipig. Titieg, tiig
noa am ba, leta dimitim ba, 200
mael anam ukom. Unuqag nuhig
am hapahap ewam bia.

15

ENGEL EBLAIH ADIT KEEKE EBLAIH ADIT ADALADPIG

1 Amu dimpa da eponak keeke
okai laa hab atan be anidmi. Da
engel eblaih adit ag keeke naunab,
amupa ag danab ehednab hadkulag
ele amu, da ag anadmi. Amupa
opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag
hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi bak
amu nug gogpa tete. 2 Am da le
ameg bia, nug am letod ab adu ele
kaboliak bia, anidmi. Amu danab
ag dod dakud amu nug itotog ele bi-
nalah ii menan, nug onignu letanu
eb qak ele amunu eponak keeke
ii aopig ele amu, ag le ameg amu
daugpa hipaidpig. Ag epelagpa
keeke gita bia, Kayak ag matom
ele amu, amu ele adapig. 3 Ag
anam daanna, ag Moses, Kayaknu
udat danab, nuhig ahi amu Sip-
sip, nuhig ahi ele etanna inam apig.
"Nahip hak amu okainab, kobolnab
ele. Nadi Kayak, na ebehinnab
ele! Nahip ib am ib tutuku, genab

ele. Na wan oh dilag King han-
hannu. 4 O Nadi, na aakuib opia
awaknab daatem amunu aun laa
nahipnu enanag ii doyaya, oo ele
ii otaieb, na binan ii meku? Atu
atu danab oh udin, na noompaib
gatelag qaun ona, binan mekulag.
Nahip kobol tutuku amu miag atia
beum amunu ag hekulag," aon
apig.
5 Amu dimpa da neeke amu
hab atannu mana metak lag oopa,
aben gunnab daate, Kayak aben
amupa daate ele amu, da oo
amu matulak dayeye anidmi.
6 Matulak dayeye amu engel eblaih
adit ele ag lamen hakabnab, opia
awaknab, onig linen, amu takona
amu ag momolagpa matagid gol
taliliak ele takan, Kayak topanu
dimitim dopig. Ag keeke nau
danab heeb nauhkulagnu adapig.
7 Doeg amu hab daup wadele, ag
Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu,
ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug tapid
golpa hak ele eblaih adit ele engel
eblaih adit ele amu matom. Tapid
amupa hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak
epegpanu uditе, amu dayom.
Kayak, Nug haen oh daate. 8 Mate,
Kayak binag amu Nug ebehi ele
a heeh, ab kah mana metak lakа
am beum. Am laipu laa nug lag
oopa nokunu elele iita. Ag engel
eblaih adit amu amelag mebepeg,
ag keeke nau eblaih adit ele amu
hena malapeg nokulag.

16

TAPID EBLAIH ADIT

1 Anam dayeye, da baag laa
mana metak lag oopanu engel
eblaih adit amelagpa aawo doomi.
Nug inam aum. "Ag tapid eblaih
adit ele, opodi bak, Kayak Nug
danab dilag hipuninnu dootе, nug
tapid amupa daate amu, ag tapid
amu aon gona, wanpa gokadeg!"
awa aum.
2 Anam a amu engel namba
wan amu nug wana, opodi bak,
Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu
dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid
nuhigpanu gokade, wanpan danab
ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke
aona, ag nug itotog noobpa gatelag
qaun ona, binag meteb ele, amu
dilagpa noum. No, ihilag naunab
mate, ehed guatom.

3 Engel namba wan dim lamitak,
namba tu nug wana, opodi bak,
Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu
dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid
nuhigpanu amu gokade, yupa no
amu yu edua danab mauhak tiig
bia daye, yupanu keeke bau amu
ohnab mauhadpig.

4 Mauheg amu engel namba tri
nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug
danab dilag hipuninnu dootе amu,
opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu,
lepa, le qepudia bak ele, amupa
gokade no, le tiig eduom. 5 Tiig edue
amu da lepan gumak engel laa nug
inam Kayak amegpa aawo doomi.
"Kayak na gemu daatem, anuka
daame. Na opia awaknab. Na haen
imupa amu na danab nau hepig
ele, na ag epediadna, tutuku hena,
nob imu madatem. 6 Danab imu
ag nahipad danab ah tutuku amu
propet nahip ele ag tiilag adapig
amunu na tiig lakulagnu matame,
amupa na elelenab heme." awa
aum. 7 Anam a amu da qadab
amupanu baag laa eewo doomi.
Nug ewa aum. "Ao genab, Nadi
Kayak na ebehin oh ele, nahip
epediа nob matak am genab, tutuku
ele," awa aum.

8 Aria engel namba po nug wana,
opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab di-
lag hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi
bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade,
Kayak nug anam hekunu elele a,
aam gakadak, ab adu bia, danab
ewatom. 9 Danab ag gakadak hua-
naknab amu ewata auta awe, ag
Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qeteg,
ag oolag ii eduom, Kayak binag ele ii
mepig.

10 Anam daaegeg amu engel
namba paip nug opodi bak,
Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu
doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid
nuhigpanu dod dakudnu dayaknu
balalpa gokade, gatatu laa dod
dakud amu danab ah ag nug
waapa daateb ele amu, ag oh
tonatom. Tonate amu danab ag
guitak huanak doona, lemadulag
emalna daapig. 11 Ag guitak doona,
ihilag ele aopig amge ag ahilag hak
nau, amunu oolag laa ii eduom.
Iita, ag tudidna hab atannu Kayak
dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

12 Ag oolag ii edue amu en-
gel namba siks nug opodi bak,
Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu
doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid
nuhigpanu amu Yupretis lepa,
le amu qada eteb, aam bedepan
king, amu dilag ib, ag gona ban
hekulagnu bapaidkunu gokadom.
13 Nug anam he amu da oudi nau
ewam, ag oh og bia, dubutilkad
ahak ele, laipu mat nadi odepanu,
laa dod dakud odepanu, laa propet
ham bupuak odepanu, anam
doegeg anadmi. 14 Oudi nau amu
ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu
elele iita heteb. Ag wanpan danab
ah oh dilag king diigdiig, ag Kayak,
Nug gagatag oh ele amu, nuhig ded
nadipa ag Nug ele ban hekulagnu
qag madkulagnu gopig.

15-16 Ag gona, aben laa, Hibru
naipa ag aben amunu Amagedon
ateb, ag amupa king qag maadpig.
Kayak Nug nuhig ded nadinu inam
ate. “Anteg! Da yabhok danab
bia uditem amunu aun nug bedu
miag anidpeg, uda nemanu madad
maama, nuhig lamen atog noawa
daate amu, nug haen laa ban neeb,
bedu miag ii daama. Iita, nug ena
daaku amunu nuhignu am ena,”
awa ate.

17 Aria engel namba sewen amu
nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab
dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi
bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade,
ulahpa uke amu baag okainab laa
Kayak dayaknu aben, aben amu
mana metak lag oopa dayom ele
amu, aben amupanu huanaknab
e, ewak baag dimitim doum. Nug
aum. “Ikiku malom!” 18 Anam
a amu amemdi okai oqoti ele
awewe, hakad ele qeum, mim
okai ele neum. Dig makpa udie
udie danab ah ag wanpa daaegeg,
mim okai laa amu bia neene ii
anidpig. Iita! Neum imu am laa oh
edatak. 19 Mim ne amu ab okai amu
nug obate, maha ewam batete,
aria atu atu dilag ab okai okai ag
nena qepig. Haen amupa ele amu
Babilon okai, nug Kayak daugpa
do, Nug hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak
epegpanu uditе, hai gokodpa grep
lepu mua ele bia mete, Babilon
laum. 20 Nud oh ele iita mepig, wan
bedupa qauko ele baula ii dayom.
21 Amu ais, ahilag ug anen anen
amu 50 kilogram anam, habpanu
nena, danab oh qadelagpa qeeg,
danab ag nauhna autna aopig
amunu ag Kayak dapidna, aon aon
qedapig.

17

GAPAI AH OKAI

1 Amu dimpa engel eblaih adit
ag tapid eblaih adit ele, amunu
oolagpa laipu laa nug doa, da
amelpa inam aum. “Na inam dope,
da gapai ah okai nug le kudum
qadelagpa daate ele, nuhig nob mak
ipunidkul. 2 Nug wannu king ele
gapai kobolpa oipig. Wanpanu
ag nuhig gapai kobolpa danab
le gagatag lawona, kaaka aqate
amubia kaaka aqom.” awa aum.
3 Awa a amu Kayak Oudinu gagatag
dahilpa am ba he, nug omaida, atu
tadakpa aben danab ii daatebpa uke
amu da ah laa nug dod laa bedu
nakok hinqak kokod ele bia qadepa
dayeye anidmi. Dod amupa amu
nai nau kudum bedupa yak ele, nug

iḵi eblaih aḏit, nug qeqeḏi eblaih
laih ele. 4 Ah amu nug lamen kokoḏ
diig aḏit, golpa bala diigdiig ele
amu bala laa menpa hepig amu
oogog ele, nuhig nob oḵai ele, ele
meum. Nug epegpa hai goḵoḏ
golpa hak ele aḏom amu kobol nau,
beḏak, uḏig ahak, amuam ah amu
nug nuhig gapai kobol, keeke amu
oh Kayak amegpa hai goḵoḏpa am
bak dayom. 5 Nug iḏupa onig laa
nai tonakpa yaapig. Onig amuam
inam. “Ab oḵai Babilon, nug gapai
ah, nug ah oh gapai heṯeb ele amu
wanpanu keeke naunab amu oh
ele anilag.” 6 Da ah amu nug opia
awak danab amu Jesusnu propet
ele ag tiilag, le gagaṯag laṯeb bia laa,
kaaka qe haaha dayom. Da anṯena,
da oṯaie, dab mak kuḏum aomi.

7 Dabmak kuḏum anam aoiyi
amu engel laa nug da amelpa aum.
“Na aḏinu dab mak kuḏum aoṯem?
Da geha gapai ah, nuhignu nai
tonak amu doḏ daḵuḏ iḵi eblaih
aḏit, qeqeḏi eblaih laih ele, nug
ah amu maoṯe, amunu ele diig
mehuqpi dooḵut. 8 Na doḏ daḵuḏ
anidme ele, nug tatam dayom am
gemu nug ii daaṯe amge dimpa nug
wan moḏ, oḏe batak iiṯa elepanu
beḵu. Ba amu nug geha iiṯa meḵu.
Wanpanu danab ah laala ag buk
laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu
buk, Kayak nug wan heum, haen
amupa onilag buk amupa ii yak
ele, ag doḏ daḵuḏnu dab mak
kuḏum aoglag. Aḏinu? Anuḵa nug
dayom, gemu ii daaṯe dimpa nug
moḏpanu beḵu.

9 Imu amu danab nug dab mak
ena ele amu nug dooḵunu ipunigṯe.
Iḵi eblaih aḏit amu qauko eblaih
aḏit ipunigṯe. Gapai ah nug amupa
daaṯe. King eblaih aḏit ele daaṯeb.
10 Tanig ele amu ag aaḵu bena,
nena qepig. Laipu laa amu daaṯe,
laipu amu nug ii beum. Nug ba
amu nug haen tutuib daaḵu. 11 Aria
doḏ daḵuḏ nug tatam dayom ele,
gemu nug ii daaṯe amuam king
eblaih ewam. Nug king eblaih aḏit
abenlag awa amu nug geha iiṯa ma
auta aoḵu.

12 Amu na qeqeḏi eblaih laih
ele anidme amu, ag king ii bepig
amge ag doḏ daḵuḏ ele gagaṯag
aona, aua laipu anam bena, king
daaglag. 13 Ag ahilag dab mak laipu
amu ag onilag oḵai, ag gagaṯag ele
keeke amu oh doḏ daḵuḏ meṯaglag.
14 Medapeg, ag Sipsip Nag ele nug
qena, Sipsip Nag Nug ag oh eḏadḵu.
Aḏinu? Nug am oḵai dilag Oḵai,
king dilag King. Amu laala ag
Nug ele daaṯeb, Nug baagib dim
lamidṯeb, Nug ag nuhig daaglagnu
tituanaṯom, ag nuhig nai tutuḵu
dim lamidṯeb ele, danab amu ag oh
Sipsip Nag ele ban eḏidḵulag.” awa
aum.

15 Anana amu engel amu nug
baula da amelpa aum. “Na
le kuḏum, gapai ah nug amu
qaḏelagpa dayeye anidme ele amu,
le amu nug danab beḏulag iḏu
iḏu, danab ameg oḵai qag mena
daaṯeb, danab ah wan atu ohpanu
amu nailag aben aben ele ipunigṯe.
16 Am na qeqeḏi eblaih laih ele
anidme amu, ag oh amu doḏ
daḵuḏ ele ag gapai ahnu oolagpa
nau, ninig ele dooglag. Ag anam
doonna, ag nug hepeg nauhḵu.
Lamen nuhig oh uḏidpeg, nug beḏu
miag daaḵu. Ag nug tepu laḵulag.
Nug ebehi amu ag ab aḏupa maipeg
eoḵu. 17 Ag oolag laipu mena,
gagaṯag, ag amupa king daaṯeb ele
amu, ag oh gagaṯag amu doḏ daḵuḏ
meṯaglag. Ib amupa ag Kayak
nug dab mak amu oolagpa meum
amunu ag Nug keeke anam beḵunu
aum amu genab hepeg meu beḵu.
Ag anam hepeg uḵeb, Kayak nai
aum amu oh meu medaḵu. 18 Aria
na ah anidme ele, nug am ab oḵai,
nug wanpanu king oh iḵilag daaṯe,”
awa aum.

18

BABILON NAUHOM

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa engel
laa nug hab atannu neene anidmi.
Nug gagatag okainab ele, nuhig bala
amu he, wan oh amahlom. 2 Nug
na, baag okaipanab ewa aum. “Ab
okai Babilon aaku nauhom! Aaku
na qeum! Nug aaku oudi nau
daaglagnu abenlag daate. Oudi
nau, ai opia awak iita amu ai
laala naunab abenlag ele. 3 Adinu?
Danab ah kudum wan atu ohpanu
nug ele gapai kobol, danab le
gagatag laeg kaaka aqate, amubia
hepig. Amu king atu atunu amu ele
nug ele gapai kobol hepig. Danab
ah wanpanu men dodo udat heteb
ele, amu ele ag nuhig kobol ehedpa
enulag ele daapig,” awa aum.

4 Amu da baula baag laa hab
atannu be doomi amu nug inam
aum. “Dahilad danab ah ag nug
oopanu udin, dimitim ipa doig!
Iita dayeb, ag nug ou qepeg, ag
nug ele nuhig hipuninpa daaglag,
nuhig hipunin nob amu ele ag
nug ele aoglag. 5 Adinu? Nuhig
hipunin, ameg nadi qauko bia,
hab atan daaegeg, kobol nuhig
tutuku iita amu Kayak daugpa
doum. 6 Ag nuhig kobol nau
amunu dab mena, nob elelenab
edun meteg! Nug kobol nuhig nau
qag me, kudumnab beum, amubia
ag tudidna, ag nuhig nob nau qag
mena kudumnab meteg! Nug le
gagatag hai gokodpa kaboliom bia
ag ele le gagatagnab tudidna, hai
gokod amupa kabolina, kudum
meteg! 7 Nug nuka enaen ma, binag
humama, keeke ena enaib aokunu
wagai ma, kobol kudum heum.
Amunu ag nug guitak melemel
amupaib meteg! Nuhig gayak ele
melemel amupa mena hepeg, nug
gayad! Adinu? Nug, ‘Da kuin, da
ah qab iita amunu gayak baag
laa dahilpa ii bema,’ ate. 8 Anam
ate amunu keeke nau diigdiig
oh ded laipupa nuhigpa beku.
Ode kudum beku, danab kudum
ehednab gaaglag. Enug haen nadi
ele beebeb, ab okai Babilon ele
ab eweb iita meku. Adinu? Nadi
Kayak, Nug gagatag okai ele, Nug
epedidte.

9 Wanpanu king ag ah amu
ele gapai kobol henana, kobol
nau kudum ele hepig amunu
geha wanpanu king ag nug ab
adupa ewebeb, nuhig ab kahug
anidna, ag momolag qeutnana,
bedulag pakunna gaaglag. 10 Ag
pide daanna, nuhig guitak amunu
badana akulag. “O gadonnab
Babilon! Na ab okai, na gagatag
okai ele amge aam ameg laipupaib
nahip hipuninnu nob nau aaku
neum,” aon akulag.

11 Danab ag enulag udat heteb
ele amu, ag ele nuhignu dab
mak aonna, oolag ug ele dayebeb
gaaglag. Adinu? Ab amupan danab
ag ahilag keeke ele baula daden
ii memana. 12 Keeke amuam
gol, silwa, men ena, linen lamen,
lamen kokod diigdiig, lamen laa
silkpa hak, ad mutudig ele diigdiig,
keeke laala ag dod onig elepan
aelagpa hoipig ele amu, keeke
laala, ad maha nob okai elepa
hepig amu bras, aen, men gedadlak
ele. 13 Keeke laala imu ele laa
sinimon, lanaknu qanai, kalu
mutudig ele, bala goden, wain, wit,
wit kalu amu bulmakau, sipsip,
hos karis ele, begbeg danab ele.
Keeke amu oh amu ab okai amunu
danab ag baula daden ii memana.
14 Danab ag enulagnu udat heteb
ele ag akulag. “Keeke oh na haen
oh aokutnu oot huana dayom amu,
na baula ii aomna. Na enun oh
padal meum amu na keeke amu
oh baula ii anidmana,” aon akulag.
15 Aria danab ag keeke amupa
enub udat henana, men dodo ab
okai amupanu aopig ele amu, ag
guitak nau ab okai amu awom
amunu badana autna aona, pide
umanab gona gaanna, oolag ug

ele daanna, 16 akulag. “O gadon
gadonnab ab okai. Anuka nug
linen lamen enanag amu lamen
kokod diigdiig ma amu golpa, men
enanagpa amu oogog daden okai
elepa bedu bala medtom. 17 Amge
aam ameg laipupa nuhig enub
amu oh iita meum.” Ub gumak
danab, danab ub daden mena,
ubpa tena, yu qadepa ab laapa
goteb ele, ub gumak danabnu
udat nid amu danab men dodo
udat yu qadepa heteb ele amu, ag
oh ab okai amu anidna, pidenab
daaglag. 18 Ag ab okai Babilon
ewebeb, nuhig kahug amu anidna,
enan akulag. “Ab aten amu ab
okai umu ele elele?” aon akulag.
19 Ag anam anana, ag wan gapud
agapeg, ikilagpa teebeb, oolag
mabateb, gayak oolagpa am beeb,
enan akulag. “O gadon gadonnab.
Danab oh ag ub yu qadepa oiyakpa
ag keeke awona, ab okai amupa
meeg, daden meegeg, enulag ele
daapig amu, aam ameg laipupa
ab okai amu aaku iita meum,” aon
akulag. 20 O hab, na nuhignu oot
gamag ahad! Amu opia awak
danab, Kristusnu totol danab amu
Kayaknu propet, ag ele anam
heig! Kayak Nug ab okai amu nug
ahilagnu heum, amubia nug nob
metom.

21 Nai amu oh male amu engel
ebehi ele laa nug men okai ug ele
huma, yupa budie noowo aum.
“Babilon nadi, nug anam aaku na
qeku, baula ii daama. 22 Nahippa
gita oqoti, musik diigdiig haknu
oqoti, dumutum iwalaknu oqoti,
biugal iwalaknu oqoti ele amu
baula nahippa ii daama. Danab
ag udat amu ohnu sul hepig ele
amu nahippa baula ii anadmana,
men wit lab kalu nekunu keeke
amu nuhig oqoti ele baula nahippa
ii daama. 23 Amahlak ag baula
nahippa ii amahlmana, danab
ah aokunu, ah nug danab aokunu
hobul amunu musik oqoti ele
nahippa baula ii daama,” awa
aum. Anana amu nug nai tudita
aum. “Anuka nahipad danab
enulag ele ag wanpanu danab okai
daapig amu na onig awak kobol
nahippa na atu atu danab amelag
aonna, ham ele bupualadme.
24 Laa ele Kayak Nug ab okai
amupa nuhig propet amu nuhikud
danab ah oh tiilag wanpa ne antom
amunu Nug epediak amu aoku,”
awa aum.

19

KAYAK BINAG MAK

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa da danab
ah ameg nadi baalag okaipa hab
atan eegeg doomi. Ag inam epig.
“Ig Nadi onig binag ele humatu!
Nug aakuib ig edua awikom. Nug
onig okai, gagatag oh ele. 2 Nuhig
epediak amu genab tutuku opia
awak ele. Gapai ah nadi amu
danab ah wanpanu oh nuhig gapai
kobolpa he nauhpig amunu Kayak
Nug ehed hak nuhig amu nob
meum. Ah amu nug Kayaknu udat
danab ele aqe mauhpig amunu
Kayak nuhig ehed amunu nob
edua metom,” aon apig. 3 Ag baula
edun enan apig. “Ig Nadi onig
binag ele humatu! Ah okai amu
nuhig ab kah hanhan hab atan
tete,” aon apig. 4 Anam aegeg
amu iki danab 24 amu hab daup
wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb
ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug nuhig
dayak balalpa daate, nug noobpa
gatelag qaun ona, unuqidna apig.
“Genab, ig Nadi Kayak onig binag
ele humatu!” aon apig. 5 Ag anam
aeg, dayaknu balal okaipanu amu
baag laa ewa aum. “Kayaknu udat
danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon,
ag oolag ele otaite amu, ag okai
okai naunau ele ag ihinig Nadi
binag humeg!” awa aum. 6 Nug
anam a amu da keeke laa danab ah
kudum baalag bia amu le kudum
gonana oqoti oteb bia amu hakad
okai tudid ele qaaqa oqoti ote amu

bia dooi amu ag enana apig. “Ig Nadi Kayak onig binag humatu! Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig amu Nug King genab daate! 7 Gemu ig oonig gamag aheb, binag metu! Sipsip Nag Nug nuhig ah aokunu haen aaku beum. Ah nuhig nug amu nuka babaitom daate. 8 Dayeye, Kayak Nug linen lamen hakab enanag opia awak amahalaknab ele nug mekunu metom,” aon apig. Lamen hakab enanag amuam Kayaknu kobol ena tutuku nuhikud danab ah heteb ele ipunigte.

9 Amu dimpa engel nug da amelpa aum. “Na nai imu ye! ‘Danab ah amu ag Sipsip Nagnu ah awaknu hobulpa udiglagnu, Kayak onilagpa eum ele amu, ag itiitak ena aopig daateb,’ ” awa aum. Anana amu nug da amelpa aum. “Nai imu amu Kayak ode, nai nuhig am nai genab.” 10 Anam a amu da nug binag mekulnu nug baegpa gatel qaun omi amge nug da amelpa aum. “Na anam ii hemana! Da na amu, na laipad ele, ag oh Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu maditeb ele amu, ig oh am udat laipu. Na Kayak noobpa gaten qaun o! Adinu? Nai genab Jesus danab ah ipuanatom, amuam he, propet ag nai maditeb,” awa aum.

DANAB HOS HAKAB ATAN OIYOM

11 Nug anam a amu hab obate, da hos hakab laa dayeye anidmi. Laa Nug hos amu atan dayom amu, Nug onig am, “Danab Nug Nuhig Udat Tutuku Atog Note Ele.” Danab amu Nug kobol genabib hete, epediak kobol, ban hak kobol ele amu kobol tutuku opia awakib hete. 12 Nug ameg amu ab ditiak bia, nug igipa king igipanu keeke kudum daapig. Nug onig am laa oh edatak, danab laa nug onig amubia iita. 13 Nug lamen elab, tiig laaitak ele meum. Danab ag nuhignu, “Nug onig amu Kayak Nai,” aon ateb. 14 Hab atannu ban danab ag ahilkad hos hakab enanag qadelagpa daanna, Nug dim lamidna oipig. Ag linen lamen hakab, opia awaknab ele ag bedulagpa maadpig. 15 Ahilag okai amu qep aeg ele noob hawadnab, Nug danab wan atu oh aqakunu, Nug odepanu doa ukak dayom. Nug aen bu ada, bu amupa Nug danab ah gumadku. Nug geha grep lepu awaknu keeke tabaku. Amuam hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak gagatag oh ele epegpanu udite, amu ipunigte. 16 Lamen nuhigpa amu nug baegpa ele nai imu yak ele dayom. “Nug am okai dilag Okai amu king dilag King.”

17 Aria da engel laa aam amegpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug baag okaipa, ai oh hab waapa oiteb ele amu, ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum. “Ag oh udieg! Udin Nadinu e lanak balalpa dayeg! 18 Ag king tepulag, daup iki tepulag, danab gagatag ebehilag ele tepulag, danab amu hos ahilkadpa daapig ele amu, tepulag ele laig! Ag danab oh tepulag lakulag. Danab begbeg iita, begbeg danab, danab onilag ele amu danab onilag iita amu oh,” ewa aum.

19 Am baula da dod dakud, wanpanu king amu ahilkad daup ele qag meegeg anadmi. Ag danab nug hos hakab atan dayom ele amu nuhikud daup ele ban hekulagnu daapig. 20 Daaegeg amu ag dod dakud adan, propet ham bupuak ele adapig. Propet amu nug dod dakud noobpa eponak keeke kudum danab hekunu elele iita heum. Kobol amupa nug danab oh, ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke aopig, dod dakud dotog binag ele mepig amu, nug ag ham bupualatom. Amunu dod dakud nug propet ham bupuak ele a bau anam daaeheh, ag a adalatna budiateg, mod okai gotupa ab adu

men salpa eotepa budiateg nopid.
21 Budiateg noeh am danab hos
hakab atan dayom ele amu Nug
ahilah daup danab laa oh qep
elab aeg hawad ele, Nug odepanu
doa ukak dayom amu, amupa
aqom. Aqe, ai oh ag danab amu
oh tepulkad laeg, oolag huanaknab
ditiom.

20

MAD 1,000NU NAI

1 Aria amu oh malak dimpa
da engel laa hab atannu neene
anidmi. Nug epegpa mod umanab,
batak iita ele odenu ki adom. Nug
mudi okai laa ele adom. 2 Nug mat
nadi anukanunab amu adom. Nug
am Satan, danab ah hipuninpa
eedatak danab. Nug nug ada, mad
wan tausen daakunu hipalom.
3 Engel nug anam ha, nug mawe,
mod umanab, batak iita elepa no,
od mana, qadepa eponak keeke
gagatag meum. Nug baula mad
1000 amu oopa atu atu ham ii
bupualadma. Dimpa mad wan
tausen maleb amu laa nug matula
uhuqeb doa, haen tutuib aben
ohpa oiku.
4 Amu da king dayaknu balal
laala anadmi. Kayak Nug
laala ag hetodiakpa danab ah
epediadkulagnu udat matom ele
amu ag dayak balal amupa daapig.
Daaegeg amu da laala ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doonna, Nug
onignu madipig, ag Kayak nai
gagatag adapig amunu ag baalag
otadpig ele amu, da ag dotolag
ele anadmi. Danab amu ag dod
dakud dotog noobpa ii dup nopig,
ag idulagpa epelagpa ele nuhig
eponak keeke ii aopig. Danab
amu ag edun hipaidna bauklel
aona, Kristus ele gumak udat
mad wan tausen henan daapig.
5 Amuam danab edua hibaitak
anuqak aaku. Laala mauhpig ele
amu ag mad wan tausen amu
male, edun hipaidpig. 6 Aun nug
edua hibaitak namba wan amupa
edua hibaita, hanhan daate ele
amu, nug am Kayaknu ititak awom,
nug am opia awak ele. Amu ele
mauhak dimpanu nug danab amu
heeb, nau aoglagnu gagatag iita.
Ag mad wan tausen amu oopa
ag Kayak Kristus ele dilah mana
metak danab daanna amu Kristus
ele king daaglag.
7 Dimpa mad wan tausen uueb,
laa nug heeb, Satan nug geha ad
nuhig oopanu edua dimitim dokku.
8 Amu nug geha dimitim wana,
danab ah wan atu ohpanu ag Je-
susnu keked daateb, amu nug ag
bupualadku. Nug geha ban hu-
maglagnu qag maadku. Eb qak
ahilag amu yu ihipanu abud bia.
9 Aria da imu ele anidmi. Ag Israel
wan oh tonan gona amu Kayaknu
danab dilag ab okai, ab amunu
Kayak Nug oo mauhte ele, amu
talilidpig. Ge hab atannu ab adu
na, ewate mauhpig. 10 Oudi nau
bupualatom ele amu nug ab ameg
okai gakadak elepa budie noum,
aben amupa propet genab iita, dod
nau ele tatam budiate nopid. Ag
hanhannab tuqan amun ele ehed
doonna daaglag.
11 Da amu antena amu imu ele
anidmi. Da dayak aben okai hakab
ele, amupa Kayak Nug hedep na
dayeye anidmi. Wan atu, hab
ele nug noobpanu qelodieh, baula
ii anatpig. 12 Da aaku danab
mauhadpig, okai nakok ele oh,
Nug noobpa hipaidna daaegeg
anadmi. Nug buk laala kolatom
amu buk laa, onig bauklel awa
onig yaknu buk, Nug buk amu
ele kolom. Danab mauhadpig
amu ag adi hepig, buk laalapa
epediaknu amu yak niite amupa
epediatom. Amu oh ag adi hepig
amupa epediatom. 13 Yo, mauhak
yupa daapig amu wanpa daapig
amu hadespa daapig ele amu,
oh ag Kayak noobpa daaegeg,

ag adi hepig amupa epediatom.
14 Aaku Hades, mauhak ele amu
Nug ab amegpa budialate nopid. Ab
ameg amuam mauhak namba tu.
15 Aun laa nug onig buk laapa, onig
bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk
amupa ii yak amu, nug ab amegpa
budie noum.

21

JERUSALEM BAUNU NAI

1 Aria amu dimpa da aaku hab
bau wan bau ele anatmi. Hab
tatamnu wan tatamnu ele a iita
mepid amu yu nug ele iita meum.
2 Iita me amu da ab opia awak,
Jerusalem bau, Kayak topanu
neene anidmi. Nug am ah bau
nug danab aokunu bala medapig
amubia. 3 Anam daye amu da nai
matiak baag okainab dayak balal
okaipanu laa inam a doomi. “Gemu
Kayak laug danab oolagpa daate!
Nug ag ele daaglag. Ag nuhig
danab daaglag. Kayak Nug ag ele
daaglag amu Nug Kayak ahilag
daaku. 4 Kayak Nug heeb, amelag
leb am iita meku. Amu ag baula ii
mauhmana, ag baula ii mahimna,
ag baula ii gaamna amu ag guitak
ele baula ii doomna. Adinu?
Anukan keeke amu oh iita meum.”
5 Am laa nug dayak abenpa daate
ele amu Nug aum. “Amu gemu da
keeke oh bau hadtem!” awa aum.
Anam anana amu Nug baula ele
aum. “Keeke imu oh na ye! Adinu?
Nai imu am genab, ham bupuak
iita,” awa aum.

6 Nug anam awowa, Nug baula
da amelpa aum. “Keeke amu
oh aaku meu beum! Da tatam
daami, da hanhan daakul. Laa
ag le baalag diite amu da ag le
qepudia bak bauklel ele, nob iita,
hamu madakul. 7 Am laa nug ban
aeg oh edita, gagatag daate amu
da nug imu medakul. Da nuhig
Kayak daappi, nug dahil nid daaku.
8 Amge laa ag badteb, ag oolagpa
genab doyak iita, ag kobol nau udig
wak heteb ele, laa ag danab aqaeg
mauhteb, ag gapai kobol heteb, ag
bad mak danab, ag kayak ham
bupuak noobpa gatelag qaun oteb,
laa ag nai ham bupuak danab ele
amu, ag oh mod umanab, batak iita
elepa, ab gakadak nadi men salpa
eoteepa ele, amupa aben aoglag.
Amuam mauhak namba 2 aaku,”
awa aum.

9 Anam a amu engel eblaih adit
ag tapid eblaih adit ele adaladpig,
amupa keeke naunab danab he
nauhaknu eblaih adit am bak ele,
ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug doa,
da amelpa aum. “Na do! Da ah
makun bau Sipsip Nag wau amu
ipunidkul,” awa aum. 10 Aria
Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am
ba he, engel nug omaide, qauko
okai atannab amupa gomud. Goda
amu nug ab okai Jerusalem bau,
opia awak, Kayak topanu hab
atannu uua ne amu ipunidom.
11 Ipunide amu Kayaknu amahlak
okai ab amupa amahlom. Amahlak
nuhig amu men laa, nuhig nob
okai ele, onig jaspa amubia. Jaspa
amuam le ameg enanag, opia awak
ele, amubia. 12 Ab amu nug ad
okai atannab ele, nuhig od ode
amu eblaih laih amu adit ele. Od
ode amu gukualatak engel eblaih
laih amu adit ele amupa daapig.
Od ode amu ohpa Israel bekod
budulag eblaih laih amu adit ele
onilag ele yak dayom. 13 Ulah
kadag uditepanu amu od ode
ewam, yawalti uditepanu ewam,
qaban uditepanu ewam, amu yau
uditepanu ele ewam anam daapig.
14 Ab okai amunu ad amu nuhig
mawa daakunu keeke am men
kudum duqa ukak eblaih laih amu
adit ele. Ad nug amu atan dayom.
Amu Sipsip Nag ipunitak awak
danab eblaih laih amu adit ele amu
onilag men amupa ele yaalatak
daapig.

15 Engel nug da ele nai matimud
ele amu, nug bu golpa hak, ab

amu nuhig od, amu nuhig aḏ ele
melemel meḵunu aḏom. 16 Ab oḵai
amu nuhig melemel laih laih am
aṭan ele am laiṗuib. Engel nug
ab oḵai amu nuhig buṗa melemel
meum amu nuhig laih laih amu
aṭan ele oh am oḵainab, 2400 kilo-
mita. 17 Ab amunu aḏ am ele teṗu
melemel meum amu am hapahapa
150 anam. Melemel amuam danab
melemel meṭeb bia. Engel amu nug
melemel amuṗaib melemel meum.
18 Abnu aḏ am Kayak Nug men
jaspa amuṗa heum. Ab amu golṗa
heum am gol amu anṭak nuhig
amu le ameg oṗia awak kinipan
iiṭa bia, o leṭod bia. 19 Ab amunu
aḏ mawa daaḵunu men duqa uḵak
ele amu Kayak Nug men amuṗa
men laala kobol ele diigdiig, ahilag
daden oḵai ele, amu maaṭom. Men
duqa uḵak anuqak am men laa
ednab onig jaspa. Jaspa qaḏeṗa am
men laa ed hinqak nakok ele onig
sapaia. Sapaia qaḏeṗa amu men
laa nakok hinqak onig kalsedon.
Aria kalsedon qaḏeṗa am men laa
grinnab onig emerol. 20 Emerol
qaḏeṗa am men laa, nug am kokoḏ
haḵab ele, onig sadoniks. Sadoniks
qaḏeṗa amu men kokoḏ laa onig
konilian. Men konilian qaḏeṗa
amu men lanlan laa onig kriso-
lait. Krisolait qaḏeṗa amu men laa,
nakok grin ele onig beril. Beril
qaḏeṗa amu men laa lanlannab
onig topas. Amu topas qaḏeṗa men
laa, nug ele amu grin, onig kriso-
pres. Krisopres qaḏeṗa amu men
laa ed kokoḏ ele onig haiasin. Ha-
iasin qaḏeṗa amu men kokoḏ diig
laa onig ametis. 21 Aria od eblaih
laih amu aḏit ele amu keeke men
bia onig perl, ag oḵai oḵai eblaih
laih amu aḏit ele, od laiṗuṗa amu
perl oḵai laiṗuṗa heṗig. Ab oḵainu
ib oh amu golṗaib, anṭak nuhig
enanag miag atiaknab leṭod bia.

22 Amu da ab amuṗa mana meṭak
lag amu ii anidmi. Naḏi Kayak,
Ḡagatag Oh Ele amu Sipsip Nag ele
a aaḵuib ab amuṗanu mana meṭak
lag daaṭep. 23 Ab amuṗa amu aam
ḵalam ele a ab amu amahlak laa
ii medaṭep. Kayak amu Sipsip Nag
ele a ab amuṗa amahalṭep amunu
amahlak medaṭep. 24 Danab ah oh
ag ab amunu amahlakṗa oiglag,
wanṗanu king ag ag binalag aon
nuhigṗaib uḏiglag. 25 Amunṗa ele
ag ab amunu aḏ od ii maimna
amunu nuhig od am haen laa
manak ii daamna. Aḏinu? Gatatu
ab amuṗa ii nema. 26 Danab ag atu
atu ohnu keeke o kobol binag ele
amu keeke o kobol onig ele amu
ag amu oh aon, ab amuṗa uḏiglag.
27 Amu keeke nau dubuṭid ele ab
amuṗa ii noma. Laa keeke naunab
amu ham buṗuak kobol heṭe ele
amu, nug ele iiṭa. Am laa ag onilag
Sipsip Nagnu buk laa, onig bauklel
awa onig yaknu buk, buk amuṗa
ag onilag yak daaṭe ele amu ag
aaḵuib ab amuṗa noḵulag.

22

LE BAUKLEL ELE

1 Amu dimṗa engel nug bauklel
le amu iṗuniḏom. Nuhig amahlak
amu leṭod bia amahlom. Le
amuam Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele
ahilah dayak balalṗanu ba 2 ab
oḵainu ib gamagṗa goṭe. Bauklelnu
ad amu nug le amu aḵa laih
laih tagagḏiṭa, taṗom daaṭe. Nug
meu amu maḏ laiṗu ooṗa haen
eblaih laih amu aḏit ele niiṭe.
Kalam ohṗa meu niiṭe. Ad uḏug
amu atu atu danab ah dilag oḏe
babaiṭaknu ele. 3 Amu keeke oh,
Kayak oo ii dayom ele amu, Kayak
Nug heeb, iiṭa meḵulag, baula ii
daamna. Kayak daaḵunu balal
amu Sipsip Nag dayak balal ele
amu, a ab amuṗa daaglah. Daapeḏ,
Kayaknu uḏat danab ag Nug oḏe
dim lamidnana, binag meḵulag.
4 Ag Nug iḏu anidḵulag, Nug onig
amu ag uḏalagṗa daaḵu. 5 Gatatu
baula ii daama. Lamnu amahlak

am aam amahlaknu udat ele baula
ii daama. Iita. Nadi Kayak Nug
amahlak matebeb, ag haen oh king
daaglag. 6 Amu engel nug baula
da amelpa aum. “Nai imu am
genabnab, danab ah oh ag oolagpa
genab dooglagnu elele. Nadi, Nug
propet nuhikud gumadte ele amu,
Nug nuhig engel laa me, keeke oh
paha bekulagnu daate amu nuhikud
udat danab ipuanadkunu udiom,”
awa aum.
7 Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Anteg, da pahanab udikul. Aun
nug Kayak nai, buk imupa niite
amu, nug amu dim lamidte ele
amu, nuhignu am ena!” awa aum.
8 Da Johanes, da nai imu doomi,
da anidmi ele, da engel nug
keeke imu oh ipunidom ele, da
nug noobpa dup noin, nug binag
mekulnu hemi 9 amge nug da
amelpa aum. “Na anam aib heme!
Da na ele, na laipad ele, ig oh ihinig
udat laipu amu ele da amu aun
laa ag oh buk imupanu nai dim
lamidteb ele amu, ig oh udat laipu.
Na Kayak aakuib binag me!” awa
aum.
10 Anana amu nug da amelpa
aum. “Kayaknu nai buk imupa
niite amu na aib toname. Kayak
Nug keeke imu oh hekunu aaku
haen o qiiom 11 amunu laa nug
kobol nau hete amu nug huanak
heku, dubuti ele amu nug dubuti
ele daaku. Aun nug tutuku hete
amu nug kobol tutukupa oiku, opia
awak hete amu nug opia awak
oiku,” awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug
aum, “Doyeg! Haen elab iita da
ana udikul. Da daden ena ele awe
udikul amu ag anen anen adi hepig
amunu nob madakul,” awa aum.
13 Jesus anam anana amu Nug
aum. “Da tatam daami amu da
hanhan daakul. Da anuqakpanu
amu da dimpanu ele daatem.
Genab da keeke oh gumadtem.

14 Am aun adi ag ad bauklelnu
meu lakulagnu, ag ab okainu od
odepa nokulagnu ag lamen ahilag
ihateb ele amu, ag itiitak ena aopig
daateb. 15 Amge wan awak danab,
gapai danab, danab qe mauhak
danab, kayak ham bupuak binag
meteb ele amu, laa oh ag ham
bupuak kobol oolag metan heteb
ele amu ag Kayaknu ab ad dimitim
qai bia daaglag.

16 Da Jesus, da dahil engel laa
mei, ahilagpa uka, nai dahil imu
tamamiak ohpa ag amelagpa
mehuqom. Da amu Dawit budub
amu nug beka ele, da hodopai
boitinannu amahlak,” awa aum.

17 Amu Kayaknu Oudi amu Sip-
sip Nag ele atep. “Na do!” Am
aun nug nai imu doya nug, “Na do!”
anad! Am laa ele, laa nug le baag
diieb, am nug doad! Am laa nug
le lakunu amu nug doa, bauklel le
lanad! Kayak Nug le amu hamu
medte.

18 Danab oh ag Kayak nai buk
imupa yak daate amu ag eb qena
dooglag ele amu, da nai gagatag
ahilagnu inam atem. Aun laa
nug nai buk imupa niite ele amu
awa, nai laa ele tudidku amu keeke
nau kudum, Kayak Nug buk imupa
amunu aum ele amu, Kayak Nug
danab amu nuhigpa keeke nau
amu oh qag meku. 19 Am laa nug
nai laala buk imupanu heeb, iita
meku amu Kayak Nug ele heeb,
nug buk imu ate bia bauklel ad
meu ii lama, nug opia awak abpa
ele ii daama.

20 Laa Nug nai imu oh aum
amu Nug ate. “Yo, da paha eduen
udikul,” awa ate! Ao Nadi Jesus,
na udie! 21 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu
ehaniitak okai hamu megte ele amu,
ag Kayaknu danab oh, ahilagpa
dayad!